# Thomas Rogers, Pilgrim,

*And Some Of His Descendants*

The Thomas Rogers Society, Inc.

EX LIBRIS

Donated By
Colonel and Mrs.
Donald Edward Phinney

Honolulu, Hawaii

# THOMAS ROGERS,

# PILGRIM,

# AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

## ERRATA AND ADDENDA

THE THOMAS ROGERS SOCIETY, INC.

JULY 1981

THOMAS ROGERS, PILGRIM, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

Errata and Addenda

Page 110, lines 12 & 13: For Thomas and Johanah (Pitcher) Leonard, read John and Mary (King) Leonard

Page 111, below line 4 from end: Add 3 Hannah (Richmond)
line 3 from end: For Children, read Child
line 2 from end: For 3, read 4
last line: Delete line

Page 127, first identification number: Change sixth digit to 5. Ditto page 162, third identification number; page 211, first identification number; page 272, first identification number; page 330, third identification number; page 386, second identification number

Page 134, lines 7 & 8 from bottom: For (Phinney), read (Hinckley)

Page 135, line 15: For NY, read MA
line 15: For JEDIAH, read JEDIDIAH. Ditto page 176, line 3 from bottom; page 177, line 4; page 659, col. 1, line 23 from bottom

Page 175, line 4: For d.y., read m. Ebenezer Parker
line 14: For E., read Ann

Page 178, line 16: For CLEVELAND, read EVANS. Ditto page 234, line 4; page 629, col. 2, line 6
line 17: For July, read Jan.

Page 180, line 15: Read Rufus (or Russell), b. 19 Oct. 1808/9.

Page 227, line 2: Delete line
line 3: For 4, read 3

Page 245, lines 2 & 3 from end: Transpose marriage and death dates

Page 269, line 9: Read 1-1-4-2-2-8-2-1-10

Page 305, lines 21 & 22: Transpose marriage and death dates and places

Page 316, last line: Change period to comma; add d. 25 Nov. 1968; m. Lydia Tripp, d. 1951.
next line: Read 9 Elmer (Withee), b. Skowhegan, ME 3 Jan. 1888
next line: Read 10 Inez (Withee)

Page 335, line 16: For IRENE, read IRENA. Ditto page 391, line 6 from bottom; page 392, lines 3, 12, 19, 28; page 598, col. 1, under GOULD; page 624, col. 1, under NEWELL

Page 349, line 7 from end: For -----, read Giroux. Ditto page 573, col. 2, under BOLAN, Jean Marie

Page 350, line 1: For Mae, read May. Ditto page 403, lines 19 & 8 from end; page 404, lines 5, 19, 27; page 584, col. 2, line 15 from end

Page 367, lines 3-8 from end: Replace with the following:

1 Katherine Maria (Sikes), b. Pittsfield 30 Jan. 1873; m. Clarence W. Chapman.
2 Eva (Sikes), b. Pittsfield 7 Aug. 1874.
3 Florence Mabel (Sikes), b. Pittsfield 31 Dec. 1876; m. William Coe.
4 Mary Leona (Sikes), b. Pittsfield 19 Sept. 1879; m. Samuel T. Mattoon.
5 Alfred Eugene (Sikes), b. Pittsfield 3 Apr. 1883; m. and div. Ethel Marion Thomes.
6 Harold Mattoon (Sikes), b. Pittsfield 11 Apr. 1889.
7 Ruth Isobel (Sikes), b. Pittsfield 16 May 1890; m. (2) James McIntyre.

Page 368, line 12 from end: For -----, read (Corgan) Martin. Ditto page 609, col. 2, under JONES, Doris
lines 8 & 9 from end: Change semicolon to period; delete died after 16 Sept. 1974

Page 372: Delete entire entry #1-2-4-1-5-7-2-1-6-8. Insert instead: 1-2-4-1-5-7-2-1-6-10, then INEZ WITHEE, daughter of Elihu Williams, Jr., and Emma Virginia (Faunce) Withee, married MERTON JONES, who died in 1955. They had two daughters and one son.

Page 376, lines 14 & 15: Delete artist...Fairs. After ...1971, add Helen's artwork was exhibited at World's Fairs.
Page 387, line 20 from end: For June, read Jan.
Page 395, line 6: Delete twin; for 11 Mar. 1926, read 6 Oct. 1924
line 8: Delete twin.
Page 402, line 8 from end: Change A to a in Washington
Page 403, line 2 from end: For Michigan, read Maine
Page 404, line 11: For in, read 19
Page 406, line 10 from end: For Oliver, read Olivet. Ditto page 460, line 2 from end; page 461, lines 9, 22, 24, 31; page 510, line 5 from end
Page 413, lines 11-13: Transpose marriage and death dates and places
Page 417, line 18: Read Lt. Col. Eugene Edward Hurst, U.S.A.F
line 15 from end: For 1958, read 1959
line 13 from end: Read Ima (Jones), b. Emerson, NE 19 May 1916; m. 24 Sept. 1940 Alvin Bicknese, b. 16 July 1912.
Page 423, last identification number: Change eleventh digit to 6. Ditto page 478, last identification number; page 479, first identification number; page 520, last two identification numbers; page 521, first two identification numbers
Page 429: Delete entire entry #1-2-4-1-5-7-2-1-6-8-2
Page 442, between lines 15 & 16 from end: Insert 3 Karen Colleen (Suther), b. 25 Apr. 1962.
line 15 from end: For 3, read 4
Page 443, line 3: Delete (1); delete and (2) LYDIA...1964
line 8: For Ethelbert, read Frederick. Move whole paragraph to below next entry. Renumber children of Frederick and Lydia 3-7
line 16: Read ...He married (1) ANGIE ----- and (2) LYDIA ELIZABETH YOUNIE, born 1896; died 1964.
line 17: For Children, read Children of Frederick and Angie
Page 444, lines 19 & 20 from end: Read She married in Boston in 1917 ARTHUR LESLIE JACKSON, who died there in 1965.
Page 452, line 8: Change period to comma; add and holds a Ph.D. from Indiana University.
line 17: For JEAN, read JOAN. Ditto page 505, lines 8 and 13; page 640, col. 2, line 13 from end; page 659, col. 1, line 4
Page 457, line 9 from end: For 1943, read 1942
Page 458, line 8: For 1935, read 1953
line 18: Read ...JACK H. CALLOWAY, born in Vian, OK 8 Sept. 1926.
Page 465, line 3: For Nov., read Oct.
Page 468, line 19 from end: Change comma to period
Page 482, line 7 from end: For 1947/8, read 1948
Page 483, line 6 from end: For between 1954 and 1956, read 26 June 1954
last two lines: For 23 Dec., read 13 Aug.
Page 489, line 18: For 6, read 26
lines 23 & 24: For ODIN, read ODEN. Ditto, page 625, col. 1; page 648, col. 1, line 16
Page 494, line 8 from bottom: Change last two digits of identification number to 4-3
line 7 from bottom: For Ethelbert Chase, read Frederick Alton
Pages 494-495: Add birthdates of children of Chester Coolidge and Martha (Field) Howe: 14 Mar. 1942; 13 Aug. 1943; 25 Aug. 1944; 15 Oct. 1945; 18 Jan. 1948; 24 June 1955; 22 June 1963
Page 495: Change the last two digits of the four identification numbers to 4-4, 4-5, 4-6, 4-7, respectively
Page 496, line 21: For 1816, read 1916
Page 498, line 14: For Feb., read Oct.
line 22: Delete MI or
lines 1 and 3 from end: For Bochon, read Rochon

# THOMAS ROGERS, PILGRIM,

## *And Some Of His Descendants*

*Compiled and Edited by*

ELIZABETH S. DANIEL

*and* JEANNE E. SAWTELLE

FOR THE

THOMAS ROGERS SOCIETY, INC.

GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
Baltimore 1980

Copyright © 1980
The Thomas Rogers Society, Inc.
A non-profit organization
All rights reserved

Permission to reproduce
in any form may be
secured from the Society

Please direct all book orders to:

Stephen R. Bryant
152 Concord Rd.
Wayland, MA 01778

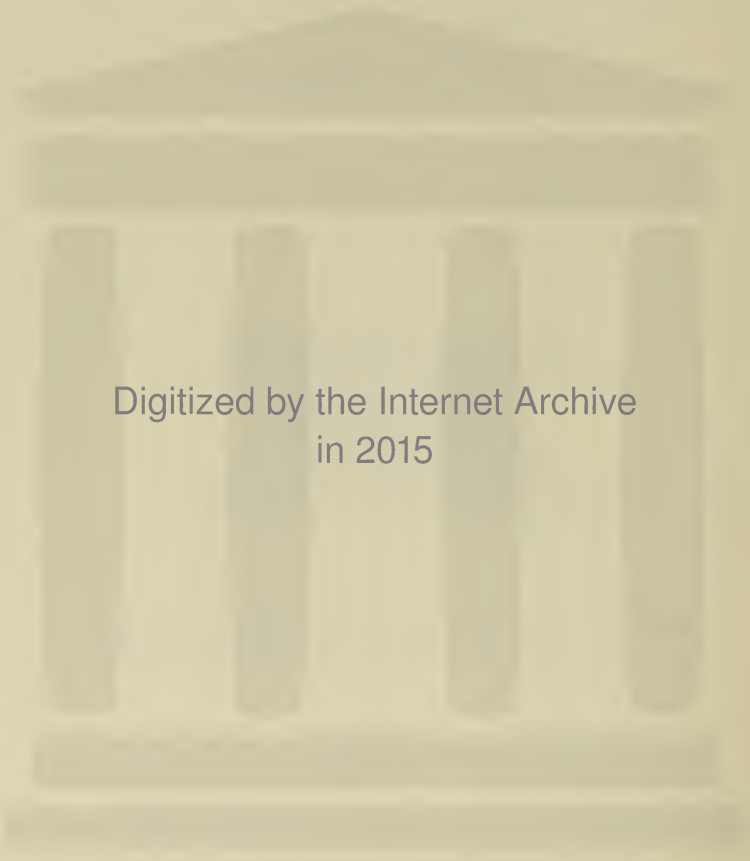
Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number 80-67435

CS71
.R73
1980a

Published for the Society by
Gateway Press Inc.
111 Water Street
Baltimore, MD 21202

*Made in the United States of America*

The Thomas Rogers Society
gratefully dedicates this book to
Virginia E. Adamson
through whose vision
and unflagging effort
the Society was founded
and this book was conceived


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/thomasrogerspilg00dani

TABLE OF CONTENTS


Foreword . . . . . vii
To the Reader . . . . . ix
Acknowledgments . . . . . xi
Financial Contributors . . . . . xii
Part I - Thomas Rogers,
His Sons Joseph and John,
and Some of Their Descendants . . . 1
The First Generation in America--
Thomas Rogers . . . . . 3
The Second Generation . . . . . 5
The Third Generation . . . . . 8
The Fourth Generation . . . . . 13
The Fifth Generation . . . . . 36
The Sixth Generation . . . . . 122
The Seventh Generation . . . . . 156
The Eighth Generation . . . . . 205
The Ninth Generation . . . . . 265
The Tenth Generation . . . . . 322
The Eleventh Generation . . . . . 378
The Twelfth Generation . . . . . 434
The Thirteenth Generation . . . . . 488
The Fourteenth Generation . . . . . 523
Part II - William and James Rogers
and a Few of Their Descendants . . . 531
The Immigrants--William and James Rogers 533
The Second Generation . . . . . 534
The Third Generation . . . . . 536
The Fourth Generation . . . . . 538
The Fifth Generation . . . . . 539
The Sixth Generation . . . . . 540
The Seventh Generation . . . . . 542
The Eighth Generation . . . . . 544
The Ninth Generation . . . . . 546
The Tenth Generation . . . . . 549
The Eleventh Generation . . . . . 552
Appendix . . . . . 553
Abbreviations . . . . . 555
Sources of Information . . . . . 557
Index of Names . . . . . 567

# FOREWORD

This book is intended to preserve the bit of American history that deals with Pilgrim Thomas Rogers who came to America on the Mayflower in 1620. Containing mostly the lines of members of the Thomas Rogers Society, who have submitted documentary proof, the volume also includes some lines from published genealogical volumes such as Genealogical and Family History of the State of Maine by George T. Little, 1909.

Part II of our book contains lines of our associate members who claim descent from William Rogers of Connecticut and Long Island, and from James Rogers of New London, Connecticut, both believed by many to be two more sons of Thomas Rogers. Proof that William was not a son of the Pilgrim was published in New York Genealogical and Biographical Record in 1929 (60:102-4). Lines through William and James are not at present accepted by the General Society of Mayflower Descendants.

In 1911, John C. Underwood published Lineage of the Rogers Family--England: Embracing John Rogers the Martyr; Emigrant Descendants to America and Issue, a beautifully done but undocumented book, stating that the above-mentioned William and James Rogers were sons of Thomas of the Mayflower. In Mayflower Families Through Five Generations, Volume Two, the Mayflower Society has rejected Underwood's claim that Pilgrim Thomas Rogers was a descendant of John Rogers the Martyr, in light of Joseph L. Chester's well-documented volume, John Rogers: the Compiler of the first Authorised English Bible; the Pioneer of the English Reformation; and its first Martyr, 1861. Chester's book may be consulted in many libraries; the Underwood work may be found in the Library of Congress, the New York Public Library, and one or two other libraries. A summary of the ancestries claimed for the Martyr by Chester and Underwood appears in our Appendix.

Feeling that our book and Mayflower Families Through Five Generations, Volume Two, published by the Mayflower Society, should be used as companion volumes, we have purposely not duplicated all the material contained in the latter work. Instead, we have started our American family with Thomas[1] Rogers of the Mayflower and then have listed names and dates of the first five generations of his descendants, for not everyone will own both books. From that point to the present day, we have included bits of biographical data that add to the answer to the question "What became of the descendants of the Pilgrims?"

## TO THE READER

The lineage material comprising this work has been collected and presented as completely and correctly as circumstances allowed. The vagaries of handwriting may have caused a very few errors in spelling of names. And in many cases, only the member of a generation pertinent to the particular line is listed, with all siblings omitted. Thus, beyond the fifth generation, this book provides a collection of lines from Pilgrim Thomas Rogers, but does not profess to be a complete genealogical record.

The numbering system used here for the identification of descendants requires explanation. No intelligent use can be made of this record without first mastering the system. In Part I, Pilgrim Thomas Rogers is designated as 1. His two known sons, Joseph and John, are represented by the numbers 1-1 and 1-2, respectively (in the order of their birth). Likewise, the number of each member of subsequent generations is formed by adding to his father's or mother's number, the digit representing his own position among the parent's children.

Any descendant recorded here can trace his line by finding his own name in the index, learning his identification number, then tracing the line back or forward.

Moreover, additional information is afforded by these numbers:

(1) Each number indicates the generation to which a given descendant belongs. That is, the number of digits is equal to the number of the generation.

(2) Each number obviously contains the number of each ancestor. Thus, from 1-2-3-5-2, it is evident that that individual's father (or mother) was 1-2-3-5, his grandfather (or grandmother) was 1-2-3, etc.

When only one child in a family is known to us, that child is designated as 1 in his generation.

In Part II, in order to differentiate the lines of William and James Rogers from each other and from the lines in Part I, William is designated as W, James as J. Subsequent generations are treated as in Part I.

The designation of male descendants of the same name as Jr., III, etc., is used when given. Such usage was not customary in the early generations, but is almost universal in more recent times.

When the surname of the children listed in a family is Rogers, as was very frequent in the early generations, the surname is not indicated after each child.

When the state is not given after a town or city, when first mentioned in a family, the reader should assume Massachusetts. Most events of the early generations took place there.

# ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I wish to thank the Thomas Rogers descendants who submitted information on the various lines. I am especially grateful to the following individuals for their contributions.

Virginia E. Adamson, C.A.L.S., our founder, whose desire it was to preserve a bit of American history and who conceived the idea of publishing our book, has also contributed basic information on the Rogers family.

Jeanne E. Sawtelle, who served as our first genealogist, spent many, many hours over a period of several years in the enormous task of organizing and processing the lineages in preparation for the book.

Elizabeth S. Daniel, Thomas Rogers Society Secretary, has virtually carried the full work load of producing the book. An editor by profession, she has devoted the past eleven months to completing the processing of the lineage material, then typing, proofreading, and indexing the book. Her expertise in this field has been an asset to the Society.

Members and friends of the Society who helped with the indexing included Jeanne R. Bonaca, Patricia M. Crouse, Elizabeth C. France, Mary Garland Phinney, Ann C. Rushby, Mary H. Stewart, Lotte G. Tschinkel, and Helen Wersebe.

Col. Donald E. Phinney (Ret.), Thomas Rogers Society Treasurer, has been fully responsible for soliciting contributions and marketing the book. His astute knowledge of finances and business has been an important factor in the success of this venture.

Stephen R. Bryant, Thomas Rogers Society Vice President, has handled the final job, the distribution of this volume.

A very special thanks goes to the members who rallied to our aid with financial help. They are listed on the following pages. Because of their generosity, we were able to publish in 1980, and the Society is most grateful to these donors.

I would also like to mention a few whose guidance was invaluable to me: John Frederick Dorman, C.G., F.A.S.G., editor of the Virginia Genealogist, and President of the Board for Certification of Genealogists; Ruth Wilder Sherman, C.G., F.A.S.G., and contributing genealogist to our book; Netti Schriener-Yantis, C.G. and President of the National Genealogical Society; Martha Schultz Dietrich, C.A.L.S., Maryland State DAR Regent and Past National Registrar of Colonial Dames XVII Century; Dorothy M. Whitcomb, staff genealogist for Colonial Dames XVII Century, and Chairman of the Third Supplement DAR Patriot Index Committee; Maryann W. Wellhouse, C.G.R.S., staff genealogist for NSDAR; Amanda Arbogast Forbes, author of a recent genealogy book, and Ann Favand of Gateway Press.

With love and affection, I would like to mention the two who generated my interest in genealogy and were responsible for the information I contributed on my early lines: my mother, Esther Withee Earle, and my cousin, Dorothy Vanderveer Steward.

Mary-Jane Earle Hensley
President, Thomas Rogers Society

## FINANCIAL CONTRIBUTORS

Carolyn D. Abbott
Henry J. Adamson, III
Virginia E. Adamson (Mrs. Henry K. Adamson, Jr.)
Richard J. Armistead
Charles Austin
Evelyn Baeyens (Mrs. Peter L. Baeyens)
In memory of Mrs. Herbert W. Beck
Edmund D. Berry
John E. Bolan
John W. Bolan
Donald J. Bolan
Thelma Bolan (Mrs. Charles E. Bolan)
A. Jeannette Boudreault (Mrs. Charles J. Boudreault)
Everett E. Briggs (Rev.)
Chiquita Brogdon (Mrs. Francis N. Brogdon)
Katherine Brown (Mrs.)
Richard H. Brown
George R. Brush, Jr.
In memory of Thomas S. Bumpass
Thomas E. Burger
Helen Burton (Mrs. Leslie C. Burton)
Viola B. Cady (Mrs.)
Catherine Calkin (Mrs. Ralph Calkin)
Lawrence K. Casey, Jr.
Ethel Christiansen (Mrs. Louis Christiansen)
Esther C. Clark (Mrs.)
William W. Collins
Frank Colley, Jr.
Elizabeth S. Daniel (Mrs. John H. Daniel, Jr.)
Nina DeVetter (Mrs. Henry DeVetter)
Melvin V. Donald (Rev.)
Esther W. Earle (Mrs. Charles W. Earle)
Elsie English (Mrs. Carl English)
Jeanne Erb (Mrs. Arthur E. Erb)
Carolyn M. Ferraro (Mrs.)
Chester E. Field
Gertrude Fike (Mrs. Gilbert W. Fike)
Virginia Francis (Mrs. Lewis W. Francis)
Mary Ellen Galbraith (Mrs.)
Benjamin H. Gaylord
Barbara Getzler (Mrs. Theodore B. Getzler)
Gordon R. Gibson
William L. Gilman, Jr.
Francis W. Hayes, Jr. (Rev.)
Mary-Jane E. Hensley (Mrs. Reece V. Hensley)

Louise Hill (Mrs. William E. Hill)
Craig L. Hope
Mildred Huehn (Mrs. Roland W. Huehn)
Eleanor James (Mrs. Phillip G. James)
Merton E. Jones
Mary Wilson Kelley (Mrs. Darwin N. Kelley)
John W. Lebourveau
Vera Lord (Mrs. Columbus E. Lord)
In memory of Vera Lord
Elizabeth Lowery (Mrs. Samuel R. Lowery)
Lawrence A. Ludens
Otie McCarthy (Mrs.)
Barbara McLaughlin (Mrs. Ion C. McLaughlin)
Robert J. Martin
Hazel Michler (Mrs. William H. Michler)
Paul C. Miller
Beatrice Morse (Mrs. Robert W. Morse)
Leah Neuberger (Mrs. Wayne K. Neuberger)
Mary Newton (Mrs. Lawrence Newton)
Gertrude Nott
A. Evelyn Nourse (Mrs. Leo F. Nourse)
Edith Ogden (Mrs. Eugene C. Ogden)
Kathryn Olin (Mrs. William C. Olin)
Thelma Owens (Mrs. Arthur L. Owens)
David F. Parr
Eleanor Patch (Mrs. Eric C. Patch)
Reine Pease (Mrs. G. Kenneth Pease)
Donald E. Phinney (Col., Ret.)
Norman K. Poppen (Dr.)
Marjorie Randall (Mrs. Walter T. Randall)
Harriet Richardson (Mrs. Buford Richardson)
Thelma Robinson (Mrs. Donald G. Robinson, Sr.)
Bertha F. Rogers
Robert C. Rogers
Marie Rose (Mrs. Ernest T. Rose)
Mary I. Ross
Robert N. Sampson (Dr.)
Alice Schrank (Mrs. James E. Schrank)
James O. Schuyler
Hazel Sederquist (Mrs. Nils E. Sederquist)
Lois Smith (Mrs. Eugene E. Smith)
Clarence E. Snell
Henrietta Sollers (Mrs. Allan A. Sollers)
Dorothy Sparrow
Nellie Spiller (Mrs. Arthur C. Spiller)
Grace M. Stevens (Mrs. Leonard W. Stevens)
Ethel Strosky (Mrs. John C. Strosky)
Nora Sutton (Mrs. Dale R. Sutton)
Robert M. Tatem
Louis R. Taylor
Caroline W. Thompson

Ruth Trojan (Mrs. Henry Trojan)
Katherine Varney (Mrs. Donald M. Varney)
Pearl Wade (Mrs. Gordon R. Wade)
Bertha Walsh (Mrs. Peter J. Walsh)
Myles A. Walsh
Dorothy Waterman (Mrs. Gary P. Waterman)
Robert Wheeler
Jean E. Williamson (Mrs.)
Marjorie Wolff (Mrs. Paul A. Wolff)
Elizabeth Wood
Audrey Woodman (Mrs. George E. Woodman, Jr.)
Marjorie Young (Mrs. David K. Young)

# PART I

## THOMAS ROGERS,
## HIS SONS JOSEPH AND JOHN,
## AND SOME OF THEIR DESCENDANTS

# THE FIRST GENERATION IN AMERICA--THOMAS ROGERS

## 1

Pilgrim THOMAS ROGERS was born, probably in England, before 1590. The first certain reference to him was in 1618, when he became a citizen of Leiden, Holland, sponsored by two of the Pilgrim community who had come from Worksop, Notts., and Sandwich, Kent, both in England. Therefore, Thomas himself may have come from one of those towns. In April 1620, Thomas sold his Leiden home in preparation for the voyage across the Atlantic, and he died early in 1621, in Plymouth Colony.

The only other information that we positively know about Thomas Rogers is that Gov. William Bradford, in 1650, wrote that "Thomas Rogers and Joseph his son" came on the Mayflower, and that "Thomas died in the first sickness, but his son Joseph is still living and is married and hath six children. The rest of Thomas Rogers's (children) came over and are married and have many children."

We know from the 1622 Poll Tax that the Rogers family in Leiden then consisted of widow Elsgen (or Elizabeth), son Jan (or John), and daughters Lysbeth and Grietgen (or Elizabeth and Margaret). The English equivalents were supplied by the Leiden Archivist. John Rogers arrived at Plymouth about 1630, with the last of the Leiden contingent. His identity is proved by a 1640 grant to him and Joseph Rogers, calling them brothers, and giving them each 50 acres at the North River. If Thomas had other sons, it is highly unlikely that they lived to maturity, since they neither appear in the 1622 tax list, nor were they granted land with their brothers.

From Governor Bradford's statement, it appears that at least one of the Rogers daughters also came to New England, probably Elizabeth, since Joseph[2] and John[2] each named a daughter Elizabeth. Research among the married women of Plymouth and Salem, where many of the Leiden group landed, has so far failed to show any Margaret or Elizabeth as a likely daughter of Thomas Rogers.

With the frequency of the surname Rogers among seventeenth century immigrants to the thirteen colonies, it would be quite speculative to claim a relationship between the Pilgrim family and one in Virginia, as does Underwood. Pope's Pioneers of Massachusetts lists eighteen Rogers families who came to New England before 1650; Nugent's Cavaliers and Pioneers shows at least a dozen settlers bearing the Rogers surname who came to Virginia before 1666; and Skordas's Early Settlers of Maryland indexes about a dozen who arrived in that colony before 1680.

To date, the Mayflower Society recognizes only Joseph and John as children of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers. Part I of this book

will have the names and lineages of many of their descendants. Part II will have the names and lineages of our associate members who have traced their lines back to William and James Rogers, both of whom have been claimed to descend from the Pilgrim. Continuing research into early Massachusetts families may discover the Rogers daughters and open up membership in the Thomas Rogers Society to many more people.

## THE SECOND GENERATION*

### 1-1

JOSEPH ROGERS, son of Thomas and Elizabeth(?) (-----) Rogers, was born in England or Holland in 1610 or earlier; died between 2 and 15 Jan. 1677/8; was buried in Eastham in Old Cove Burial Ground. He married HANNAH -----. Although she may not have been his only wife or even the mother of his children, the name Hannah was used repeatedly in subsequent generations, making her position as mother, grandmother, etc., very likely.

Joseph came to Plymouth with his father on the Mayflower in 1620 when he was ten or twelve years old. Many branches of the Rogers family hold the tradition that Gov. Bradford took Joseph into his home after Thomas died in the winter of 1620/1. Joseph became a freeman in 1633, and received permission in 1635/6 to operate a ferry across the Jones River. In 1636 he was first noted as serving on a jury. Joseph was granted 30 acres of land in 1638, and became a constable of Duxbury in 1639/40. He and his brother John were each granted 50 acres of upland in 1640.

Joseph seems to have moved to Eastham, then known as Nauset, around 1647. In June of that year he was made a lieutenant, with the duty of exercising the men at arms there. He apparently lived briefly in Sandwich in the early 1650's. He served on the council of war during 1658, was freed from his lieutenancy in 1661, but reestablished in 1664. In 1670 he was a selectman in Eastham.

The original will of Joseph Rogers no longer exists. However, a copy of same, recorded in the Plymouth Colony Record Book at the time of his death, designates his son Thomas Rogers as "whole and sole executor," and makes specific bequests to his sons: Thomas, John, and James Rogers; to his daughters: "Elizabeth higgens" and "Hannah Rogers"; and to "Benjah higgens my Grandchild on Condition hee live with mee untill I die." He also willed that ten shillings of his estate "be disposed off for the use of the Church of Christ in Eastham as shalbe Judged most Nessesarie." And he provided for the comfort and security of his "Loveing wife hannah Rogers" for "as longe as shee lives."

Joseph's inventory was taken 15 Jan. 1677/8, and the will was probated 5 March 1677/8. Interestingly, there is no mention of Joseph's daughter Mary in the will. Son Thomas Rogers died before the estate was completely settled, so son John Rogers and

*For further information on the second generation, see Mayflower Families Through Five Generations, Vol. 2, General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1978, pp. 155-160.

Capt. Jonathan Sparrow were appointed to conclude the settlement.

Children:

1 Sarah, b. prob. Duxbury 6 Aug. 1633; d. 15 Aug. 1633.
2 Joseph, b. prob. Duxbury 19 July 1635; d. Eastham 27 Dec. 1660. He m. Eastham 4 Apr. 1660 Susanna Deane, b. Plymouth ca. 1634; prob. d. Eastham bef. Apr. 1701. She was dau. Stephen and Elizabeth (Ring) Deane. Susanna m. (2) Eastham 1663 Stephen Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins. Apparently no issue from Joseph and Susanna.
3 Thomas, b. prob. Duxbury 29 Mar. 1638.
4 Elizabeth, b. prob. Duxbury 29 Sept. 1639.
5 John, b. prob. Duxbury 3 Apr. 1642.
6 Mary, b. prob. Duxbury 22 Sept. 1644.
7 James, b. Eastham 18 Oct. 1648.
8 Hannah, b. Sandwich or Eastham 8 Aug. 1652.

1-2

JOHN ROGERS, son of Thomas and Elizabeth(?) ----- Rogers, was born in England or Holland ca. 1614; died in Duxbury between 26 Aug. 1691 and 20 Sept. 1692. He married ANNA CHURCHMAN in Plymouth 16 Apr. 1639. She was living in May 1665, probably still alive in Aug. 1670. Her parentage is unknown.

John was still living in Leiden, Holland, with his mother and probably sisters, in 1622. He came to New England about 1630 with the last group from the Leiden Pilgrim community. In 1634 he bought land in Duxbury, and was also granted 50 acres in 1640, as was his brother Joseph.

John served on a jury for the first time in 1641, was made a freeman around March 1641/2, and became a highway surveyor in Duxbury in 1644. He was also a deputy at court in 1657, and was made a constable of Duxbury in 1666.

There were a number of land transactions in which John was involved between 1662 and 1685. As one of the "ancient freemen," he was given land in 1662 on the northerly side of Taunton. In 1664 he sold half his meadow northwest of "Joanes River," with the consent of wife Anna. This is the only time she is called by name except at their marriage.

In 1667 he was granted 100 acres on Coteticutt River, and in 1670 John Rogers of Duxbury weaver "and his wife" acknowledged a deed made in 1654, through which he had sold the 50 acres granted to him in 1640. He sold another 100 acres in 1673. His last recorded land transaction was the sale of an acre of his Duxbury land to Wrestling Brewster, acknowledging his signature in 1685.

The original will of John Rogers, probated 20 Sept. 1692, is no longer in existence, but the copy entered in the records of Plymouth Colony at his death appoints his son John Rogers as "sole Executor and Administrator," and provides bequests to his grandsons: John Rogers, John "Tisdall," and Joseph and Edward Richmond; to his daughters: "Anne Terrey," Abigail Richmond,

and Elizabeth Williams; and to his granddaughters: "Elibeth," Ruth, and Sarah Rogers, and Hannah Bradford.

Children, prob. all b. Duxbury:

1 John, b. ca. 1640.
2 (H)anna, b. bet. 1640 and 1650.
3 Abigail, b. ca. 1640.
4 Elizabeth, b. bef. 1652.

## THE THIRD GENERATION*

### 1-1-3

THOMAS ROGERS, son of Joseph and Hannah, was born probably in Duxbury 29 Mar. 1638; died probably in Eastham between 5 Mar. 1677/8 and 7 Aug. 1678. (See Mayflower Families for the inventory of his estate.)

He married in Eastham 13 Dec. 1665 ELIZABETH SNOW, born in Eastham ca. 1640; died there 16 June 1678. She was the daughter of Nicholas and Constance (Hopkins) Snow, thus giving their descendants a second Mayflower ancestor.

Children, all b. Eastham:

1 Elizabeth, b. 8 Oct. 1666; d. bef. 1704.
2 Joseph, b. 1 Feb. 1667 (prob. 1668).
3 Hannah, b. 20 Mar. 1669.
4 Thomas, b. 6 Mar. 1670/1; d. 15 Mar. 1671.
5 Thomas, b. 6 May 1672.
6 Eleazer, b. 3 Nov. 1673.
7 Nathaniel, b. 18 Jan. 1675; d. bef. 1704.

### 1-1-4

ELIZABETH ROGERS, daughter of Joseph and Hannah, was born probably in Duxbury 29 Sept. 1639; died in Eastham between 2 Jan. 1677/8 and 4 July 1679.

She married in Eastham 9 Jan. 1660 JONATHAN HIGGINS, son of Richard and Lydia (Chandler) Higgins, born in Plymouth in July 1637; died after 21 May 1711. He married (2) Hannah Rogers, sister of his first wife (see #1-1-8).

Children, first three b. Eastham, others prob. b. there:

1 Beriah (Higgins), b. 29 Sept. 1661.
2 Jonathan (Higgins), b. "latter end of Aug. 1664."
3 Joseph (Higgins), b. 14 Feb. 1666 (1666/7).
4 Jemima (Higgins), prob. twin of Joseph; died Eastham 8 May 1723. She m. 1 Nov. 1699 John Mulford, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Barnes) Mulford, b. Eastham in July 1670; d. there 20 Apr. 1730. John m. (2) Eastham 25 Dec. 1723 Mercy Harris. John and Jemima had no issue.
5 Hannah (Higgins), b. ca. 1672.
6 Elisha (Higgins), b. ca. 1677.

*For further information on the third generation, see Mayflower Families, Vol. 2, General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1978, pp. 160-168.

1-1-5

JOHN ROGERS, son of Joseph and Hannah, was born probably in Duxbury 3 Apr. 1642; died in Eastham between 27 Apr. 1713 and 10 Aug. 1714.

He married in Eastham 19 Aug. 1669 ELIZABETH TWINING, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Dean) Twining, died in Eastham 10 Mar. 1724/5.

Children, all b. Eastham:

1 Samuel, b. 1 Nov. 1671; d. 3 Dec. 1671.
2 John, b. 4 Nov. 1672.
3 Judah, b. 23 Nov. 1677.
4 Joseph, b. 22 Feb. 1679.
5 Elizabeth, b. 23 Oct. 1682; living 7 Apr. 1713; may have m. Thomas Mayo (see #1-1-8-1).
6 Eleazer, b. 19 May 1685.
7 Mehitable, b. 13 Mar. 1686/87.
8 Hannah, b. 5 Aug. 1689.
9 Nathaniel, b. 3 Oct, 1693.

1-1-6

MARY ROGERS, daughter of Joseph and Hannah, was born probably in Duxbury 22 Sept. 1644; died in Barnstable after 19 Apr. 1718.

She married in Barnstable 10 Aug. 1664 JOHN PHINNEY, son of John and Christiana (-----) Phinney, born in Plymouth 24 Dec. 1638; died in Barnstable between 19 Apr. 1718 and 9 Mar. 1718/9. John was a weaver.

Children, all b. Barnstable:

1 John (Phinney), b. 5 May 1665.
2 Melatiah (Phinney), b. mid-Oct. 1666; d. Nov. 1667.
3 Joseph (Phinney), b. 28 Jan. 1667 (prob. 1667/8).
4 Thomas (Phinney), b. Jan. 1671.
5 Ebenezer (Phinney), b. 18 Feb. 1673.
6 Samuel (Phinney), b. 4 Nov. 1676.
7 Mary (Phinney), b. 3 Sept. 1678.
8 Mercy (Phinney), b. 10 July 1679.
9 Reliance (Phinney), b. 27 Aug. 1681.
10 Benjamin (Phinney), b. 18 June 1682.
11 Jonathan (Phinney), b. 30 July 1684.
12 Hannah (Phinney), b. 28 Mar. 1687; d. 10 Feb. 1689 (1689/90).

1-1-7

JAMES ROGERS, son of Joseph and Hannah, was born in Eastham 18 Oct. 1648; died in Eastham 13 Apr. 1678.

He married in Eastham 11 Jan. 1670 MARY PAINE, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Snow) Paine, and a descendant of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins. She married (2) in Eastham 24 Apr. 1679 Israel Cole, a descendant of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins.
Mary was born before 1655, and died after 1705.

Children, all b. Eastham:

1 James (originally named Samuel), b. 30 Oct. 1673.
2 Mary, b. 9 Nov. 1675.
3 Abigail, b. 2 Mar. 1677/8.

1-1-8

HANNAH ROGERS, daughter of Joseph and Hannah, was born in Sandwich or Eastham 8 Aug. 1652; died after 17 Oct. 1690.

She married after 16 July 1679 JONATHAN HIGGINS, son of Richard and Lydia (Chandler) Higgins, born in Plymouth in July 1637; died after 21 May 1711. He married (1) Elizabeth Rogers, sister of Hannah (see #1-1-4).

Children, all b. Eastham:

1 Elizabeth (Higgins), b. 11 Feb. 1680 (prob. 1680/1).
2 Mary (Higgins), b. 22 Jan. 1682 (prob. 1682/3).
3 Rebecca (Higgins), b. 30 Nov. 1686.
4 James (Higgins), b. 22 July 1688.
5 Sarah (Higgins), b. 18 Oct. 1690.

1-2-1

JOHN ROGERS, son of John and Anna, was born ca. 1640; died in Barrington, RI 28 June 1732. He was a merchant.

John married (1) in Duxbury Nov. 1666 ELIZABETH PABODIE, born in Duxbury 24 Apr. 1647; died between 4 May 1677 and Oct. 1679. She was the daughter of William and Elizabeth (Alden) Pabodie, and a granddaughter of Pilgrim John Alden.

He married (2) 21 Oct. 1679 HANNAH (HOBART) BROWNE, born in Hingham 15 May 1638; died in Bristol, RI 11 Sept. 1691. She was the daughter of Rev. Peter Hobart, and widow of John Browne. John and Hannah had no issue.

He married (3) after 22 Mar. 1692/3 MARAH (COBHAM) BROWNING, born in Salisbury 21 May 1652; died in 1739. She was the daughter of Josiah and Mary (Haffield) Cobham, and widow of Joseph Browning (or Bruning). John and Marah also had no issue.

Children, b. Duxbury to John and Elizabeth:

1 Hannah, b. 16 Nov. 1668.
2 John, b. 22 Sept. 1670; d. Boston 2 Nov. 1696, apparently unmarried.
3 Elizabeth, b. 16 Apr. 1673.
4 Ruth, b. 18 Apr. 1675; d. 28 Apr. 1725. She married in Bristol, RI 12 July 1694 James Bennett, b. Charlestown 31 May 1666; d. 17 Feb. 1729/30; son of John and Mary (Cobham) Bennett. (Ruth's stepmother and James's mother were sisters.) James m. (2) Little Compton 1725 Mercy Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and Richard Warren.
5 Sarah, b. 4 May 1677.

1-2-2

(H)ANNA ROGERS, daughter of John and Anna, was born between 1640 and 1650; died after 8 June 1704.

She married (1) Taunton 23 Nov. 1664 JOHN TISDALE, JR., born in England; died in Taunton "about the last of Dec." 1677. He was the son of John and Sarah (Walker) Tisdall.

She married (2) between Mar. 1677/8 and 25 Jan. 1683 THOMAS TERRY, born ca. 1631; d. Freetown in Oct. 1691.

(H)anna married (3) between Oct. 1691 and Aug. 1697 SAMUEL WILLIAMS, born in Taunton ca. 1637/8; d. Aug. 1697; son of Richard and Frances (Dighton) Williams. Samuel had been married (1) to Mary Gilbert, who bore him six children. He and (H)anna had no children.

Children b. Taunton to John and (H)anna:

1 Abigail (Tisdale), b. 15 July 1667.
2 John (Tisdale), b. 10 Aug. 1669.
3 Anna (Tisdale), b. 27 Jan. 1672.
4 Remember (Tisdale), b. 8 July 1675.

Children b. to Thomas and (H)anna:

5 Thomas (Terry), b. bef. 1679.
6 John (Terry), b. bef. 1684.
7 Benjamin (Terry), b. after 1683.

1-2-3

ABIGAIL ROGERS, daughter of John and Anna, was born ca. 1640; died in Taunton 1 Aug. 1727.

She married by 1663 JOHN RICHMOND, born ca. 1627; died in Taunton 7 Oct. 1715. He was the son of John Richmond. He had married (1) probably in Bridgewater 1653 Susanna Hayward, by whom he had four children. (See the Richmond family genealogy.)

Children b. to John and Abigail, all b. Taunton exc. Ebenezer:

1 Joseph (Richmond), b. 8 Dec. 1663.
2 Edward (Richmond), b. 8 Feb. 1665.
3 Samuel (Richmond), b. 23 Sept. 1668.
4 Sarah (Richmond), b. 26 Feb. 1670.
5 John (Richmond), b. 5 Dec. 1673.
6 Ebenezer (Richmond), b. Newport, RI 12 May 1676.
7 Abigail (Richmond), b. 26 Feb. 1678/9.

1-2-4

ELIZABETH ROGERS, daughter of John and Anna, was born before 1652; died after 7 Mar. 1703.

She married in Taunton 17 Nov. 1688 NATHANIEL WILLIAMS, born in Taunton 17 Nov. 1639; died there 16 Aug. 1692. (There is a Williams family genealogy.)

Children, all b. Taunton:

1 John (Williams), b. 27 Aug. 1675.
2 Nathaniel (Williams), b. 9 or 29 Apr. 1679.
3 Elizabeth (Williams), b. 18 Apr. 1686.

## THE FOURTH GENERATION*

---

### 1-1-3-2

JOSEPH ROGERS, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Snow) Rogers, was born in Eastham 1 Feb. 1667; died in Eastham 24 Apr. 1696.
He married by 1691 PRUDENCE -----, who was living in Truro 28 July 1713. She married (2) in 1700 at Eastham Michael Atwood and bore him six children. One of these was Nathaniel Atwood who married Phebe (Young) Dyer (see #1-1-8-2-1).

Children of Joseph and Prudence:

1 Sarah, b. Eastham 20 Nov. 1691; living 22 May 1696; n.f.r.
2 Elizabeth, b. Eastham 22 Sept. 1693; may have married Thomas Mayo Jr. (see #1-1-8-1) in 1722.
3 Joseph, b. ca. 1694-6; living 22 May 1696; may have been the one who was admitted to Haddam Neck Church (CT) 22 Jan. 1744 and d. 1751, with wife Dorothy who d. 1779.

### 1-1-3-3

HANNAH ROGERS, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Snow) Rogers, was born in Eastham 20 Mar. 1669; died probably in Eastham before July 1733.
She married before 1694 (A)MAZIAH HARDING, born 1 Nov. 1671; "executed at Barnstable, for the murder of his wife, 5 June 1734"; son of Joseph and Bethia (Cooke) Harding.

Children, all b. Eastham:

1 Hannah (Harding), b. 15 Feb. 1694.
2 John (Harding).
3 Thomas (Harding), b. 13 Nov. 1699; d. bef. Dec. 1722.
4 James (Harding), b. 2 Nov. 1702.
5 Mary (Harding), b. 2 Apr. 1706.
6 Elizabeth (Harding), b. Apr. 1708.
7 Phebe (Harding), b. Apr. 1710; m. Plymouth 13 Oct. 1732 Benjamin Rogers (see #1-1-5-2-5).
8 Nathan (Harding), b. 29 Oct. 1711.
9 Cornelius (Harding), b. 31 Mar. 1716/7.

---

*For further information on the fourth generation, see Mayflower Families, Vol. 2, General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1978, pp. 168-208.

1-1-3-5

THOMAS ROGERS, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Snow) Rogers, was born in Eastham 6 May 1672; died in Middletown, CT 23 Sept. 1749.

He married (1) 10 Dec. 1700 SARAH TREAT, born in Eastham 20 June 1678; died in Truro 26 Sept. 1728. She was the daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Mayo) Treat.

He married (2) in Eastham 11 Feb. 1730/1 REBECCA (SPARROW) COLLINS, born in Eastham 23 Dec. 1684; died before 10 June 1765; daughter of John and Aphiah (Tracey) Sparrow. She married (1) in Eastham 1703 Joseph Collins.

Children, first two b. Eastham; rest Truro:

1 Sarah, b. 27 Oct. 1701; bp. Truro 30 June 1717; n.f.r.
2 Phebe, b. 1 Nov. 1703; bp. Truro 30 June 1717; n.f.r.
3 Elizabeth, b. 27 Mar. 1706.
4 Lucy, b. 6 June 1708.
5 Hannah, b. 6 Apr. 1710. She m. Truro 25 Dec. 1755 Joshua Cooke, prob. b. ca. 1704; son of Josiah and Mary (-----) Cooke. No known children.
6 Thomas, b. 11 Dec. 1712.
7 Joseph, b. 24 Mar. 1715; d. Truro 8 Aug. 1728.
8 Huldah, b. 13 Aug. 1717; bp. 22 Sept. 1717; n.f.r.

1-1-3-6

ELEAZER ROGERS, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Snow) Rogers, was born in Eastham 3 Nov. 1673; living in Plymouth 10 Dec. 1739.

He married before 1698 RUHAMAH WILLIS, daughter of Richard and Patience (Bonum) Willis. She died after 10 Dec. 1739.

Children, all b. Plymouth:

1 Elizabeth, b. 15 Oct. 1698; may have married Thomas Mayo, Jr. (see #1-1-8-1).
2 Thomas, b. 8 Oct. 1701.
3 Hannah, b. 26 Feb. 1703.
4 Experience, b. 28 Apr. 1707.
5 Eleazer, b. 2 Oct. 1710.
6 Willis, b. 22 Apr. "17011"; bp. 1712; d. 27 May 1713.
7 Abijah, b. 4 Aug. 1714.
8 Moriah, b. 21 Oct. 1716; d. 27 Jan. 1723/4.
9 Ruth, b. 1718; d. 18 Apr. 1720.

1-1-4-1

BERIAH HIGGINS, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Rogers) Higgins, was born in Eastham 29 Sept. 1661; died before 27 Apr. 1699.

He probably married before 1697, but his wife's name is not known. Beriah is referred to as Benjah, Briah, Bryan, Brian, and Bryant in various records.

Child:

1 Joseph (Higgins), b. prob. bef. 1697; living 13 Jan. 1726/7.

1-1-4-2

JONATHAN HIGGINS, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Rogers) Higgins, was born in Eastham "latter end of Aug. 1664"; died there between 2 Nov. 1753 and June 1754.

He married after 31 May 1687 LYDIA (SPARROW) FREEMAN, born after 19 Nov. 1660; died after 16 Mar. 1708/9; daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Bangs) Sparrow. Lydia had married (1) ca. 1684 William Freeman.

Children, all b. Eastham:

1 Thankful (Higgins), b. ca. 1692; d. 13 July 1712.
2 Samuel (Higgins), b. 5 Oct. 1694.
3 Hannah (Higgins), b. bef. 1697.
4 Jonathan (Higgins), b. ca. 1697.
5 Experience (Higgins), b. ca. 1699.

1-1-4-3

JOSEPH HIGGINS, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Rogers) Higgins, was born in Eastham 14 Feb. 1666 (1666/7); died in Chatham before 21 May 1729.

He married ca. 1689 RUTH -----, who died after 10 July 1739.

Children, all b. Eastham:

1 Joseph Higgins), b. 1 Oct. 1690.
2 Beriah (Higgins), b. ca. 1692.
3 Ruth (Higgins), b. 11 Sept. 1700.

1-1-4-5

HANNAH HIGGINS, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Rogers) Higgins, was born probably in Eastham ca. 1672; died there 24 Jan. 1731/2.

She married ca. 1699 NICHOLAS PAINE, who died probably in Eastham before 17 Nov. 1733. He was the son of Thomas and Mary (Snow) Paine, and a descendant of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins.

Children, all b. Eastham:

1 Thankful (Paine), b. 14 Mar. 1699/1700.
2 Priscilla (Paine), b. 16 Oct. 1701.
3 Philip (Paine), b. 18 Nov. 1704; d. 10 Apr. 1725.
4 Lois (Paine), b. 29 Sept. 1705.
5 Abigail (Paine), b. 3 Aug. 1707.
6 Hannah (Paine), b. 24 Sept. 1709; n.f.r.
7 Lydia (Paine).

1-1-4-6

ELISHA HIGGINS, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Rogers) Higgins, was born probably in Eastham ca. 1677; died there between 19 Sept. 1749 and 7 Aug. 1750.

He married (1) in Eastham 30 Sept. 1701 JANE COLLINS, born in Eastham 3 Mar. 1684/3 (sic); died before 1739. She was the daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Knowles) Collins.

He married (2) in Eastham (intentions) 23 Nov. 1739 ELIZABETH (-----) BROWN, born ca. 1681; died Dec. 1744; widow of George Brown.

Elisha married (3) in Harwich 24 Apr. 1746 RACHEL (LINCOLN) HOPKINS, widow of Benjamin Hopkins. She probably married in 1751 Theophilus Mayo.

Children, all b. Eastham, all by Jane:

1 Elisha (Higgins), b. 3 Jan. 1701/2.
2 Martha (Higgins), b. 5 Jan. 1703/4.
3 Beriah (Higgins), b. 15 Jan. 1705/6.
4 Alice (Higgins), b. 22 Nov. 1707.
5 Apphia (Higgins), b. 22 Nov. 1709.
6 Jonathan (Higgins), b. 8 Oct. 1711.
7 Elizabeth (Higgins), b. 1713.
8 Joseph (Higgins), b. 1717; d. bef. 19 Sept. 1749.
9 Ruth (Higgins), b. 1719; living unm. 19 Sept. 1749.
10 Barnabas (Higgins), b. 1722.
11 Philip (Higgins), b. 4 Mar. 1724/5.

1-1-5-2

JOHN ROGERS, son of John and Elizabeth (Twining) Rogers, was born in Eastham 4 Nov. 1672; died in Harwich 10 Jan. 1738/9.

He married (1) in Eastham 23 Apr. 1696 PRISCILLA HAMBLIN, born in Barnstable 3 Apr. 1670; died between 3 Jan. 1714 and Apr. 1728. She was the daughter of John and Sarah (Bearse) Hamblin.

John married (2) in Harwich 18 Apr. 1728 SARAH (WILLIAMS) NICKERSON, who died after 16 Oct. 1744. She was the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Tart) Williams, widow of John Nickerson.

Children, all b. Harwich, all by Priscilla:

1 Ebenezer, b. 17 Feb. 1697/8.
2 Thankful, b. 24 Oct. 1699; apparently d. bef. 1 May 1739.
3 John, b. 1 Aug. 1701.
4 Jonathan, b. 20 Mar. 1703.
5 Benjamin, b. 19 Nov. 1704.
6 Sarah, b. 21 July 1706.
7 Joseph, b. 20 Sept. 1708.
8 Priscilla, b. ca. 1710.

1-1-5-3

JUDAH ROGERS, son of John and Elizabeth (Twining) Rogers, was

born in Eastham 23 Nov. 1677; died between 28 Mar. 1738/9 and 8 Nov. 1739.

He married in Barnstable 6 Apr. 1704 PATIENCE LOMBARD, born in Sept. 1684; died between 1717 and 28 Mar. 1738/9. She was the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Derby) Lumbert.

Children, all b. Harwich:

1 Judah, b. 29 Dec. 1704.
2 Mary, b. 1 Oct. 1706.
3 Patience, b. 9 Nov. 1710.
4 Hannah, bp. 28 July 1717; d. after 18 Jan. 1745/6. She m. Eastham 11 Mar. 1741/2 Joseph Arey, poss. b. Eastham 24 Mar. 1715, son of Samuel and Mary (Mayo) Arey. No known children.

1-1-5-4

JOSEPH ROGERS, son of John and Elizabeth (Twining) Rogers, was born in Eastham 22 Feb. 1679; died there before 4 Aug. 1757.

He married (1) in Eastham 13 Oct. 1703 MERCY CRISP, born in Eastham 15 Oct. 1681; died before 23 May 1746; daughter of George and Hepsibah (Cole) Crisp.

He married (2) in Eastham 13 Apr. 1739 SARAH (HAMILTON) HARDING, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Smith) Hamilton, widow of Theodore Harding.

Children, all b. Eastham, all by Mercy:

1 Crisp, b. 17 Feb. 1704/5.
2 Elkanah, b. 13 Feb. 1706/7.
3 Martha, b. 26 Feb. 1708/9.

1-1-5-6

ELEAZER ROGERS, son of John and Elizabeth (Twining) Rogers, was born in Eastham 19 May 1685; died in Harwich between 20 Apr. 1759 and 6 May 1760.

He married in Eastham 22 Aug. 1712 MARTHA YOUNG, born in Eastham 28 July 1695; died in Harwich between 4 Jan. 1764 and 10 Oct. 1769. She was the daughter of Henry and Sarah (Snow) Young, and a descendant of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins.

Children, all b. Harwich:

1 Henry, b. 19 Aug. 1713.
2 Elizabeth, b. 14 Nov. 1715.
3 Mercy, b. 1 Sept. 1718.
4 Moses, b. 13 Mar. 1720/1.
5 Martha, b. 9 Jan. 1723/4.
6 Eleazer, b. 15 Nov. 1726.
7 Ensign, b. 9 July 1729.
8 Daniel, b. 16 Mar. 1732; d. bef. 20 Apr. 1759; may have m. Chatham 27 Apr. 1758 Deborah Ryder, b. Chatham ca. 1737;

daughter of Nathaniel and Desire (Godfrey) Rider. She m. (2) Chatham 1763 Joshua Nickerson, and (3) Harwich 1793 Thomas Doty. No known children of Daniel and Deborah.

1-1-5-7

MEHITABLE ROGERS, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Twining) Rogers, was born in Eastham 13 Mar. 1686/7; died after 16 Sept. 1760.

She married in Eastham 15 Mar. 1721/2 NATHANIEL MAYO, born in Eastham 7 July 1681; died there between 16 Sept. 1760 and 6 Oct. 1761. He was the son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Wixon) Mayo. He had married (1) in Eastham 1710 Ruth Doane, who bore him five children. One of these, Elizabeth Mayo, m. Judah Rogers (see #1-1-5-3-1).

Children, all b. Eastham:

1 John (Mayo), d. 15 Mar. 1724/5.
2 John (Mayo), b. 4 Oct. 1725; living 16 Sept. 1760; may have m. Harwich 6 Apr. 1749 Ruth Nickerson. No known children.
3 Abigail (Mayo), b. 18 June 1728; d. there 7 Oct. 1731.
4 Mehitable (Mayo), b. 9 May 1732; n.f.r.
5 Ruth (Mayo), b. 31 July 1734; living 16 Sept. 1760.

1-1-5-8

HANNAH ROGERS, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Twining) Rogers, was born in Eastham 5 Aug. 1689; died there after 22 Oct. 1754.

She married in Eastham 19 Feb. 1712/3 JAMES SMITH, born in Eastham "last week in April 1685"; died there between 22 Oct. 1754 and 13 Jan. 1755. He was the son of Daniel and Mary (Young) Smith.

Children, all b. Eastham:

1 Levi (Smith), b. 15 Mar. 1713/4.
2 Solomon (Smith), b. 8 Mar. 1715/6.
3 James (Smith), b. 8 Apr. 1718; living 22 Oct. 1754.
4 Joshua (Smith), b. 19 July 1720.
5 Grace (Smith), b. 17 Dec. 1722.
6 Benjamin (Smith), b. 3 Oct. 1724.
7 Phineas (Smith), b. 7 Mar. 1728/9.

1-1-5-9

NATHANIEL ROGERS, son of John and Elizabeth (Twining) Rogers, was born in Eastham 3 Oct. 1693; living Middletown, CT 25 June 1743.

He married (1) in Harwich 1 Feb. 1715/6 ELIZABETH CROSBY, born in Eastham 15 Sept. 1693; died ca. 1720. She was the daugh-

ter of Simon and Mary (Nickerson) Crosby.
He married (2) in Harwich 1 Feb. 1721 SILENCE DIMMOCK; living 9 Apr. 1741 when her last child was born.

Children b. Eastham to Nathaniel and Elizabeth:
1 Sarah, b. 4 Apr. 1717; n.f.r.
2 Elizabeth, b. 10 Jan. 1718/9; poss. m. Middletown, CT 1740 Wm. Hurlburt.

Children, all b. Eastham exc. John, to Nathaniel and Silence:
3 Nehemiah, b. 31 Oct. 1723; n.f.r.
4 Ruth, b. 31 July 1725.
5 Jabez, b. 30 June 1727.
6 Temperance, b. 3 Dec. 1729; poss. m. Harwich 11 July 1762 William Snow, b. Rochester 21 July 1728; son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (-----) Snow. He poss. m. (1) 1752 Priscilla Richmond.
7 Mehitable, b. 9 Dec. 1731; poss. m. Colchester, CT 1759 Paul Gates, who was living E. Haddam, CT 1765.
8 Sarah, b. 17 Oct. 1735; poss. m. Harwich 20 Jan. 1757 John Birge (or Burgess), and had child b. Yarmouth.
9 Nathaniel, b. 29 Apr. 1738; n.f.r.
10 John, b. Middletown, CT 9 Apr. 1741; poss. m. Norwich, VT 1764 Sarah -----, and d. Thetford, VT 1821.

1-1-6-1

JOHN PHINNEY, son of John and Mary (Rogers) Phinney, was born in Barnstable 5 May 1665; died there 27 Nov. 1746.
He married in Barnstable 30 May 1689 SARAH LUMBART, born in Barnstable in Dec. 1666; died there 5 May 1753. She was the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Derby) Lumbart.
(There are some discrepancies between the dates recorded for births and baptisms of some of the children.)

Children, all b. Barnstable:
1 Elizabeth (Phinney), b. 11 Apr. 1690; bp. 10 May 1691.
2 Mary (Phinney), b. 20 Jan. 1692, prob. bp. 24 Jan. 1691/2; d. Jan. 1694.
3 John (Phinney), b. 8 Apr. 1696; bp. 6 May 1694.
4 Thomas (Phinney), b. 25 May 1697; bp. 21 June 1696.
5 Hannah (Phinney), b. 8 Apr. 1700.
6 Sarah (Phinney), b. 8 Oct. 1702; bp. 9 Nov. 1701.
7 Patience (Phinney), b. 12 Sept. 1704.
8 Martha (Phinney), b. 12 July 1706.
9 Jabez (Phinney), b. 16 July 1708.

1-1-6-3

JOSEPH PHINNEY, son of John and Mary (Rogers) Phinney, was born in Barnstable 28 Jan. 1667 (1667/8); died in Plympton 29 June 1726.

He married (1) in Plymouth 15 June 1693 MERCY BRYANT, died before Sept. 1706.
He married (2) in Plymouth 19 Sept. 1706 ESTHER WEST, born in Duxbury 30 Sept. 1680; living 27 July 1726; may have died in Bridgewater in 1778. She was the daughter of Peter and Patience (-----) West.

Children b. Plymouth to Joseph and Mercy:

1 Alice (Phinney), b. 1 Apr. 1694; living 27 June 1726. m. int. Barnstable 21 Nov. 1724 with Ebenezer Hamblin, Jr; prob. m. him 10 Dec. 1724 (though marriage record calls him Eleazer, the name of her sister's husband). Ebenezer poss. b. Barnstable 18 Mar. 1698/9 to Ebenezer and Sarah (Lewis) Hamblin; n.f.r.
2 John (Phinney), b. 17 Dec. 1696.
3 Mary (Phinney), b. 5 May 1700; living 27 June 1726. She m. Barnstable 25 Feb. 1721 Eleazer Hamblin, poss. b. 22 Aug. 1699 to Isaac and Elizabeth (Howland) Hamblin.

Children b. Plympton to Joseph and Esther:

4 Marcy (Phinney), b. 19 Sept. 1707; living 27 June 1726; n.f.r.
5 Joseph (Phinney), b. 10 Apr. 1709.
6 Pelatiah (Phinney), b. 21 Mar. 1710/1.
7 Patience (Phinney), b. 19 Aug. 1713; prob. m. Plympton 1735 Robert Cooke and had six children b. Kingston.
8 Experience (Phinney), b. 8 Apr. 1716; d. Plympton 22 Sept. 1724.
9 Hannah (Phinney), b. 8 Apr. 1720; d. Plympton 5 Sept. 1724.

1-1-6-4

THOMAS PHINNEY, son of John and Mary (Rogers) Phinney, was born in Barnstable in Jan. 1671; died there 30 Nov. 1755.
He married in Barnstable 25 Aug. 1698 "widow SARAH BEETLE," died 1748 aged 70; possibly daughter of Richard Lockwood, and widow of Christopher Beedle of Kittery, ME whom she may have married in 1686.

Children, all b. Barnstable:

1 Gershom (Phinney), b. 21 Mar. 1699/1700.
2 Thomas (Phinney), b. 17 Feb. 1702/3.
3 Abigail (Phinney), b. 8 June 1704; n.f.r.
4 James (Phinney), b. 15 Apr. 1706; n.f.r.
5 Mercy (Phinney), b. 24 Aug. 1708; poss. m. Barnstable 1734 John Linnell, b. Barnstable 1702; son of John and Ruth (Davis) Linnell.

1-1-6-5

EBENEZER PHINNEY, son of John and Mary (Rogers) Phinney, was

born in Barnstable 18 Feb. 1673; died there 10 Apr. 1754.
He married in Barnstable 14 Nov. 1695 SUSANNA LINNELL, born ca. 1673; died 23 Nov. 1754. She was the daughter of David and Hannah (Shelby) Linnell.

Children, all b. or bp. Barnstable:

1 Mehitable (Phinney), b. 14 Aug. 1696; m. Samuel Higgins (see #1-1-4-2-2).
2 Mary (Phinney), b. 23 Mar. 1698.
3 Martha (Phinney), b. 22 Apr. 1700; n.f.r.
4 Samuel (Phinney), b. 1 Apr. 1702.
5 Rebecca (Phinney), bp. 11 June 1703.
6 poss. Lydia (Phinney), bp. 7 July 1706; n.f.r.
7 Ebenezer (Phinney), b. 26 May 1708.
8 David (Phinney), b. 10 June 1710.
9 poss. Seth (Phinney), b. 12 Sept. 1714; n.f.r.

1-1-6-6

SAMUEL PHINNEY, son of John and Mary (Rogers) Phinney, was born in Barnstable 4 Nov. 1676; living 1723.
He married in Eastham 30 Apr. 1713 BETHYA SMITH, possibly the one born in Eastham 16 Jan. 1681/2 to John and Mary (Eldredge) Smith.

Children, b. Barnstable except Rhoda:

1 Bethiah (Phinney), b. 9 July 1715; n.f.r.
2 Thankful (Phinney), bp. 29 July 1716; n.f.r.
3 Rhoda (Phinney), b. Truro 1 Feb. 1718/19; bp. there 8 Mar. 1718/19; n.f.r.
4 Mary (Phinney), bp. 16 June 1723; n.f.r.

1-1-6-7

MARY PHINNEY, daughter of John and Mary (Rogers) Phinney, was born in Barnstable 3 Sept. 1678; died between 1733 and 24 Jan. 1755.
She married (1) in Plymouth 29 Oct. 1702 JOHN EASTLAND, who died in Plymouth before 24 Sept. 1726. He had married (1) in Plymouth 1700 Elizabeth Jenney.
She entered marriage intentions (2) in Kingston 12 Nov. 1726 with JONATHAN BRYANT, born in Plymouth 23 Mar. 1677; died there before 3 July 1731; son of John and Abigail (Bryant) Bryant. He had married (1) Margery -----. Jonathan and Mary had no children.

Children b. Plymouth to John and Mary:

1 Zeruiah (Eastland), b. 8 Dec. 1703.
2 Joseph (Eastland), b. 12 Nov. 1705.
3 Elizabeth (Eastland), b. 31 Jan. 1708.
4 Marey (Eastland), b. 1 Nov. 1710; d. 13 Nov. 17--.

5 Hannah (Eastland), b. 13 Feb. 1712/3; d. 2 Dec. 1717.
6 Jean (Eastland), b. 15 Sept. 1715; d. 18 Dec. 1717.
7 Joshua (Eastland), b. 13 Apr. 1718; d. 25 July 1719.
8 Mary (Eastland), b. 3 Mar. 1720; n.f.r.

1-1-6-8

MERCY PHINNEY, daughter of John and Mary (Rogers) Phinney, was born in Barnstable 10 July 1679; probably died between 19 Nov. 1724 and 8 July 1731.

She married in Barnstable 26 Jan. 1715 ELEAZER CROCKER, born in Barnstable 21 July 1650; died there before 6 Sept. 1723. He was the son of William and Alice (-----) Crocker. He had married (1) in Barnstable 1682 Ruth Chipman, a descendant of Pilgrim John Howland.

Child prob. b. Barnstable to Eleazer and Mercy:
1 Mercy (Crocker), b. ca. 1717.

1-1-6-9

RELIANCE PHINNEY, daughter of John and Mary (Rogers) Phinney, was born in Barnstable 27 Aug. 1681; died in Plymouth 4 Dec. 1735.

She married in Barnstable 27 Dec. 1705 JOHN MORTON, born in Plymouth 20 July 1680; died there 4 Feb. 1738/9. He was the son of Ephraim and Hannah (Finney) Morton.

Children, all b. Plymouth:
1 John (Morton), b. 15 Nov. 1706; prob. d. there 6 Apr. 1765 "of Eel River." No known marriage or children.
2 Jonathan (Morton), b. 10 Feb. 1707/8; d. 29 Dec. 1708.
3 Josiah (Morton), b. 28 Feb. 1709/10.
4 dau. (Morton), b. and d. 11 Dec. 1711.
5 James (Morton), b. 13 May 1714.
6 David (Morton), b. 19 Mar. 1716; living Plymouth 25 Nov. 1746. He m. Plymouth 8 May 1739 Rebecca Finney, bp. Plymouth 27 Sept. 1721; living 1746; dau. of Robert and Ann (Morton) Finney. No known children.

1-1-6-10

BENJAMIN PHINNEY, son of John and Mary (Rogers) Phinney, was born in Barnstable 18 June 1682; died there before 19 July 1758.

He married (1) in Barnstable 30 June 1709 MARTHA CROCKER, born in Barnstable 22 Feb. 1689/90; died there before 19 Sept. 1747. She was the daughter of Joseph and Temperance (Bursley) Crocker.

He married (2) in Barnstable 5 Nov. 1747 ELIZABETH (YOUNG) AMES, who was the daughter of Henry and Sarah (probably Snow)

Young, thus probably a descendant of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins. She was probably the widow of Zephon Ames of Provincetown. Benjamin and Elizabeth had no children.

Children b. Barnstable to Benjamin and Martha:

1 Temperance (Phinney), b. 28 Mar. 1710.
2 Melatiah (Phinney), b. 26 July 1712; m. Josiah Morton (see #1-1-6-9-3).
3 Barnabas (Phinney), b. 28 Mar. 1715.
4 Silas (Phinney), b. 16 June 1718; d. May 1720.
5 Zaccheus (Phinney), b. 4 Aug. 1720.
6 Seth (Phinney), b. 27 June 1723.
7 Lusanna (Phinney), m. -----Dimmock bef. 21 Nov. 1748; living 24 Mar. 1758; n.f.r.

1-1-6-11

JONATHAN PHINNEY, son of John and Mary (Rogers) Phinney, was born in Barnstable 30 July 1684; died in Middleboro between 9 Sept. 1738 and 6 Nov. 1738.

He married (1) ca. 1713 ELIZABETH -----.

He married (2) in Bridgewater 16 Oct. 1735 DEBORAH WADE, born in Bridgewater 1691; died after 9 Sept. 1738. She was the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Curtis) Wade.

Children, all b. to Jonathan and Elizabeth:

1 Thankful (Phinney), b. Barnstable 24 Dec. 1713.
2 Joseph (Phinney), b. Barnstable 24 Jan. 1716.
3 Jonathan (Phinney), b. Barnstable 22 Sept. 1718; d. bef. 21 Sept. 1739.
4 Mehitable (Phinney), bp. 17 Feb. 1720; n.f.r.
5 Timothy (Phinney), bp. 17 Feb. 1720; living 21 Sept. 1739; n.f.r.
6 Joshua (Phinney), b. 10 Jan. 1721.
7 Elizabeth (Phinney), b. after 1717; prob. m. John Macomber (see #1-2-4-3-2).

1-1-7-1

JAMES ROGERS, son of James and Mary (Paine) Rogers, was born in Eastham 30 Oct. 1673; died there 8 Sept. 1751. He was named Samuel at birth, but renamed James in honor of his father after the latter's death, and baptized thus in Apr. 1680.

He married in Eastham 17 Feb. 1697/8 SUSANNA TRACY, daughter of John and Mary (Prence) Tracy.

Children, all b. Eastham:

1 Mary, b. 12 Nov. 1698.
2 Isaac, b. 8 Dec. 1701; d. bef. 12 May 1767.
3 Susannah, b. 19 Jan. 1703/4; m. Judah Rogers (see #1-1-5-3).
4 James, b. 2 May 1706.

5 Abigail, b. 3 Aug. 1708; d. 1785. She m. Eastham 23 Feb. 1748 Zebulon Young, b. Eastham 1700; d. there 29 Dec. 1788; son of Nathaniel and Mercy (Davis) Young. He had m. (1) Eastham 1725/6 Mercy Sparrow, who bore him six children. Zebulon and Abigail had no known children.
6 Thomas, b. 21 Oct. 1710.

1-1-7-2

MARY ROGERS, daughter of James and Mary (Paine) Rogers, was born in Eastham 9 Nov. 1675; died there 17 Feb. 1731/2.
She married probably before 1694 JOHN COLE, born in Eastham 6 Mar. 1669/70; died there 13 Dec. 1746. He was the son of John and Ruth (Snow) Cole, and descendant of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins. He was also the nephew of Mary's stepfather. He married (2) in Eastham Nov. 1732 Sarah (Hamblen) Higgins.

Children, all b. Eastham to John and Mary:
1 Jonathan (Cole), b. 4 Oct. 1694.
2 John (Cole), b. 14 Oct. 1696.
3 Mary (Cole), b. 25 Aug. 1698.
4 James (Cole), b. 23 Oct. 1700.
5 Nathan (Cole), b. 21 Jan. 1702/3; d. bef. 1743.
6 Joshua (Cole), b. 20 Mar. 1704/5.
7 Moses (Cole), b. 22 July 1707; living 1743; poss. the one who d. E. Hampton, CT 20 or 27 July 1767, with wife Hannah who d. there 16 Mar. 1782 or 1798.
8 Phebe (Cole), b. 29 Oct. 1709/10; m. bef. 1743 ----- Wickham (or Wixam); n.f.r.
9 Thankful (Cole), b. 20 Oct. 1712; d. young.
10 Joseph (Cole), b. 13 Oct. 1714.
11 Thankful (Cole), b. 19 Oct. 1716.

1-1-7-3

ABIGAIL ROGERS, daughter of James and Mary (Paine) Rogers, was born in Eastham 2 Mar. 1677/8; died between 18 Jan. 1745/6 and 29 May 1747.
She married in Eastham 11 Jan. 1698/9 JOHN YATES, who died in Harwich before 31 July 1730. He was the son of John Yates.

Children, all prob. b. Harwich:
1 Mary (Yates), m. Crisp Rogers (see #1-1-5-4-1).
2 Reliance (Yates), m. Elkanah Rogers (see #1-1-5-4-2).
3 Experience (Yates).
4 Deborah (Yates), b. 1714-20.
5 John (Yates), bp. Harwich 13 Apr. 1718.
6 Mercy (Yates), b. 1714-30; living 29 May 1747 ; poss. d. Eastham 1779.
7 Hannah (Yates), b. 1714-30.

1-1-8-1

ELIZABETH HIGGINS, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Rogers) Higgins, was born in Eastham 11 Feb. 1680 (probably 1680/1); died there 4 Nov. 1721.

She married in Eastham 3 Apr. 1701 THOMAS MAYO, born in Eastham 3 Apr. 1678; died there July 1769. He was the son of Thomas and Barbara (Knowles) Mayo. He married (2) intentions in Eastham 6 Oct. 1722 Elizabeth Rogers, who died in Eastham 10 May 1772. She was possibly the daughter of Joseph and Prudence (-----) Rogers (see #1-1-3-2), John and Elizabeth (Twining) Rogers (see #1-1-5), or Eleazer and Ruhamah (Willis) Rogers (see #1-1-3-6). Thomas and Elizabeth (Rogers) Mayo had a daughter Hannah.

Children b. Eastham to Thomas and Elizabeth (Higgins):

1 Elizabeth (Mayo), b. 1 May 1702.
2 Thankful (Mayo), b. 10 Jan 1703/4.
3 Bathsheba (Mayo), b. 27 Apr. 1705.
4 Eliakim (Mayo), b. 1 Apr. 1707; d. bef. 21 Dec. 1736. He m. Hingham 7 May 1735 Elizabeth Kent, b. Hingham 6 Sept. 1715; dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Gannett) Kent. She m. (2) bet. 1736 and 1748 ----- Pitcher. No known children.
5 Sarah (Mayo), b. 12 June 1710; d. 27 July 1711.
6 Joshua (Mayo), b. 28 May 1712; n.f.r., unless he was the one recorded in Eastham 1764 or the one recorded in Wellfleet 1771.
7 Mercy (Mayo), b. 27 Feb. 1718/9.

1-1-8-2

MARY HIGGINS, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Rogers) Higgins, was born in Eastham 22 Jan. 1682 (probably (1682/3); died after June 1750.

She married in Eastham 12 Feb. 1706/7 JAMES YOUNG, born in Eastham 4 Apr. 1685; died in Truro 18 June 1750. He was the son of Joseph and Sarah (Davis) Young.

Children recorded Truro:

1 Phebe (Young), b. Eastham 3 June 1707.
2 Sarah (Young), b. Truro 2 Feb. 1709/10.
3 Samuel (Young), b. Truro 11 Dec. 1712.
4 Mary (Young), b. Truro 25 Mar. 1715.
5 Lydia (Young), b. Truro 17 Aug. 1717; n.f.r.
6 Lydia (Young), b. Truro 8 Sept. 1718.
7 Hannah (Young), b. Truro 12 Feb. 1719/20.
8 Elizabeth (Young), b. Truro 17 Sept. 1723; bp. 11 Nov. 1722 (sic).
9 James (Young), b. Truro 30 May 1725.

1-1-8-3

REBECCA HIGGINS, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Rogers) Higgins, was born in Eastham 30 Nov. 1686; died in Colchester, CT 25 Dec. 1776.

She married in Eastham 11 Aug. 1715 JACOB HURD, born in Eastham 12 Jan. 1695; died at Colchester, CT between 1764 and 1776. He was the son of John and Deborah (-----) Hurd.

Children:

1 Rebecca (Hurd), b. ca. 1718.
2 Jacob (Hurd), b. Harwich 17 Dec. 1720.
3 Elizabeth (Hurd), b. prob. Harwich ca. 1722.

1-1-8-4

JAMES HIGGINS, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Rogers) Higgins, was born in Eastham 22 July 1688; died there 11 July 1777.

He married (1) SARAH MAYO, who died before Dec. 1726. She was the daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Hopkins) Mayo, and a descendant of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins.

He married (2) in Eastham 12 Dec. 1726 SARAH BIXBIE, born in Boxford 3 Aug. 1685 (?); died in Eastham 10 Dec. 1774. She was the daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Gould) Bixbie.

Children, all prob. b. Eastham:

1 Rebecca (Higgins), b. ca. 1716; m. Thomas Rogers (see #1-1-7-1-6).
2 James (Higgins), b. ca. 1718.
3 Hannah (Higgins), b. ca. 1720.
4 Dorcas (Higgins), b. bef. 1731.

1-1-8-5

SARAH HIGGINS, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Rogers) Higgins, was born in Eastham 18 Oct. 1690; died after 1741.

She married in Eastham 10 Apr. 1717 WILLIAM MITCHELL, born ca. 1691; died after 8 Dec. 1767. He was the son of William and Mercy (Nickerson) Mitchell. He had married (1) in Chatham 1712/3 Tabitha Eldredge.

Children, first four b. Chatham, last two Dartmouth, to William and Sarah:

1 James (Mitchell), b. 4 Nov. 1718.
2 Tabitha (Mitchell), b. 19 July 1720.
3 Mercy (Mitchell), b. 4 May 1722.
4 William (Mitchell), b. 31 June 1725.
5 Seth (Mitchell), b. 11 Dec. 1738/9; presumed living 1800.
6 Betty (Mitchell), b. 22 Mar. 1741.

1-2-1-1

HANNAH ROGERS, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Pabodie) Rogers, was born in Duxbury 16 Nov. 1668; died probably in Hingham between 1 June 1747 and 5 Nov. 1754.

She married in Plymouth 31 July 1689 SAMUEL BRADFORD, born in Plymouth ca. 1667; died in Duxbury 11 Apr. 1714. He was the son of William and Alice (Richards) Bradford, and a descendant of Pilgrim William Bradford.

Children, all b. Plymouth:

1 Hannah (Bradford), b. 14 Feb. 1689(/90).
2 Gershom (Bradford), b. 21 Dec. 1691.
3 Perez (Bradford), b. 28 Dec. 1694.
4 Elizabeth (Bradford), b. 15 Dec. 1696.
5 Jerusha (Bradford), b. 10 Mar. 1699.
6 Welthea (Bradford), b. 15 May 1702.
7 Gamaliel (Bradford), b. 18 May 1704.

1-2-1-3

ELIZABETH ROGERS, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Pabodie) Rogers, was born in Duxbury 16 Apr. 1673; died at Little Compton, RI 23 Oct. 1724.

She married in 1693 SILVESTER RICHMOND, born in Little Compton ca. 1673; died at Dartmouth 20 Nov. 1754. He was the son of Edward and Abigail (Davis) Richmond. He married (2) in Duxbury 1727/8 Deborah (Cushing) Loring, widow of Thomas Loring.

Children, all b. Little Compton, RI to Silvester and Elizabeth:

1 William (Richmond), b. 10 Oct. 1694.
2 Elizabeth (Richmond), b. 10 May 1696.
3 Silvester (Richmond), b. 30 June 1698.
4 Peleg (Richmond), b. 25 Oct. 1700.
5 Perez (Richmond), b. 5 Oct. 1702.
6 Ichabod (Richmond), b. 27 Feb. 1704.
7 Ruth (Richmond), b. 7 Mar. 1705.
8 Hannah (Richmond), b. 9 July 1709; d. 20 Jan. 1728.
9 Sarah (Richmond), b. 31 Oct. 1711.
10 Mary (Richmond), b. 29 Nov. 1713.
11 Rogers (Richmond), b. 25 May 1716.

1-2-1-5

SARAH ROGERS, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Pabodie) Rogers, was born in Duxbury 4 May 1677; died in Little Compton, RI 19 Jan. 1769 or 1770.

She married in Little Compton in 1694 NATHANIEL SEARLE, born in Dorchester 9 June 1662; died in Little Compton 5 Feb. 1749/50. He was the son of Robert and Deborah (Salter) Searle.

Children, all b. Little Compton:

1 Deborah (Searle), b. 17 Nov. 1695.
2 John (Searle), b. 12 Mar. 1698; drowned 20 Mar. 1714, and bur. 23 May.
3 Sarah (Searle), b. 2 Apr. 1700.
4 Nathaniel (Searle), b. 26 Apr. 1703.

1-2-2-1

ABIGAIL TISDALE, daughter of John and (H)anna (Rogers) Tisdale, was born in Taunton 15 July 1667; died between 10 May 1718 and 1 Mar. 1731/2.

She married in Taunton 2 Dec. 1685 WILLIAM MAKEPEACE, born in Boston 1662/3; died in Taunton Dec. 1736. He was the son of William and Ann (Johnson) Makepeace. He married (2) in Taunton 1732 Ann Cudworth.

Children b. to William and Abigail, first seven b. Freetown:

1 Abigail (Makepeace), b. 25 Nov. 1686.
2 Anna (Makepeace), b. 4 May 1689; d. bet. 16 Nov. 1736 and 11 Dec. 1750. She may have m. Joseph Staples.
3 Mary (Makepeace), b. 22 Mar. 1691.
4 Susanna (Makepeace), b. 23 Sept. 1694; d. bef. Dec. 1748. She m. bef. 1737 Joseph Godfrey, b. Taunton 1 Mar. 1694/5; d. Norton after 11 Dec. 1750; son of Richard and Mary (Richmond) Godfrey. He m. (2) Norton 1748 Hannah White (widow). No known children of Joseph and Susanna.
5 Lydia (Makepeace), b. 4 Nov. 1696.
6 Deborah (Makepeace), b. 13 Jan. 1699; living 11 Dec. 1750. She m. bef. 1748 George Gurley. No known children; n.f.r.
7 Seth (Makepeace), b. 23 June 1702.
8 William (Makepeace), b. Taunton ca. 1704.
9 Remember (Makepeace), b. ca. 1707.
10 Priscilla (Makepeace), b. Taunton ca. 1710.
11 Thomas (Makepeace), b. prob. Taunton.

1-2-2-2

JOHN TISDALE, son of John and (H)anna (Rogers) Tisdale, was born in Taunton 10 Aug. 1669; died there 26 Jan. 1728.

He married (1) ca. 1700 DEBORAH DEANE, born ca. 1675; died ca. 1702/3. She was the daughter of Thomas and Katharine (Stephens) Deane.

He married (2) before 1707 probably ABIGAIL BURT, born in Taunton 28 Jan. 1676/7; living 1737. She was possibly the daughter of Richard and Charity (Hill) Burt.

Children, first by Deborah, rest by Abigail:

1 John (Tisdale), b. ca. 1702.
2 Abraham (Tisdale), b. bet. 1702 and 1714; d. Taunton bet. 30 June and 20 Sept. 1737, apparently unmarried.

3 Israel (Tisdale), b. ca. 1708; d. Taunton 27 Oct. 1769; m. Taunton 7 Aug. 1735 Mary Tisdale, dau. of Joseph Tisdale. She m. (2) Israel Dean. No known children.
4 Deborah (Tisdale), b. ca. 1709.
5 Abigail (Tisdale), b. ca. 1711.
6 Ephraim (Tisdale), b. bef. 1714.
7 Jedediah (Tisdale), prob. b. ca. 1715; d. 1735/7.
8 Anna (Tisdale), b. ca. 1718.

1-2-2-3

ANNA TISDALE, daughter of John and (H)anna (Rogers) Tisdale, was born in Taunton 27 Jan. 1672; died Sept. 1733.

She married (1) in Taunton 4 July 1695 GEORGE LEONARD, born in Taunton 18 Apr. 1671; died in Norton 5 Sept. 1716. He was the son of Thomas and Mary (Watson) Leonard. His gravestone notes him as the first settler of Norton 1696.

She married (2) in Norton 3 Sept. 1730 NATHANIEL THOMAS, born in Marshfield 18 Oct. 1664; died in Plymouth 24 Feb. 1738(/9); son of Nathaniel and Deborah (Jacobs) Thomas. He had married (1) in Marshfield 1694 Mary Appleton.

Children of George and Anna, all b. Norton:

1 Phebe (Leonard), b. 11 Mar. 1696.
2 George (Leonard)b. 4 Mar. 1698.
3 Nathaniel (Leonard), b. 9 Mar. 1699/1700.
4 Anna (Leonard), b. 16 Dec. 1701; d. Norton 31 Jan. 1724/5.
5 Abigail (Leonard), b. 20 Oct. 1703.
6 Ephraim (Leonard), b. 16 Jan. 1705/6.
7 Marcy (Leonard), b. 29 Apr. 1708; d. bet. 30 Aug. 1716 and 17 July 1720.
8 Jonathan (Leonard), b. 30 Oct. 1710; d. Norton 13 Jan. 1710/1.
9 Joshua (Leonard), b. 13 May 1712; d. Norton 29 June 1712.
10 Mary (Leonard), b. 17 Jan. 1713/4.
11 Abiel (Leonard), bp. June 1717; d. spring 1739, apparently unmarried.

1-2-2-4

REMEMBER TISDALE, daughter of John and (H)anna (Rogers) Tisdale, was born in Taunton 8 July 1675; died in Dighton between 1710 and 1712.

She married in Taunton before 1696 NICHOLAS STEPHENS, born in Taunton ca. 1669; died there before 7 July 1747. He was the son of Richard and Mary (Lincoln) (Hacke) Stephens. He married (2) in Dighton 1712/3 Anne Spur, by whom he had three children.

Children, all b. Dighton, to Nicholas and Remember:
1 dau. (Stephens), b. 29 Apr. 1696; d.y.
2 Richard (Stephens), b. 21 Apr. 1698.
3 Nicholas (Stephens), b. 24 Feb. 1702.
4 Joseph (Stephens), b. 23 Apr. 1704.
5 Isaac (Stephens), b. 11 Oct. 1706; d. after 9 Nov. 1768. He m. after 1727 Anna -----, who was living 30 May 1758. No known children.
6 Josiah (Stephens), b. 23 Nov. 1707.
7 (H)annah (Stephens), b. 6 Oct. 1710.

1-2-2-5

THOMAS TERRY, son of Thomas and (H)anna (Rogers) Terry, was born before 1679; died in Freetown before 15 June 1757.
He married in Taunton 4 Jan. 1699/1700 ABIGAIL DEAN, born in Taunton 16 Nov. 1680; died before 9 Apr. 1760. She was the daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Leonard) Dean.

Children:
1 Lydia (Terry), b. bef. 1701.
2 Thomas (Terry), living and "not of sound mind" 1748.
3 Abiel (Terry), b. Freetown 3 Dec. 1714.

1-2-2-6

JOHN TERRY, son of Thomas and (H)anna (Rogers) Terry, was born before 1684; died in Freetown before 6 Nov. 1711.
He married in Taunton 3 Apr. 1705 REMEMBER FARRAH (or Farrow), born in Hingham 3 Feb. 1682/3, died between 25 Feb. and 21 Mar. 1718/9. She was the daughter of John and Mary (Hilliard) Farrow. Remember married (2) in Dighton 2 Sept. 1716 Thomas Gaige.

Children b. Freetown:
1 Silas (Terry), b. 8 Apr. 1707.
2 John (Terry), b. 26 May 1708.

1-2-2-7

BENJAMIN TERRY, son of Thomas and (H)anna (Rogers) Terry, was born after 1683; died in Freetown between 28 June 1768 and 29 Mar. 1773.
He married (1) after 31 July 1710 JOANNA SPUR, daughter of John and Mercy (-----) Spur.
He married (2) before 30 Nov. 1723 MARGARET HOLLOWAY, living 28 June 1768; daughter of Nathaniel and Deliverance (Bobet) Holloway.

Children, first four prob. by Joanna, rest b. Freetown by Margaret:
1 Mary (Terry), b. prob. Freetown ca. 1715.

2 Robert (Terry), b. prob. Freetown ca. 1717.
3 Benjamin (Terry), b. ca. 1719.
4 John (Terry), b. ca. 1721.
5 George (Terry), b. 30 Nov. 1723.
6 Joanna (Terry), b. 6 July 1725.
7 Lydia (Terry), b. 10 Oct. 1726.
8 Phebe (Terry), b. 15 Sept. 1729.
9 William (Terry), b. 17 Apr. 1731.
10 Margaret (Terry), b. 22 Oct. 1732.
11 Solomon (Terry), b. 13 Jan. 1734.
12 Miriam (Terry), b. 18 May 1737.
13 Sarah (Terry), b. 13 Aug. 1739.
14 Dinah (Terry), b. 7 Sept. 1741; d. after 3 Mar. 1792. She m. Freetown 22 Dec. 1768 Nathaniel Lewin (or Luen). No known children.

1-2-3-1

JOSEPH RICHMOND, son of John and Abigail (Rogers) Richmond, was born in Taunton 8 Dec. 1663; died between 13 July 1724 and 8 Dec. 1735.

He married in Taunton 26 June 1685 MARY ANDREWS, who died after 14 Feb. 1737. She was the daughter of Henry and Mary (Wadsworth) Andrews.

Children, prob. b. Taunton:

1 Joseph (Richmond), b. ca. 1686.
2 Christopher (Richmond), b. ca. 1689.
3 Henry (Richmond).
4 John (Richmond).
5 Abigail (Richmond).
6 Mary (Richmond), b. ca. 1699
7 William (Richmond).
8 Josiah (Richmond), b. ca. 1700.
9 Margaret (Richmond), living 1737; n.f.r.

1-2-3-2

EDWARD RICHMOND, son of John and Abigail (Rogers) Richmond, was born in Taunton 8 Feb. 1665; died before 9 Dec. 1741.

He married MARY -----, who was alive 3 June 1738.

Children, prob. b. Taunton:

1 Mercy (Richmond), b. ca. 1694; d. Taunton 27 Jan. 1760. She m. Edward Walker, b. ca. 1692/3; d. Taunton 9 Dec. 1752; son of Peter and Hannah (-----) Walker. No known children.
2 Edward (Richmond), b. ca. 1696.
3 Josiah (Richmond), b. ca. 1697.
4 Nathaniel (Richmond), b. ca. 1700; d. bet. 1739 and 1744. He m. Middleboro 2 Nov. 1732 Alice Hackett, prob. b. 18 Jan 1714/5; d. after 22 Nov. 1763; dau. of John and

Elizabeth (Elliott) Hackett. She prob. m. (2) Taunton 1744/5 Onesimus Campbell, and (3) Taunton 1762 Joseph Finney (see #1-1-6-3-5). No known children.

5 Seth (Richmond).
6 Elizabeth (Richmond).
7 Phebe (Richmond), b. ca. 1713.
8 Sarah (Richmond).
9 Mary (Richmond), d. after 1738. She m. bef. 1738 ----- Burt. No known children.
10 Priscilla (Richmond).

1-2-3-3

SAMUEL RICHMOND, son of John and Abigail (Rogers) Richmond, was born in Taunton 23 Sept. 1668; died there between 11 June and 20 July 1736.

He married (1) in Taunton 20 Dec. 1694 MEHITABLE ANDREWS, who died after 1704. She was the daughter of Henry and Mary (Wadsworth) Andrews.

He married (2) after 1706/7 ELIZABETH (KING) HALL, born before 1680; died 16 June 1757. She was the daughter of Philip and Judith (Whitman) King, widow of John Hall.

Children of Samuel and Mehitable:

1 Samuel (Richmond), b. Taunton 16 Oct. 1695.
2 Oliver (Richmond), b. Taunton 25 Aug. 1697.
3 Thomas (Richmond), b. Middleboro 10 Sept. 1700; living Taunton 13 Sept. 1737. He m. Bristol, RI 21 Apr. 1725 Hannah Fry, poss. b. Bristol 4 June 1702 to John and Deliverance (-----) Fry. No known children.
4 Hannah (Richmond), b. Middleboro 29 Aug. 1702.
5 Lydia (Richmond), b. Middleboro 14 May 1704.

Children of Samuel and Elizabeth:

6 Silas (Richmond), prob. b. Middleboro ca. 1710.
7 Mehitable (Richmond), prob. b. Middleboro ca. 1712.

1-2-3-4

SARAH RICHMOND, daughter of John and Abigail (Rogers) Richmond, was born in Taunton 26 Feb. 1670; died there 27 Nov. 1727.

She married in Taunton 6 Oct. 1699 JAMES WALKER, born in Taunton 24 Dec. 1674; died there 12 Sept. 1749. He was the son of James and Bathsheba (Brooks) Walker.

Children, prob. b. Taunton:

1 Sarah (Walker).
2 James (Walker), b. ca. 1704.
3 Eliakim (Walker), b. ca. 1705.
4 Elnathan (Walker), b. ca. 1707.
5 Peter (Walker), b. ca. 1710; d. Taunton 6 Aug. 1767; m.

Helen Baylies, b. England; dau. of Thomas and Esther (Sergeant) Baylies. Helen m. (2) Rev. John Lyon.

1-2-3-5

JOHN RICHMOND, son of John and Abigail (Rogers) Richmond, was born in Taunton 5 Dec. 1673; died there before 24 June 1760.

He married in Scituate 28 Nov. 1709 HANNAH OTIS, born in Scituate 16 May 1686; died before 16 Oct. 1739. She was the daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Ensign) Otis.

Children, prob. b. Taunton:

1 John (Richmond), b. ca. 1710.
2 Mary (Richmond), b. ca. 1711-15. living 16 Oct. 1739; n.f.r.
3 Stephen (Richmond), b. ca. 1719.

1-2-3-6

EBENEZER RICHMOND, son of John and Abigail (Rogers) Richmond, was born in Newport, RI 12 May 1676; died in Middleboro between 7 Apr. and 12 May 1729.

He married before 1701 ANNA SPROAT, born in Scituate in Mar. 1671/2; died after 7 Dec. 1739. She was the daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Samson) Sproat, and a descendant of Pilgrim Henry Samson.

Children, all b. Middleboro:

1 Ebenezer (Richmond), b. 31 Mar. 1701.
2 Robert (Richmond), b. 18 Sept. 1702.
3 Anna (Richmond), b. 14 Oct. 1704.
4 Rachel (Richmond), b. 6 May 1707; living 29 June 1730; n.f.r.
5 Elizabeth (Richmond), b. 1 Sept. 1708.
6 Sylvester (Richmond), b. 25 Nov. 1711.

1-2-3-7

ABIGAIL RICHMOND, daughter of John and Abigail (Rogers) Richmond, was born in Taunton 26 Feb. 1678/9; died there 28 Feb. 1763.

She married in Taunton 29 July 1708 NATHAN WALKER, born 28 Jan. 1667/8; died in Taunton 23 Dec. 1747. He was the son of James and Bathsheba (Brooks) Walker.

Children, all b. Dighton:

1 Nathan (Walker), b. 27 Oct. 1709.
2 Abigail (Walker), b. 3 Dec. 1711.
3 Phebe (Walker), b. 29 Sept. 1713.
4 William (Walker), b. 17 Aug. 1715.
5 Lydia (Walker), b. 31 July 1717.

6 Deborah (Walker), b. 13 Aug. 1719; d. prob. Taunton bet. 6 Nov. 1792 and 22 Dec. 1796. She entered marriage intentions Dighton 29 Jan. 1763 with William Austin, prob. bur. Taunton 16 Jan. 1797; prob. son of Jonah. He had been previously married, and had at least two children. No known children of William and Deborah.

1-2-4-1

JOHN WILLIAMS, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Rogers) Williams, was born in Taunton 27 Aug. 1675; died there 18 Aug. 1724.

He married HANNAH ROBINSON, born 8 Mar. 1670; died 2 Dec. 1757. She was the daughter of Increase and Sarah (Penniman) Robinson.

Children, all b. Taunton:

1 Nathaniel (Williams), b. 30 Dec. 1702; died Taunton 29 Dec. 1746. He m. Sarah Dean, b. 1711; d. 3 Apr. 1799; dau. of ----- and Hannah (Bird) Dean. She m. (2) Capt. Joseph Hall. Nathaniel and Sarah had no known children.
2 Experience (Williams), b. 30 Nov. 1705.
3 Silas (Williams), b. 16 Jan. 1707.
4 John (Williams), b. 31 Oct. 1708; d. bef. 21 Sept. 1736.
5 Timothy (Williams), b. 28 Sept. 1714.
6 Simeon (Williams), b. 21 Feb. 1717.

1-2-4-2

NATHANIEL WILLIAMS, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Rogers) Williams, was born in Taunton 9 or 29 Apr. 1679; died there 24 Aug. 1726.

He married 9 Jan. 1709/10 LYDIA KING, born 3 Mar. 1688; died probably in Raynham 31 Mar. 1748. She was the daughter of Philip and Judith (Whitman) King. She married (2) in Raynham 1733 John Macomber, who was the widower of Nathaniel's sister Elizabeth (see #1-2-4-3).

Children, prob. all b. Taunton:

1 Edmund (Williams), b. 4 Dec. 1710.
2 Nathaniel (Williams), b. 4 Jan. 1711/2.
3 Lydia (Williams), b. ca. 1713; d. Abington 19 Jan. 1796. She m. (1) Raynham 17 Oct. 1734 Ichabod Keith, b. Bridgewater 14 Mar. 1709; d. there 27 Sept. 1753; son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Fobes) Keith. She m. (2) Weymouth 1 July 1755 Dr. Nathaniel White, b. Weymouth 3 Sept. 1701; d. there 23 Nov. 1758; son of Thomas and Mary (White) White. She m. (3) Abington 24 Apr. 1759 Dr. Daniel Jones, b. Abington 21 Feb. 1715/6; d. there 10 Jan. 1783. No known children of Lydia and any of her husbands.
4 Bethia (Williams), b. Taunton 1 Nov. 1716; d. bet. 26 May

1742 and 21 Jan. 1746. She m. Taunton 23 Mar. 1737 Noah Williams, b. 18 Mar. 1718; d. after 1742; son of Samuel Williams. No known children.

5 Judith (Williams), b. ca. 1721; d. Taunton 1 Oct. 1743. She m. Taunton 10 Feb. 1742 Elijah Macomber (see #1-2-4-3-6). No children.

6 Elizabeth (Williams), b. Taunton 21 Mar. 1721. She m. Berkley 18 May 1742 Henry Pitts, b. Dighton 1 Dec. 1716; living 9 Apr. 1759; son of Henry and Ann (Carey) Pitts. He may have m. (2) Dighton 1746 Sarah Pitts. No known children of Henry and Elizabeth.

1-2-4-3

ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Rogers) Williams, was born in Taunton 18 Apr. 1686; died there 2 May 1732.

She married in Taunton 17 Mar. 1707/8 JOHN MACOMBER, born in Taunton 18 Mar. 1681; died there 14 Dec. 1747. He was the son of John and Ann (Evans) Macomber. He married (2) in Raynham 1733 Lydia (King) Williams, the widow of his first wife's brother (#1-2-4-2).

Children b. Taunton to John and Elizabeth:

1 Nathaniel (Macomber), b. 9 Feb. 1709.
2 Josiah (Macomber), b. 19 Feb. 1711.
3 John (Macomber), b. 10 Feb. 1713.
4 Elizabeth (Macomber), b. 15 Mar. 1715.
5 James (Macomber), b. 12 Sept. 1717.
6 Elijah (Macomber), b. 25 Oct. 1718.
7 Mary (Macomber), b. 30 July 1721; d. bef. 28 Dec. 1742.
8 Abiah (Macomber), b. 8 June 1724; living 28 Dec. 1742. She may have m. Israel Dean, and d. Taunton 1 Mar. 1750, leaving no children.
9 Anna (Macomber), b. 2 Jan. 1726.
10 Joseph (Macomber), b. 28 Mar. 1732.

## THE FIFTH GENERATION*

---

### 1-1-3-3-1

HANNAH HARDING, daughter of (A)maziah and Hannah (Rogers) Harding, was born in Eastham 15 Feb. 1694; died after 10 Aug. 1727.

She married in Eastham 9 Oct. 1716 BARTHOLOMEW FISH, born in Falmouth 16 June 1687; died after 10 Aug. 1727. He was the son of Nathan and Deborah (Barnes) Fish.

Children:

1 Lemuel (Fish), b. Sandwich 1727.
2 Jedidiah (Fish), bp. Falmouth 1738.

### 1-1-3-3-2

JOHN HARDING, son of (A)maziah and Hannah (Rogers) Harding, was born in Eastham; died there between 9 Jan. and 20 Mar. 1761.

He married in Eastham 23 Sept. 1731 ELIZABETH YOUNG, born in Eastham 24 May 1711; died after 1752. She was the daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth (Merrick) Young.

Children, all b. Eastham:

1 Mary (Harding), b. 1732.
2 John (Harding), b. 1734.
3 Hannah (Harding), b. 1736.
4 Archelas (Harding), b. 1740.
5 Joshua (Harding), b. 1743.
6 Nathaniel (Harding), b. 1746.
7 Ebenezer (Harding), b. 1749.
8 Hannah (Harding), b. 1752.

### 1-1-3-3-4

JAMES HARDING, son of (A)maziah and Hannah (Rogers) Harding, was born in Eastham 2 Nov. 1702; died there 30 Apr. 1732.

He married in Harwich 8 Oct. 1724 MARY NICKERSON, born in Harwich 13 Aug. 1701. She was the daughter of William and Mary (Snow) Nickerson, and a descendant of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins. Mary married (2) in Eastham 1732/3 Samuel Betee (or Batee), by whom she had five children. She was still living in Eastham in 1774.

---

*For further information on the fifth generation, see Mayflower Families, Vol. 2, General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1978, pp. 208-316.

Children, first b. Harwich, others b. Eastham:
1 Thomas (Harding), b. 1725.
2 Ebenezer (Harding), b. 1727/8; d. by 1734.
3 James (Harding), b. 1731.

1-1-3-3-5

MARY HARDING, daughter of (A)maziah and Hannah (Rogers) Harding, was born in Eastham 2 Apr. 1706; died before 27 Jan. 1737/8, probably before 20 Apr. 1734.

She married in Eastham 7 Nov. 1728 LAUNCELOT (or Lot) CLARK, born in Yarmouth 30 Dec. 1703; living 1775. He was the son of John and Mary (Benjamin) Clark. Launcelot married (2) int. in Eastham 1737/8 Patience Brown, who probably bore him five children.

Children b. Chatham to Launcelot and Mary:
1 Mary (Clark), b. 1729/30.
2 Elizabeth (Clark), b. 1731.

1-1-3-3-6

ELIZABETH HARDING, daughter of (A)maziah and Hannah (Rogers) Harding, was born in Eastham in Apr. 1708; died after 1751.

She married in Eastham 16 Feb. 1730/1 ROWLAND FISH, born in Falmouth 25 July 1708; died after 1751. He was the son of Nathan and Deborah (Barnes) Fish.

Children, all b. Falmouth:
1 Nathan (Fish), b. 1733.
2 Ebenezer (Fish), b. 1734.
3 Rufus (Fish), b. 1740.
4 Cornelius (Fish), b. 1743.
5 James (Fish), bp. 1745.
6 James (Fish), bp. 1747.
7 James (Fish), b. Oct. 1747.
8 Lot (Fish), b. 1748.
9 Prince (Fish), b. 1751.

1-1-3-3-8

NATHAN HARDING, son of (A)maziah and Hannah (Rogers) Harding, was born in Eastham 29 Oct. 1711; died in Easthampton, CT 27 Mar. 1801.

He married (1) in Easthampton, CT intentions 8 Jan. 1736/7 ANNA BROWN, who died in Middletown, CT in Nov. 1749.

He married (2) in Middletown, CT 15 Nov. 1750 ABIGAIL WEST, born in Middletown 23 July 1716; died there 28 Sept. 1785; daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (West) West.

Children, first b. Eastham, others Middletown, CT or bp. Easthampton, CT, to Nathan and Anna:

1 Ebenezer (Harding), b. 1739.
2 Lydia (Harding), b. 1741.
3 Eleazer (Harding), twin, b. 1742.
4 Tabitha (Harding), twin, b. 1742.
5 Elizabeth (Harding), b. 1743; d. 1749.
6 Anna (Harding), b. 1745; d. 1749.
7 Nathan (Harding), b. 1746.
8 George (Harding), b. 1748; d. 1749.

Children b. Middletown to Nathan and Abigail:

9 Ephraim (Harding), b. 1752.
10 Benjamin (Harding), b. 1756.
11 Abigail (Harding), b. 1762.

1-1-3-3-9

CORNELIUS HARDING, son of (A)maziah and Hannah (Rogers) Harding, was born in Eastham 31 Mar. 1716/7.

He entered marriage intentions in Eastham 21 Nov. 1740 with PRISCILLA CURTIS.

Children, all b. Eastham:

1 Phebe (Harding), b. 1742.
2 Joseph (Harding), b. 1744.
3 Priscilla (Harding), b. 1747.
4 Lucia (Harding), b. 1750.
5 Nathan (Harding), b. 1752.
6 Cornelius (Harding), b. 1754.
7 Seth (Harding), b. 1756.

For 1-1-3-5-3, ELIZABETH ROGERS, see p. 566A.

1-1-3-5-4

LUCY ROGERS, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Treat) Rogers, was born in Truro 6 June 1708; died there 1 June 1758.

She married (1) in Truro 15 Oct. 1734 NEHEMIAH SOMES, born in Gloucester 22 Aug. 1704; died after 1737. He was the son of Timothy and Elizabeth (Robinson) Somes. Nehemiah had married (1) in 1730 Abigail Collins; had Abigail, who died young.

Lucy married (2) in Boston 6 Oct. 1749 ELISHA SMALL(E)Y, bp. in Truro 25 Nov. 1711; died before 1774. He was the son of Daniel Smally. Elisha had married (1) ca. 1735 Bethia -----.

Children b. Gloucester to Nehemiah and Lucy:

1 Lucy (Somes), b. 1735.
2 Nehemiah (Somes), b. 1737.

1-1-3-5-6

THOMAS ROGERS, son of Thomas and Sarah (Treat) Rogers, was

born in Truro 11 Dec. 1712; died in Middletown, CT 10 Oct. 1749.
He married in Middletown, CT 21 June 1744 ANN BARTLETT, born in Guilford, CT 9 Aug. 1723; died after 1765. She was the daughter of Daniel and Ann (-----) Bartlett. Ann married (2) in Woodbury, CT 1751 Timothy Strong.

Children b. Middletown, CT:

1 Joseph, b. 1746, prob. d.y.
2 Ann, b. 1747.

1-1-3-6-2

THOMAS ROGERS, son of Eleazer and Ruhamah (Willis) Rogers, was born in Plymouth 8 Oct. 1701; died after 1740.
He married in Plymouth 31 Oct. 1721 PRISCILLA CHURCHILL, born in Plymouth 27 Nov. 1701; died after 1740. She was the daughter of John and Desire (Holmes) Churchill.

Children b. Plymouth:

1 Ruth, b. 1722.
2 Priscilla or Kezia, b. 1723; d. 1723/4.
3 Desire, b. 1725.
4 Willis, b. 1727; d. 1730.
5 Samuel, b. 1728.
6 Thomas, b. 1730.
7 Hannah, b. 1734.
8 Eleazer, b. 1735/6.
9 Priscilla, b. 1738/9; d. 1747.
10 John, b. 1740.

1-1-3-6-3

HANNAH ROGERS, daughter of Eleazer and Ruhamah (Willis) Rogers, was born in Plymouth 26 Feb. 1703; died before 1736, probably before Nov. 1732.
She married in Plymouth 4 Nov. 1723 JOSEPH LEWIN. He may have married (2) in Eastham 1732 Rejoice Walker, a descendant of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins.

Children:

1 John (Lewin), b. 1727.
2 Meriah (Lewin), b. 1730.

1-1-3-6-4

EXPERIENCE ROGERS, daughter of Eleazer and Ruhamah (Willis) Rogers, was born in Plymouth 28 Apr. 1707; died after 2 Apr. 1750.
She married in Plymouth 17 Apr. 1727 SAMUEL TOTMAN, born in Scituate 20 July 1693; died in Plymouth before 1750; son of Stephen Totman. Samuel had married (1) in Plymouth in 1714 Deborah Buck, who bore him son Simeon.

Children, first two and last two b. Plymouth, others No. Yarmouth, ME (then in MA):

1 Joshua (Totman), b. and d. 1727.
2 Samuel (Totman), b. 1729.
3 Deborah (Totman), b. 1731/2.
4 Hannah (Totman), b. 1734.
5 Joshua (Totman), b. 1737.
6 Experience (Totman), b. 1740; d. 1740/1.
7 Experience (Totman), b. 1743/4.

1-1-3-6-7

ABIJAH ROGERS, daughter of Eleazer and Ruhamah (Willis) Rogers, was born in Plymouth 4 Aug. 1714; died after 1755.

She married in Plymouth 14 Sept. 1738 THOMAS WRIGHT, who died after 1755.

Children b. Plymouth:

1 Elizabeth (Wright), b. 1738/9; d. 1739.
2 Elizabeth (wright), b. 1740.
3 William (Wright), b. 1743.
4 Sarah (Wright), bp. 1748.
5 Hannah (Wright), bp. 1752/3.
6 Priscilla (Wright), bp. 1755.

1-1-4-2-2

SAMUEL HIGGINS, son of Jonathan and Lydia (Sparrow) (Freeman) Higgins, was born in Eastham 5 Oct. 1694; died there 25 July 1776.

He married in Barnstable 9 Oct. 1718 MEHITABLE PHINNEY, born in Barnstable 14 Aug. 1696; died 28 May 1778. She was the daughter of Ebenezer and Susannah (Linnell) Phinney, and also a descendant of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (see #1-1-6-5).

Children b. Eastham:

1 Hannah (Higgins), b. 1719.
2 Ebenezer (Higgins), b. 1721.
3 Martha (Higgins), b. 1723.
4 Susanna (Higgins), b. 1725/6.
5 Jonathan (Higgins), b. 1728.
6 Samuel (Higgins), b. 1730.
7 Eliakim (Higgins), b. 1732/3; m. Bathsheba Freeman.
8 Silvanus (Higgins), b. 1736.
9 poss. Lydia (Higgins), b. 1737.
10 Prince (Higgins), b. 1741.

1-1-4-2-3

HANNAH HIGGINS, daughter of Jonathan and Lydia (Sparrow) (Freeman) Higgins, was born before 1697; died after 12 June 1764.

She married in Eastham 29 Sept. 1715 EBENEZER BAKER, born before 1690; died probably 1 May 1776 in Yarmouth. He was the son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Chase) Baker.

Children b. Yarmouth:

1 Joseph (Baker), b. 1716.
2 Rubin (Baker), b. 1718.
3 Lydia (Baker), b. 1721/2.
4 Elizabeth (Baker), b. 1724.

1-1-4-2-4

JONATHAN HIGGINS, son of Jonathan and Lydia (Sparrow) (Freeman) Higgins, was born in Eastham ca. 1697; died there 30 Jan. 1792.

He married in Harwich 5 Apr. 1722 REBECCA HOPKINS, born ca. 1698; died 19 Mar. 1780. She was the daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Howes) Hopkins, and a descendant of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins.

Child b. Eastham:

1 Phebe (Higgins), b. 1722/3.

1-1-4-2-5

EXPERIENCE HIGGINS, daughter of Jonathan and Lydia (Sparrow) (Freeman) Higgins, was born ca. 1699; died in Yarmouth 21 July 1777.

She married in Eastham 3 Mar. 1719/20 JOHN CROWELL, born in Yarmouth 29 Oct. 1695; died there in Nov. 1776. He was the son of John and Sarah (-----) Crowell.

Children b. Yarmouth:

1 John (Crowell), b. 1720/1.
2 Ruth (Crowell), b. 1722.
3 Jashar (Crowell), b. 1724.
4 Abner (Crowell), b. 1726.
5 Shuball (Crowell), b. 1728.
6 Thomas (Crowell), b. 1731.
7 Jedediah (Crowell), b. 1733/4.
8 Jenne (Crowell), b. 1736.

1-1-4-3-1

JOSEPH HIGGINS, son of Joseph and Ruth (-----) Higgins, was born in Eastham 1 Oct. 1690; died in Lyme, CT 21 Dec. 1783.

He married in Eastham 18 Feb. 1718/9 MERCY REMICK, born in Eastham 29 July 1698; died in Lyme, CT 22 Nov. 1768. She was the daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Freeman) Remick.

Children, first three b. Eastham:
1 Joseph (Higgins), b. 1721.
2 Rebecca (Higgins), b. 1724.
3 Christian (Higgins), b. 1726.
4 Mercy (Higgins), b. ca. 1728.
5 Thankful (Higgins).
6 Sylvanus (Higgins), b. ca. 1737.
7 Jemima (Higgins), b. ca. 1737.
8 Joseph (Higgins), b. ca. 1740.

1-1-4-3-2

BERIAH HIGGINS, son of Joseph and Ruth (-----) Higgins, was born in Eastham ca. 1692; died after 1736.
He married ca. 1716 DESIRE COOK, born in Eastham 14 June 1694; died after 17 May 1736. She was the daughter of Josiah and Mary (Godfrey) Cooke, and a descendant of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins.

Children, first three b. Truro, others Provincetown:
1 Thankful (Higgins), b. 1717.
2 Jemima (Higgins), b. 1719.
3 Desire (Higgins), b. 1724.
4 Deborah (Higgins), b. 1725.
5 Beriah (Higgins), b. 1727.
6 Phoebe (Higgins), b. 1736.

1-1-4-3-3

RUTH HIGGINS, daughter of Joseph and Ruth (-----) Higgins, was born in Eastham 11 Sept. 1700; died probably in Nova Scotia after 13 Mar. 1762.
She married (1) in Eastham 11 Oct. 1716 EBENEZER STEWART, died after 1728. He was the son of Hugh and Waitstill (Denne) Stewart. No known children of Ebenezer and Ruth.
She married (2) before 1733 JAMES ELDRIDGE, who died in Chatham 19 July 1757. He may have married (1) ----- -----, who may have been the mother of his first two children, Seth and Mary.

Children b. Chatham to James and Ruth:
1(?) Seth (Eldridge), if not b. to an earlier wife.
2(?) Mary (Eldridge), if not b. to an earlier wife.
3(?) Zephaniah )Eldridge), b. 1733.
4(?) Rebecca (Eldridge), b. 1735.
5(?) Ruth (Eldridge), b. 1737.
6(?) Abner (Eldriege), b. 1738.
7(?) James (Eldridge), b. 1742.

1-1-4-5-1

THANKFUL PAINE, daughter of Nicholas and Hannah (Higgins) Paine,

was born in Eastham 14 Mar. 1699/1700; died before 15 Sept. 1722.

She married in Eastham 20 Oct. 1720 JONATHAN SMITH, probably the one born in Eastham 5 July 1693 to Thomas and Mary (-----) Smith. He married (2) (intentions) in Eastham 1722 Priscilla Higgins. No known children of Jonathan and Priscilla.

Child, prob. b. Eastham:

1 Thankful (Smith).

1-1-4-5-2

PRISCILLA PAINE, daughter of Nicholas and Hannah (Higgins) Paine, was born in Eastham 16 Oct. 1701; died Middletown, CT 16 Sept. 1752.

She married in Eastham 4 Aug. 1726 WILLIAM NORCUT, born in Marshfield 6 May 1690; died in Middletown 15 Sept. 1752. He was the son of William and Experience (-----) Norcut. He had married (1) in Eastham 1718/9 Ruth Mayo, who bore him a son William, born 1719.

Children, first six b. Eastham, last two Middletown, CT:

1 Ruth (Norcut), b. 1728.
2 Josiah (Norcut), b. 1730/1.
3 Hannah (Norcut), b. 1733.
4 Experience (Norcut), b. 1735.
5 Abner (Norcut), b. 1738.
6 Priscilla (Norcut), b. 1739/40.
7 Nicholas (Norcut), b. 1741.
8 Silvanus (Norcut), b. 1743.

1-1-4-5-4

LOIS PAINE, daughter of Nicholas and Hannah (Higgins) Paine, was born in Eastham 29 Sept. 1705; died before 25 Sept. 1729.

She married in Eastham 22 Apr. 1725 EDMUND FREEMAN, born ca. 1702; died 22 July 1782. He was the son of Edmund and Sarah (Mayo) Freeman, and a descendant of Pilgrim William Brewster. He married (2) in Eastham 1729 Sarah Sparrow, by whom he had Jonathan, Edmond, and probably Abner and John.

Child b. Eastham to Edmund and Lois:

1 Lois (Freeman), b. 1726.

1-1-4-5-5

ABIGAIL PAINE, daughter of Nicholas and Hannah (Higgins) Paine, was born in Eastham 3 Aug. 1707; living 1742.

She married in Eastham 12 Oct. 1727 THOMAS HIGGINS, JR., born in Eastham 24 June 1704; died in Wellfleet ca. 1789. He was the son of Benjamin and Sarah (Freeman) Higgins.

Children b. Eastham:
1 Philip (Higgins), b. 1727/8.
2 Thomas (Higgins), b. 1729/30.
3 Benjamin (Higgins), b. 1731/2.
4 Jonathan (Higgins), b. 1734.
5 Jesse (Higgins), b. 1736.
6 Thankful (Higgins), b. 1738.
7 Sarah (Higgins), b. 1740.
8 Solomon (Higgins), b. 1742.

1-1-4-5-7

LYDIA PAINE, daughter of Nicholas and Hannah (Higgins) Paine, was born in Eastham between 1707 and 1714; living in 1731.
She married in Eastham 5 Mar. 1729/30 DANIEL YOUNG, born in Eastham 4 Apr. 1704; died in Portland, CT in 1752. He was the son of Benjamin and Sarah (Snow) Young.

Children b. Eastham:
1 Moses (Young), b. 1730.
2 Hannah (Young), b. 1731.
3 poss. Daniel (Young).
4 poss. Elizabeth (Young).
5 poss. Mary (Young).
6 poss. Lydia (Young).

1-1-4-6-1

ELISHA HIGGINS, son of Elisha and Jane (Collins) Higgins, was born in Eastham 3 Jan. 1701/2; died in Bennington, VT 22 Jan. 1777.
He married (1) in Eastham 19 Oct. 1721 SARAH LEWIS, born in Eastham 2 June 1702; died there after 15 Oct. 1733. She was the daughter of Thomas and Joan (-----) Lewis.
He married (2) in Eastham 24 Jan. 1733/4 HANNAH (DOANE) ATWOOD, born in Eastham 5 Mar. 1703/4; died in Bennington, VT 22 Sept. 1776. She was the daughter of David and Dorothy (Horton) Doane, widow of Samuel Atwood.

Children b. Eastham to Elisha and Sarah:
1 Jane (Higgins), b. 1722/3.
2 Sarah (Higgins), b. 1725.
3 Elisha (Higgins), b. 1727.
4 Edward (Higgins), b. 1733; m. Thankful Rice.

Children, all born Eastham exc. Uriah, to Elisha and Hannah:
5 Joseph (Higgins), b. 1734/5; m. Anna Hooker.
6 Abigail (Higgins), b. 1737.
7 Abial (Higgins), b. 1740.
8 Uriah (Higgins), b. Hardwick 1742; m. Esther Cooley.

1-1-4-6-2

MARTHA HIGGINS, daughter of Elisha and Jane (Collins) Higgins, was born in Eastham 5 Jan. 1703/4; died after 5 Dec. 1775.
She married in Eastham 8 Aug. 1723 JONATHAN DOANE, born in Eastham 7 July 1702; died there 24 Jan. 1780. He was the son of David and Dorothy (Horton) Doane.

Children, all b. Eastham:

1 Elisha (Doane), b. 1724.
2 Hannah (Doane), b. 1726.
3 James (Doane), b. 1728.
4 Dorothy (Doane), b. 1731.
5 Elizabeth (Doane), b. 1733.
6 Jesse (Doane), b. 1735.
7 Seth (Doane), b. 1737.
8 Silvanus (Doane), b. 1740.
9 Nathan (Doane), b. 1742/3.

1-1-4-6-3

BERIAH (or Briah) HIGGINS, son of Elisha and Jane (Collins) Higgins, was born in Eastham 15 Jan. 1705/6; died after 1774.
He married (1) in Eastham 1 June 1730 JEMIMA WITHERELL, died in Eastham 7 Sept. 1754; possibly the daughter of John and Mercy (-----) Witherell.
He probably married (2) (intentions at Eastham 15 Oct. 1755) ABIGAIL HIGGINS, born in Harwich 27 Nov. 1738; died 5 Nov. 1759. She was the daughter of Paul and Rebecca (-----) Higgins.

Children b. Eastham to Briah and Abigail:

1 Briah (Higgins), b. 1731.
2 Mercy (Higgins), b. 1733.
3 Jemima (Higgins), b. 1735; d. 1736.
4 Joseph (Higgins), b. 1737.
5 Jemima (Higgins), b. 1738.
6 Anna (Higgins), b. 1740.
7 John (Higgins), b. 1742.
8 Lot (Higgins), b. 1745; d. 1746.
9 Lot (Higgins), b. 1746/7.
10 Jane (Higgins), b. 1748.
11 Rachel (Higgins), b. 1750.

Prob. children b. Eastham to Beriah and Abigail:

12 Epherim (Higgins), b. 1757; d. 1759.
13 Briah (Higgins), b. 1759.

1-1-4-6-4

ALICE HIGGINS, daughter of Elisha and Jane (Collins) Higgins, was born in Eastham 22 Nov. 1707; died after Mar. 1786.
She married in Eastham 3 Aug. 1727 SOLOMON DOANE, born in Eastham 8 Nov. 1705; died there Dec. 1789. He was the son of Samuel and Martha (Hamblen) Doane.

Children b. Eastham:

1 Solomon (Doane), b. 1730.
2 Noah (Doane), b. 1732.
3 Sarah (Doane), b. 1733.
4 Dorcas (Doane), b. 1735.
5 Nehemiah (Doane), b. 1737.
6 Joseph (Doane), b. 1739.
7 Isaac (Doane), b. 1741.
8 Betty (Daone), b. 1742.
9 Joshua (Doane), b. 1744/5.

1-1-4-6-5

APPHIA HIGGINS, daughter of Elisha and Jane (Collins) Higgins, was born in Eastham 22 Nov. 1709; living 24 Apr. 1784.
She married in Eastham 1 Oct. 1730 SIMEON DOANE, born in Eastham 1 Dec. 1708; died there 4 Dec. 1789 (probably 1787 intended). He was the son of Samuel and Martha (Hamblen) Doane.

Children b. Eastham:

1 Benjamin (Doane).
2 Ephraim (Doane).
3 John (Doane), b. 1730.
4 Isaiah (Doane).
5 Ruth (Doane), b. 1733/4.
6 Abigail (Doane), b. 1735.
7 Phebe (Doane).
8 poss. Ebenezer (Doane).

1-1-4-6-6

JONATHAN HIGGINS, son of Elisha and Jane (Collins) Higgins, was born in Eastham 8 Oct. 1711.
He married in Eastham (intentions) 28 June 1735 RACHEL DOANE, daughter of David and Dorothy (Horton) Doane. He may have later moved to Nova Scotia.

Children b. or bp. Hardwick:

1 Jonathan (Higgins), b. 1736.
2 Lurania (Higgins), b. 1738.
3 Henry (Higgins), b. 1740; d.y.
4 Henry (Higgins), b. 1743.
5 Bethia (Higgins), b. 1746.

6 Joshua (Higgins), bp. 1748.
7 Rachel (Higgins), bp. 1751.
8 Philip (Higgins), bp. 1754.

1-1-4-6-7

ELIZABETH HIGGINS, daughter of Elisha and Jane (Collins) Higgins, was born in Eastham 1713; died after 1745.
She married in Eastham 16 Jan. 1735/6 JAMES MAYO, born in Eastham 12 Aug. 1716; may have died in Quebec. He was the son of Joseph and Apphia (Atwwod) Mayo.

Children b. Eastham:
1 Joshua (Mayo), b. 1735 (sic).
2 James (Mayo), b. 1745.

1-1-4-6-10

BARNABAS HIGGINS, son of Elisha and Jane (Collins) Higgins, was born in Eastham in 1722; died in Wellfleet 18 Aug. 1799.
He married (1) in Truro 3 Mar. 1742/3 MARY SMITH, born in Truro 14 July 1723; died before 1749. She was the daughter of Thomas and Joanna (Mayo) Smith.
He married (2) in Truro 2 Mar. 1748/9 ABIGAIL PAINE, born in Truro 12 Mar. 1720/1; daughter of Moses and Margery (Mayo) Paine, and a descendant of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins.
He married (3) (intentions) in Wellfleet 7 May 1791 HANNAH LEWIS.

Children b. Truro to Barnabas and Mary:
1 Jane (Higgins), b. and d. 1744.
2 Barnabas (Higgins), b. 1745.
3 Elisha (Higgins), b. 1747/8.

Children b. Truro to Barnabas and Abigail:
4 Daniel (Higgins), b. 1751.
5 son (Higgins), b. and d. 1756.
6 Philip (Higgins), b. 1758.
7 Mary (Higgins), b. 1760.

1-1-4-6-11

PHILIP HIGGINS, son of Elisha and Jane (Collins) Higgins, was born in Eastham 4 Mar. 1724/5.
He married in Truro 26 Mar. 1747 PHOEBE LEWIS, born in Truro 10 July 1728; daughter of Nathaniel and Anna (Gains) Lewis. No known children of Philip and Phoebe.

1-1-5-2-1

EBENEZER ROGERS, son of John and Priscilla (Hamblin) Rogers, was born in Harwich 17 Feb. 1697/8; died in Lyme, CT between

28 July 1767 and 25 June 1769.

He married in Eastham 24 Mar. 1719/20 HANNAH COOK, born in Eastham 25 Jan. 1699/1700; died after 28 July 1767. She was the daughter of Richard and Hannah (Smith?) Cook.

Children b. Harwich:

1 Zacheus, b. 1720.
2 Joshua, b. 1722.
3 Ebenezer, b. 1724.
4 Thankful, b. 1726.
5 Richard, b. 1728.
6 Samuel, b. 1730.
7 Caleb, b. 1732.
8 Lemuel, b. 1734.
9 Benjamin, b. 1736.
10 Hannah, b. 1739.
11 Patience, b. 1741.

1-1-5-2-3

JOHN ROGERS, son of John and Priscilla (Hamblin) Rogers, was born in Harwich 1 Aug. 1701; living in Harwich 29 Aug. 1739.

He entered marriage intentions in Harwich 16 Nov. 1734 with MARY WING, born in Harwich 13 May 1704; daughter of Ananias and Hannah (-----) Wing.

Child b. Harwich:

1 Sarah b. 1736/7.

1-1-5-2-4

JONATHAN ROGERS, son of John and Priscilla (Hamblin) Rogers, was born in Harwich 20 Mar. 1703; died in Yarmouth 13 Feb. 1781.

He married in Eastham 18 Jan. 1727/8 ELIZABETH COOKE, born in Eastham 30 Nov. 1704; died in Yarmouth 25 J---- 1778. She was the daughter of Richard and Hannah (Smith?) Cooke.

Children b. Yarmouth:

1 Caleb, b. 1728; d. 1731.
2 Precilah, b. 1730.
3 Abigail, b. 1732.
4 Caleb, b. 1734/5.

1-1-5-2-5

BENJAMIN ROGERS, son of John and Priscilla (Hamblin) Rogers, was born in Harwich 19 Nov. 1704; died in Kingston 19 Oct. 1747.

He married in Plymouth 13 Oct. 1732 PHEBE HARDING, born in Eastham Apr. 1710; died after Oct. 1747. She was the daughter of Amaziah and Hannah (Rogers) Harding, and a descendant of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (see #1-1-3-3).

Children, first two b. Plymouth, rest Kingston:
1 John, b. 1733/4; d. 1747.
2 Hannah, b. 1735.
3 Benjamin, b. 1738.
4 Cornelius, b. 1739.
5 Thomas, b. 1741.
6 James, b. 1744.
7 Phebe, b. 1746/7.

1-1-5-2-6

SARAH ROGERS, daughter of John and Priscilla (Hamblin) Rogers, was born in Harwich 21 July 1706; died in Barnstable 10 Apr. 1736.

She entered marriage intentions in Barnstable 29 Mar. 1733 with SAMUEL BUMPAS, bp. in Barnstable 16 Oct. 1715; died after 9 Mar. 1739. He was the son of Samuel and Patience (-----) Bumpas. He married (2) in Norwich, CT 1738 Martha Broughton, who bore him a daughter Lydia.

Children b. Barnstable:
1 Priscilla (Bumpas), bp. 1733.
2 Levi (Bumpas), b. 1734/5.

1-1-5-2-7

JOSEPH ROGERS, son of John and Priscilla (Hamblin) Rogers, was born in Harwich 20 Sept. 1708; died after 26 Sept. 1758.

He married in Barnstable 19 Oct. 1738 FEAR BASSETT, born in Yarmouth 11 Apr. 1716; died after 15 Mar. 1756. She was the daughter of William and Martha (Godfrey) Bassett.

Children, first two recorded Harwich, rest Yarmouth:
1 dau. b. 1739/40.
2 Dorcas, b. 1741.
3 Seth, b. 1743.
4 Melletiah, b. 1747.
5 Joseph, b. 1750.
6 Susanah, b. 1753.
7 William, b. 1756.

1-1-5-2-8

PRISCILLA ROGERS, daughter of John and Priscilla (Hamblin) Rogers, was born probably in Harwich ca. 1710; living there 28 Aug. 1739.

She entered marriage intentions in Harwich 28 Apr. 1729 with REUBEN NICKERSON, possibly the one who died in Harwich 10 Dec. 1791, son of John and Sarah (Williams) Nickerson. He may have married (2) in Eastham 1744 Ruth Arey, if Priscilla died before 1744.

Reuben may have died before 1744; if so, Priscilla may have married 1745 GERSHOM WHELDEN.

Children b. Harwich to Reuben and Priscilla:
1 Ruth (Nickerson), b. 1729.
2 Eliphalet (Nickerson), b. 1731.
3 Priscilla (Nickerson), b. 1735.

Possible child b. Yarmouth to Gershom and Priscilla:
4 Lucy (Whelden), b. 1749.

1-1-5-3-1

JUDAH ROGERS, son of Judah and Patience (Lombard) Rogers, was born in Harwich 29 Dec. 1704; died in Eastham 10 May 1773.
He married (1) in Eastham 12 Dec. 1728 PATIENCE COLE, born in Eastham 8 Dec. 1706; died before June 1741. She was the daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Cobb) Cole, and a descendant of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins. No known children of Judah and Patience.
He married (2) in Eastham 14 June 1741 SUSANNA ROGERS, born in Eastham 19 Jan. 1703/4; living 6 Oct. 1742, but died before Nov. 1743. She was the daughter of James and Susanna (Tracy) Rogers, and a descendant of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (see #1-1-7-1).
Judah married (3) in Eastham 24 Nov. 1743 LOIS YOUNG, born in Eastham 2 Nov. 1704; died before Aug. 1751. She was the daughter of David and Ann (Doane) Young.
He married (4) in Eastham 29 Aug. 1751 ELIZABETH (MAYO) NICKERSON, born in Eastham 29 Sept. 1712; died in Orleans 28 May 1794. She was the daughter of Nathaniel and Ruth (Doane) Mayo. She had married (1) in Chatham 1731 David Nickerson.

Child, prob. b. Eastham, by Susanna:
1 Susanna, b. 1742.

Children, prob. b. Eastham, by Lois:
2 Lois, b. ca. 1744.
3 Patience, b. ca. 1747.

Child, prob. b. Eastham, by Elizabeth:
4 Judah, b. 1753.

1-1-5-3-2

MARY ROGERS, daughter of Judah and Patience (Lombard) Rogers, was born in Harwich 1 Oct. 1706; living 1746.
She married in Harwich 29 Jan. 1729/30 GERSHOM COLE, born in Eastham 1 Mar. 1702/3; died possibly in Eastham 1782. He was the son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Cobb) Cole, and a descendant of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins.

Children b. Eastham:

1 Reliance (Cole), b. 1730.
2 Patience (Cole), b. 1732/3.
3 Hannah (Cole), b. 1735.
4 Reliance (Cole), b. 1737.
5 Patience (Cole), b. 1739.
6 Moses (Cole), b. 1741.
7 Kezia (Cole), b. 1743.
8 Azuba (Cole), b. 1746.

1-1-5-3-3

PATIENCE ROGERS, daughter of Judah and Patience (Lombard) Rogers, was born in Harwich 9 Nov. 1710; living 18 Jan. 1745/6.

She married in Harwich 25 May 1732 ISAAC MAYO, born in Eastham 16 June 1708; died there before 19 Jan. 1757. He was the son of Theophilus and Rebecca (Smith) Mayo.

Children b. Eastham:

1 Isaac (Mayo), b. and d. 1732/3.
2 Isaac (Mayo), b. 1734.
3 Joshua (Mayo).
4 Paul (Mayo).
5 Martha Morse (Mayo).
6 Patience (Mayo).
7 Rebecca (Mayo).
8 Eunice (Mayo).

1-1-5-4-1

CRISP ROGERS, son of Joseph and Mercy (Crisp) Rogers, was born in Eastham 17 Feb. 1704/5; living 4 Oct. 1757.

He married in Harwich 22 Feb. 1727/8 MARY YATES (or Yeats), born ca. 1700; living 7 Oct. 1730. She was the daughter of John and Abigail (Rogers) Yates, and a descendant of Thomas Rogers (see #1-1-7-3).

Children b. Eastham:

1 Joseph, b. 1730.
2 prob. Crisp.
3 poss. Mercy.
4 Mary.

1-1-5-4-2

ELKANAH ROGERS, son of Joseph and Mercy (Crisp) Rogers, was born in Eastham 13 Feb. 1706/7; died there 10 Sept. 1759.

He married (1) in Harwich 18 Feb. 1730/1 RELIANCE YATES, born ca. 1702; died before 1748. She was the daughter of John and Abigail (Rogers) Yates, and a descendant of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (see #1-1-7-3).

He entered marriage intentions (2) in Eastham and Harwich 25 June 1748 with MERCY (GODFREY) BURGESS, born ca. 1714; living 7 Mar. 1765. She was the daughter of Jonathan and Mercy (Mayo) Godfrey, and a descendant of Pilgrim William Brewster. She had entered marriage intentions (1) in Yarmouth 1734/5 with Ebenezer Burgess.

Children b. Eastham to Elkanah and Reliance:

1 Elkanah, b. 1734; d. 1758.
2 Nathaniel, b. 1738/9.
3 Josiah, b. 1741.

Children b. Eastham to Elkanah and Mercy:

4 Joshua, b. 1755.
5 Martha, b. 1757.
6 Elkanah, b. posthumously 1 Jan. 1760.

1-1-5-4-3

MARTHA ROGERS, daughter of Joseph and Mercy (Crisp) Rogers, was born in Eastham 26 Feb. 1708/9; died before 8 Nov. 1781.
She married in Eastham 10 Dec. 1730 DANIEL COLE, born in Eastham 8 July 1709; died there before 8 Nov. 1781. He was the son of Daniel and Sarah (Hubbard) Cole.

Children b. Eastham:

1 Joshua (Cole), b. 1731/2; d. 1754.
2 Martha (Cole), b. 1735.
3 Daniel (Cole), b. 1739.
4 Heman (Cole), b. 1749.

1-1-5-6-1

HENRY ROGERS, son of Eleazer and Martha (Young) Rogers, was born in Harwich 19 Aug. 1713; died before 20 Apr. 1759.
He married ca. 1738 ----- -----.

Children, prob. b. Harwich:

1 Jesse, b. ca. 1740.
2 Henry, b. ca. 1742.
3 Amariah, b. bet. 1742 and 1750.

1-1-5-6-2

ELIZABETH ROGERS, daughter of Eleazer and Martha (Young) Rogers, was born in Harwich 14 Nov. 1715; died in Chatham 6 Oct. 1800.
She married in Harwich 2 Jan. 1734/5 NATHAN BASSETT, born in Chatham ca. 1713; died there 2 Dec. 1800. He was the son of Nathan and Mary (Crowell) Bassett.

Children b. Chatham:

1 son (Bassett), b. and d. 1735/6.
2 Elizabeth (Bassett), b. 1736/7.
3 Ebenezer (Bassett), b. 1738.
4 Joanna (Bassett), b. 1740.
5 Nathan (Bassett), b. 1743.
6 Peninnah (Bassett), b. 1745.
7 David (Bassett), twin, b. 1749.
8 Jonathan (Bassett), twin, b. 1749.
9 Mercy (Bassett), b. 1752; d. 1753.
10 Mercy (Bassett), b. 1753; d. 1766.

1-1-5-6-3

MERCY ROGERS, daughter of Eleazer and Martha (Young) Rogers, was born in Harwich 9 Jan. 1723/4; living ca. 1762.

She married in Harwich 28 Oct. 1746 ELI FULLER, born in Barnstable 11 Apr. 1720; died after 1761. He was the son of Isaac and Jerusha (Lovell) Fuller, and a descendant of Pilgrim Edward Fuller.

Children b. Barnstable:

1 Martha (Fuller) b. 1747.
2 Jedediah (Fuller), b. 1749.
3 David (Fuller), b. 1751.
4 William (Fuller), b. 1753.
5 Jerusha (Fuller), b. 1756.
6 Lydia (Fuller), b. 1761.

1-1-5-6-4

MOSES ROGERS, son of Eleazer and Martha (Young) Rogers, was born in Harwich 13 Mar. 1720/1; died there 22 Mar. 1795.

He married in Chatham 10 Nov. 1748 ELIZABETH SMITH, born in Chatham 11 Apr. 1732; died there 21 Dec. 1795. She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Brown) Smith.

Children b. Harwich:

1 Jerusha, b. 1749.
2 Martha, b. 1751.
3 Abner, b. 1752.
4 John, b. 1755.
5 Moses, twin, b. 1757.
6 Aaron, twin, b. 1757.
7 Daniel, b. 1759.
8 Daniel, b. 1760.
9 Mulford, b. 1762.
10 Betty, b. 1764.
11 Elizabeth, b. 1766.
12 Enos B., b. 1768.
13 Marcy, b. 1769.

14 Mehitable, b. 1771.
15 George, b. 1772.
16 Reuben, b. 1775.
17 poss. Mary.

1-1-5-6-5

MARTHA ROGERS, daughter of Eleazer and Martha (Young) Rogers, was born in Harwich 9 Jan. 1723/4; living ca. 1762.
She married in Harwich 12 Sept. 1751 THOMAS CHASE, JR., born in Yarmouth July 1728, son of Gouell and Jean (Phillips) Chase.

Children b. Yarmouth:

1 Jane (Chase), b. 1752.
2 Sarah (Chase), b. 1753.
3 Reliance (Chase), b. 1756.
4 Henery (Chase), b. 1758.
5 Rachel (Chase), b. 1760.
6 Martha (Chase), prob. b. ca. 1762.

1-1-5-6-6

ELEAZER ROGERS, son of Eleazer and Martha (Young) Rogers, was born in Harwich 15 Nov. 1726; died in Eastham before 10 Aug. 1784.
He married in Eastham 13 Nov. 1747 RUTH HIGGINS, born in Eastham 15 Aug. 1725; living 20 Aug. 1784. She was the daughter of Joshua and Ruth (Twining) Higgins.

Children b. Harwich:

1 Johanah, b. 1747/8.
2 Levi, b. 1749.
3 David, b. 1751.
4 Ruth, b. 1754.
5 Ruth, b. 1756.
6 Abigail, b. 1759.
7 prob. Eleazer, b. 1769.

1-1-5-6-7

ENSIGN ROGERS, son of Eleazer and Martha (Young) Rogers, was born in Harwich 9 July 1729; died before 6 Mar. 1759.
He entered marriage intentions in Chatham 5 Aug. 1755 with TEMPERANCE NICKERSON, daughter of Nathaniel and Katherine (Stewart) Nickerson. She may have married (2) in Harwich 1762 William Snow.

Children, prob. b. Harwich:

1 Thomas, b. bef. 20 Apr. 1759.
2 Ensign, b. bef. 20 Apr. 1759.

1-1-5-8-1

LEVI SMITH, son of James and Hannah (Rogers) Smith, was born in Eastham 15 Mar. 1713/4; living in Sandisfield 4 July 1784. He entered marriage intentions in Eastham 8 Oct. 1737 with JANE SNOW, born in Eastham 22 Apr. 1716; died before 13 Apr. 1773. She was the daughter of Stephen and Margaret (Elkins) Snow, and a descendant of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins.

Children b. Eastham:

1 Eleazer (Smith), b. 1739.
2 Hannah (Smith), b. 1741.
3 Elizabeth (Smith), b. 1743.
4 Jean (Smith), b. 1745.
5 Ruth (Smith), b. 1748.
6 Priscilla (Smith), b. 1752.
7 Grace (Smith), b. 1754.

1-1-5-8-2

SOLOMON SMITH, son of James and Hannah (Rogers) Smith, was born in Eastham 8 Mar. 1715/6; died in Sandisfield 13 May 1790. He married in Eastham 21 Feb. 1739/40 SUSANNAH SNOW, born in Eastham 12 Nov. 1708; died in Sandisfield 11 June 1798. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Thankful (Bowerman) Snow, and a descendant of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins.

Children, first b. Eastham, second and fourth in Norwich, CT:

1 Solomon (Smith), b. 1741.
2 Uriel (Smith), b. 1743.
3 Susanna (Smith), b. 1745.
4 Amos (Smith), b. 1747.

1-1-5-8-4

JOSHUA SMITH, son of James and Hannah (Rogers) Smith, was born in Eastham 19 July 1720; died in Sandisfield 16 July 1771. He entered marriage intentions in Eastham 7 Jan. 1741/2 with MERCY SNOW, born in Eastham 24 Feb. 1721/2; died probably in Sandisfield after 13 Apr. 1773. She was the daughter of Stephen and Margaret (Elkins) Snow, and a descendant of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins.

Children, first b. Norwich, CT, fourth through eighth b. Hebron, CT, last three b. Sandisfield:

1 Joshua (Smith), b. 1744/5.
2 John (Smith).
3 Mercy (Smith).
4 Heman (Smith), b. 1747.
5 Nathan (Smith), b. 1749.
6 Lydia (Smith), b. 1750.

7 Joel (Smith), b. 1752.
8 Eunice (Smith), b. 1754.
9 William (Smith), b. 1756.
10 Asa (Smith), b. 1759.
11 David (Smith), b. 1763.

1-1-5-8-5

GRACE SMITH, daughter of James and Hannah (Rogers) Smith, was born in Eastham 17 Dec. 1722; died after 24 Feb. 1764.
She married in Hebron, CT 7 Sept. 1749 MATTHEW WILLIAMS, born in Hebron 8 Oct. 1720; died after 1764. He was the son of Matthew and Mary (-----) Williams.

Children b. Hebron, CT:
1 Hannah (Williams), b. 1750.
2 Grace (Williams) b. 1752.
3 Matthew (Williams), b. and d. 1754.
4 Levi (Williams), b. 1756.
5 Timna (Williams), b. 1758.
6 Isaac (Williams), b. 1762.
7 Achsah (Williams), b. 1764.

1-1-5-8-6

BENJAMIN SMITH, son of James and Hannah (Rogers) Smith, was born in Eastham 3 Oct. 1724; died in Sandisfield 10 Feb. 1796.
He married in Eastham 30 Nov. 1745 RUTH SNOW, born in Eastham 11 Dec. 1725; died after 3 May 1796. She was the daughter of Stephen and Margaret (Elkins) Snow, and a descendant of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins.

Children b. or bp. Sandisfield:
1 Dorcas (Smith), b. 1746.
2 Ruth (Smith), b. 1748.
3 Rebecca (Smith), b. 1750.
4 Benjamin (Smith), b. 1752.
5 Amasa (Smith), b. 1754.
6 Lot (Smith), b. 1756.
7 Sarah (Smith), b. 1758.
8 Elizabeth (Smith), b. 1762.
9 Reuben (Smith), b. 1765.
10 Elkins (Smith), bp. 1767; d. 1768.
11 Susanna (Smith), bp. 1770.

1-1-5-8-7

PHINEAS SMITH, son of James and Hannah (Rogers) Smith, was born in Eastham 7 Mar. 1728/9; died in Sandisfield between 18 July 1786 and 5 Sept. 1786.
He married in Eastham 9 Jan. 1752 RUTH DOANE, born in Eastham

3 Mar. 1733/4; died in Sandisfield 25 Nov. 1822. She was the daughter of Simeon and Apphia (Higgins) Doane.

Children b. Eastham:
1 Ebenezer (Smith), b. 1752.
2 Mary (Smith) b. 1754.
3 James (Smith), b. 1756.
4 Levi (Smith), b. 1758.
5 Phebe (Smith), b. 1760.
6 Henry (Smith), b. 1763.
7 Elisha (Smith), b. 1764.
8 Isaiah (Smith), b. 1766.

1-1-5-9-4

RUTH ROGERS, daughter of Nathaniel and Silence (Dimmock) Rogers, was born in Eastham 31 July 1725; died in Norwich, VT 27 Aug. 1808.

She probably married in Middle Haddam Parish (later Chatham), CT 20 Nov. 1746 JONATHAN LORD, born in Colchester, CT 3 Oct. 1726; died in Norwich, VT 8 May 1805. He was the son of John and Experience (Crippen) Lord.

Children, first two b. Colchester, CT; last two Bolton, CT:
1 Nathaniel (Lord), b. 1747.
2 Experience (Lord), b. 1749/50.
3 Jonathan (Lord), b. 1752.
4 Ruth (Lord), b. 1754.
5 David (Lord), b. 1756.
6 John (Lord), bp. 1760; d.y.
7 Ichabod (Lord), b. 1763.
8 Joseph (Lord), b. 1764.

1-1-5-9-5

JABEZ ROGERS, son of Nathaniel and Silence (Dimmock) Rogers, was born in Eastham 30 June 1727; died in Tolland, CT 23 May 1803.

He married LUCY KEEP, born in Westford 7 Nov. 1734; died in Tolland, CT 3 June 1803. She was the daughter of Jabez and Sarah (Leonard) Keep.

Children, last four b. Bolton, CT:
1 Samuel.
2 Russell.
3 Leonard, b. 1754.
4 Jabez, b. 1756.
5 Lucy, b. 1759.
6 Nathaniel, b. 1761.

1-1-6-1-1

ELIZABETH PHINNEY, daughter of John and Sarah (Lumbart) Phinney, was born in Barnstable 11 Apr. 1690; may have died in Harwinton, CT 30 Dec. 1786.

She married in Barnstable 25 Nov. 1714 NATHAN DAVIS, born in Barnstable 2 Mar. 1690. He was the son of Jabez and Experience (Linnell) Davis. He possibly died in Harwinton, CT 17 Sept. 1785.

Children b. Barnstable:

1 Jabez (Davis), b. 1715.
2 Sarah (Davis), b. 1717.
3 Elizabeth (Davis), b. 1718.
4 Isaac (Davis), b. 1720.
5 poss. Nathan (Davis), b. Harwinton, CT 1735.

1-1-6-1-3

JOHN PHINNEY, son of John and Sarah (Lumbart) Phinney, was born in Barnstable 8 Apr. 1696, baptized 6 May 1694 (sic); died in Gorham, ME 29 Dec. 1780.

He married in Barnstable 25 Sept. 1718 MARTHA COLEMAN, born in Barnstable 4 Mar. 1698; died in Gorham, ME 16 Dec. 1784. She was the daughter of James and Patience (Cobb) Coleman.

Children, first five b. Barnstable; next two Falmouth, ME; last three Gorham, ME:

1 Elizabeth (Phinney), b. 1721.
2 Edmund (Phinney), b. 1723.
3 Stephen (Phinney), b. 1725.
4 Martha (Phinney), b. 1727; m. Hart Williams.
5 Patience (Phinney), b. 1730; m. Thomas Weston.
6 John (Phinney), b. 1732.
7 Sarah (Phinney), b. 1734.
8 Mary Gorham (Phinney), b. 1736.
9 Coleman (Phinney), b. 1738.
10 James (Phinney), b. 1741.

1-1-6-1-4

THOMAS PHINNEY, son of John and Sarah (Lumbart) Phinney, was born in Barnstable 25 May 1697, bp. 21 June 1696 (sic); died there 10 June 1784.

He married in Barnstable 31 Mar. 1726 RELIANCE GOODSPEED, born in Barnstable 18 Sept. 1701; died there 27 Jan. 1784. She was the daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia (Crowel) Goodspeed.

Children b. Barnstable:

1 Eli (Phinney), b. 1726/7.
2 Lydy (Phinney), b. 1729.

3 Sarah (Phinney), b. 1731/2; d. 30 June 1814; m. Sylvanus Hinckley.
4 Isaac (Phinney), b. 1734.
5 Patience (Phinney), b. 1736; d. 3 Feb. 1777; m. Lemuel Bearse.
6 Abigail (Phinney), b. 1740; d. 28 Aug. 1765.
7 Elizabeth (Phinney), b. 1742; d. 22 Aug. 1765.

1-1-6-1-5

HANNAH PHINNEY, daughter of John and Sarah (Lumbart) Phinney, was born in Barnstable 8 Apr. 1700; living there 13 Dec. 1781.
She married in Barnstable 6 Oct. 1720 ROGER GOODSPEED, born in Barnstable 14 Oct. 1698; died before 18 Apr. 1791. He was the son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Crowel) Goodspeed.

Children b. Barnstable:
1 Thomas (Goodspeed), b. 1721.
2 Isaac (Goodspeed), b. 1723.
3 Sarah (Goodspeed), b. 1727.
4 Elizabeth (Goodspeed), b. 1731.
5 Joseph (Goodspeed), b. 1736.

1-1-6-1-6

SARAH PHINNEY, daughter of John and Sarah (Lumbart) Phinney, was born in Barnstable 8 Oct. 1702; bp. 9 Nov. 1701 (sic); living 1738.
She made marriage intentions in Barnstable 27 Aug. 1724 with THOMAS ADAMS, born in Bristol, RI 28 Mar. 1698; living 1737. He was the son of Edward and Elizabeth (Walley) Adams.

Children b. Barnstable:
1 Martha (Adams), b. 1725.
2 Thomas (Adams), b. 1726.
3 Elizabeth (Adams), b. 1728.
4 Walley (Adams), b. 1730.
5 Sarah (Adams), b. 1732.
6 Nathaniel (Adams), b. 1734.
7 Edward (Adams), b. 1736.
8 Hannah (Adams), b. 1737/8.
9 poss. Obed (Adams).

1-1-6-1-7

PATIENCE PHINNEY, daughter of John and Sarah (Lumbart) Phinney, was born in Barnstable 12 Sept. 1704; living 12 Apr. 1773.
She married in Barnstable 12 Mar. 1727/8 JAMES COLEMAN, born in Barnstable 11 Apr. 1704; died there 16 Apr. 1781. He was the son of James and Patience (Cobb) Coleman. Patience and her sister Martha were married the same day (see #1-1-6-1-8).

Children b. Barnstable:

1 Martha (Coleman), b. 1728/9; d.y.
2 Martha (Coleman), b. 1732.
3 James (Coleman), b. 1735.
4 Ebenezer (Coleman).
5 John (Coleman), b. 1737.
6 Mary (Coleman), b. 1739.
7 Patience (Coleman).

1-1-6-1-8

MARTHA PHINNEY, daughter of John and Sarah (Lumbart) Phinney, was born in Barnstable 12 July 1706; living 1744.

She married in Barnstable 12 Mar. 1727/8 JONATHAN LUMBERT, born in Barnstable 16 Apr. 1703; living 1744. He was the son of Joshua and Hopestill (Bullock) Lumbert. Martha and her sister Patience were married the same day (see #1-1-6-1-7).

Children b. Barnstable:

1 Jonathan (Lumbert), b. 1729.
2 Martha (Lumbert), b. 1731.
3 Mercy (Lumbert), b. 1733/4.
4 Hopestill (Lumbert), b. 1737.
5 Sarah (Lumbert), b. 1739.
6 Susannah (Lumbert), b. 1741.
7 Simeon (Lumbert), b. 1744.
8 poss. Jabez (Lumbert), bp. 1748.

1-1-6-1-9

JABEZ PHINNEY, son of John and Sarah (Lumbart) Phinney, was born in Barnstable 16 July 1708; died there 1 Dec. 1776.

He married in Barnstable 5 Oct. 1732 JANE TAYLOR, born in Barnstable 15 Oct. 1709; died there 10 July 1787. She was the daughter of Abraham and Mary (Butler) Taylor.

Children b. Barnstable:

1 Joseph (Phinney), b. 1733; d.y.
2 Mary (Phinney), b. 1735.
3 Anne (Phinney), b. 1738.
4 Hannah (Phinney), b. 1741.
5 Joseph (Phinney), b. 1744.
6 John (Phinney), b. 1748.

1-1-6-3-2

JOHN PHINNEY, son of Joseph and Mercy (Bryant) Phinney, was born in Plymouth 17 Dec. 1696; died in Kingston 13 Oct. 1787.

He married (1) in Kingston 1 Mar. 1721/2 REBECCA BRYANT, born in Plymouth 6 Dec. 1702; died in Kingston 28 Aug. 1741. She was e daughter of Jonathan and Margaret (West) Bryant.

He married (2) in Abington 5 Apr. 1743 BETTY LOVELL.
He married (3) in Plympton 25 Dec. 1770 RUTH (SYLVESTER) (COOKE) RING, born in Scituate 26 June 1702; died before 17 Nov. 1779. She was the daughter of Israel and Ruth (Turner) Sylvester, and a descendant of Pilgrim William Brewster. Ruth was also the widow of Francis Cooke, descendant of Pilgrims James Chilton, Francis Cooke, and Stephen Hopkins; and widow of Samuel Ring, descendant of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins.

Children of John and Rebecca, first two b. Plymouth, rest Kingston:
1 Jonathan (Phinney), b. 1722/3; d. 1734/5.
2 John (Phinney), b. 1724/5; d. 1734/5.
3 Jonathan (Phinney), b. 1725/6; d. 1750.
4 Rebecca (Phinney), b. 1730; d. 1747.
5 John (Phinney), b. 1733; d. 1751.
6 Joseph (Phinney), b. 1737; d. 1759.

1-1-6-3-5

JOSEPH PHINNEY, son of Joseph and Esther (West) Phinney, was born in Plympton 10 Apr. 1709; died in Raynham 21 Dec. 1795.
He married (1) in Plympton 9 Jan. 1734/5 MARY RICKARD, who died in Bridgewater 11 Sept. 1760. She may have been born in Plympton 29 Oct. 1711, daughter of Joseph Rickard.
He married (2) in Taunton 14 Jan. 1762 ALICE (HACKETT) (RICHMOND?) CAMPBELL, born 18 Jan. 1714/5; died after 22 Nov. 1763. She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Elliott) Hackett (see #1-2-3-2 - son Nathaniel - and #1-2-3-2-10).

Children of Joseph and Mary, first three b. Plympton, rest Bridgewater:
1 Expearance (Phinney), b. 1736.
2 Achsah (Phinney), b. 1738.
3 Peletiah (Phinney), b. 1740.
4 Alice (Phinney), b. 1742/3; d. 1748/9.
5 Amy (Phinney), b. 1745.
6 Noah (Phinney), b. 1748.
7 Rebecca (Phinney), b. 1750/1.

1-1-6-3-6

PELATIAH PHINNEY, son of Joseph and Esther (West) Phinney, was born in Plympton 21 Mar. 1710/1; living 1760.
He married in Bridgewater 28 Dec. 1738 MERCY WASHBURN, born in Bridgewater 29 May 1718; living 5 Oct. 1760. She was the daughter of Josiah and Mercy (Tilson) Washburn.

Children b. Bridgewater:
1 Freelove (Phinney), b. 1740.
2 Lauraina (Phinney), b. 1741.
3 Zerviah (Phinney), b. 1742.

4 Onesiphorus (Phinney), b. 1744.
5 Mara (Phinney), b. 1745.
6 Zerviah (Phinney), b. 1748.
7 Esther (Phinney), b. 1751.
8 Kezia (Phinney), b. 1753.
9 Bliss (Phinney), b. 1754.
10 Hannah (Phinney), b. 1758.
11 John (Phinney), b. 1760.
(One child d. 1750, another 1759; names not given.)

1-1-6-4-1

GERSHOM PHINNEY, son of Thomas and Sarah (Lockwood?) (Beedle) Phinney, was born in Barnstable 21 Mar. 1699/1700; died in Harwich before 7 Sept. 1762.

He married in Harwich 29 July 1725 REBEKAH GRIFFITH, born in Harwich 18 June 1703; died after 4 Dec. 1761. She was the daughter of Stephen and Rebecca (Rider) Griffith.

Children bp. Brewster:
1 Gershom (Phinney), bp. 1728.
2 Lazarus (Phinney), bp. 1729.
3 Sarah (Phinney), bp. 1730/1.
4 Thankful (Phinney).
5 Isaac (Phinney), bp. 1733.
6 Rebecca (Phinney), bp. 1736.
7 Temperance (Phinney), bp. 1738.
8 Mehitable (Phinney), bp. 1741.
9 James (Phinney), bp. 1743.
10 Seth (Phinney), bp. 1745.
11 Rhoda (Phinney), bp. 1748.

1-1-6-4-2

THOMAS PHINNEY, son of Thomas and Sarah (Lockwood?) (Beedle) Phinney, was born in Barnstable 17 Feb. 1702/3; died there between 6 June and 30 June 1778.

He married (1) in Barnstable in Nov. 1731 MARIAH LUMBERT (or Lombard), born in Barnstable Oct. 1700; died before Nov. 1748. She was the daughter of Bernard Lumbert.

He probably married (2) in Barnstable 24 Nov. 1748 ABIGAIL LUMBERT (or Lombard), possibly born in Barnstable 23 Apr. 1720 to Samuel and Mary (Comer) Lumbert.

Children, prob. b. Barnstable:
1 Edmund (Phinney).
2 James (Phinney).
3 Susanna (Phinney).
4 Temperance (Phinney).
5 Freelove (Phinney).

1-1-6-5-2

MARY PHINNEY, daughter of Ebenezer and Susanna (Linnell) Phinney, was born in Barnstable 23 Mar. 1698; died ca. 1796.
She married in Barnstable 22 Dec. 1724 JOB DAVIS, born in Barnstable in July 1700; died in Barnstable 4 Apr. 1751. He was the son of Dolar and Hannah (Linnell) Davis.

Children b. Barnstable:
1 Mary (Davis), b. 1725; d. 1725/6.
2 Thomas (Davis), b. 1726.
3 Shobal (Davis), b. 1729.
4 Mary (Davis), b. 1731.
5 Mehitable (Davis), b. 1733/4.
6 Seth (Davis), b. 1736.
7 Hannah (Davis), b. 1739.
8 Ebenezer (Davis), b. 1742.

1-1-6-5-4

SAMUEL PHINNEY, son of Ebenezer and Susanna (Linnell) Phinney, was born in Barnstable 1 Apr. 1702; living 26 Nov. 1754.
He entered marriage intentions in Barnstable 25 Jan. 1728/9 with HANNAH RAY, born in Edgartown 16 Oct. 1712; living 29 Nov. 1745. She was the daughter of Peter and Tabitha (Newcomb) Ray.

Children b. Barnstable:
1 Susannah (Phinney), b. 1730/1.
2 Nathaniel (Phinney), b. 1733.
3 Peter (Phinney), b. 1737.
4 William (Phinney), b. 1740.
5 Hannah (Phinney), b. 1745.

1-1-6-5-5

REBECCA PHINNEY, daughter of Ebenezer and Susanna (Linnell) Phinney, was baptized in Barnstable 11 June 1703; died between 6 Nov. 1754 and 8 Jan. 1777.
She married STEPHEN DAVIS, born in Barnstable 12 Dec. 1700; died there 4 Jan. 1782. He was the son of Josiah and Ann (Taylor) Davis.

Children b. Barnstable:
1 Prince (Davis), b. 1724.
2 Anna (Davis), b. 1726.
3 Isaac (Davis), b. 1729.
4 Rebecca (Davis), b. 1731.
5 Susanna (Davis), b. 1734.
6 Sarah (Davis), b. 1737.
7 Jonathan (Davis).
8 Stephen (Davis).
9 Thankful (Davis).

1-1-6-5-7

EBENEZER PHINNEY, son of Ebenezer and Susanna (Linnell) Phinney, was born in Barnstable 26 May 1708; living 26 Nov. 1754.
He married in Plymouth 22 Sept. 1730 REBECCA BARNES, born in Plymouth 14 Mar. 1711; living 1747. She was the daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Bradford) Barnes, and a descendant of Pilgrim William Bradford.

Children b. Barnstable:
1 Sarah (Phinney), b. 1732.
2 Jonathan (Phinney), b. 1733.
3 Martha (Phinney), b. 1735.
4 Lemuel (Phinney), b. 1737.
5 Seth (Phinney), b. 1743; d. 1744/5.
6 Rebecca (Phinney), b. 1747.

1-1-6-5-8

DAVID PHINNEY, son of Ebenezer and Susanna (Linnell) Phinney, was born in Barnstable 10 June 1710; died there 23 Nov. 1793.
He married in Sandwich 27 Sept. 1733 MARY POPE, born in Sandwich in Dec. 1713; died 11 Nov. 1797. She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Bourne) Pope.

Children b. Barnstable:
1 Deborah (Phinney), b. 1735.
2 Elijah (Phinney), b. 1738; d. 1741.
3 Elizabeth (Phinney), b. 1741; d. 1743.
4 Mary (Phinney), b. 1749.
5 Sarah (Phinney), bp. 1754.

1-1-6-7-1

ZERUIAH (or Zerviah) EASTLAND, son of John and Mary (Phinney) Eastland, was born in Plymouth 8 Dec. 1703; living 12 Sept. 1735.
She married in Dartmouth 12 Jan. 1723/4 BARNABAS SPOONER, born in Dartmouth 5 Feb. 1699; died there between 7 Feb. 1733 and 18 June 1734. He was the son of John Spooner.

Children, prob. b. Dartmouth:
1 Moses (Spooner), b. 1725.
2 Jane (Spooner) , b. 1727/8.
3 poss. child (Spooner), b. 1733.

1-1-6-7-2

JOSEPH EASTLAND, son of John and Mary (Phinney) Eastland, was born in Plymouth 12 Nov. 1705; died between 13 Mar. 1750/1 and 10 July 1751.
He married in Dartmouth 6 Mar. 1728 FREELOVE SHEPHERD, born

in Portsmouth, RI 5 Apr. 1697; died after 3 Apr. 1754. She was the daughter of Daniel and Mary (Brice) Shepherd.

Children b. Dartmouth:
1 Virtue (Eastland), b. 1729/30.
2 John (Eastland), b. 1732.
3 Mary (Eastland), b. 1733/4.
4 Reliance (Eastland), b. 1736.

1-1-6-7-3

ELIZABETH EASTLAND, daughter of John and Mary (Phinney) Eastland, was born in Plymouth 31 Jan. 1708.
She married in Dartmouth 7 May 1730 AMOS TABER, born in Dartmouth 29 Apr. 1703; died before 20 Dec. 1748. He was the son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Spooner) Taber, and a descendant of Pilgrim Francis Cooke. He married (2) in Dartmouth 1724 Elizabeth Lapham, who bore him two children.

Children b. Dartmouth:
1 Antipas (Taber), b. ca. 1731.
2 Rebecca (Taber), b. ca. 1733.

1-1-6-8-1

MERCY CROCKER, daughter of Eleazer and Mercy (Phinney) Crocker, was born probably in Barnstable ca. 1717; died in Falmouth 13 Dec. 1809.
She married in Falmouth 26 Oct. 1737 EBENEZER HATCH, III, born in Falmouth 22 Mar. 1709; died there 8 Oct. 1796. He was the son of Jonathan and Bethiah (Nye) Hatch. He had probably married (1) in Falmouth 1733 Hannah Davis, by whom he had Abigail and Rebecca.

Child b. Falmouth:
1 Eleazer (Hatch), b. 1740.

1-1-6-9-3

JOSIAH MORTON, son of John and Reliance (Phinney) Morton, was born in Plymouth 28 Feb. 1709/10; definitely living 1755, probably living 11 Apr. 1784.
He married in Barnstable 18 May 1732 MELATIAH PHINNEY, born in Barnstable 26 July 1712; certainly living 24 Mar. 1758, probably alive 11 Apr. 1784. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Martha (Crocker) Phinney, and a descendant of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers.

Children b. Plymouth:
1 Benjamin (Morton), b. 1733/4; d. 1735.
2 Seth (Morton), b. 1735.
3 Benjamin (Morton), b. 1737; d. 1739.

4 Reliance (Morton), b. "1739/4."
5 Martha (Morton), b. 1742.
6 John (Morton), b. 1743/4; d. 1745.
7 Mary (Morton), b. 1746.
8 John (Morton), b. 1748.
9 Josiah (Morton), b. 1750; d. 1751.
10 Josiah (Morton), b. 1752.
11 Sarah (Morton), b. 1755.

1-1-6-9-5

JAMES MORTON, son of John and Reliance (Phinney) Morton, was born in Plymouth 13 May 1714; died in Plympton before Aug. 1745.
He married in Plympton 16 Sept. 1736 MEHITABLE CHURCHILL, born in Plympton 5 Nov. 1716; died there 25 May 1797. She was the daughter of Samuel and Joanna (Bryant) Churchill. She married (2) in Halifax 1745 Barnabas Phinney, a descendant of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (see #1-1-6-10-3). She married (3) in Plympton 1749 James Harlow, a descendant of Pilgrim Richard Warren. And she married (4) William Bonney.

Child b. Plympton:
1 James (Morton), b. 1739.

1-1-6-10-1

TEMPERANCE PHINNEY, daughter of Benjamin and Martha (Crocker) Phinney, was born in Barnstable 28 Mar. 1710; living 24 Mar. 1758.
She married in Barnstable 22 Sept. 1733 JAMES FULLER, born in Barnstable 1 May 1711; living 1753. He was the son of Benjamin Fuller, and a descendant of Pilgrim Edward Fuller.

Children b. Barnstable or bp. West Barnstable:
1 Martha (Fuller), b. 1734.
2 John (Fuller), b. 1735 (1735/6).
3 Silas (Fuller), bp. 1739.
4 Mary (Fuller), b. 1741.
5 James (Fuller), b. 1743 (1743/4).
6 Joseph (Fuller), b. 1745.
7 Benjamin (Fuller), b. 1748.
8 Beersheba (Fuller), bp. 1753.

1-1-6-10-3

BARNABAS PHINNEY, son of Benjamin and Martha (Crocker) Phinney, was born in Barnstable 28 Mar. 1715; died there before 20 Jan. 1747.
He married in Halifax 14 Aug. 1745 MEHITABLE (CHURCHILL) MORTON, born in Plympton 5 Nov. 1716; died 25 May 1797. She was the daughter of Samuel and Joanna (Bryant) Churchill, and the

widow of James Morton (see #1-1-6-9-5). She married (3) in Plympton 1749 James Harlow, a descendant of Pilgrim Richard Warren, and married (4) William Bonney.

Child b. Barnstable:
1 Ichabod (Phinney), b. 1746.

1-1-6-10-5

ZACCHEUS PHINNEY, son of Benjamin and Martha (Crocker) Phinney, was born in Barnstable 4 Aug. 1720; died there before 1 Apr. 1751.

He married in Falmouth 3 Mar. 1742/3 SUSANNA DAVIS, born in Falmouth 2 Oct. 1725; living 1751. She was the daughter of Jabez and Anna (Dimmock) Davis. She married (2) 1763 Theodore Morse, a descendant of Pilgrim Edward Doty.

Children b. Barnstable:
1 Benjamin (Phinney), b. 1744.
2 Timothy (Phinney), b. 1746.
3 Barnabas (Phinney), b. 1748.
4 Zaccheus (Phinney), bp. 1751.

1-1-6-10-6

SETH PHINNEY, son of Benjamin and Martha (Crocker) Phinney, was born in Barnstable 27 June 1723; living 24 Mar. 1758.

He married in Barnstable 26 Oct. 1748 BETHIAH BUMP (or Bumpas), living 10 Mar. 1753. She may have been the one born in Barnstable 23 Aug. 1729, daughter of Samuel and Joanna (Warren?) Bump, thus possibly a descendant of Pilgrim Richard Warren.

Children b. Barnstable:
1 Zilpah (Phinney), b. 1749.
2 son (Phinney), twin, b. and d. 1753.
3 son (Phinney), twin, b. and d. 1753.

1-1-6-11-1

THANKFUL PHINNEY, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (-----) Phinney, was born in Barnstable 24 Dec. 1713; living in Farmington, CT 3 May 1748.

She married (1) in Middleboro 23 Nov. 1738 JOHN HAYFORD (or Haford), born in Pembroke 7 Jan. 1712/3; died in Farmington, CT 16 Oct. 1742. He was the son of John and Lydia (Pierce) Hayford.

She married (2) ----- CARRINGTON.

Children b. Farmington, CT:
1 Joseph (Hayford), b. ca. 1739.
2 John (Hayford), d. 1742.
3 John (Hayford), b. posthumously 1743.

1-1-6-11-2

JOSEPH PHINNEY, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (-----) Phinney, was born in Barnstable 24 Jan. 1716; died in Middleboro 13 Aug. 1793.
He married in Middleboro 18 Sept. 1746 PHEBE COLE, born in Berkley 26 July 1728; died in Middleboro 10 June 1796. She was the daughter of John and Mary (-----) Cole.

Children b. Middleboro:
1 Jonathan (Phinney), b. 1749.
2 Phebe (Phinney).

1-1-6-11-6

JOSHUA PHINNEY, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (-----) Phinney, was born 10 Jan. 1721; died in Canterbury, CT 4 Oct. 1787.
He married in Canterbury 16 May 1754 LUCY ENSWORTH, bp. in Canterbury 17 Sept. 1732; died there 6 June 1811. She was the daughter of Joseph and Mary (Cleveland) Ensworth.

Children b. Canterbury, CT:
1 Joshua (Phinney), b. 1755.
2 Samuel (Phinney), b. 1758.
3 Asa (or Asael) (Phinney), b. 1761.

1-1-7-1-1

MARY ROGERS, daughter of James and Susanna (Tracy) Rogers, was born in Eastham 12 Nov. 1698; died before Nov. 1767.
She married in Eastham 14 June 1733 JACOB DAVIS, born in Barnstable end of Oct. 1699; died after 1741. He was the son of Jabez and Experience (Linnell) Davis. He had married (1) in Harwich 1730 Keziah Crosby, who bore him a daughter, Keziah.

Children b. Harwich:
1 Mary (Davis), b. 1736.
2 Susanna (Davis), b. 1738.
3 Isaac (Davis), b. 1741.

1-1-7-1-4

JAMES ROGERS, son of James and Susanna (Tracy) Rogers, was born in Eastham 2 May 1706; died in East Orleans Feb. 1759.
He married in Chatham 21 May 1730 HANNAH GODFREY, born ca. 1712; died after 1765. She was the daughter of Jonathan and Mercy (Mayo) Godfrey, and a descendant of Pilgrim William Brewster.

Children b. Eastham:

1 Lydia, b. 1731.
2 James, b. 1732.
3 Silvanus, b. 1736; d.y.
4 Prince, b. 1738.
5 Samuel, b. prob. 1740.
6 Silvanus, b. 1742.
7 Hannah, b. 1744/5.
8 Susanna, b. 1748.
9 Jonathan, b. 1750.

1-1-7-1-6

THOMAS ROGERS, son of James and Susanna (Tracy) Rogers, was born in Eastham 21 Oct. 1710; died there between 20 Aug. 1778 and 10 June 1779.

He married (1) in Eastham 2 Dec. 1736 REBECCA HIGGINS, born ca. 1716; died between 1758 and 1762. She was the daughter of James and Sarah (Mayo) Higgins, and a descendant of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (see #1-1-8-4).

He married (2) in Yarmouth 29 Apr. 1763 HANNAH CROSBY, born in Yarmouth 13 Mar. 1711/2; died after 20 Aug. 1778. She was the daughter of Joseph and Mehitable (Miller) Crosby.

Children b. Eastham, all by Rebecca:

1 Sarah, b. 1738.
2 Ruth, b. 1739.
3 Thomas, b. 1742/3.
4 Isaac, b. 1745.
5 Stephen, b. 1747.
6 Solomon, b. 1750.
7 Mercy, b. 1756.
8 Mary, b. 1758.

1-1-7-2-1

JONATHAN COLE, son of John and Mary (Rogers) Cole, was born in Eastham 4 Oct. 1694; died before 30 July 1743.

He married in Eastham 15 Feb. 1715/6 HOPE YOUNG, living 30 July 1743. She was probably the daughter of Nathaniel and Mercy (Davis) Young who was born ca. 1697.

Children b. Eastham:

1 Elizabeth (Cole), b. 1716.
2 Jonathan (Cole), b. 1718.
3 Hope (Cole), b. 1720/1.
4 Ruth (Cole), b. 1722.
5 Dorcas (Cole), b. 1724.
6 Mercy (Cole), b. 1726.
7 Nathaniel (Cole), b. 1727.
8 Jesse (Cole), b. 1732.

1-1-7-2-2

JOHN COLE, son of John and Mary (Rogers) Cole, was born in Eastham 14 Oct. 1696; died in Eastham between 12 Oct. and 6 Nov. 1753.
He married in Eastham 8 Feb. 1726/7 MERCY MAYO, living 12 Oct. 1753. She was the daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Hopkins) Mayo, and a descendant of Pilgrims William Brewster and Stephen Hopkins.

Children b. Eastham:
1 John (Cole), b. 1728/9.
2 Theophilus (Cole), b. 1730.
3 Rebecca (Cole), b. 1733.
4 Mercy (Cole), b. 1735.

1-1-7-2-3

MARY COLE, daughter of John and Mary (Rogers) Cole, was born in Eastham 25 Aug. 1698; living 26 Oct. 1751.
She married in Eastham 30 Jan. 1734(/5) STEPHEN SNOW, JR., born in Eastham 19 May 1702; died 1751. He was the son of Micajah and Mary (Young) Snow, and a descendant of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins.

Children b. Eastham:
1 Moses (Snow), b. 1736/7.
2 Heman (Snow), b. 1738.

1-1-7-2-4

JAMES COLE, son of John and Mary (Rogers) Cole, was born in Eastham 23 Oct. 1700; living 30 July 1743; may have died in Middletown, CT 27 May 1760.
He married in Eastham 9 Feb. 1726/7 MARY COLE.

Children, first four b. Eastham:
1 Unice (Cole), b. 1728.
2 Solomon (Cole), b. 1730; d. Middletown, CT 1761.
3 Lois (Cole), b. 1731.
4 Mary (Cole), b. 1733/4; d. Middletown 1761.
5 James (Cole), b. ca. 1740; d. Middletown 1761.
6 prob. Moses (Cole).

1-1-7-2-6

JOSHUA COLE, son of John and Mary (Rogers) Cole, was born in Eastham 20 Mar. 1704/5; died there 1773.
He married in Eastham 31 Jan. 1733/4 SARAH COLE, born in Eastham 8 Mar. 1710/1; died there 1 Feb. 1759. She was the daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Cobb) Cole, and a descendant of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins.

Children b. Eastham:

1 Nathan (Cole), b. 1734/5; d. 1772.
2 Elizabeth (Cole), b. 1736; d. 1760.
3 Ruth (Cole), b. 1737; d. 1760.
4 Patience (Cole), b. 1738/9 ; d. 1755.
5 Sarah (Cole), b. 1740.
6 Joshua (Cole), b. 1742; d. 1743.
7 Lidea (Cole), b. 1743/4.
8 Joshua (Cole), b. 1745/6.
9 Marcus (Cole), b. 1750.
10 Rachel (Cole), b. 1752; d. 1772.

1-1-7-2-10

JOSEPH COLE, son of John and Mary (Rogers) Cole, was born in Eastham 13 Oct. 1714; died between 5 Nov. 1794 and 1 Apr. 1796.
He married in Eastham 2 Dec. 1736 MARY YOUNG, born in Eastham 4 May 1719; died 1800. She was the daughter of Nathan and Mary (Merrick) Young.

Children b. Eastham:

1 James (Cole), b. 1737.
2 Mary (Cole), b. 1739/40.
3 Phebe (Cole), b. 1741.
4 Kezia (Cole), b. 1747.
5 Thankful (Cole), b. 1750.
6 Rebecca (Cole), b. 1754.

1-1-7-2-11

THANKFUL COLE, daughter of John and Mary (Rogers) Cole, was born in Eastham 19 Oct. 1716; living 30 July 1743.
She married in Eastham 17 Sept. 1741 JOSEPH SNOW, born in Eastham 11 Oct. 1718; son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Parslow) Snow, and a descendant of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins.

Child b. Eastham:

1 Joseph (Snow), b. 1743.

1-1-7-3-3

EXPERIENCE YATES, daughter of John and Abigail (Rogers) Yates, was born probably in Harwich; died probably in Eastham 3 July 1750.
She made marriage intentions in Harwich and Eastham 4 Sept. 1731 with ASA MAYO, born in Eastham 29 July 1706; died there Jan. 1780. He was the son of Theophilus and Rebecca (Smith) Mayo.

Children b. Eastham:

1 Abigail (Mayo), b. 1732/3.

2 Lidea (Mayo), b. 1734.
3 Sarah (Mayo), b. 1736.
4 Debora (Mayo), b. 1738.
5 Experience (Mayo), b. 1741.
6 Asa (Mayo), b. 1743.

1-1-7-3-4

DEBORAH YATES, daughter of John and Abigail (Rogers) Yates, was born in Harwich between 1714 and 1720; died before Sept. 1739.

She married in Harwich 7 Nov. 1734 JEREMIAH NICKERSON, living 29 May 1747. He probably married (2) in Harwich 1739 Rebecca Hurd. He possibly moved to Nova Scotia and died in Liverpool in 1791. Jeremiah's parents were either William and Hannah (Bassett) Nickerson or John and Sarah (Bassett) Nickerson.

Child b. Harwich:
1 Yeats (or Yates) (Nickerson), b. 1735.

1-1-7-3-5

JOHN YATES, son of John and Abigail (Rogers) Yates, was baptized in Harwich 13 Apr. 1718; died in Eastham 1785.

He married (1) in Harwich 26 Apr. 1750 THANKFUL KING, born in Harwich 6 Mar. 1724/5; died before 15 Sept. 1758. She was the daughter of Roger and Hannah (-----) King.

He married (2) in Harwich 19 Oct. 1758 SARAH CROSBY. No known children of John and Sarah.

Children b. Harwich to John and Thankful:
1 Reliance (Yates), b. 1751.
2 Mary (Yates).
3 John (Yates).

1-1-7-3-7

HANNAH YATES, daughter of John and Abigail (Rogers) Yates, was probably born in Harwich between 1716 and 1730; living in 1767.

She married in Eastham 27 Oct. 1763 EBENEZER HIGGINS, born in Eastham 21 July 1721; died after 21 Apr. 1779. He was the son of Samuel and Mehitable (Phinney) Higgins, and a descendant of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (see #1-1-4-2-2). He had married (1) in Eastham 1742 Martha Burgess, by whom he had nine children.

Children b. Eastham to Ebenezer and Hannah:
1 Elkanah (Higgins), b. 1764.
2 Martha (Higgins), b. 1767.

1-1-8-1-1

ELIZABETH MAYO, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Higgins) Mayo, was born in Eastham 1 May 1702.
She married in Eastham 29 Nov. 1739 JOSEPH PADDOCK, born in Yarmouth 8 Mar. 1700; died after 1743. He was the son of John and Priscilla (Hall) Paddock. He had married (1) in Harwich 1725/6 Reliance Stone, who bore him five children. And he had made marriage intentions (2) in Yarmouth 1735 with Margaret Crosby, by whom he had one daughter who was born and died the same day.

Children b. Yarmouth to Joseph and Elizabeth:
1 Elizabeth (Paddock), b. 1740.
2 Margaret (Paddock), b. 1741.
3 Bathsheba (Paddock), b. 1743/4.

1-1-8-1-2

THANKFUL MAYO, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Higgins) Mayo, was born in Eastham 10 Jan. 1703/4; died after Nov. 1752.
She married (1) in Eastham 7 Oct. 1725 THOMAS RICH, born in Eastham 22 Dec. 1702; died in Middletown, CT 5 Sept. 1750. He was the son of Thomas and Mercy (Knowles) Rich. She probably married (2) in Middletown, CT 2 Nov. 1752 LEMUEL LEE, born in Guilford, CT 1 Dec. 1693; living in Middletown 1752. He was the son of Edward and Abigail (Steevens) Lee. He had married (1) in Guilford 1715/6 Mary Burnet, and (2) in Middletown 172(?) Mary West. Lemuel had seven children by his first two wives, none by Thankful.

Children, first five b. Eastham, other four b. Middletown, CT:
1 Amos (Rich), b. 1726.
2 Elizabeth (Rich), b. 1728.
3 Mercy (Rich), b. 1731.
4 Bethiah (Rich), b. 1733.
5 Peter (Rich), b. 1735.
6 Bathsheba (Rich), b. 1737/8.
7 Sarah (Rich), b. 1739/40.
8 Thomas (Rich), b. 1744.
9 Eliakim (Rich), b. 1747.

1-1-8-1-3

BATHSHEBA MAYO, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Higgins) Mayo, was born in Eastham 27 Apr. 1705; died after 17 Nov. 1740.
She married in Boston 8 June 1732 (intentions in Eastham 1 Mar. 1731/2) JAMES ALLEN, died after 1740. He was possibly either born Boston 14 Nov. 1705 to Samuel and Lydia (-----) Allen, or born 26 Feb. 1706 to John and Elizabeth (Edwards) Allen.

Children b. Boston:

1 Sarah (Allen), b. 1733.
2 James (Allen), b. 1736.
3 Joshua (Allen), b. 1740.

1-1-8-1-7

MERCY MAYO, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Higgins) Mayo, was born in Eastham 27 Feb. 1718/9.

She married in Eastham 28 Oct. 1736 ELKANAH YOUNG, born in Eastham 17 June 1711; died there before 1 Mar. 1763. He was the son of Nathan and Rebecca (Shaw) Young.

Children b. Eastham:

1 Bathsheba (Young), b. 1743; d. 1832; m. Levi Higgins.
2 Elkanah (Young), b. 1745.
3 Thomas (Young).
4 Deborah (Young).

1-1-8-2-1

PHEBE YOUNG, daughter of James and Mary (Higgins) Young, was born in Eastham 3 June 1707; died after 24 Feb. 1787.

She married (1) in Truro 18 Feb. 1724/5 JUDAH DYER, born in Barnstable Apr. 1701; died in Truro 19 June 1742. He was the son of William and Mary (Taylor) Dyer.

She married (2) before 27 Dec. 1743 NATHANIEL ATWOOD, born in Truro 20 July 1711; died before 27 Dec. 1774. He was the son of Michael and Prudence (-----) (Rogers) Atwood. (Prudence had married (1) Joseph Rogers (#1-1-3-2).) Nathaniel had married (1) in Truro 1737/8 Joanna Harding, who bore him a son Nathaniel.

Phebe married (3) in Truro 27 Dec. 1774 JOSHUA KNOWLES, born in Eastham 6 July 1696; died there 27 May 1786. He was the son of John and Mary (Sears) Knowles. He had married (1) Sarah Paine, by whom he had several children. Phebe and Joshua had no children.

Children b. Truro to Judah and Phebe:

1 Elijah (Dyer), b. 1726.
2 Judah (Dyer), b. 1729.
3 Isaac (Dyer), bp. 1731/2.
4 Phebe (Dyer), b. 1739.

Children b. Truro to Nathaniel and Phebe:

5 Joshua (Atwood), b. 1744/5.
6 Joseph (Atwood), b. 1748.

1-1-8-2-2

SARAH YOUNG, daughter of James and Mary (Higgins) Young, was born in Truro 2 Feb. 1709/10; living 2 June 1750.

She married in Truro 18 June 1730 JOSHUA COWELL, son of Edward and Rebecca (Broughton) Cowell.

Children, first four b. Truro:

1 Sarah (Cowell), b. 1731.
2 John (Cowell), b. 1733.
3 Ruth (Cowell), bp. Truro 1735.
4 Joshua (Cowell), b. 1738; bp. Harwich 1738.
5 Edward (Cowell), bp. Harwich 1740.

1-1-8-2-3

SAMUEL YOUNG, son of James and Mary (Higgins) Young, was born in Truro 11 Dec. 1712; died in Middle Haddam, CT before 25 Oct. 1752.

He married ca. 1742 REBECCA BRAINERD, born in Haddam, CT 15 Aug. 1722; died after 1754. She was the daughter of James and Anna (Risley) Brainerd. She married (2) in Middletown, CT 1754 Moses Wheeler.

Children bp. East Hampton, CT:

1 Samuel (Young), bp. 1745.
2 James (Young), bp. 1745.
3 Elizabeth (Young), bp. 1747.
4 Asaph (Young), bp. 1749.
5 Rebecca (Young), bp. 1752.

1-1-8-2-4

MARY YOUNG, daughter of James and Mary (Higgins) Young, was born in Truro 25 Mar. 1715; died there 19 Sept. 1788.

She married (1) in Truro 28 May 1734 REUBEN KELLEY (or O'Kelley or Killey), born in Yarmouth 29 Jan. 1709/10; died before 8 Nov. 1744. He was the son of Benjamin and Mary (Lambert) O'Kelley.

She married (2) in Truro 30 Nov. 1744 ROBERT NEWCOMB, born in Truro 21 June 1722; died 13 May 1802. He was the son of Andrew and Mercy (Oldham) Newcomb, and a descendant of Pilgrim Henry Samson.

Child b. Truro to Reuben and Mary:

1 Reuben (Kelley), b. 1735.

Children b. Truro to Robert and Mary:

2 David (Newcomb), b. 1747.
3 Abigail (Newcomb), b. 1749.
4 Mary (Newcomb) b. 1752.
5 Robert (Newcomb), b. 1759.

1-1-8-2-6

LYDIA YOUNG, daughter of James and Mary (Higgins) Young, was born in Truro 8 Sept. 1718; died in Marlboro, CT 11 Aug. 1809.

She married in Truro 13 Oct. 1737 JOHN RICH, born in Eastham 14 Sept. 1714; died in Middle Haddam, CT 6 Aug. 1777. He was the son of Thomas and Mercy (Knowles) Rich.

Children, all recorded Middletown, CT except Elizabeth, but prob. b. Truro:

1 Isaac (Rich), b. 1738; d. 1752.
2 James (Rich), b. 1741.
3 Mary (Rich), b. 1743.
4 Samuel (Rich), b. 1747.
5 Elizabeth (Rich), bp. Truro 1751.
6 John (Rich), b. 1751.
7 Isaac (Rich), b. 1756.

1-1-8-2-7

HANNAH YOUNG, daughter of James and Mary (Higgins) Young, was born in Truro 12 Feb. 1719/20; living 1757.

She married in Killingworth, CT 13 June 1743 REUBEN BUELL, born in Killingworth 24 Aug. 1720; died in Clinton, CT 16 Sept. 1802. He was the son of Samuel and Abigail (Crittenden) Buell. He married (2) in Haddam, CT Anne Porter (a widow), who may have been the mother of his daughter Hannah.

Children b. Killingworth:

1 Azariah (Buell), b. 1743/4.
2 Reuben (Buell), b. 1746; d. 1751.
3 Elizabeth (Buell), b. 1748; d. 1751.
4 Joseph (Buell), b. and d. 1751.
5 Reuben (Buell), b. 1752.
6 James (Buell), b. 1757.
7 Elizabeth (Buell).
8 Joseph (Buell).
9 poss. Hannah (Buell).

1-1-8-2-8

ELIZABETH YOUNG, daughter of James and Mary (Higgins) Young, was born in Truro 17 Sept. 1723; died after 2 May 1760.

She married in Truro 2 June 1743 FRANCIS SMALLEY, III, born in Truro 30 Mar. 1721; died after 1759. He was the son of Daniel and Sarah (-----) Smalley.

Children b. Truro:

1 James (Smalley), b. 1743/4.
2 Mary (Smalley), b. 1746/7.

3 Elizabeth (Smalley), b. 1749.
4 Daniel (Smalley), b. 1751; d.y.
5 Daniel (Smalley), b. 1755.
6 Francis (Smalley), b. 1760.

1-1-8-2-9

JAMES YOUNG, son of James and Mary (Higgins) Young, was born in Truro 30 May 1725; died before 11 May 1761.

He entered marriage intentions in Falmouth (now Portland), ME 24 Aug. 1751 with SARAH WEBBER, born in Provincetown 19 Jan. 1731; died in Hallowell, ME after 1763. She was the daughter of "Christoph (and) Mary (-----) Weebr." Sarah married (2) in Truro 1761 Shubael Hinckley, son of Samuel and Mary (Freeman) Hinckley, and a descendant of Pilgrim William Brewster.

Children b. Truro:

1 James (Young), b. 1751/2.
2 Samuel (Young), b. 1753.
3 John (Young), b. 1756.
4 Christopher (Young), b. 1758.

1-1-8-3-1

REBECCA HURD, daughter of Jacob and Rebecca (Higgins) Hurd, was born ca. 1718; died after 1759.

She married (1) in East Hampton, CT 10 July 1744 JAMES BRAINERD, born in Haddam, CT 9 July 1725; died 16 Apr. 1749. He was the son of James and Anne (Risley) Brainerd. No known children of James and Rebecca.

She married (2) in Colchester, CT 4 Sept. 1752 JOHN ROWLEY (or Rowlee), born in Colchester 7 July 1727. He was the son of John and Deborah (Fuller) Rowley, and a descendant of Pilgrim Edward Fuller through his father, but not through his mother.

Children b. Colchester, CT to John and Rebecca:

1 Joseph (Rowley), b. 1753.
2 Mindwell (Rowley), b. 1755.
3 Mary (Rowley), b. 1757.
4 Seth (Rowley), b. 1759.

1-1-8-3-2

JACOB HURD, son of Jacob and Rebecca (Higgins) Hurd, was born in Harwich 17 Dec. 1720; died in Middle Haddam, CT 1811.

He married in Middletown, CT 28 Feb. 1745/6 THANKFUL HURLBURT, born in Middletown 26 Apr. 1727; died 1814. She was the daughter of David and Mary (-----) Hurlburt.

Children b. Middletown, CT:

1 Rachel (Hurd), b. 1748.
2 Joseph (Hurd), b. 1751.

3 Elizabeth (Hurd), b. 1753.
4 Rebecca (Hurd), b. 1755.
5 Mary (Hurd), b. 1757.
6 Benjamin (Hurd), b. 1759.
7 Jacob (Hurd), b. 1762.
8 Jesse (Hurd), b. 1765.
9 Sarah (Hurd), b. 1773.

1-1-8-3-3

ELIZABETH HURD, daughter of Jacob and Rebecca (Higgins) Hurd, was born probably in Harwich ca. 1722.

She married in East Haddam, CT 21 Apr. 1743 ROBINSON (or Robertson) WILLIAMS, born in East Hampton, CT 24 May 1715. He was the son of Charles and Mary (Robinson) Williams. He had married (1) in East Hampton 1741 Abigail Ackley.

Children b. East Haddam, CT:

1 Jonathan (Williams), b. 1743/4.
2 Abigail (Williams), b. 1745; d. 1746.
3 Solomon (Williams), b. 1748.
4 Lydia (Williams), b. 1750.
5 Mary (Williams), b. 1753.
6 Robinson (Williams), b. 1755.
7 Elizabeth (Williams), b. 1758.
8 Rachel (Williams), b. 1761.
9 Eunice (Williams), b. 1763.

1-1-8-4-2

JAMES HIGGINS, son of James and Sarah (Mayo) Higgins, was born probably in Eastham ca. 1718; died before 13 Aug. 1756.

He married in Yarmouth 6 Oct. 1742 SARAH SEARS, born in Yarmouth 10 Mar. 1720/1; living 16 May 1804. She was the daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Hawes) Sears. Sarah married (2) in Eastham 1757 Thomas Mayo.

Children b. Eastham:

1 Hannah (Higgins), b. 1744.
2 Hezekiah (Higgins), b. 1750.

1-1-8-4-3

HANNAH HIGGINS, daughter of James and Sarah (Mayo) Higgins, was probably born in Eastham ca. 1720; died before 16 Apr. 1774.

She married in Eastham 7 Feb. 1739/40 BENJAMIN HIGGINS, born in Eastham 1 Mar. 1715/6; died there 17 Sept. 1777. He was the son of Benjamin and Sarah (Freeman) Higgins. He married (2) in Yarmouth 1774 Margery (Homer) Sears.

Children b. Eastham to Benjamin and Hannah:

1 Edmund (Higgins), b. 1740.
2 Benjamin (Higgins), b. 1743.
3 Lot (Higgins), b. 1745/6.
4 Elisha (Higgins), b. 1750.
5 Sarah (Higgins).

1-1-8-4-4

DORCAS HIGGINS, daughter of James and Sarah (Bixbie) Higgins, was born probably in Eastham in 1731; living 6 Dec. 1775.

She married in Eastham 3 Oct. 1751 ISAAC TAYLOR, probably the one born in Pembroke 1 May 1725. He was probably the son of Isaac and Ruth (Green) Taylor.

Children b. bet. 1751 and 1755:

1 Sarah (Taylor).
2 Ruth (Taylor).

1-1-8-5-1

JAMES MITCHELL, son of William and Sarah (Higgins) Mitchell, was born in Chatham 4 Nov. 1718; died after 1766.

He married in Eastham 11 Jan. 1739/40 HANNAH HIGGINS, living in 1759.

Children b. Dartmouth:

1 Elcanah (Mitchell), b. 1740.
2 James (Mitchell), b. 1745.
3 Hannah (Mitchell), b. 1748.
4 Jonathan (Mitchell), b. 1751.
5 Hallet (Mitchell), b. 1756.
6 Sarah (Mitchell), b. 1759.

1-1-8-5-2

TABITHA MITCHELL, daughter of William and Sarah (Higgins) Mitchell, was born in Chatham 19 July 1720; died after 1766.

She married in Dartmouth 15 Mar. 1737/8 JOSEPH BURGESS (or Burges), who died after 1766. He was possibly the one born in Rochester 15 Dec. 1710, son of Benjamin and Priscilla (Gatchel) Burges.

Children b. Dartmouth:

1 Elizabeth (Burgess), b. 1738.
2 Benjamin (Burgess), b. 1740.
3 Luther (Burgess), b. 1742/3.
4 Joseph (Burgess), b. 1745.
5 Phebe (Burgess), b. 1747.
6 Tabitha (Burgess), b. 1749.
7 Thomas (Burgess), b. 1752.

8 Patience (Burgess), b. 1760.
9 Ruth (Burgess), b. 1766.

1-1-8-5-3

MERCY MITCHELL, daughter of William and Sarah (Higgins) Mitchell, was born in Chatham 4 May 1722; died in Dartmouth 6 Feb. 1802.

She married in Dartmouth 15 Dec. 1743 NATHANIEL JENNEY, born in Dartmouth 3 Oct. 1720; died there 13 Jan. 1802. He was the son of Lettice and Desire (Blackwell) Jenney, and a descendant of Pilgrim Richard Warren.

Children b. Dartmouth:

1 Sarah (Jenney), b. 1744.
2 Agnes (Jenney), b. 1747; d. 1763.
3 Elizabeth (Jenney), b. 1749/50.
4 Rebecca (Jenney), b. 1752.
5 Pernal (Jenney).
6 Israel (Jenney).
7 Lydia (Jenney).
8 Weston (Jenney), bp. 1768.

1-1-8-5-4

WILLIAM MITCHELL, son of William and Sarah (Higgins) Mitchell, was born in Chatham 31 (sic) June 1725; died in Dartmouth 5 Feb. 1793.

He entered marriage intentions in Dartmouth 10 Feb. 1745 with PERNAL JENNEY, born in Dartmouth 1 Sept. 1722; died there 21 May 1784. She was the daughter of Lettice and Desire (Blackwell) Jenney, and a descendant of Pilgrim Richard Warren.

Children b. Dartmouth:

1 David (Mitchell), b. 1748/9.
2 Ruth (Mitchell), b. 1752.

1-1-8-5-6

BETTY MITCHELL, daughter of William and Sarah (Higgins) Mitchell, was born in Dartmouth 22 Mar. 1741; living 26 Mar. 1788.

She entered marriage intentions in Plymouth and Dartmouth 22 Sept. 1759 with WILLIAM RYDER, JR., born in Plymouth 25 May 1732; living 26 Mar. 1788. He was the son of Benjamin and Hannah (Stephens) Rider.

Child b. Plymouth:

1 Hallett (Ryder), b. 1760.

1-2-1-1-1

HANNAH BRADFORD, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Rogers) Bradford, was born in Plymouth 14 Feb. 1689/90; died in Berkley 28 Jan. 1772.

She married in Duxbury 16 June 1709 NATHANIEL GILBERT, born in Taunton 19 July 1683; died in Berkley 17 Aug. 1765. He was the son of Thomas Gilbert.

Children, prob. b. Taunton:

1 Nathaniel (Gilbert), b. ca. 1710.
2 Hannah (Gilbert), b. 1712.
3 Thomas (Gilbert), b. ca. 1714.
4 Mary (Gilbert), b. ca. 1717.
5 Samuel (Gilbert).
6 Welthia (Gilbert), b. ca. 1720.
7 dau. (Gilbert), d. bef. 1757.

1-2-1-1-2

GERSHOM BRADFORD, son of Samuel and Hannah (Rogers) Bradford, was born in Plymouth 21 Dec. 1691; died in Bristol, RI 4 Apr. 1757.

He married in Plymouth 23 Oct. 1716 PRISCILLA WISWALL, born in Duxbury 25 July 1690; died in Bristol, RI 12 Sept. 1780. She was the daughter of Ichabod and Priscilla (Pabodie) Wiswall, and a descendant of Pilgrim John Alden.

Children, prob. b. Plymouth:

1 Solomon (Bradford).
2 Alexander (Bradford).
3 Daniel (Bradford).
4 Hopestill (Bradford).
5 poss. Priscilla (Bradford).
6 poss. Noah (Bradford).
7 poss. Rachel (Bradford).
8 poss. Job (Bradford).
9 poss. Jeremiah (Bradford).

1-2-1-1-3

PEREZ BRADFORD, son of Samuel and Hannah (Rogers) Bradford, was born in Plymouth 28 Dec. 1694; died in Attleboro 19 June 1746.

He married in Dedham 14 Apr. 1720 ABIGAIL BELCHER, born in Dedham 23 Aug. 1695; died in Attleboro 15 Nov. 1746. She was the daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Thompson) Belcher.

Children, first b. Dedham, others b. Swansea or bp. Milton:

1 Abigail (Bradford), b. 1721.
2 Hannah (Bradford).

3 Elizabeth (Bradford).
4 Perez (Bradford), bp. 1728/9.
5 Joel (Bradford), bp. 1730.
6 George (Bradford), bp. 1732.
7 John (Bradford), b. 1734.
8 Joseph (Bradford), b. 1737.
9 Mary (Bradford).

1-2-1-1-4

ELIZABETH BRADFORD, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Rogers) Bradford, was born in Plymouth 15 Dec. 1696; died in Norwich or Stonington, CT 10 May 1777.

She married (1) in Hartford, CT 10 Jan. 1716/7 CHARLES WHITING (or Whiton), born in Hartford 5 July 1692; died Montville, CT 7 Mar. 1738. He was the son of William and Mary (Allyn) Whiting.

She married (2) in Stonington, CT 13 Mar. 1739 JOHN NOYES, born in Stonington 13 Jan. 1685; died there 17 Sept. 1751. He was the son of James and Dorothy (Stanton) Noyes. He had married (1) 1714/5 Mary Gallup, who bore him eight children.

Children, prob. b. New London (now Montville), CT, to Charles and Elizabeth:
1 Mary (Whiting), b. 1717.
2 John (Whiting), b. 1719.
3 Sybil (Whiting), b. 1722.
4 Charles (Whiting), twin, b. 1725.
5 Elizabeth (Whiting), twin, b. 1725.
6 Gamaliel (Whiting), b. 1727.
7 William Bradford (Whiting), b. 1731.
8 Bernice (Whiting), b. 1733.
9 Ebenezer (Whiting), b. 1735.

Child b. Stonington, CT to John and Elizabeth:
10 Dorothy (Noyes), b. 1740.

1-2-1-1-5

JERUSHA BRADFORD, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Rogers) Bradford, was born in Plymouth 10 Mar. 1699; died in Hingham 19 Aug. 1783.

She married in Duxbury 13 Nov. 1719 Rev. EBENEZER GAY, born in Dedham 15 Aug. 1696; died in Hingham 18 Mar. 1787. He was the son of Nathaniel and Lydia (Starr) Gay.

Children b. Hingham:
1 Samuel (Gay), b. 1721.
2 Abigail (Gay), b. 1722; d. 1728/9.
3 Calvin (Gay), twin, b. 1724.

4 Abigail (Gay), twin, b. 1724.
5 Martin (Gay), b. 1726.
6 Abigail (Gay), b. 1729.
7 Celia (Gay), b. 1731.
8 Jotham (Gay), b. 1733.
9 Jerusha (Gay), b. 1735.
10 Ebenezer (Gay), b. 1737; d. 1738.
11 Persis (Gay), b. 1739; d. 1752.
12 Joanna (Gay), b. 1741; d. unmarried.

1-2-1-1-6

WELTHEA BRADFORD, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Rogers) Bradford, was born in Plymouth 15 May 1702; died in Hingham 2 June 1755.

She married ca. 1723 PETER LANE, born in Hingham 25 May 1697; died there 17 Mar. 1764. He was the son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Hersey) Lane.

Children b. Hingham:

1 Hannah (Lane), b. 1724.
2 Irene (Lane), b. 1725/6.
3 Lucy (Lane), b. 1728; d. 1733/4.
4 George (Lane), bp. 1731.
5 Lucy (Lane), b. 1734/5.
6 Elizabeth (Lane).
7 stillborn child (Lane), b. 1739.
8 Sybil (Lane), b. 1741.
9 Sarah (Lane), bp. 1745.

1-2-1-1-7

GAMALIEL BRADFORD, son of Samuel and Hannah (Rogers) Bradford, was born in Plymouth 18 May 1704; died in Duxbury 24 Apr. 1778.

He married in Duxbury 30 Aug. 1728 ABIGAIL BARTLETT, born in Duxbury 18 Mar. 1704; died there 30 Aug. 1776. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Ruth (Pabodie) Bartlett, and a descendant of Pilgrims John Alden and Richard Warren.

Children b. Duxbury:

1 Abigail (Bradford), b. 1728.
2 Samuel (Bradford), b. 1729/30.
3 Gamaliel (Bradford), b. 1731.
4 Seth (Bradford), b. 1733.
5 Peabody (Bradford), b. 1735.
6 Deborah (Bradford), b. 1738; d. 1739.
7 Hannah (Bradford), b. 1740.
8 Ruth (Bradford), b. 1743.
9 Peter (Bradford), twin, b. 1745.
10 Andrew (Bradford), twin, b. 1745.

1-2-1-3-1

WILLIAM RICHMOND, son of Silvester and Elizabeth (Rogers) Richmond, was born in Little Compton, RI 10 Oct. 1694; died there 22 Feb. 1770.

He married in Little Compton 8 July 1720 ANNA GRAY, born in Little Compton 29 Jan. 1702; died in Bristol, RI 9 Oct. 1762. She was the daughter of Thomas and Anna (Little) Gray, and a descendant of Pilgrim Richard Warren.

Children b. Little Compton, RI:

1 Barzillai (Richmond), b. 1721.
2 Ephraim (Richmond), b. 1723.
3 Elizabeth (Richmond), b. 1725.
4 William (Richmond), b. 1727.
5 Perez (Richmond), b. 1729.
6 Ichabod (Richmond), b. 1731.
7 Thomas (Richmond), b. 1733.
8 Mary (Richmond), b. 1735.
9 Sarah (Richmond), b. 1738.
10 Silvester (Richmond), b. 1740.
11 Abigail (Richmond), b. 1744.

1-2-1-3-2

ELIZABETH RICHMOND, daughter of Silvester and Elizabeth (Rogers) Richmond, was born in Little Compton, RI 10 May 1696; died in Dighton 23 Sept. 1765.

She married in Little Compton 15 Dec. 1715 NATHANIEL FISHER, born in Dedham 5 Apr. 1687; died in Dighton 30 Aug. 1777. He was the son of Daniel and Mary (Fuller) Fisher.

Children, prob. all b. Dighton:

1 Abigail (Fisher).
2 Elizabeth (Fisher).
3 Nathaniel (Fisher), b. 1725; d. 1728.
4 Jeremiah (Fisher), b. 1728.
5 Nathaniel (Fisher), b. 1733.
6 Darriel (Fisher).
and poss. others.

1-2-1-3-3

SYLVESTER RICHMOND, son of Silvester and Elizabeth (Rogers) Richmond, was born in Little Compton, RI 30 June 1698; died in Dighton 14 Jan. 1783.

He married in Little Compton ca. 1720 ELIZABETH TALBUT, born in Dighton 14 Jan. 1699; died there 23 June 1772. She was the daughter of Jared and Rebecca (Hathaway) Talbut.

Children, first two b. Little Compton, RI, rest b. Dighton:
1 Ezra (Richmond), b. 1721.
2 Rebecca (Richmond), b. 1723.
3 Elizabeth (Richmond), b. 1726.
4 Sylvester (Richmond), b. 1729.
5 Hannah (Richmond), b. 1731.
6 Mary (Richmond), b. 1733/4.
7 Ruth (Richmond), b. 1736/7.
8 John (Richmond), twin, b. 1738/9.
9 Nathaniel (Richmond), twin, b. 1738/9.

1-2-1-3-4

PELEG RICHMOND, son of Silvester and Elizabeth (Rogers) Richmond, was born in Little Compton, RI 25 Oct. 1700; died in Rehoboth 13 Aug. 1783.
He married (1) in Little Compton 14 Dec. 1727 PATIENCE PALMER, born in Little Compton 19 Feb. 1704; died there 27 Dec. 1728. She was the daughter of William and Mary (Richmond) Palmer.
He married (2) in Little Compton Jan. 1733 MARY (PEIRCE) VIALL, born ca. 1704; died 19 Apr. 1781. She was the daughter of John and Mary (Cobham) Pierce, and widow of James Viall.

Child b. Little Compton, RI to Peleg and Patience:
1 Gamaliel (Richmond), b. 1728.

Children, fourth and poss. others b. Barrington, RI, to Peleg and Mary:
2 Peleg (Richmond), b. 1733/4; d.y.
3 John R. (Richmond), b. 1737.
4 Mary (Richmond), b. 1740.
5 Peleg (Richmond), b. 1743/4.
6 Elizabeth (Richmond).
7 James (Richmond).
8 Sarah (Richmond).

1-2-1-3-5

PEREZ RICHMOND, son of Silvester and Elizabeth (Rogers) Richmond, was born in Little Compton, RI 5 Oct. 1702; died in Dartmouth 15 Sept. 1770.
He married in Little Compton 11 Mar. 1731 DEBORAH LORING, born in Duxbury 9 Dec. 1710; died in Little Compton 14 Apr. 1782. She was the daughter of Thomas and Deborah (Cushing) Loring.

Children b. Little Compton, RI:
1 Hannah (Richmond), b. 1732.
2 Joshua (Richmond), b. 1734.
3 Edward (Richmond), b. 1736.
4 Loring (Richmond), b. 1738.

5 Perez (Richmond), b. 1741.
6 Deborah (Richmond), b. 1742.
7 Betsey (Richmond), b. 1743.
8 Benjamin (Richmond), b. 1747.
9 Mary (Richmond), b. 1749.
10 Lucy (Richmond), b. 1751.

1-2-1-3-6

ICHABOD RICHMOND, son of Silvester and Elizabeth (Rogers) Richmond, was born in Little Compton, RI 27 Feb. 1704; died in Bristol, RI 29 Sept. 1762.
He may have married (1) 1753 MARY -----.
He married in Pembroke Sept. 1757 ABIGAIL FORD, born in Pembroke 25 Apr. 1727; died 27 Aug. 1789. She was the daughter of John and Mary (Cushing) Ford.

Children b. Bristol, RI:
1 unnamed son (Richmond), b. 1760.
2 Nathaniel (Richmond), b. 1761; d.y.

1-2-1-3-7

RUTH RICHMOND, daughter of Silvester and Elizabeth (Rogers) Richmond, was born in Little Compton, RI 7 Mar. 1705; died in Dighton 15 Nov. 1776.
She married in Little Compton 27 Aug. 1724 EPHRAIM ATWOOD, born ca. 1689; died in Dighton 14 Aug. 1776. He was the son of Joseph and Esther (Walker) Atwood.

Children b. Dighton:
1 Sylvester (Atwood), b. 1725.
2 Ruth (Atwood), b. 1727.
3 Ephraim (Atwood), b. 1737.
4 Peleg (Atwood), b. and d. after 1737.
5 poss. unnamed son (Atwood).

1-2-1-3-9

SARAH RICHMOND, daughter of Silvester and Elizabeth (Rogers) Richmond, was born in Little Compton, RI 31 Oct. 1711; died in Barrington, RI 9 Oct. 1739.
She married in Little Compton 19 Nov. 1730 PELEG HEATH, born in Roxbury 26 July 1700; died in Warren, RI 5 Oct. 1748. He was the son of William and Anne (-----) Heath. He married (2) in Barrington 1740 Bethiah Peck, and married (3) in Barrington 1743 Jerusha Peck, who bore him sons Nathaniel and Peleg.

Children b. Barrington, RI to Peleg and Sarah:
1 Mary (Heath), b. 1731/2.

2 Peleg (Heath), b. 1734; d. 1735/6.
3 Peleg (Heath), b. 1735/6; d. 1740.
4 Nathaniel (Heath), b. 1737/8; d. 1740.

1-2-1-3-10

MARY RICHMOND, daughter of Silvester and Elizabeth (Rogers) Richmond, was born in Little Compton, RI 29 Nov. 1713; died in North Yarmouth, ME 15 Sept. 1803.

She married in Little Compton 16 Feb. 1737 NICHOLAS LORING, born in Hull 1 Sept. 1711; died in North Yarmouth 31 July 1763. He was the son of John and Jane (Baker) Loring.

Children b. North Yarmouth, ME:

1 Richmond (Loring), b. 1738.
2 Bezaleel (Loring), b. 1739.
3 Levi (Loring), b. 1740.
4 Lucretia (Loring), b. 1742.
5 Mary (Loring), b. 1744.
6 Elizabeth (Loring), b. 1746.
7 Rachel (Loring), b. 1748.
8 Thomas (Loring), b. 1751.
9 Nicholas (Loring), b. 1755.
10 Jeremiah (Loring), b. 1758.

1-2-1-3-11

ROGERS RICHMOND, son of Silvester and Elizabeth (Rogers) Richmond, was born in Little Compton, RI 25 May 1716; died in Bristol, RI between 11 Jan. 1762 and 1 Mar. 1762.

He married in Bristol, RI 17 May 1739 SUSANNAH (VIALL) LEE, born in Swansea 15 Nov. 1712; died in Bristol 6 July 1776. She was the daughter of Samuel and Susannah (Flint) Viall, and the widow of George Lee.

Children b. Bristol, RI:

1 Susannah (Richmond), b. 1740.
2 Viall (Richmond), b. 1740/1.
3 Samuel Viall (Richmond), b. 1742.
4 Elizabeth (Richmond), b. 1743/4.
5 Mary (Richmond), b. 1745.
6 Sarah (Richmond), b. 1746.

1-2-1-5-1

DEBORAH SEARLE, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Rogers) Searle, was born in Little Compton, RI 17 Nov. 1695; died there 16 May 1776.

She married in Little Compton 20 Feb. 1717 GEORGE PEARCE, born in Little Compton 2 Mar. 1697; died there 22 Feb. 1764. He was the son of George and Alice (Hart) Pearce.

Children b. Little Compton, RI:

1 Alice (Pearce), b. 1718.
2 Sarah (Pearce), b. 1720; d. 1721.
3 Jepthiah (Pearce), b. 1722.
4 Temperance (Pearce), b. 1724.
5 Jeremiah (Pearce), b. 1725.
6 Nathaniel (Pearce), b. 1727.
7 Sarah (Pearce), b. 1729.
8 Ruth (Pearce), b. 1731.
9 Antrace (Pearce), b. 1733.
10 Deborah (Pearce), b. 1735.
11 Richard (Pearce), b. 1736.

1-2-1-5-3

SARAH SEARLE, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Rogers) Searle, was born in Little Compton, RI 2 Apr. 1700; died there 16 Feb. 1783.

She married in Little Compton 28 June 1725 THOMAS DRING, born in Little Compton 23 Apr. 1704; died there Sept. 1787. He was the son of Thomas and Mary (Butler) Dring.

Children b. Little Compton, RI:

1 Tabitha (Dring), b. 1725; m. 15 Nov. 1750 Giles Barney.
2 Benjamin (Dring), b. 1727; d. 1808; m. 1749 Hannah Stoddard.
3 Philip (Dring), b. 1729; d. 1796; m. 1751 Ruth Stoddard.
4 Hannah (Dring), b. 1731; d. 1757; m. 1750 Salisbury Stoddard.
5 Ruth (Dring), b. 1732.
6 Nathaniel (Dring), b. 1734.
7 Abigail (Dring), b. 1736.
8 Mary (Dring), b. 1737.

1-2-1-5-4

NATHANIEL SEARLE, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Rogers) Searle, was born in Little Compton, RI 26 Apr. 1703; died there 8 Dec. 1781.

He married in Little Compton Dec. 1725 ELIZABETH KINNECUTT, born 1701; died in Little Compton 11 Dec. 1781.

Children b. Little Compton, RI:

1 John (Searle), b. 1726.
2 Constant (Searle), b. 1728.
3 Daniel (Searle), b. 1730.
4 Betsey (Searle), b. 1732.
5 Sarah (Searle), b. 1733.
6 Nathaniel (Searle), b. 1735.
7 James (Searle), b. 1737.
8 Ruth (Searle), b. and d. 1740.
9 Comfort (Searle), b. 1742.

1-2-2-1-1

ABIGAIL MAKEPEACE, daughter of William and Abigail (Tisdale) Makepeace, was born in Freetown 25 Nov. 1686; died between 4 July 1720 and 17 Feb. 1724/5.

She married ca. 1703 EMANUEL WILLIAMS, born probably in England ca. 1680; died in Taunton just before 2 Nov. 1719.

Children:

1 Ann (Williams).
2 John (Williams), b. before 1708.
3 Gershom (Williams), b. ca. 1708.
4 Lydia (Williams), b. ca. 1712.
5 Phebe (Williams), b. before 1716.
6 Simeon (Williams), b. after 1716.

1-2-2-1-3

MARY MAKEPEACE, daughter of William and Abigail (Tisdale) Makepeace, was born in Freetown 22 Mar. 1691; living 11 Dec. 1750.

She married before 4 Nov. 1717 NATHANIEL GOULD, died after 5 May 1753. He was probably the son of John Gould.

Children:

1 William (Gould).
2 Nathaniel (Gould).
3 Seth (Gould).
4 Phebe (Gould), b. 1733.
5 poss. Mary (Gould).
6 poss. John (Gould).

1-2-2-1-5

LYDIA MAKEPEACE, daughter of William and Abigail (Tisdale) Makepeace, was born in Freetown 4 Nov. 1696; died in Norton 9 July 1748.

She entered marriage intentions 1 Oct. 1723 SIMEON WITHEREL, born in Norton 24 May 1693; died there 16 Nov. 1778. He was the son of John and Susanna (Newland) Witherill. He married (2) (intentions) in Norton 1749 Sarah (Sampson) Walker, a descendant of Pilgrim Miles Standish, who bore him four children.

Child b. Norton to Simeon and Lydia:

1 Lydia (Witherel), b. 1732.

1-2-2-1-7

SETH MAKEPEACE, son of William and Abigail (Tisdale) Makepeace, was born in Freetown 23 June 1702; died in Norton before 10 July 1749.

He married in Norton 21 June 1732 MARY WARE, born in Wrentham 4 Aug. 1705; died in Norton 5 Jan. 1799. She was the daughter of John and Mehitable (Chapin) Ware.

Children b. Norton:

1 Mary (Makepeace), b. 1733.
2 Mehitable (Makepeace), b. 1735.
3 Hannah (Makepeace), b. 1738.
4 Abigail (Makepeace), b. 1741.
5 Sarah (Makepeace), b. 1744.

1-2-2-1-8

WILLIAM MAKEPEACE, son of William and Abigail (Tisdale) Makepeace, was born in Taunton ca. 1704; died in Norton 15/16 Apr. 1740.

He married in Norton 14 Jan. 1724/5 EXPERIENCE ALDRICH, born in Norton 11 Nov. 1702; daughter of Peter and Experience (Cook) Aldrich.

Children b. Norton:

1 Experience (Makepeace), b. 1725; d. bef. 1753.
2 William (Makepeace), b. 1727/8; d.y.
3 Peter (Makepeace), b. 1730.
4 Abigail (Makepeace), b. 1732.
5 George (Makepeace), b. 1735.
6 William (Makepeace), b. 1738.

1-2-2-1-9

REMEMBER MAKEPEACE, daughter of William and Abigail (Tisdale) Makepeace, was born ca. 1707; still alive 11 Dec. 1750.

She married before 1733 SAMUEL PORTER. He was possibly the son of Samuel Porter, and may have been living in May 1778.

Children b. Lebanon, CT:

1 Jacob (Porter), b. 1733.
2 Israel (Porter), b. 1735.
3 Lydia (Porter), b. 1738.
4 Sarah (Porter), b. 1741.
5 Israel (Porter), twin, b. 1743.
6 Lydia (Porter), twin, b. 1743.
7 Jacob (Porter).

1-2-2-1-10

PRISCILLA MAKEPEACE, daughter of William and Abigail (Tisdale) Makepeace, was born in Taunton ca. 1710; died after 1750.

She married before 1732 PETER ALDRICH, born in Norton 2 June 1707; may have died there 2 Oct. 1805. He was the son of Peter and Experience (Cook) Aldrich.

Children b. Norton:

1 Priscilla (Aldrich), b. 1732/3.
2 Abigail (Aldrich), b. 1734.
3 Peter (Aldrich), b. 1737.
4 Experience (Aldrich), b. 1739.

1-2-2-1-11

THOMAS MAKEPEACE, son of William and Abigail (Tisdale) Makepeace, was born probably in Taunton; living 11 Dec. 1750; probably died in Taunton in Oct. 1781.

He married in Taunton 20 Mar. 1734 CHARITY STAPLES, who was probably the daughter of Joseph Staples.

Children:

1 poss. Thomas (Makepeace).
2 poss. William (Makepeace).
3 prob. Seth (Makepeace).
4 poss. Abigail (Makepeace).
5 poss. Charity (Makepeace).
6 poss. Wealthy (Makepeace).

1-2-2-2-1

JOHN TISDALE, son of John and Deborah (Deane) Tisdale, was born ca. 1702; died before 7 Oct. 1755.

He married before 1729 JUDITH HALL, who was the daughter of John and Elizabeth (King) Hall.

Children, all b. 1729-35 or earlier:

1 John (Tisdale).
2 Elijah (Tisdale).
3 Thomas (Tisdale).

1-2-2-2-4

DEBORAH TISDALE, daughter of John and Abigail (Burt) Tisdale, was born probably in Taunton ca. 1709; died after 1759.

She was probably the unnamed "wife of Josiah" who died in Taunton "about 20 Oct. 1763."

She married probably in Taunton 16 Jan. 1731 JOSIAH LINCOLN, born in Taunton before 1701; died there 30 May 1774. He was probably the son of John Lincoln. Josiah married (2) in Taunton 1774 Jane Bolton.

Children, prob. b. Taunton:

1 Mordecai (Lincoln), b. ca. 1734.
2 Josiah (Lincoln), b. before 1740.
3 Charity (Lincoln), b. ca. 1747.
4 Simeon (Lincoln), b. before 1742.
5 Katherine (Lincoln).
6 Deborah (Lincoln).

1-2-2-2-5

ABIGAIL TISDALE, daughter of John and Abigail (Burt) Tisdale, was born ca. 1711; died in Taunton in May 1790.

She married between 1728 and 1730 JAMES HEWETT, born in Marshfield 21 Nov. 1706; died in Bridgewater before 4 May 1750. He was the son of Solomon and Sarah (Waterman) Hewett, and a descendant of Pilgrim Richard Warren.

Children b. Bridgewater:

1 Abigail (Hewett), b. 1730.
2 Sarah (Hewett), b. 1732.
3 Susannah (Hewett), b. 1733.
4 Bathsheba (Hewett), b. 1735.
5 unnamed son (Hewett), b. 1737.
6 Abiah (Hewett), b. 1739.
7 Abraham (Hewett), b. 1742.

1-2-2-2-6

EPHRAIM TISDALE, son of John and Abigail (Burt) Tisdale, was born between 1702 and 1714; died in Taunton 8 Dec. 1778.

He married (1) in Taunton 24 Feb. 1736 SARAH HODGES, born in Norton 26 June 1719; died ca. 1737. She was the daughter of Samuel and Mary (-----) Hodges. Ephraim and Sarah had no children.

He probably married (2) in Taunton 7 Nov. 1738 SUSANNAH GARSHET (or Gatchell), daughter of Henry and Sarah (Haskins) Garshet.

Ephraim married (3) after 1754 CORALINA (or Caroline) LEONARD, born in Raynham 3 July 1738; died in Taunton in early 1788. She was the daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Walker) Leonard, and a descendant of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (see #1-2-3-4-1).

Children, poss. b. Berkley, to Ephraim and Susannah:

1 Benoni (Tisdale), b. after 1748.
2 Abraham (Tisdale), b. bef. 1758.
3 Ephraim (Tisdale), b. bef. 1758.

Children, poss. b. Berkley, to Ephraim and Coralina:

4 Ruth (Tisdale), b. bef. 1765.
5 Prudence (Tisdale).
6 Hannah (Tisdale).
7 Thomas (Tisdale), b. after 1765.
8 Seth (Tisdale), b. after 1765.
9 Silence (Tisdale), b. after 1767.

1-2-2-2-8

ANNA TISDALE, daughter of John and Abigail (Burt) Tisdale, was born ca. 1718; died 29 Apr. 1793.
She married in Taunton 28 Nov. 1741 ABIAL DEANE, born in Taunton ca. 1720; died in Raynham 31 Mar. 1781. He was the son of Israel and Ruth (Jones) Deane.

Children, prob. b. Raynham:

1 Anna (Deane).
2 Susanna (Deane).
3 Elizabeth (Deane).
4 Abial (Deane).
5 Abiathar (Deane).
6 Samuel (Deane).
7 Benaiah (Deane).
8 poss. Alice (Deane).
9 Jedediah (Deane).

1-2-2-3-1

PHEBE LEONARD, daughter of George and Anna (Tisdale) Leonard, was born in Norton 11 Mar. 1696; died in Bristol, RI 18 Dec. 1744.
She married in Norton 26 Aug. 1718 JOSEPH REYNOLDS, born in Boston 29 Dec. 1676; died in Bristol, RI 16 Jan. 1759. He was the son of Nathaniel and Priscilla (Bracket) Reynolds.

Children b. Bristol, RI:

1 Joseph (Reynolds), b. 1719.
2 George (Reynolds), b. 1721.
3 Elizabeth (Reynolds), b. 1722.
4 Phebe (Reynolds), b. 1725.
5 Samuel (Reynolds), b. and d. 1727.
6 Samuel (Reynolds), b. 1728/9.
7 Jonathan (Reynolds), b. 1732; d. 1753.

1-2-2-3-2

GEORGE LEONARD, son of George and Anna (Tisdale) Leonard, was born in Norton 4 Mar. 1698; died there 4 Dec. 1778.
He married in Scituate 9 Nov. 1721 RACHEL CLAPP, born in Scituate 29 May 1701; died in Norton 23 Apr. 1783. She was the daughter of Stephen and Temperance (Gorham) Clapp, and a descendant of Pilgrim John Howland.

Children b. Norton:

1 Rachel (Leonard), bp. 1727.
2 George (Leonard), b. 1729.
3 Anna (Leonard).
4 Thomas (Leonard), b. and d. 1743.

1-2-2-3-3

NATHANIEL LEONARD, son of George and Anna (Tisdale) Leonard, was born in Norton 9 Mar. 1699/1700; died there 11 June 1761.
He made marriage intentions in Ipswich 22 Oct. 1724 with PRISCILLA ROGERS, born ca. 1701; died in Haverhill 20 Nov. 1773. She was the daughter of Dr. Daniel and Sarah (Appleton) Rogers. (Priscilla was not descended from Pilgrim Thomas Rogers.)

Children b. Plymouth:

1 Anna (Leonard), b. 1725; d. 1725/6.
2 Sarah (Leonard), b. 1726.
3 Anna (Leonard), b. 1728.
4 Mary (Leonard), b. and d. 1729.
5 Nathaniel (Leonard), b. 1730.
6 Priscilla (Leonard), b. 1732.
7 Daniel (Leonard), b. and d. 1733/4.
8 Mary (Leonard), b. 1735; d. 1735/6.
9 Elizabeth (Leonard), b. 1736.
10 Ephraim (Leonard), b. and d. 1737.
11 Mary (Leonard), b. 1738; d. 1739.
12 Abiel (Leonard), b. 1740.
13 Margaret (Leonard), b. 1741.
14 George (Leonard), b. 1742.
15 Thomas (Leonard), b. 1744.
16 Phebe (Leonard), b. 1746.

1-2-2-3-5

ABIGAIL LEONARD, daughter of George and Anna (Tisdale) Leonard, was born in Norton 20 Oct. 1703; died in Waltham 18 Sept. 1789.
She married in Norton 23 May 1728 WARHAM WILLIAMS, born in Deerfield 16 Sept. 1699; died in Waltham 22 June 1751. He was the son of Rev. John and Eunice (Mather) Williams.

Children, first six b. Watertown, last three b. Waltham (separated from Watertown in 1738):

1 John (Williams), b. and d. 1728/9.
2 Abigail (Williams), b. 1729/30.
3 Anna (Williams), b. 1732.
4 Eunice (Williams), b. 1733/4; d. 1743.
5 Samuel (Williams), b. 1735; d. 1742/3.
6 Sarah (Williams), b. 1737.
7 Leonard (Williams), b. 1739.
8 Eleazer (Williams), b. 1741/2; d. 1742/3.
9 Samuel (Williams), b. 1743.

1-2-2-3-6

EPHRAIM LEONARD, son of George and Anna (Tisdale) Leonard, was born in Norton 16 Jan. 1705/6; died in Mansfield 2 May 1786.

He married (1) in Norwich, CT 28 May 1739 JUDITH PERKINS, born in Norwich 2 Mar. 1714/5; died in Mansfield 4 Sept. 1740. She was the daughter of Jabez and Hannah (Lothrup) Perkins.

He married (2) in Wrentham 15 July 1745 MELATIAH (FISHER) (WARE) WARE, born in Wrentham 6 Oct. 1705; died in Mansfield 3 Oct. 1758. She was the daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail (Elles) Fisher, and the widow of Jonathan Ware and Benjamin Ware, M.D.

He married (3) in Easton 18 Mar. 1760 ABIGAIL WILLIAMS (widow), died in Mansfield 27 July 1771.

Ephraim married (4) in Rochester 21 Oct. 1773 ANNA (CLAP) (WOODWORTH) RUGGLES, born in Scituate 1 Mar. 1705/6; died in Mansfield 7 Oct. 1782. She was the daughter of Joseph and Abigail (-----) Clap, and the widow of Elisha Woodworth and Timothy Ruggles.

Child b. Norton to Ephraim and Judith:

1 Daniel (Leonard), b. 1740.

1-2-2-3-10

MARY LEONARD, daughter of George and Anna (Tisdale) Leonard, was born in Norton 17 Jan. 1713/4; died in Scituate 27 June 1741.

She married in Norton 9 Sept. 1731 THOMAS CLAPP, born in Scituate 11 Nov. 1705; died there 31 May 1774. He was the son of John and Hannah (Gill) Clapp. Thomas married (2) in Scituate 1745 Esther (-----) Chandler, by whom he had five more children.

Children b. Scituate to Thomas and Mary:

1 John (Clapp).
2 Thomas (Clapp).
3 Mary (Clapp), b. 1739.
4 Calvin (Clapp), b. 1740; d. 1741.

1-2-2-4-2

RICHARD STEPHENS, son of Nicholas and Remember (Tisdale) Stephens, was born in Dighton 21 Apr. 1698; died between 19 Oct. 1731 and 9 Nov. 1768.

He married in Dighton 14 May 1725 PRISCILLA JONES, who was possibly the daughter of Ebenezer Jones.

Children b. Dighton:

1 Hannah (Stephens), b. 1725/6.
2 Ebenezer (Stephens), b. 1728.
3 Mary (Stephens), b. 1730.

1-2-2-4-3

NICHOLAS STEPHENS, son of Nicholas and Remember (Tisdale) Stephens, was born in Dighton 24 Feb. 1702; died there 30 Apr. 1753.

He married in Jamestown, RI 2 Aug. 1724 RACHEL ANDREWS, born in East Greenwich, RI 12 July 1702; living 19 Apr. 1753. She was the daughter of John and Robbana (-----) Andrews. She may have married (2) (intentions) in Brookfield 1759 Peter Abbott.

Children b. Dighton:

1 John (Stephens), d. 1732.
2 George (Stephens), b. 1726.
3 Nicholas (Stephens), b. 1730.
4 Sarah (Stephens), b. 1732.
5 Zephaniah (Stephens), b. 1734/5.
6 Elkanah (Stephens), b. 1736/7.
7 Isaac (Stephens), b. 1738/9.
8 Pelatiah (Stephens), b. 1742.
9 Judah (Stephens) (daughter), b. before 1753.

1-2-2-4-4

JOSEPH STEPHENS, son of Nicholas and Remember (Tisdale) Stephens, was born in Dighton 23 Apr. 1704; died there between 9 Nov. 1768 and 30 Jan. 1776.

He married before 1731 LYDIA BRIGGS, who was alive in Dighton 31 Dec. 1777. She was the daughter of Matthew and Abigail (Burt) Briggs.

Children b. Dighton:

1 Abigail (Stephens), b. 1731.
2 Ruth (Stephens), b. 1733.
3 Justus (Stephens), b. 1737/8.
4 Remembrance (Stephens), b. 1739.
5 Rebecca (Stephens), b. 1742/3.
6 Marcy (Stephens), b. 1745.
7 Asa (Stephens), b. 1756.

1-2-2-4-6

JOSIAH STEPHENS, son of Nicholas and Remember (Tisdale) Stephens, was born in Dighton 23 Nov. 1707; died there between 19 May 1784 and 6 Sept. 1784.

He married (1) in Dighton 20 Mar. 1734/5 SARAH POOL, born in Dighton 21 Dec. 17--. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Whitmarsh) Pool.
He married (2) in Dighton 27 Sept. 1739 MARY TUELS, who was living 19 May 1784. She was the daughter of Benjamin Tuels.

Children:

1 Mary (Stephens).
2 Elisha (Stephens).
3 Josiah (Stephens).
4 John (Stephens).
5 Benjamin (Stephens).
6 Thomas (Stephens).
7 Elijah (Stephens).
8 Samuel (Stephens).

1-2-2-4-7

(H)ANNAH STEPHENS, daughter of Nicholas and Remember (Tisdale) Stephens, was born in Dighton 6 Oct. 1710; may have died in Scituate 11 Aug. 1803.
She entered marriage intentions in Scituate 9 June 1732 with ROBERT ELMES, born in Scituate 26 Sept. 1707; died there 4 Mar. 1786. He was the son of Jonathan and Patience (-----) Elmes.

Children b. Scituate:

1 Ann (Elmes), b. 1733.
2 Zibiah (Elmes), b. 1735.
3 Patience (Elmes), bp. 1737.
4 Katharine (Elmes), bp. 1738.
5 Robert (Elmes), bp. 1741.
6 John Spur (Elmes), bp. 1744.

1-2-2-5-1

LYDIA TERRY, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Dean) Terry, was born before 1701; alive 3 May 1762.
She married in Dighton 18 Feb. 1719/20 BENJAMIN JONES, born 24 Sept. 1697; died in Taunton 24 July 1767. He was the son of Benjamin and Susanna (Beal) Jones.

Children b. Dighton:

1 Benjamin (Jones), b. 1721.
2 Ephraim (Jones), b. 1722.
3 Abigail (Jones), b. 1724.
4 John (Jones), b. 1726.
5 Mary (Jones), b. 1729.
6 Hannah (Jones), b. 1730.
7 Abial (Jones), b. 1732.
8 Elizabeth (Jones), b. 1734/5.

9 Thomas (Jones), b. 1737.
10 Zephaniah (Jones), b. 1738/9.
11 Lydia (Jones), b. 1742.

1-2-2-5-3

ABIEL TERRY, son of Thomas and Abigail (Dean) Terry, was born in Freetown 3 Dec. 1714; died between 24 Aug. 1787 and 4 Mar. 1793.

He entered marriage intentions in Freetown 20 July 1738 with HANNAH TISDALE, who died after 21 Apr. 1792. She was the daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Reed) Tisdale.

Children b. Freetown:

1 Abial (Terry), b. 1740.
2 Zebedee (Terry), b. 1741.
3 Joseph (Terry), b. 1743.
4 Hannah (Terry), b. 1746; d. 1747.
5 Thomas (Terry), b. and d. 1747.

1-2-2-6-1

SILAS TERRY, son of John and Remember (Farrah) Terry, was born in Freetown 8 Apr. 1707; died there between 2 June and 11 Aug. 1729.

He married SARAH -----, who died after 2 May 1753. She married (2) in Dighton 1730 Jonathan Davis and bore him five children.

Child b. Freetown:

1 Remembrance (Terry), b. 1728.

1-2-2-6-2

JOHN TERRY, son of John and Remember (Farrah) Terry, was born in Freetown 26 May 1708; died between 18 Feb. 1774 and 2 Sept. 1776.

He married in Freetown 10 Feb. 1731/2 LYDIA WILLIAMS, born ca. 1712; living 18 Feb. 1774. She was the daughter of Emmanuel and Abigail (Makepeace) Williams, and a descendant of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (see #1-2-2-1-1).

Children b. Freetown:

1 Rachel (Terry), b. 1732.
2 Hannah (Terry), b. 1734.
3 Lydia (Terry), b. 1736.
4 John (Terry), b. 1738.
5 Zephaniah (Terry), b. 1740.
6 Welthy (Terry), b. 1743.
7 Ebenezer (Terry), b. 1747.

8 Silas (Terry), b. 1750.
9 Job (Terry), b. 1753.

1-2-2-7-1

MARY TERRY, daughter of Benjamin and Joanna (Spur) Terry, was born probably in Freetown ca. 1715; died after 28 June 1768.

She entered marriage intentions in Freetown 4 Sept. 1735 with JAMES WARREN, born in Middleboro 24 Feb. 1710/1; died in Westport 1790. He was the son of Samuel and Elinor (Billington) Warren, and a descendant of Pilgrims Richard Warren and John Billington.

Children, first and last b. Freetown, others b. Middleboro:
1 Samuel (Warren), b. 1737.
2 Mary (Warren), b. 1739.
3 Cornelius (Warren), b. 1741.
4 Gamaliel (Warren), bp. 1744.
5 James (Warren), b. 1745.

1-2-2-7-2

ROBERT TERRY, son of Benjamin and Joanna (Spur) Terry, was born probably in Freetown ca. 1717; died in Freetown between 6 Jan. and 1 June 1802.

He made marriage intentions in Freetown 1 Mar. 1737/8 with REBECCA LAWTON.

Children, prob. b. Freetown:
1 Silas (Terry).
2 Benjamin (Terry).
3 Abigail (Terry).
4 Mary (Terry).
5 Rebecca (Terry).
6 Phebe (Terry).
7 Robert (Terry).

1-2-2-7-3

BENJAMIN TERRY, son of Benjamin and Joanna (Spur) Terry, was born ca. 1719; died in Exeter, RI between 3 Mar. 1787 and 6 Oct. 1794.

He married in Dartmouth 15 Dec. 1741 JOANNA POPE, born in Dartmouth 20 Feb. 1717/8; died probably in Exeter after 3 Mar. 1787. She was the daughter of Elnathan and Margaret (-----) Pope.

Children, first six recorded Dartmouth, last Exeter, RI:
1 Sarah (Terry), b. 1742.

2 Deborah (Terry), b. 1745.
3 Thomas (Terry), b. 1749.
4 Benjamin (Terry), b. 1750.
5 Joanna (Terry), b. 1753.
6 Patience (Terry), b. 1755.
7 Elnathan (Terry).
8 Seth (Terry), b. 1764.

1-2-2-7-4

JOHN TERRY, son of Benjamin and (probably) Joanna (Spur) Terry, was born probably in Freetown ca. 1721; died in Hardwick before 26 July 1790.

He probably entered marriage intentions in Dartmouth 16 Oct. 1745 with JOANNA POPE, born in Dartmouth 8 Nov. 1728; died in Hardwick 6 Jan. 1814. She was the daughter of Isaac and Lydia (-----) Pope.

Children, prob. b. Freetown or Hardwick:

1 Jacob (Terry).
2 Isaac (Terry).
3 Rebecca (Terry).
4 Lydia (Terry).
5 Phebe (Terry).
6 John (Terry).

1-2-2-7-5

GEORGE TERRY, son of Benjamin and Margaret (Holloway) Terry, was born in Freetown 30 Nov. 1723; died after 5 Aug. 1788.

He married in Freetown 24 Feb. 1744/5 ABIGAIL GIBBS, born in Swansea 29 June 1728; died after 18 Apr. 1785. She was the daughter of Robert and Hepzibeth (Tisdale) Gibbs.

Children b. Swansea:

1 Hepzibeth (Terry), b. 1750.
2 Philip (Terry), b. 1755.
3 Betty (Terry), b. 1757.
4 James (Terry), twin, b. 1760.
5 John (Terry), twin, b. 1760.
6 Phebe (Terry), b. 1765.

1-2-2-7-6

JOANNA TERRY, daughter of Benjamin and Margaret (Holloway) Terry, was born in Freetown 6 July 1725; died in Somerset 29 Sept. 1815.

She married in Freetown 3 Oct. 1745 ROBERT GIBBS, JR., born in Swansea 24 Sept. 1724; died in Somerset 21 Mar. 1810. He was the son of Robert and Hepzibah (Tisdale) Gibbs.

Child b. Swansea:

1 Samuel (Gibbs).

1-2-2-7-7

LYDIA TERRY, daughter of Benjamin and Margaret (Holloway) Terry, was born in Freetown 10 Oct. 1726; alive there 5 Aug. 1787.

She married in Freetown 17 Jan. 1765 THOMAS WINSLOW, born in Freetown 5 July 1729; living there 6 May 1790. He was the son of Jonathan and Sarah (Kerby) Winslow. He had filed marriage intentions (1) in Dighton and Freetown in 1749 with Mary Hoar.

Child b. Freetown:

1 Benjamin (Winslow), b. 1766.

1-2-2-7-8

PHEBE TERRY, daughter of Benjamin and Margaret (Holloway) Terry, was born in Freetown 15 Sept. 1729; died probably in Freetown in 1806.

She married in Freetown 6 Aug. 1752 JOSEPH DAGGETT, born in Nantucket 12 Sept. 1728; died probably in Freetown before 17 July 1771. He was the son of Jacob and Hannah (Skiff) Daggett.

Children b. Freetown:

1 Nathan (Daggett), b. 1754.
2 Benjamin (Daggett), b. 1756.
3 Hannah (Daggett), twin, b. 1763.
4 Joanna (Daggett), twin, b. 1763.

1-2-2-7-9

WILLIAM TERRY, son of Benjamin and Margaret (Holloway) Terry, was born in Freetown 17 Apr. 1731; died in Exeter, RI between 2 July 1798 and 1 Apr. 1799.

He married in Swansea probably 9 Nov. 1760(?) MARY BAKER, born in Swansea 28 Jan. 1733; died after 7 Jan. 1794. She was the daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia (-----) Baker.

Children:

1 William (Terry).
2 Merebah (Terry).
and probably others.

1-2-2-7-10

MARGARET TERRY, daughter of Benjamin and Margaret (Holloway) Terry, was born in Freetown 22 Oct. 1732; living 3 Mar. 1792.

She married (1) in Freetown 11 Mar. 1756 WILLIAM TURNER, possibly born in Newport, RI ca. 1720; died before 16 Dec.

1762. He may have been the son of William and Patience (Hall) Turner.
She married (2) in Freetown 19 Nov. 1767 JOHN LEWIN.

Child b. Freetown to William and Margaret:
1 Betty (Turner), b. 1756.

1-2-2-7-11

SOLOMON TERRY, son of Benjamin and Margaret (Holloway) Terry, was born in Freetown 13 Jan. 1734; died there before 3 Mar. 1792.
He married in Freetown 8 Dec. 1763 SUSANNA WINSLOW, who died after 4 Nov. 1794.

Children b. Freetown:
1 Anna (Terry), b. 1765.
2 Joanna (Terry), b. 1768.
3 Shubal (Terry), b. 1771.
4 Benjamin (Terry), b. 1773.
5 John (Terry), b. 1776.

1-2-2-7-12

MIRIAM TERRY, daughter of Benjamin and Margaret (Holloway) Terry, was born in Freetown 18 May 1737; died after 28 June 1768.
She married in Freetown 13 May 1759 ELIJAH TISDALE, born between 1730 and 1735; died after 1766. He was the son of John and Judith (Hall) Tisdale, and a descendant of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (see #1-2-2-2-1).

Children b. Easton:
1 Betty (Tisdale), b. 1760.
2 Elijah (Tisdale), b. 1762.
3 Lavinia (Tisdale), b. 1764; d. 1765.
4 Lavinia (Tisdale), b. 1766.

1-2-2-7-13

SARAH TERRY, daughter of Benjamin and Margaret (Holloway) Terry, was born in Freetown 13 Aug. 1739; died after 23 Aug. 1784.
She married in Freetown 6 July 1761 BARNABAS WINSLOW, born in Freetown 30 Sept. 1734; died between 23 Aug. 1784 and 5 Sept. 1796. He was the son of George and Elizabeth (Tisdale) Winslow.

Children b. Freetown:
1 Elkanah (Winslow), b. 1761.
2 Lydia (Winslow), b. 1763.
3 Abigail (Winslow), b. 1766.

4 Barnabas (Winslow), b. 1768.
5 Job (Winslow), b. 1770.
6 poss. Andrew (Winslow).
7 poss. Henry (Winslow).
8 poss. Elizabeth (Winslow).
9 poss. Simon-Peter (Winslow).

1-2-3-1-1

JOSEPH RICHMOND, son of Joseph and Mary (Andrews) Richmond, was born probably in Taunton ca. 1686; died in Berkley between 2 Dec. 1750 and 5 Feb. 1750/1.

He entered marriage intentions (1) in Raynham 17 Dec. 1--- with HANNAH DEANE, born in Taunton 26 Dec. 1682; living 2 Feb. 1727/8. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Williams) Deane.

Joseph married (2) in Berkley 20 Apr. 1736/7 ABIGAIL (PHILLIPS) FRENCH, who died after 25 Dec. 1772. She was the daughter of James and Abigail (Hathaway) Phillips, and the widow of Joseph French, Jr.

Children b. Berkley to Joseph and Hannah:
1 Seth (Richmond).
2 Joseph (Richmond), b. 1723.
3 Sarah (Richmond).
4 Hannah (Richmond).

Children b. Berkley to Joseph and Abigail:
5 Wealthy (Richmond), b. 1738.
6 Perez (Richmond), b. 1744.

1-2-3-1-2

CHRISTOPHER RICHMOND, son of Joseph and Mary (Andrews) Richmond, was born probably in Taunton ca. 1689; died there 26 Jan. 1771.

He married (1) before 1717 PHEBE WILLIAMS, born in Taunton 25 Sept. 1687; died after 3 Feb. 1730/1. She was the daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Watson) Williams.

Christopher married (2) in Middleboro 15 Nov. 1750 SUSANNA (DURFEY) BARDEN, the widow of Abraham Barden.

Children b. Middleboro to Christopher and Phebe:
1 Judith (Richmond), b. 1717; m. William Claggett.
2 Elizabeth (Richmond), b. 1719; m. ----- Stephens.
3 Mary (Richmond), b. 1721.
4 Eliakim (Richmond), b. 1724/5.
5 Phebe (Richmond), b. 1726/7; m. Gershom Richmond (see #1-2-3-2-3-3).
6 Joseph (Richmond), b. 1730/1.

1-2-3-1-3

HENRY RICHMOND, son of Joseph and Mary (Andrews) Richmond, was born ca. 1690; died after 24 July 1751.
He married before 26 Apr. 1737 MEHITABLE CASWELL, who was probably the daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Bobbitt) Caswell.

Children, prob. b. Middleboro:

1 Henry (Richmond), b. 1728.
2 Abel (Richmond), b. 1734; m. Bathsheba Richmond.
3 Mehitable (Richmond), b. 1740; m. Isaac Richmond.
4 Deborah (Richmond), b. 1742.
5 Abiah (Richmond).
6 poss. Nathan (Richmond), m. (1) Reliance Washburn, (2) Hepsibah Crossman.
7 poss. Eliab (Richmond).
8 poss. William (Richmond), m. Susannah Richmond.
9 poss. Job (Richmond), m. Jane Washburn.

1-2-3-1-4

JOHN RICHMOND, son of Joseph and Mary (Andrews) Richmond, was born ca. 1693; died probably in Middleboro 21 Mar. 1767.
He married ca. 1718 SARAH THRASHER, born in Taunton 20 Mar. 1697; died after 23 Aug. 1757. She was the daughter of John and Mercy (Crossman) Thrasher.

Children b. Middleboro:

1 John (Richmond), b. 1720.
2 Abigail (Richmond), b. 1723; m. 1748 David Shaw; adopted William Drake.

1-2-3-1-5

ABIGAIL RICHMOND, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Andrews) Richmond, was born ca. 1696; died before 1 Nov. 1784.
She married before 1723 MATTHEW GOODING, born in Dighton 12 June 1695; died there 15 Mar. 1756. He was the son of George and Deborah (Walker) Gooding.

Children b. Dighton:

1 George (Gooding), b. 1723.
2 Deborah (Gooding), b. 1726.
3 Joseph (Gooding), b. 1729.
4 Mary (Gooding), b. 1731.
5 Matthew (Gooding), b. 1734.
6 William (Gooding), b. 1736.
7 Job (Gooding), b. 1739.

1-2-3-1-6

MARY RICHMOND, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Andrews) Rich-

mond, was born ca. 1699; died in Taunton 25 Dec. 1784.
She married (1) in Taunton 8 June 1721 WILLIAM REED, who died in Taunton before 16 July 1734. He was the son of John and Bethiah (Frye) Reed.
Mary married (2) in Taunton 6 Nov. 1738 STEPHEN ANDREWS, born before 1679; died in Taunton 4 Mar. 1770. He had married (1) Bethia -----, who bore him seven children born in Rochester between 1699 and 1713. Stephen and Mary had no children.

Children b. Taunton:

1 John (Reed), b. 1722.
2 William (Reed).
3 Mary (Reed).
4 Abigail (Reed).

1-2-3-1-7

WILLIAM RICHMOND, son of Joseph and Mary (Andrews) Richmond, was born ca. 1700; died in Taunton before 26 Feb. 1735.
He married before 1728 ----- MACOMBER, who was possibly the daughter of John Macomber.

Children b. Taunton:

1 Ruth (Richmond), b. before 1728; d. 1799; m. 1750 James Hall.
2 Bethia (Richmond), b. ca. 1728; m. (1) Jonathan Ingle, (2) Elkanah Richmond (see #1-2-3-5-1).

1-2-3-1-8

JOSIAH RICHMOND, son of Joseph and Mary (Andrews) Richmond, was born ca. 1700; living 4 Sept. 1779.
He married (1) in Dighton 14 May 1730 ELISHABE POOL, who died in Dighton 2 Dec. 1743. She was the daughter of Isaac Pool.
Josiah may have entered marriage intentions in Dighton in 1745 with ANNE HART.
He made marriage intentions in Dighton 26 Dec. 1747 with JOANNAH BRIGGS, who was living 3 Feb. 1753.

Children b. Dighton to Josiah and Elishabe:

1 Abigail (Richmond), b. 1730/1; m. Nathaniel Austin.
2 Mary (Richmond), b. 1732; m. ----- Randall.
3 Elishabe (Richmond) (son).
4 Margret (Richmond), b. 1737; m. Zachariah Austin.

Children b. Dighton to Josiah and Joannah:

5 Josiah (Richmond), b. 1750.
6 Joannah (Richmond), b. 1753.

1-2-3-2-2

EDWARD RICHMOND, son of Edward and Mary (-----) Richmond, was born in Taunton ca. 1696; died there 16 Feb. 1771.

He married (1) ELIZABETH DEANE, born in Taunton 26 Mar. 1695; living 2 Feb. 1727/8. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Williams) Deane.

He married (2) in Middleboro 6 Nov. 1750 ELIZABETH (HODGES) (SHAW) SAMPSON, born ca. 1702; died in Middleboro 10 Oct. 1782. She was the daughter of Henry and Esther (Gallop) Hodges, and the widow of Samuel Shaw and Isaac Sampson.

Children, most, and prob. all, by first wife:

1 Elizabeth (Richmond), b. 1716.
2 Edward (Richmond), b. 1724.
3 Prudence (Richmond).
4 Abigail (Richmond), b. 1728.
5 Elijah (Richmond).
6 Bathsheba (Richmond), b. 1743.
7 Susanna (Richmond).
8 Isaac (Richmond).
9 Israel (Richmond).

1-2-3-2-3

JOSIAH RICHMOND, son of Edward and Mary (-----) Richmond, was born in Taunton ca. 1697; died in Middleboro 30 Jan. 1763.

He married (1) before 1727 MEHITABLE DEANE, born in Taunton 6 or 9 June 1697. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Williams) Deane.

Josiah married (2) in Middleboro 6 Feb. 1745/6 LYDIA (EDDY) CROCKER, born 3 Feb. 1703/4; died after 26 Jan. 1762. She was the daughter of Jabez and Mary (Rickard) Eddy, and the widow of Theophilus Crocker.

Children, prob. all by first wife:

1 Mary (Richmond), m. 1737/8 Philip Leonard.
2 Josiah (Richmond).
3 Gershom (Richmond).
4 Benjamin (Richmond), b. 1727.
5 George (Richmond).
6 Mercy (Richmond), m. Benjamin Hackett.
7 Ephraim (Richmond), b. 1735.
8 Eleazer (Richmond), b. 1737.
9 Lemuel (Richmond), m. Molly (Richmond) Lincoln.
10 Miriam (Richmond), m. (1) Elisha Walker, (2) Samuel Ray, (3) Jonathan Richmond (see #1-2-3-2-5).
11 Zeriah (Richmond), m. Jeremiah Tinkham.

1-2-3-2-5

SETH RICHMOND, son of Edward and Mary (-----) Richmond, was born in Taunton; died there 22 Oct. 1791.
He married probably in Taunton before 1738 LYDIA HASKINS, who died in Taunton 29 Sept. 1782.

Children b. Taunton:

1 Edmund (Richmond), b. 1738; m. Abigail Wood.
2 Phebe (Richmond), b. 1739.
3 Seth (Richmond), b. 1746.
4 Jonathan (Richmond), b. 1749; m. Miriam (Richmond) (Walker) Ray (see #1-2-3-2-3).
5 Lydia (Richmond), b. 1751.
6 Mary (Richmond), b. 1754; m. Capt. Amos Wade.
7 William (Richmond), b. 1756.
8 Edward (Richmond), b. 1758; m. (1) Molly King, (2) Susanna Leach.
9 Abigail (Richmond), b. 1762; m. James Padelford.

1-2-3-2-6

ELIZABETH RICHMOND, daughter of Edward and Mary (-----) Richmond, was born probably in Taunton; died in Dighton between 3 June 1738 and 31 Aug. 1742.
She married before 1721 NATHANIEL HATHEWAY, born in Dighton in Feb. 1694; died there before 3 May 1748. He was the son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Talbot?) Hatheway.

Poss. child:

1 Lydia (Hatheway), b. ca. 1721; d. 1722.

1-2-3-2-7

PHEBE RICHMOND, daughter of Edward and Mary (-----) Richmond, was born in Taunton ca. 1713; died there 9 Mar. 1741/2.
She married before 1735 NOAH ELIOT, son of Thomas and Mercy (Walker) Eliot.

Child:

1 Mary (Eliot), b. ca. 1735; d. Taunton 1749/50.

1-2-3-2-8

SARAH RICHMOND, daughter of Edward and Mary (-----) Richmond, was born probably in Taunton.
She may have married (1) JOSIAH WASHBURN, who died in Bridgewater 27 Jan. 1733/4. He was probably the son of John and Rebecca (Lapham) Washburn born in Bridgewater 11 Feb. 1679. He had been married earlier to Mercy -----, who bore him seven children.
She married (2?) ----- CRANE, who may have been SAMUEL CRANE,

who married a Sarah Washburn in Bridgewater 13 Feb. 1737/8; died before 1787. He was possibly the son of Stephen and Mary (Denison) Crane born in Braintree 23 May 1687.

Poss. child of Josiah and Sarah:

1 Silence (Washburn).

Poss. child of Samuel and Sarah:

2 Samuel (Crane), b. 1738/9.

1-2-3-2-10

PRISCILLA RICHMOND, daughter of Edward and Mary (-----) Richmond, was born probably in Taunton; died after 20 Nov. 1763.
She married after 1728 JOHN HACKET, born ca. 1689; died in Middleboro 11 Nov. 1767. He was the son of John and Eleanor (Gardner) Hackett. He had married (1) in 1711 Elizabeth Eliott, and (2) in 1728 Elizabeth Richmond, and had had nine children by them.

Child, prob. b. Middleboro, to John and Priscilla:

1 Ephraim (Hacket).

1-2-3-3-1

SAMUEL RICHMOND, son of Samuel and Mehitable (Andrews) Richmond, was born in Taunton 16 Oct. 1695; died before 1 Aug. 1767.
He married before 1723/4 SARAH -----, who died before 1 Aug. 1767.

Children, prob. b. Middleboro:

1 Samuel (Richmond).
2 Thomas (Richmond), b. 1723; d.y.
3 Reuben (Richmond), b. ca. 1725.
4 Thomas (Richmond), b. ca. 1731.
5 Hannah (Richmond).

1-2-3-3-2

OLIVER RICHMOND, son of Samuel and Mehitable (Andrews) Richmond, was born in Taunton 25 Aug. 1697; died probably in Killingly, CT after 26 Oct. 1763.
He married before 1735 RUTH -----.

Children, first b. Taunton:

1 Philip (Richmond), b. 1735.
2 prob. Oliver (Richmond).
3 prob. Sybil (Richmond).
4 poss. Dorcas (Richmond).
5 poss. Michael (Richmond).

1-2-3-3-4

HANNAH RICHMOND, daughter of Samuel and Mehitable (Andrews) Richmond, was born in Middleboro 29 Aug. 1702; probably alive 3 May 1759.

She married before 1731 ISAIAH BOOTH, born in Scituate 10 Mar. 1702/3; died in Taunton between 3 May and 28 June 1759. He was the son of Benjamin Booth.

Children b. Middleboro:

1 Isaiah (Booth), b. 1729/30.
2 Jacob (Booth), b. 1731.
3 Silas (Booth).
4 Abraham (Booth), b. 1735.
5 Shadrach (Booth).
6 Hannah (Booth).

1-2-3-3-5

LYDIA RICHMOND, daughter of Samuel and Mehitable (Andrews) Richmond, was born in Middleboro 14 May 1704; living 1737.

She married in Middleboro 9 June 1732 SAMUEL THOMAS, born in Middleboro 24 Jan. 1697/8. He was the son of David and Abigail (Wood) Thomas.

Children b. Middleboro:

1 Zephaniah (Thomas), b. 1733.
2 Josiah (Thomas), b. 1735.
3 Rebekah (Thomas), b. 1737.

1-2-3-3-6

SILAS RICHMOND, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (King) (Hall) Richmond, was born probably in Middleboro ca. 1710; died in New Milford, CT 21 Feb. 1784.

He married in Litchfield, CT 19 Dec. 1733 HANNAH EMMONS, who was the daughter of William and Sarah (Barnes) Emmons.

Children, first two b. Litchfield, CT; others presumed almost certain from Goshen and Litchfield records:

1 Ephraim (Richmond), b. 1734.
2 Phebe (Richmond), b. 1736.
3 Silas (Richmond).
4 Samuel (Richmond).
5 Sarah (Richmond).
6 Barnabas (Richmond).
7 Hannah (Richmond).

1-2-3-3-7

MEHITABLE RICHMOND, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (King)

(Hall) Richmond, was born probably in Middleboro ca. 1712; living in Rehoboth 21 May 1759.

She married in Rehoboth 19 Apr. 1733 ELIJAH HORTON, born in Rehoboth 17 Feb. 1708/9; living there 21 May 1759. He was the son of Thomas and Hannah (Garnzey) Horton.

Child:

1 Levi (Horton), b. bet. 1733 and 1745.

1-2-3-4-1

SARAH WALKER, daughter of James and Sarah (Richmond) Walker, was born probably in Taunton; died in Raynham 15 Jan. 1753.

She married in Raynham 23 June 1726 THOMAS LEONARD, who died in Raynham 1 July 1774. He was the son of Thomas and Johanah (Pitcher) Leonard.

Children b. Raynham:

1 Mary (Leonard), b. 1727.
2 Sarah (Leonard), b. 1729.
3 Hannah (Leonard), b. 1731.
4 Gamaliel (Leonard), b. 1733.
5 Paul (Leonard), b. 1735.
6 Coralina (Leonard), b. 1738.
7 Phebe (Leonard), b. 1740.

1-2-3-4-2

JAMES WALKER, son of James and Sarah (Richmond) Walker, was born probably in Taunton ca. 1704; died there 6 Aug. 1761.

He married in Taunton 21 July 1761 MARY PITTS, who died after 1775. She married (2) before May 1763 James Mason, by whom she had children.

Child, prob. b. Taunton:

1 James (Walker), b. 1762.

1-2-3-4-3

ELIAKIM WALKER, son of James and Sarah (Richmond) Walker, was born probably in Taunton ca. 1705; died there 21 Feb. 1785.

He married MARY BRIGGS, born ca. 1707; died in Taunton in Dec. 1785. She was the daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Thayer) Briggs.

Children, prob. b. Taunton:

1 Sarah (Walker), b. ca. 1729; d. 1739.
2 Eliakim (Walker), b. ca. 1736.
3 Perez (Walker), b. ca. 1738.
4 Sarah (Walker).
5 Mary (Walker).
6 James (Walker), b. ca. 1744; d. 1761.

1-2-3-4-4

ELNATHAN WALKER, son of James and Sarah (Richmond) Walker, was probably born in Taunton ca. 1707; died in Dighton 6 June 1775.

He married (1) HANNAH CROSSMAN, born ca. 1706; died 4 Apr. 1728. She was the daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Merrick) Crossman.

He married (2) BETHIAH TISDALE, born ca. 1711; died in Taunton 11 May 1759. She was the daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Reed) Tisdale.

Elnathan married (3) in Taunton 6 Nov. 1760 PHEBE (LEONARD) KING, born in Taunton 9 May 1714; died in Middleboro 3 Apr. 1803. She was the daughter of Samuel and Katherine (Dean) Leonard, and the widow of Jonathan King.

Child b. Dighton to Elnathan and Hannah:

1 Elnathan (Walker), b. 1727/8.

Children b. Dighton to Elnathan and Bethiah:

2 Ebenezer (Walker), b. 1732.
3 Hannah (Walker), b. 1734.
4 Ruth (Walker), b. 1736.
5 Edward (Walker), b. 1742.
6 Bathsheba (Walker), b. 1743.
7 Bethia (Walker), b. 1745.
8 Peter (Walker), b. 1747.
9 Phebe (Walker), b. 1748.
10 Zephaniah (Walker), b. 1754.

Child b. Dighton to Elnathan and Phebe:

11 George (Walker), b. 1761.

1-2-3-5-1

JOHN RICHMOND, son of John and Hannah (Otis) Richmond, was born probably in Taunton ca. 1710; living there 28 Dec. 1778.

He married (1) in Taunton 30 Dec. 1736 DIGHTON MIRICK, who died before 8 Feb. 1747. She was the daughter of Isaac and Dighton (Bird) Mirick.

He married (2) in Taunton 1 Dec. 1748 PHEBE DUNHAM, who was still living 28 Dec. 1778.

Children, prob. b. Taunton, to John and Dighton:

1 Mary (Richmond).
2 Dighton (Richmond), m. Ebenezer Pratt.

Children, prob. b. Taunton, prob. to John and Phebe:

3 John (Richmond), b. ca. 1749; m. Celia Lincoln.
4 poss. Hannah (Richmond).

5 poss. Elkanah (Richmond), m. Bethia (Richmond) Ingle (see #1-2-3-1-7).
6 poss. Joseph (Richmond), m. Molly Hack.
7 poss. Abner (Richmond), b. 1761; m. Eunice Dewing.
8 poss. Phebe (Richmond), m. ----- Jones.
9 poss. Bethia (Richmond).
10 poss. Nabby (Richmond), m. Reuben Simmons.
11 poss. Huldah (Richmond), m. Levi Brown.

1-2-3-5-3

STEPHEN RICHMOND, son of John and Hannah (Otis) Richmond, was born probably in Taunton ca. 1719; died there 11 Mar. 1802. He married ca. 1742 SILENCE ROBINSON, born ca. 1723; died in July 1806. She was the daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Williams) Robinson.

Children, prob. b. Taunton:
1 Stephen (Richmond), b. ca. 1743; m. Hannah Beals.
2 Abiel (Richmond), b. ca. 1747; m. Joanna Orcutt.
3 Asa (Richmond), b. ca. 1755; m. Eunice Washburn.
4 Anna (Richmond), bp. 1764; m. Ebenezer Robinson.
5 Wealthy (Richmond), bp. 1764; m. John Caswell.
6 Silence (Richmond), b. ca. 1765; m. Joseph Caswell.
7 Noah (Richmond), bp. 1777; m. Mercy Hathaway.

1-2-3-6-1

EBENEZER RICHMOND, son of Ebenezer and Anna (Sproat) Richmond, was born in Middleboro 31 Mar. 1701; died in Barnard, VT 6 Mar. 1793.
He married in Dighton 23 Apr. 1730 MARY (WALKER) WALKER, born in Dighton 15 Aug. 1704; died in Barnard, VT 21 Apr. 1782. She was the daughter of David and Mary (-----) Walker, and widow of James Walker. She had married (1) in Dighton in 1725, and had had a son Elisha.

Children, second b. Middleboro, others prob. b. Taunton:
1 Molly (Richmond), b. ca. 1731.
2 Ebenezer (Richmond), b. 1732; d.y.
3 Anna (Richmond).
4 Ebenezer (Richmond), b. 1738.
5 Sally (Richmond).
6 Rachel (Richmond).
7 Patience (Richmond).
8 Content (Richmond).
9 Amaziah (Richmond), b. ca. 1745.

1-2-3-6-2

ROBERT RICHMOND, son of Ebenezer and Anna (Sproat) Richmond, was born in Middleboro 18 Sept. 1702; probably living in Brook-

field in 1775.
He married (1) in Bridgewater 17 May 1733 MARTHA WASHBURN, born in Bridgewater 10 Jan. 1708/9. She was the daughter of James and Mary (Bowden) Washburn.
He probably married (2) in Middleboro 3 May 1751 HANNAH RAMSDEN.

Children b. Middleboro to Robert and Martha:
1 Elizabeth (Richmond), b. 1734.
2 Lucia (Richmond), b. 1736.
3 Robert (Richmond), b. 1738.
4 Martha (Richmond), b. 1740.

Children b. Middleboro, prob. to Robert and Hannah:
5 Mary (Richmond), b. ca. 1746.
6 Ezra (Richmond), b. 1752.
7 Anna (Richmond).

1-2-3-6-3

ANNA RICHMOND, daughter of Ebenezer and Anna (Sproat) Richmond, was born in Middleboro 14 Oct. 1704; died after 3 Mar. 1783.
She married in Middleboro 3 May 1734 CALEB COWING, born in Scituate 7 July 1696; died before 10 June 1777. He was the son of John and Deborah (Litchfield) Cowing.

Children:
1 Ariadne (Cowing), b. 1735.
2 David (Cowing), b. 1738.
3 James (Cowing), b. 1740.
4 Ana Adna (Cowing), bp. 1741.

1-2-3-6-5

ELIZABETH RICHMOND, daughter of Ebenezer and Anna (Sproat) Richmond, was born in Middleboro 1 Sept. 1708; may have died before 1742.
She married in Middleboro 12 June 1728 EDWARD WASHBURN, born in Bridgewater 8 Dec. 1700; died in Middleboro 25 Mar. 1792. He was the son of James and Mary (Bowden) Washburn. He may have married (2) before 1742 Elizabeth Snell, in which case his son Amos would have been hers.

Children b. Middleboro to Edward and Elizabeth:
1 Abigail (Washburn), b. 1730.
2 James (Washburn), b. 1731/2.
3 Edward (Washburn), b. 1734.
4 poss. Abial (Washburn).
5 Amos (Washburn), b. 1742 (may have been child of Edward and Elizabeth (Snell) Washburn).

1-2-3-6-6

SYLVESTER RICHMOND, son of Ebenezer and Anna (Sproat) Richmond, was born in Middleboro 25 Nov. 1711; died in New Braintree 9 Dec. 1804.

He married (1) in Dighton 9 Dec. 1736 ABIAH ELLIOTT, who died in New Braintree 20 July 1789. She was the daughter of Thomas and Mercy (Walker) Elliott.

He married (2) in New Braintree 23 Sept. 1790 HANNAH (-----) PRATT, who died in New Braintree 22 July 1808.

Children:

1 Silvester (Richmond), b. Middleboro 1746.
2 Mercy (Richmond), b. New Braintree 1750.
3 poss. Zephaniah (Richmond).
4 poss. Lydia (Richmond).
5 poss. Abiah (Richmond).
6 poss. Wealthy (Richmond).
7 poss. James (Richmond).
8 poss. Jane (Richmond).

1-2-3-7-1

NATHAN WALKER, son of Nathan and Abigail (Richmond) Walker, was born in Dighton 27 Oct. 1709; died in Taunton 30 Sept. 1771.

He filed marriage intentions in Dighton 20 Nov. 1737 with DOROTHY BURT, born in Dighton 7 May 1711; died in Taunton 22 Mar. 1790. She was the daughter of John and Abigail (-----) Burt.

Children b. Dighton:

1 Nathan (Walker), b. 1739.
2 John (Walker), b. 1743.

1-2-3-7-2

ABIGAIL WALKER, daughter of Nathan and Abigail (Richmond) Walker, was born in Dighton 3 Dec. 1711; died 13 Aug. 1749.

She married before 1733 JACOB AUSTIN, died between 10 July 1766 and 6 May 1767. He was probably the son of Jonah Austin. Jacob married (2) in Dighton 1751 Mary Perry.

Children b. Dighton to Jacob and Abigail:

1 Benjamin (Austin), b. 1733.
2 Phebe (Austin), b. 1735.
3 Abiathar (Austin), b. 1738.
4 John (Austin), b. 1741.
5 Seth (Austin), b. 1743/4.
6 Jacob (Austin), b. 1747.

1-2-3-7-3

PHEBE WALKER, daughter of Nathan and Abigail (Richmond) Walker, was born in Dighton 29 Sept. 1713; living 9 Aug. 1764.

She married in Dighton 17 Dec. 1741 SETH FRENCH, born in Berkley 23 Mar. 1713; died there 9 June 1756. He was the son of Joseph and Sarah (-----) French.

Children b. Berkley:

1 Joseph (French), b. 1743.
2 Abigail (French), b. 1744.
3 Thomas (French), b. 1745.
4 Phebe (French), b. 1746.
5 Nathan (French), b. 1748.
6 Sarah (French), b. 1749.
7 Seth (French), b. 1752.
8 John (French), b. 1754.
9 Silence (French), b. 1756.

1-2-3-7-4

WILLIAM WALKER, son of Nathan and Abigail (Richmond) Walker, was born in Dighton 17 Aug. 1715; died 3 Aug. 1749.

He made marriage intentions in Dighton 13 May 1743 with HANNAH SHAW, born in Dighton 11 Jan. 1723/4; daughter of Abraham and Anna (-----) Shaw. She filed marriage intentions (2) in Dighton in 1752 with Ephraim Hathaway, Jr.

Children b. Dighton:

1 William (Walker), b. 1743.
2 Abiathar (Walker), b. 1745.
3 George (Walker), b. 1747.

1-2-3-7-5

LYDIA WALKER, daughter of Nathan and Abigail (Richmond) Walker, was born in Dighton 31 July 1717; died after 9 Aug. 1764.

She filed marriage intentions in Dighton 6 Sept. 1755 with WILLIAM WARE, born in Wrentham 4 July 1697; died in Dighton 11 June 1764. He was the son of John and Mehitable (Chapin) Ware. William had married (1) in Attleboro 1726 Mary Maxcey; he had married (2) in Wrentham 1728 Zibiah Sweeting; and he had married (3) in Norton 1733 Anna Hodges. He had seven children by these three wives.

Children b. Dighton to William and Lydia:

1 Joseph (Ware), b. 1756.
2 Lydia (Ware), b. 1758.
3 Abigail (Ware), b. 1760.

1-2-4-1-2

EXPERIENCE WILLIAMS, daughter of John and Hannah (Robinson) Williams, was born in Taunton 30 Nov. 1705; died in Norton 5 Oct. 1746.

She married in Norton 12 Dec. 1728 NATHAN(IEL) HODGES, born in Taunton 23 Oct. 1690; died in Norton 23 Apr. 1770. He was the son of John and Elizabeth (Macy) Hodges.

Children, first five b. Norton:

1 Nathan (Hodges), b. 1729.
2 Hannah (Hodges), b. 1730.
3 Elizabeth (Hodges), b. 1733.
4 Anna (Hodges), b. 1734.
5 James (Hodges), b. 1737.
6 Abiel (Hodges).
7 Josiah (Hodges), b. ca. 1741.
8 Katharine (Hodges).

1-2-4-1-3

SILAS WILLIAMS, son of John and Hannah (Robinson) Williams, was born in Taunton 16 Jan. 1707; died probably in Easton 16 Oct. 1775.

He married (1) in Easton 19 July 1737 MARY DUNHAM, born ca. 1715; died in Easton 14 Nov. 1757.

Silas married (2) in Bridgewater 13 Oct. 1760 SUSANNA (PRATT) RICHARDS, who was the daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Leonard) Pratt, and the widow of James Richards.

Children b. Easton to Silas and Mary:

1 Paul (Williams), b. 1738.
2 Silas (Williams), b. 1739.
3 Mary (Williams), b. 1742.
4 Nathaniel (Williams), b. 1744; d. 1747.
5 Sarah (Williams), b. 1746.
6 John (Williams), b. 1748.
7 Bethiah (Williams), b. 1751.
8 Elijah (Williams), b. 1753.
9 Susannah (Williams), b. 1755.

1-2-4-1-5

TIMOTHY WILLIAMS, son of John and Hannah (Robinson) Williams, was born in Taunton 28 Sept. 1714; died in Woolwich, ME 28 Apr. 1770.

He married in Raynham 18 Jan. 1736/7 ELIZABETH BRITTON, who died in Woolwich, ME 1 Feb. 1794. She was the daughter of William and Lydia (Leonard) Britton.

Children b. Easton:

1 Hannah (Williams), b. 1738.
2 Tabitha (Williams), b. 1741.
3 Elizabeth (Williams), b. 1743.
4 Timothy (Williams), b. 1745.
5 Nathaniel (Williams), b. 1747.
6 Olive (Williams), b. 1749; d. 1772.
7 Elemuel (Williams), b. 1751.
8 Sibil (Williams), b. 1754.
9 Anna (Williams), b. 1756.

1-2-4-1-6

SIMEON WILLIAMS, son of John and Hannah (Robinson) Williams, was born in Taunton 21 Feb. 1717; died there 18 Sept. 1794.

He married (1) in Raynham 26 Aug. 1742 ZIPPORAH CRANE, born ca. 1724; died in Taunton 21 May 1748. She was the daughter of Henry and Bathsheba (-----) Crane.

Simeon married (2) in 1749 WAITSTILL HODGES, born in Taunton 21 Dec. 1723; died there 21 Nov. 1820. She was the daughter of William and Susannah (Gilbert) Hodges.

Children b. Easton to Simeon and Zipporah:

1 Simeon (Williams), b. 1743.
2 John (Williams), b. 1745; d. 1748.
3 Experience (Williams), b. 1746.

Children, prob. b. Taunton, to Simeon and Waitstill:

4 Zipporah (Williams), b. 1750/1.
5 Luranna (Williams), b. 1752.
6 Nathaniel (Williams),b. 1755.
7 Waitstill (Williams), b. 1758; d. 1776.
8 Hannah (Williams), b. 1761.
9 Levi (Williams), b. 1763; d. 1764.
10 Jemima (Williams), b. 1765.
11 Cynthia (Williams), b. 1767.

1-2-4-2-1

EDMUND WILLIAMS, son of Nathaniel and Lydia (King) Williams, was born in Taunton 4 Dec. 1710; died in Raynham 4 Dec. 1796.

He married (1) in Raynham 6 Nov. 1737 LYDIA CRANE, born 14 Aug. 1719; died in Raynham 14 May 1781. She was the daughter of Henry Crane.

Edmund married (2) in Bridgewater 20 Aug. 1781 MARY (-----) HARVEY, born ca. 1713; died in Raynham 22 Jan. 1790.

He married (3) in Berkley 25 May 1790 ABIAH (CRANE) (BABBETT) (HOLLOWAY) ATWOOD, born in Berkley 12 Dec. 1716; died in Middleboro ca. 1812. She was the daughter of Gershom and Susanna (Whitmarsh) Crane, and the widow of Benjamin Babbett, Nathaniel Holloway, and Abiel Atwood.

Children b. Raynham to Edmund and Lydia:

1 Edmun (Williams), b. 1739; d. 1775; m. Susanna Williams.
2 Lydia (Williams), b. 1741; d. ca. 1838; m. (1) Nathaniel Shaw, (2) ----- Peck.
3 Jason (Williams), b. 1742; d. ca. 1775.
4 Anne (Williams), b. 1744; d. 1763.
5 Sarah (Williams), b. 1746.
6 Nathan (Williams), b. 1748; m. Abathiah Harvey (his step-sister).
7 Huldah (Williams), b. 1750; d. 1835; m. Jonathan Padelford (see #1-2-4-2-1-5).
8 Stephen (Williams), b. 1752; m. Esther Leonard.
9 David (Williams), b. 1754; d. 1775 of "camp disease."
10 Noah (Williams), b. 1756; d. 1851.
11 Silas (Williams), b. 1758; d. 1762.
12 Phebe (Williams), b. 1763; m. 1782 Jonathan Leonard.

1-2-4-2-2

NATHANIEL WILLIAMS, son of Nathaniel and Lydia (King) Williams, was born in Taunton 4 Jan. 1711/2; died in Raynham 24 May 1775.

He married in Raynham 12 May 1737 MARY ATHERTON, who died in Taunton 20 Oct. 1778. She was the daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth (Leonard) Atherton.

Children, prob. b. Raynham:

1 Mary (Williams), b. 1738.
2 Phebe (Williams), bp. 1740.
3 Hannah (Williams), b. ca. 1744.
4 infant (Williams), d. 1745.
5 Seth (Williams), bp. 1746.
6 Nathaniel (Williams), bp. 1748.
7 Elizabeth (Williams), bp. 1750.
8 John (Williams), bp. 1752.
9 Judith (Williams), b. 1753.
10 Joshua (Williams), b. 1756.

1-2-4-3-1

NATHANIEL MACOMBER, son of John and Elizabeth (Williams) Macomber, was born in Taunton 9 Feb. 1709; died there 10 Nov. 1787.

He married in Middleboro 13 Nov. 1735 PRISCILLA SOUTHWORTH, born in Middleboro 11 Feb. 1709/10; died in Taunton 30 Oct. 1793. She was the daughter of Ichabod and Esther (Hodges) Southworth, and a descendant of Pilgrim James Chilton.

Children b. Taunton:

1 Job (Macomber), b. 1737.
2 George (Macomber), b. 1740.
3 Nathaniel (Macomber), b. 1742.
4 Ichabod (Macomber), b. 1745.
5 Ezra (Macomber), b. 1747; d. 1756.
6 John (Macomber), b. 1750; d. 1756.

1-2-4-3-2

JOSIAH MACOMBER, son of John and Elizabeth (Williams) Macomber, was born in Taunton 19 Feb. 1711; died there 8 or 18 Nov. 1801.

He married in Berkley 29 Nov. 1736 RUTH PAUL, born 4 Feb. 1711; died in Taunton 19 Sept. 1791. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Ruth (-----) Paul.

Children, prob. b. Taunton:

1 Elizabeth (Macomber), b. ca. 1737.
2 Abiel (Macomber), b. ca. 1738.
3 Ruth (Macomber), b. ca. 1743; d. 1756.
4 Rebecca (Macomber), b. ca. 1747.

1-2-4-3-3

JOHN MACOMBER, son of John and Elizabeth (Williams) Macomber, was born in Taunton 10 Feb. 1713; died possibly in Middleboro 9 Nov. 1774.

He may have married in Middleboro 27 Jan. 1746/7 ELIZABETH PHINNEY, who possibly died in Middleboro 14 Jan. 1775. She may have been the daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (-----) Phinney (see #1-1-6-11) born between 1717 and 1735.

Poss. children, prob. b. Middleboro:

1 Abiah (Macomber).
2 Elizabeth (Macomber), b. bef. 1761.
3 John (Macomber), b. bef. 1761.
4 Samuel (Macomber), b. bef. 1761.
5 Cyrus (Macomber), b. after 1761.
6 Enoch (Macomber), b. after 1761.
7 Mary (Macomber), b. after 1761.

1-2-4-3-4

ELIZABETH MACOMBER, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Williams) Macomber, was born in Taunton 15 Mar. 1715.

She married (1) ca. 1735 WILLIAM ROUNSEVELL, born in Freetown 10 Oct. 1705; died there 31 Jan. 1744. He was the son of Philip and Mary (Howland) Rounsevell.

Elizabeth entered marriage intentions (2) in Tiverton, RI 31 May 1746 with WILLIAM(S) ASHLEY, born in Rochester 12 Dec. 1708; died in Freetown before 4 Nov. 1783. He was the son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Percival) Ashley. He had married (1) Mercy Ashley, who bore him two children.

Children, prob. b. Freetown, to William and Elizabeth:

1 William (Rounsevell), b. ca. 1735.
2 Joseph (Rounsevell).

3 Levi (Rounsevell), b. ca. 1739.
4 Sylvester (Rounsevell), b. 1741; d. 1743.
5 Elizabeth (Rounsevell), b. 1743.

Children, prob. b. Freetown, to William(s) and Elizabeth:
6 Abiah (Ashley), b. 1751.
7 Micah (Ashley).
8 Noah (Ashley), b. ca. 1757.

1-2-4-3-5

JAMES MACOMBER, son of John and Elizabeth (Williams) Macomber, was born in Taunton 12 Sept. 1717; died in Berkley between 16 Jan. 1797 and 6 Apr. 1804.

He married in Berkley 4 Feb. 1747 RACHEL DRAKE, born ca. 1726; died 1 Dec. 1809. She was the daughter of James and Miriam (-----) Drake.

Children, prob. b. Berkley:
1 Lintha (Macomber), b. 1749.
2 Elijah (Macomber), b. 1750/1.
3 James (Macomber), b. 1753.
4 Josiah (Macomber), b. 1757.
5 Miriam (Macomber), b. 1760.
6 Eleanor (Macomber), b. 1763.
7 Venus (Macomber) (son), b. prob. 1775.

1-2-4-3-6

ELIJAH MACOMBER, son of John and Elizabeth (Williams) Macomber, was born in Taunton 25 Oct. 1718; died there 3 Feb. 1802.

He married (1) in Taunton 10 Feb. 1742 JUDITH WILLIAMS, born ca. 1721; died 1 Oct. 1743. She was the daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia (King) Williams, and a descendant of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (see #1-2-4-2). Elijah and Judith had no children.

Elijah may have married (2) SARAH PITTS, born ca. 1729; died in Taunton 30 May 1810.

Children, prob. b. Taunton, to Elijah and Sarah:
1 Judith (Macomber), b. ca. 1754; d. 1770.
2 Elizabeth (Macomber), b. 1756.
3 Jane (Macomber), b. 1760.
4 Sarah (Macomber), b. 1763.

1-2-4-3-9

ANNA MACOMBER, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Williams) Macomber, was born in Taunton 2 Jan. 1726; living 1782.

She married (intentions) in 1749 JOHN SMITH, who was also still living 1782. He was the son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (-----) Smith.

Children recorded Middleboro:

1 Nathaniel (Smith), b. 1750.
2 John (Smith), b. 1752.
3 Job (Smith), b. 1754.
4 Joshua (Smith), b. 1755.
5 Abia (Smith), b. 1757.
6 Ezra (Smith), b. 1761.
7 Anna (Smith), b. 1764.
8 Abia (Smith), b. 1767.
9 Elizabeth (Smith), bp. 1771.

1-2-4-3-10

JOSEPH MACOMBER, son of John and Elizabeth (Williams) Macomber, was born in Taunton 28 Mar. 1732; died in Middleboro 25 Jan. 1800.

He married in Taunton 16 Mar. 1762 THANKFUL CANEDY, born ca. 1738; died in Middleboro 13 Jan. 1794. She was the daughter of William and Elizabeth (Eaton) Canedy, and a descendant of Pilgrims John Billington, Samuel Fuller, and Francis Eaton.

Children b. Middleboro or Taunton:

1 Joseph (Macomber), b. 1762.
2 Thankful (Macomber), b. 1764.
3 Betsey (Macomber), b. 1765; d. 1784.
4 Nathan (Macomber), b. 1767; d. 1788.
5 Frederick (Macomber), b. 1768.
6 Elijah (Macomber), b. 1770.
7 Judith (Macomber), b. 1772.
8 Olive (Macomber), b. 1774.
9 Luraney (Macomber), b. 1778.
10 Hannah (Macomber), b. 1780.

## THE SIXTH GENERATION

---

1-1-3-3-2-4

ARCHELAS HARDING, son of John and Elizabeth (Young) Harding, was born in Eastham 31 May 1740; died in Prospect, ME 16 Mar. 1829.
He married in Eastham 23 Nov. 1769 MERCY SEARS, born in Eastham 23 May 1737; died in Prospect, ME.

Child bp. Orleans:
1 Lucy (Harding), bp. 5 May 1782.

1-1-3-5-3-1

SARAH LEWIS, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Rogers) Lewis, was born in Truro 29 June 1729; died there 30 Dec. 1810.
She married in Truro 7 Nov. 1749 JOHN SMALLEY, born ca. 1727; died in Truro 19 Feb. 1806.

Child b. Truro:
1 Mercy (Smalley), b. 25 Aug. 1756.

1-1-3-5-3-3

BENJAMIN LEWIS, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Rogers) Lewis, was born in Truro 12 Sept. 1733; died in Wellfleet 2 Apr. 1816.
He married in Truro 1 July 1765 PRISCILLA (RICH) RICH, born in Truro 10 Aug. 1734; died in Wellfleet 1 June 1807.

Child b. Wellfleet:
1 Lucy (Lewis), b. 7 May 1767.

1-1-3-6-2-3

DESIRE ROGERS, daughter of Thomas and Priscilla (Churchill) Rogers, was born in Plymouth 4 Apr. 1725; died in Wareham.
She married in Plymouth 13 Nov. 1744 SAMUEL BARROWS, JR., born in Plympton in Mar. 1723/4; died in Wareham.

Child b. Plympton:
1 Isaac (Barrows), b. 11 July 1750.

1-1-3-6-2-7

HANNAH ROGERS, daughter of Thomas and Priscilla (Churchill) Rogers, was born in 1734.
She married in Plymouth 15 Nov. 1753 ICHABOD BARTLETT.

Children, first two b. Plymouth:
1 Ichabod (Bartlett), b. 1754; m. Susanna Spooner.
2 Mercy (Bartlett), b. 1 Sept. 1765.
3 Hannah (Bartlett).
4 Jerusha (Bartlett).
5 Peabody (Bartlett), m. Lucy Turner.

1-1-4-2-2-2

EBENEZER HIGGINS, son of Samuel and Mehitable (Phinney) Higgins, was born in Eastham 21 July 1721; died in Eastham.
He married (1) 8 Oct. 1742 MARTHA BURGESS. He married (2) in Eastham 27 Oct. 1763 HANNAH (-----) YATES, born in Harwich, died in Eastham.

Children, fifth b. Harwich, sixth Eastham, to Ebenezer and Martha:
1 Elizabeth (Higgins), b. 24 Jan. 1742/3.
2 Seth (Higgins), b. 17 May 1744; m. Martha Linnell.
3 Hannah (Higgins), b. 8 July 1747; m. 31 Oct. 1765 Thomas Dexter(?).
4 Ebenezer (Higgins), b. 23 Aug. 1749; m. Rebecca Dyer.
5 Jonathan (Higgins), b. 4 Aug. 1751.
6 Abisha (Higgins), b. 18 Oct. 1752.
7 Elisha (Higgins), b. 12 Aug. 1753.
8 Heman (Higgins), b. 18 Apr. 1757.

Child b. Eastham to Ebenezer and Hannah:
9 Elkanah (Higgins), b. 18 Nov. 1764.

1-1-4-2-2-3

MARTHA HIGGINS, daughter of Samuel and Mehitable (Phinney) Higgins, was born in Eastham 2 Oct. 1723.
She married in Eastham 14 Mar. 1744/5 ELISHA LINNELL, born in Eastham 15 Feb. 1706; died there 17 Oct. 1773. He was the son of Jonathan and Rebecca (-----) Linnell.

Child b. Eastham:
1 Samuel (Linnell), b. 12 Jan. 1763.
and at least 9 others.

1-1-4-2-2-4

SUSANNAH HIGGINS, daughter of Samuel and Mehitable (Phinney) Higgins, was born in Eastham 3 Feb. 1725/6; died ca. 1827, aged 102!

She married 22 Apr. 1756 JOHN TAYLOR, as his second wife.

Children:
1 Mary (Taylor), b. 14 May 1758.
2 John (Taylor), b. 13 July 1760.
3 David (Taylor), b. 10 June 1763.
4 Eunice (Taylor), b. 11 June 1767.

1-1-4-2-2-6

SAMUEL HIGGINS, son of Samuel and Mehitable (Phinney) Higgins, was born in Eastham 6 Aug. 1730; died 1813.
He married (1) 1759 ELIZABETH BASSETT (see #1-1-5-6-2), born 29 Feb. 1736; died 9 Nov. 1793. Samuel married (2) EUNICE YOUNG.

Child b. to Samuel and Elizabeth:
1 Thomas (Higgins), b. 25 July 1775.

1-1-4-2-2-8

SYLVANUS HIGGINS, son of Samuel and Mehitable (Phinney) Higgins, was born in Eastham 12 Oct. 1736; died 1802.
He married (1) 13 Dec. 1764 or 1769 in Truro ABIGAIL KNOWLES, born in Truro 30 Nov. 1738; died there 1789 or 1799. Sylvanus married (2) HANNAH HIGGINS.

Children b. to Sylvanus and Abigail:
1 Abigail (Higgins), b. 18 Apr. 1768.
2 Mercy (Higgins), b. 18 Mar. 1770.

1-1-4-2-2-9

PRINCE HIGGINS, son of Samuel and Mehitable (Phinney) Higgins, was born in Eastham 28 Apr. 1741; died in Orrington, ME. He fought in the Revolution.
Prince married 16 Jan. 1766 KEZIAH FREEMAN, baptized in Orleans as an adult 30 Nov. 1777; died 1817 in Orrington, ME.

Children, prob. all b. Eastham:
1 Mehitabel (Higgins), b. 16 July 1768; m. 26 Jan. 1786 Isaac Sparrow.
2 Peggy (Higgins), b. 25 July 1770; d. 2 Sept. 1817; m. 2 Oct. 1788 Silas Rider.
3 Keziah (Higgins), b. 17 Sept. 1772; m. John Woodman.
4 Prince (Higgins), b. 19 Jan. 1777; d. 1 Nov. 1777.
5 Prince (Higgins), b. 15 Dec, 1778; m. int. 6 Nov. 1801 Ruth Newcomb.
6 Naomi (Higgins), b. 2 May 1781.
7 Adnah (Higgins), b. 10 June 1783.
8 Josiah (Higgins), b. 16 June 1785; m. int. (1) 25 June 1814 Mary Allen, m. (2) 21 Mar. 1829 Nabby Kenney.

9 Samuel (Higgins), b. 12 Dec. 1787.
10 Deborah (Higgins), b. 9 Oct. 1790; m. int. 22 Jan. 1811 William Woodman.

1-1-4-3-2-3

DESIRE HIGGINS, daughter of Beriah and Desire (Cook) Higgins, was born in Truro in 1724.
She married in Middletown, CT 10 Feb. 1744 HEZEKIAH SUMNER, born in Middletown 4 Dec. 1724; died Otis ca. 1802.

Child b. Middletown:
1 Daniel (Sumner), b. 26 May 1759.

1-1-4-5-1-1

THANKFUL SMITH, daughter of Jonathan and Thankful (Paine) Smith, was born probably in Eastham.
She married in Eastham 5 Mar. 1740/1 ISAAC HOPKINS, born in Harwich 10 Mar. 1712/3. He married (2) 27 Nov. 1760 Elizabeth (-----) Arey, who died in 1797. Isaac was the son of Joseph Hopkins.

Children of Isaac and Thankful:
1 Priscilla (Hopkins), b. 2 Dec. 1741; m. Isaac Young.
2 Thankful (Hopkins), b. 31 Aug. 1743; m. Nathaniel Snow, b. 19 Apr. 1743. He m. (2) Mercy Webber.
3 Susannah (Hopkins), b. 10 Mar. 1745.
4 Jonathan (Hopkins), b. 11 June 1747; d. 15 July 1822 East Orleans; m. (1) 16 Dec. 1773 Sarah Taylor, who d. 1 July 1775 East Orleans; poss. m. (2) 8 Mar. 1804 East Orleans Lydia Young.
5 Joseph (Hopkins), b. 10 Mar. 1750.
6 Isaac (Hopkins).
7 Nathan (Hopkins).
8 Solomon (Hopkins).
9 Mary (Hopkins).
10 Anna (Hopkins).
11 James (Hopkins).

1-1-4-5-5-1

PHILIP HIGGINS, son of Thomas, Jr. and Abigail (Paine) Higgins, was born in Eastham 28 Jan. 1727/8; died in Bath, ME between Dec. 1795 and 27 May 1796.
He married in Eastham 27 July 1748 MARY WILEY.

Child b. Bath, ME:
1 Benjamin (Higgins), b. 1764.

1-1-4-5-5-5

JESSE HIGGINS, son of Thomas, Jr. and Abigail (Paine) Higgins, was born in Eastham 21 Feb. 1734/6; died in Georgetown, ME.
He married in Eastham in Apr. 1757 EXPERIENCE HINCKLEY, born in Eastham 16 Jan. 1720/1; died probably in Georgetown, ME.

Child b. Georgetown, ME:
1 Jesse, Jr. (Higgins), b. 23 June 1766.

1-1-4-5-5-7

SARAH HIGGINS, daughter of Thomas, Jr. and Abigail (Paine) Higgins, was born in Eastham 17 July 1740.
She married 13 Apr. 1758 JONAS DEAN, born in Barnstable 27 Oct. 1732; died ca. 1765 "in a foreign port."

Child b. New Meadows, ME:
1 Jonas (Dean), b. 5 Sept. 1765.

1-1-4-6-1-2

SARAH HIGGINS, daughter of Elisha and Sarah (Lewis) Higgins, was born in Eastham 1 May 1725.
She filed marriage intentions 1 Aug. 1741 with THOMAS WINSLOW, born in Yarmouth 29 Feb. 1723.

Children, prob. b. Harwich:
1 Joshua (Winslow), b. 1 June 1749.
2 Priscilla (Winslow), b. 24 Apr. 1757.

1-1-4-6-1-6

ABIGAIL HIGGINS, daughter of Elisha and Hannah (Doane) (Atwood) Hig was born 29 July 1739; died 1778.
She married 24 Mar. 1761 SIMON GIFFIN, JR., born 1740 in Hardwick; died 1774.

Children:
1 Edward (Giffin), b. 3 Dec. 1761.
2 James (Giffin), b. 22 Feb. 1764.
3 David Doan (or Dodge) (Giffin), b. 8 Sept. 1776.

1-1-4-6-1-7

ABIAL HIGGINS, daughter of Elisha and Hannah (Doane) (Atwood) Higgi born in Eastham 29 Dec. 1740; died in Chesterfield, NH in Jan. 1826.
She married (1) in Hardwick 24 Nov. 1759 EBENEZER SAFFORD, born before Dec. 1761. Abial married (2) 29 Dec. 1761 ISRAEL JOHNSON, born in Shrewsbury 11 Sept. 1737; died in Chesterfield, NH 16 May 1802. And she married (3) ABNER HARRIS, JR.

Child b. to Ebenezer and Abial:

1 Ebenezer (Safford), b. 9 Dec. 1759.

Children b. to Israel and Abial:

2 Charles (Johnson), b. Eastham 1 Oct. 1762.
3 Zebediah (Johnson), b. Palmer 10 Jan. 1765.
4 Thomas (Johnson), b. Palmer 7 June 1768.
5 Edward Flint (Johnson), b. Palmer 14 June 1771; m. 1792 Joanna Eastman.
6 Polly (Johnson), b. ca. 1776.
7 Israel (Johnson).
8 Eliphaz (Johnson), b. 1780; d. unm. Chesterfield, NH 1 Sept. 1859; known as "Blind Johnson" because of poor eyesight; also known for poetry and witty sayings.
9 Chellis (Johnson).
10 John (Johnson), m. 1793 Sarah Hildreth.
11 Zebulon (Johnson).

1-1-4-6-2-1

ELIZABETH DOANE, daughter of Jonathan and Martha (Higgins) Doane, was born in Eastham 7 Mar. 1733; died in Granville, Nova Scotia.
She married in Eastham 22 May 1755 JABEZ SNOW, born in Eastham 19 June 1733; died in 1812 in Granville.

Child b. Eastham:

1 Josiah (Snow), b. 17 Oct. 1755.

1-1-4-6-5-3

JOHN DOANE, son of Simeon and Apphia (Higgins) Doane, was born in Eastham 1738/9; died there 19 Apr. 1800.
He married ca. 1761 BETSEY SNOW, born in Eastham 18 Apr. 1741; died there 22 Oct. 1819.

Child b. Eastham:

1 Timothy (Doane), b. 13 May 1762.

1-1-4-6-5-4

ISAIAH DOANE, son of Simeon and Apphia (Higgins) Doane, was born in Eastham ca. 1742; died 12 Mar. 1830.
He married 15 Dec. 1768 REBECCA SMITH, who died in Eastham 12 Jan. 1827.

Child b. Eastham:

1 Heman (Doane), b. 31 May 1789.

1-1-5-2-1-1

ZACHEUS ROGERS, son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Cook) Rogers, was

born in 1720.

He entered marriage intentions in 1743 with ELIZABETH KING, born 1725. She was the daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Linnell) King.

Children:

1 Eunice, b. 1745.
2 Mercy, b. 1747.
3 Elizabeth, b. 1749.
4 Abigail, b. 1752.

1-1-5-2-1-2

JOSHUA ROGERS, son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Cook) Rogers, was born in Harwich 30 Oct. 1722; died at sea 12 Feb. 1761.

He married in Harwich 17 Mar. 1743 ELIZABETH COLE, born in Harwich 9 May 1726. She was the daughter of Daniel and Mercy (-----) Cole.

Children:

1 Priscilla, b. 1746.
2 Joshua, b. Orleans 19 Feb. 1749.

1-1-5-2-5-2

HANNAH ROGERS, daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Harding) Rogers, was born in Plymouth 5 Apr. 1735; died in Kingston 25 Jan. 1821.

She married in Kingston 15 Dec. 1757 ICHABOD WATERMAN, born in Plympton 3 Nov. 1723; died in Kingston 9 Oct. 1796.

Child b. Kingston:

1 Hannah (Waterman), b. 7 June 1770.

1-1-5-2-5-3

BENJAMIN ROGERS, son of Benjamin and Phebe (Harding) Rogers, was born in 1738; died in 1824.

He married TEMPERANCE PHINNEY.

Child:

1 Joseph, b. 1775.

1-1-5-2-5-4

CORNELIUS ROGERS, son of Benjamin and Phebe (Harding) Rogers, was born in Kingston 26 Aug. 1739; died in Yarmouth, N.S., Canada.

He married in Yarmouth, N.S. 16 Dec. 1763 ABIGAIL HOLMES, born in Kingston 6 July 1746. They emigrated to Nova Scotia in 1762/3 with the first group of New Englanders because the English under Gen. Wolfe had defeated the French, thus bringing Canada under British rule.

Child b. Yarmouth, N.S., Canada:

1 Hannah.

1-1-5-3-1-4

JUDAH ROGERS, son of Judah and Elizabeth (Mayo) (Nickerson) Rogers, was born 1753.
He married 3 Oct. 1778 REBECCA LOTHROP.

Child:

1 Abnah, b. 19 Apr. 1789.

1-1-5-3-3-5

MARTHA MAYO, daughter of Isaac and Patience (Rogers) Mayo, filed marriage intentions in Portland, ME 17 Apr. 1756 with ELIPHALET MORSE of Falmouth, ME.

Child b. Falmouth, ME:

1 Jonathan (Morse), b. 22 Nov. 1772.

1-1-5-3-3-6

PATIENCE MAYO, daughter of Isaac and Patience (Rogers) Mayo, died after 16 Mar. 1807.
She married in Portland, ME 23 Nov. 1758 JASPER MARSTON, baptized in Hampton, NH 16 July 1738; died in North Yarmouth, ME ca. 1827.

Child b. North Yarmouth, ME:

1 Thomas (Marston), b. 23 Nov. 1785.

1-1-5-4-2-1

ELKANAH ROGERS, son of Elkanah and Mercy (Godfrey) (Burgess) Rogers, was born in Eastham 1 Jan. 1760; died in Dana 1 Dec. 1835.
He married in Orleans 4 Sept. 1782 TAMSIN SNOW, born in Eastham 9 Mar. 1766; died in Dana 7 June 1844.

Child b. Dana:

1 Edmund, b. 23 Jan. 1796.

1-1-5-6-1-1

JESSE ROGERS, son of Henry and ----- (-----) Rogers, was born ca. 1740. He married MARY FREEMAN.

Child:

1 Moses.

1-1-5-6-2-6

PENINNAH BASSETT, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth (Rogers) Bassett, was born in Chatham 14 Dec. 1745; died there Feb. 1835.
She married in Chatham 14 Jan. 1768 SAMUEL BASSETT (her cousin), born in Chatham 10 Mar. 1746; died there 31 Mar. 1823.

Child b. Chatham:

1 John (Bassett), b. 4 July 1770.

1-1-5-6-4-5

MOSES ROGERS, JR., son of Moses and Elizabeth (Smith) Rogers, was born in Harwich 16 Apr. 1757.
He filed marriage intentions there 15 Oct. 1785 with DINAH YOUNG.

Children, prob. b. Harwich:

1 Elizabeth, b. 1788.
2 Mayo, b. 1789.
3 Edmund Young, b. 10 Feb. 1793.
4 Lydia, b. 1795.
5 Moses, b. 1798.

1-1-5-6-4-9

MULFORD ROGERS, son of Moses and Elizabeth (Smith) Rogers, was born 1762. He married SARAH FOSTER.

Child:

1 Mulford.

1-1-5-6-4-12

ENOS ROGERS, son of Moses and Elizabeth (Smith) Rogers, was born 1768. He married MOLLY -----.

Children, prob. b. Harwich:

1 Mehitable.
2 Polly, b. 31 Aug. 1804.

1-1-5-6-4-14

MEHITABLE ROGERS, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Smith) Rogers, was born in Harwich 9 Feb. 1771; died 30 Apr. 1816.
She married Capt. ELRA ELDREDGE, born in Harwich 1771; died in Chatham 14 Feb. 1844. He was the son of Thomas Eldredge.

Child b. Chatham:

1 Mehitable Rogers (Eldredge), b. 28 Feb. 1807.

1-1-5-8-2-4

AMOS SMITH, son of Solomon and Susannah (Snow) Smith, was born in Norwich, CT in 1747; died in Southfield 6 Oct. 1807.
He married CHRISTIANA PHELPS.

Child b. Southfield:
1 Harvey (Smith), b. 20 May 1796.

1-1-5-8-4-9

ASA SMITH, son of Joshua and Mercy (Snow) Smith, was born in Sandisfield 16 Sept. 1758; died in Tyre, NY 25 Oct. 1841.
He married in Vergennes, VT 13 Feb. 1788 MARGARET TRAVER, born in Stone Arabia, NY 9 Sept. 1765; died in Tyre, NY 11 July 1840.

Child b. Bristol, VT:
1 Nancy (Smith), b. 24 Jan. 1794.

1-1-5-9-4-3

JONATHAN LORD, son of Jonathan and Ruth (Rogers) Lord, was born in Colchester, CT in 1752; died in Norwich, VT 1821.
He married ----- -----.

Child b. Strafford, VT:
1 Porter (Lord), b. 1775.

1-1-5-9-4-4

RUTH LORD, daughter of Jonathan and Ruth (Rogers) Lord, was born in Colchester, CT 15 May 1754; died in Norwich, VT 3 Mar. 1838.
She married in Lebanon, NH in 1775 JOSEPH TILDEN, born in Lebanon 1746; died in Norwich, VT 3 Mar. 1838.

Child b. Lebanon, NH:
1 Timothy (Tilden), b. 26 May 1791.

1-1-5-9-5-2

RUSSELL ROGERS, son of Jabez and Lucy (Keep) Rogers, married in East Windsor, CT 21 Feb. 1796 ESTHER SKINNER, who was born in East Windsor 18 Oct. 1775.

Child:
1 Eunice Clarinda.

1-1-6-1-1-2

SARAH DAVIS, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth (Phinney) Davis,

was born 12 Aug. 1717; died in Harwinton, CT 22 Oct. 1790.
She married in Harwinton, CT 3 June 1742 HEZEKIAH HOPKINS, bp. in Hartford, CT 21 Nov. 1701; died in Harwinton 24 June 1780.

Child b. Harwinton, CT:
1 Rebecca (Hopkins), b. 2 Sept. 1751.

1-1-6-1-3-1

ELIZABETH PHINNEY, daughter of John and Martha (Coleman) Phinney, was born in Barnstable 15 July 1721; died in Gorham, ME 15 Apr. 1795.
She entered marriage intentions in Gorham, ME 29 Apr. 1740 with ELIPHALET WATSON, born in Newbury 1 June 1717; died in Norway, ME 14 Mar. 1812. He was probably the son of Ebenezer and Martha (Rawlins) Watson.

Children b. Gorham, ME:
1 John (Watson), b. 23 Sept. 1741.
2 Martha (Watson), b. 4 Dec. 1743.
3 Susanna (Watson), b. 3 Feb. 1746.
4 Ebenezer (Watson), b. 28 Sept. 1748.
5 Colman (Watson), b. Dec. 1751; m. 8 Sept. 1774 Patience (-----) Thomes.
6 Elizabeth (Watson), b. 11 Feb. 1754; m. int. 4 Oct. 1777 with Jacob Hamblen.
7 Mary (Watson), b. 12 July 1756.
8 Eliphalet (Watson), b. 20 Mar. 1759; m. int. 22 July 1780 with Zipporah Partridge.
9 James (Watson), b. 3 Aug. 1761; m. (1) 30 June 1785 Mary Davis, m. (2) 23 Feb. 1792 Mary Carsley.
10 Daniel (Watson), b. 11 Oct. 1763; m. (1) 25 Nov. 1789 Anna Maxfield, m. (2) Polly Hanscomb.

1-1-6-1-3-2

EDMUND PHINNEY, son of John and Martha (Coleman) Phinney, was born in Barnstable 27 July 1723; died in Gorham, ME 15 Dec. 1808.
He married (1) about 1750 ELIZABETH MESERVE, born in Scarborough, ME 2 Sept. 1730; died in Gorham 6 Aug. 1795. She was the daughter of Clement and Sarah (Decker) Meserve. Edmund married (2) 21 Nov. 1796 SARAH (-----) STEVENS, widow of Benjamin Stevens.
Edmund Phinney was a colonel and a member of two companies of Indian scouts who ranged between the coastal settlements and Lake Sebago.

Children b. Gorham, ME to Edmund and Elizabeth:
1 Patience (Phinney), m. 25 Nov. 1766 Ebenezer Carsley.
2 Decker (Phinney), b. 17 Nov. 1752.
3 Sarah (Phinney), b. 3 Jan. 1754.
4 Joseph (Phinney), b. 14 Mar. 1757.

5 Betty (Phinney), b. 1 Apr. 1759; m. int. 22 Sept. 1781 with Joseph Whitney.
6 Edmund (Phinney), b. 26 Nov. 1760.
7 Stephen (Phinney), b. 10 Mar. 1763.
8 James (Phinney), b. 2 Sept. 1768.
9 Nathaniel (Phinney), b. 19 Aug. 1771.

1-1-6-1-3-3

STEPHEN PHINNEY, son of John and Martha (Coleman) Phinney, was born in Barnstable 16 Dec. 1725.

He married OLIVE EARLY of Berwick, bp. 23 Jan. 1734/5. She was probably the daughter of Anthony and Mehitable (-----) Early.

Child:

1 Mercy (Phinney), m. 21 Mar. 1779 Ephraim Jones.

1-1-6-1-3-6

JOHN PHINNEY, son of John and Martha (Coleman) Phinney, was born in Falmouth, ME 18 Mar. 1732; died in Gorham, ME 3 or 9 May 1815.

He married in Gorham 24 Jan. 1755 REBECCA SAWYER, born in Falmouth, ME 13 June, 1735; died in Gorham between 1815 and 1818.

John, with his father and brother Edmund, was a member of two companies of Indian Scouts covering the territory between the coastal settlements and Lake Sebago.

Children b. Gorham, ME:

1 Sarah (Phinney), b. 21 Nov. 1755; m. int. 21 Dec. 1776 with John Emery.
2 Rebecca (Phinney), b. 18 Aug. 1757; m. int. 8 Nov. 1788 with Joshua Moody.
3 Ebenezer (Phinney), b. 14 Dec. 1759.
4 John (Phinney), b. 10 Apr. 1762.
5 Martha (Phinney), b. 29 Apr. 1764; m. 19 Sept. 1793 Jonathan Haskell.
6 Abigail (Phinney), b. 16 May 1766; d. unm.
7 Colman (Phinney), b. 13 Dec. 1770.

1-1-6-1-3-7

SARAH PHINNEY, daughter of John and Martha (Coleman) Phinney, was born in Falmouth, ME 18 May 1734; died in Buxton, ME in Apr. 1793.

She married in Gorham, ME in Jan. 1756 SAMUEL LEAVITT, born in York, ME 10 Oct. 1730; died in Buxton in Sept. 1797.

Children b. Buxton, ME:

1 Elizabeth (Leavitt), b. 28 Feb. 1764.
2 Mary (Leavitt), b. 14 July 1769.

1-1-6-1-3-8

MARY GORHAM PHINNEY, daughter of John and Martha (Coleman) Phinney, was born in Gorham, ME 13 or 24 Aug. 1736; died there 13 May 1825.
She married 10 Mar. 1756 in Gorham JAMES IRISH, JR., born in Falmouth, ME 21 Jan. 1756; died in Gorham 1 Apr. 1816.

Children b. Gorham, ME:
1 Stephen (Irish), b. 24 Mar. 1757.
2 Ebenezer (Irish), b. 5 Apr. 1763.
3 Obadiah (Irish), b. 17 July 1765.
4 Patience (Irish), b. 31 Jan. 1771.
5 James (Irish), b. 18 Aug. 1776; became a general.

1-1-6-1-3-10

JAMES PHINNEY, son of John and Martha (Coleman) Phinney, was born in Gorham, ME 13 Apr. 1741; died ca. 1834.
He married (1) MARTHA HAMBLEN, born ca. 1740; died 3 Sept. 1816. He married (2) 30 June 1817 LUCY CROSS, born ca. 1781; died 29 Dec. 1863. She was the daughter of Deacon Thomas Cross.

Child b. to James and Lucy:
1 Martha C. (Phinney), b. 30 Aug. 1821; m. Thomas E. Wentworth.

1-1-6-1-4-1

ELI PHINNEY, son of Thomas and Reliance (Goodspeed) Phinney, was born in Barnstable 16 Jan. 1726; died there 3 Feb. 1777.
He married 14 Mar. 1754 in Barnstable MARY PHINNEY, daughter of Jabez Phinney. She married (2) James Hadaway.

Child:
1 Solomon (Phinney).

1-1-6-1-4-2

LYDIA PHINNEY, daughter of Thomas and Reliance (Goodspeed) Phinney, was born in Barnstable 21 Aug. 1729; died after 1780.
She married (1) 22 Nov. 1750 BENJAMIN HINCKLEY, III, who died in Barnstable 15 Apr. 1765. She married (2) in Barnstable 26 Oct. 1766 HERCULES HODGES, born ca. 1743/4; died in Barnstable 20 June 1821.

Children b. Barnstable to Benjamin and Lydia:
1 Nymphas (Phinney), b. 13 Sept. 1753.
2 Abigail (Phinney), b. 1756; d.y.

Children b. Barnstable to Hercules and Lydia:
3 Lydia (Hodges), b. 10 Dec. 1766.
4 Isaac (Hodges), b. 2 Jan. 1770.
5 Abigail (Hodges), b. 1773.

1-1-6-1-4-4

ISAAC PHINNEY, son of Thomas and Reliance (Goodspeed) Phinney,

was born in Barnstable 26 Aug. 1734; died in Granville, N.S, Can. in 1785.
He married (1) 16 May 1757 DESIRE STUART, who died 5 May 1758. He married (2) in Barnstable 1763 ANNA THOMAS, born in Windham, CT 1 July 1744; died in Annapolis Co., N.S., Can. before 1785. She was the daughter of David and Mary (Johnson) Thomas.

Child, prob. b. Barnstable, to Isaac and Desire:
1 Levi (Phinney), b. 1758; d.y.

Child b. Granville, Annapolis Co., N.S., Can. to Isaac and Anna:
2 Desiah (Desire) (Phinney), b. 1776.

1-1-6-1-5-4

ELIZABETH GOODSPEED, daughter of Roger and Hannah (Phinney) Goodspeed, was born in Barnstable 14 Nov. 1731; died in Paris, NY 31 Jan. or June 1807.
She married in Rochester, NY 24 Nov. 1750 JEDIAH WINSLOW, born in Rochester 26 Mar. 1727; died in Brandon, VT 5 Apr. 1794.

Children, second b. Barre:
1 Luther (Winslow), b. 30 July 1756.
2 Deborah (Dabrah) (Winslow), b. 24 June 1762.

1-1-6-1-6-4

WALLEY ADAMS, son of Thomas and Sarah (Phinney) Adams, was born in Barnstable 26 July 1730.
He married after 1765 SUSAN (ALLEN) HATHAWAY, born in Chilmark, NY ca. 1741.

Child b. New Bedford:
1 Thomas (Adams), b. Dec. 1779.

1-1-6-1-9-3

ANNE PHINNEY, daughter of Jabez and Jane (Taylor) Phinney, was born in Barnstable 16 Feb. 1738; died in Feb. 1780.
She married in Barnstable 25 Mar. 1762 MOSES SHAW, JR., born in Barnstable 18 Jan. 1735; died in Granville, N.S., Can. 9 Jan. 1821. He married (2) Mehitable (Patten) Hall.

Child b. Granville, N.S., Can. to Moses and Anne:
1 David (Shaw), b. 9 Apr. 1770.

1-1-6-1-9-6

JOHN PHINNEY, son of Jabez and Jane (Taylor) Phinney, was born in Barnstable 2 Dec. 1748; died in Sandwich 27 May 1832.
He married in Barnstable 9 Dec. 1773 ABIGAIL BLISH, born 30 Apr. 1751; died in Sandwich 8 Aug. 1835.

Children, first b. Barnstable, second b. Sandwich:
1 Jabez (Phinney), b. 27 Feb. 1777.
2 Elisha Blish (Phinney), b. 30 Sept. 1793.

1-1-6-3-5-5

AMY PHINNEY, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Rickard) Phinney, was born in Bridgewater 9 Mar. 1745.
She married, as his second wife, ROBERT RANDALL, JR., born in Easton 24 June 1733; died there 13 June 1801.

Child b. Easton:
1 Phinney (Randall), b. 29 Oct. 1772/3.

1-1-6-3-5-6

NOAH PHINNEY, son of Joseph and Mary (Rickard) Phinney, was born in Bridgewater 21 May 1748; died 15 Apr. 1817.
He married in Bridgewater 24 Jan. 1769 BETTIE (Betty) CONANT, born 17 Feb. 1743; died in Bridgewater 1778.

Child b. New Salem:
1 Noah (Phinney), b. 1778.

1-1-6-4-1-5

ISAAC PHINNEY, son of Gershom and Rebekah (Griffith) Phinney, was born in Harwich 10 May 1733; died in Williamsburg 1790.
He married in Chatham 3 Jan. 1754 ELIZABETH KINNEY (Kiney or Kenney), born 1736/8; died 14 Aug. 1766(?). She was the daughter of Nathan and Mercy (Smith) Kenney.

Children b. Hardwick:
1 Heman (Phinney), b. 2 Aug. 1754.
2 David (Phinney), b. 28 Mar. 1756.
3 Mary (Phinney), b. 18 Nov. 1758.
4 Sarah (Phinney), b. 8 Aug. 1760.
5 Temperance (Phinney), b. 31 Mar. 1762.
6 Isaac, Jr. (Phinney), b. 1 May 1764.
7 Nathan (Phinney), b. 14 Aug. 1766.
8 Zenas (Phinney), b. 1770(?). (See mother's death date above.)

1-1-6-4-1-11

RHODA PHINNEY, daughter of Gershom and Rebekah (Griffith) Phinney, was baptized in 1748; died in Feb. 1818.
She married 10 Aug. 1773 JOSHUA WINSLOW (see #1-1-4-6-1-2-1), born 1 June 1749; died at sea 23 July 1788.

Children:
1 Elisha (Winslow), bp. 10 Sept. 1775.
2 Rhoda (Winslow), b. 23 Dec. 1776.
3 Sarah (Winslow), bp. 1779.
4 Joshua (Winslow), b. 29 Oct. 1781.
5 Rebecca (Winslow), b. 18 May 1783.
6 John (Winslow), b. 22 Sept. 1785 (see #1-1-6-5-4-1-1-1).

1-1-6-4-2-5

FREELOVE PHINNEY, daughter of Thomas and Mariah (Lumbert) Phinney, was born in Barnstable ca. 1750/1.
She married in Falmouth, ME 19 Nov. 1774 PRINCE FISH, born in Falmouth, ME 25 May 1751; died 4 Mar. 1828.

Child b. Falmouth, ME:
1 Abigail (Fish), b. 12 May 1782.

1-1-6-5-2-1

MARY DAVIS, daughter of Job and Mary (Phinney) Davis, was born in 1731. She married 26 June 1755 THOMAS YOUNG, born 24 Apr. 1734. He was the son of Thomas and Rebecca (Bangs) Young.

Child:
1 Bangs (Young), b. 18 July 1756.

1-1-6-5-4-1

SUSANNAH PHINNEY, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Ray) Phinney, was born in Barnstable in 1730/1. She married ----- NYE.

Child:
1 Lydia (Nye).

1-1-6-10-5-3

BARNABAS PHINNEY, son of Zaccheus and Susanna (Davis) Phinney, was born in Barnstable 31 Mar. 1748; died in Lee 30 June 1780.
He married in Falmouth 13 Nov. 1772 DEBORAH GIFFORD. She married (2) Nathaniel Tobey.

Children, third b. Lee:
1 Anselm (Phinney), b. 22 or 25 Dec. 1773.
2 Benjamin (Phinney), b. 23 May 1774/5.
3 Calvin (Phinney), b. 7 Feb. 1777.
4 Sylvanus (Phinney), b. 15 Dec. 1778.

1-1-6-11-1-2

JOHN HAYFORD, son of John and Thankful (Phinney) Hayford, was born in Farmington, CT 17 Apr. 1743; died in Champlain, NY 5 Sept. 1821.
He married 6 Apr. 1769 ELIZABETH RILEY, who died in Champlain 5 Apr. 1809.

Child b. Farmington, CT:
1 Sylvester (Hayford), b. 21 May 1787.

1-1-6-11-6-2

SAMUEL PHINNEY, son of Joshua and Lucy (Ensworth) Phinney, was born in Canterbury, CT 23 June 1758; died in Summerville, PA 15 May 1830.
He married in Canterbury 5 May 1782 DOROTHY HYDE, born 4 Jan. 1760; died 12 Mar. 1830.

Child b. Canterbury, CT:
1 William (Phinney), b. 12 or 21 May 1791.

1-1-7-1-4-4

PRINCE ROGERS, son of James and Hannah (Godfrey) Rogers, was born in Eastham 29 June 1738; died in Orleans or Eastham 17 Nov. 1822.
He married in Eastham 8 Apr. 1766 SUSANNA SNOW, born in Eastham 31 Mar. 1743; died in Orleans 1806. She was the daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Doane) Snow.
Prince was a private in the Revolutionary War.

Children b. Eastham:
1 Prince, Jr., b. 16 Aug. 1768.
2 Hannah, b. 19 Oct. 1771.
3 Susanna, b. 26 Feb. 1777.

1-1-7-1-4-5

SAMUEL ROGERS, son of James and Hannah (Godfrey) Rogers, was born in Eastham 7 Aug. 1740 (probably); died in Hampden, ME 5 Sept. 1825.
He married (1) 12 Nov. 1761 DEBORAH BASSET of Chatham. He married (2) AMY (WING) COOPER, born in Harwich 14 June 1739; died in Orleans in 1804. Amy was the daughter of Elnathan and Hannah (Allen) Wing, and the widow of William Cooper.

Children b. Eastham to Samuel and Deborah:
1 Lydia, b. 10 Apr. 1763.
2 Deborah, b. 27 June 1765.
3 Samuel.
4 James, b. 24 June 1767.
5 Nabby, b. 23 Juny 1780.

Child b. Ellington, CT to Samuel and Amy:
6 Allen, b. 21 Feb. 1786.

1-1-7-1-4-6

SILVANUS ROGERS, son of James and Hannah (Godfrey) Rogers, was born in Eastham 22 Dec. 1742. He married Priscilla Young.

Children:

1 Isaac.
and 2 daus.

1-1-8-1-7-2

ELKANAH YOUNG, son of Elkanah and Mercy (Mayo) Young, was born in Eastham in 1745; died in Lamoine, ME 4 Dec. 1832.
He married 9 May 1775 MARY LEWIS, born in Boston 1755/6; died in Lamoine in Aug. 1825.
Elkanah took part in the Boston Tea Party in 1773.

Children:

1 Elkanah (Young), b. 16 Dec. 1775; m. Thankful -----.
2 Barnabas (Young), b. 19 Sept. 1777.
3 Abner (Young), b. 13 Oct. 1779.
4 Nathan (Young), b. 13 Nov. 1781; m. Sept. 1803 Hetty Salisbury.
5 Thomas (Young), b. 5 Nov. 1783.
6 Solomon (Young), b. 5 Dec. 1785; m. June 1808 Sally Lane.
7 Seth (Young), b. 31 May 1788.
8 Louis (Young), b. 28 Mar. 1793; m. 11 Jan. 1817 Hannah Googins.
9 William (Young), b. 5 Dec. 1794; m. 23 Jan. 1821 Hannah Hodgkins.

1-1-8-2-6-6

JOHN RICH, son of John and Lydia (Young) Rich, was born in Middletown, CT 16 June 1751; died in Beartown, NY 10 May 1815.
He married ABIGAIL ----- before 1778, probably in Chatham, CT. She died before 1798, probably in Chatham, CT.

Child b. Easthampton, CT:

1 Richard (Rich), b. 4 Nov. 1778.

1-1-8-4-3-2

BENJAMIN HIGGINS, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Higgins) Higgins, was born in Eastham 29 Nov. 1743.
He married 9 Feb. 1775 JERUSHA NEWCOMB, born 24 July 1750; died in Hampden, ME 30 Jan. 1831.

Child:

1 William (Higgins), b. 14 Aug. 1780.

1-2-1-1-1-6

WEALTHY (Welthia) GILBERT, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Bradford) Gilbert, was born in Apr. 1720; died after 2 June 1757.
She married 17 Apr. 1744 EBENEZER HATHAWAY, born 13 July 1718; died 16 Jan. 1791.

Child:

1 Tryphena (Hathaway), b. 5 Feb. 1744.

1-2-1-1-3-1

ABIGAIL BRADFORD, daughter of Perez and Abigail (Belcher) Bradford, was born in Attleboro 15 May 1721; died in Providence, RI 17 Nov. 1804.
She married in Swansea 31 Dec. 1740 SAMUEL LEE, born 9 Dec. 1717.

Child:

1 Charles (Lee), b. 15 Sept. 1742.

1-2-1-1-7-1

ABIGAIL BRADFORD, daughter of Gamaliel and Abigail (Bartlett) Bradford, was born in Duxbury 24 Sept. 1728; died in Duxbury.
She married there 15 Dec. 1748 WAIT WADSWORTH, born in Duxbury 23 Oct. 1714; died there in 1799.

Child b. Duxbury:

1 Celenah (Wadsworth), b. 9 Dec. 1764.

1-2-1-1-7-2

SAMUEL BRADFORD, son of Gamaliel and Abigail (Bartlett) Bradford, was born in Duxbury 2 Jan. 1730; died there 17 Feb. 1777.
He married in Kingston 1 Nov. 1749 GRACE RING, born in Kingston 6 Apr. 1730.

Child b. Duxbury:

1 William (Bradford), b. 25 Nov. 1755.

1-2-1-1-7-4

SETH BRADFORD, son of Gamaliel and Abigail (Bartlett) Bradford, was born in 1733. He married LYDIA SOUTHWORTH.

Child:

1 Lydia (Bradford).

1-2-1-1-7-5

PEABODY (Pabody) BRADFORD, son of Gamaliel and Abigail (Bartlett) Bradford, was born in Duxbury 8 Mar. 1735; died in Kingston 5 Sept. 1781/2.
He had a child by LYDIA (HANNAH) FREEMAN, but did not marry her. Lydia was born 17 Dec. 1752.

Child b. Kingston:

1 Peabody (Bradford), b. 1 Mar. 1757.

1-2-1-3-1-1

BARZILLAI RICHMOND, son of William and Anna (Gray) Richmond, was born in Little Compton, RI 13 Apr. 1721; died 5 Jan. 1796.
He married in Providence, RI 24 Nov. 1743 SARAH KNIGHT, born 21 Nov. 1718; died 10 Oct. 1791.

Child:
1 William (Richmond), b. 17 Aug. 1744.

1-2-1-3-4-3

JOHN ROGERS RICHMOND, son of Peleg and Mary (Peirce) (Viall) Richmond, was born in Barrington, RI 23 Apr. 1737; died 30 Apr. 1816.
He married 10 Dec. 1761 HANNAH KINNICUTT, born 28 Feb. 1740; died 19 Aug. 1800.

Child b. Rehoboth, MA or Barrington, RI:
1 Peleg (Richmond), b. 3 May 1765.

1-2-1-3-5-5

PEREZ RICHMOND, son of Perez and Deborah (Loring) Richmond, was born in Dartmouth 11 Feb. 1741; died in Westport 22 Feb. 1803.
He married 28 Dec. 1770 HANNAH BRIGHTMAN, born in Troy, NY 25 Feb. 1752; died 22 June 1835.

Children, first b. Westport, second Dartmouth:
1 George Brightman (Richmond), b. 8 Apr. 1774.
2 Perez Otis (Richmond), b. 25 Feb. 1786.

1-2-1-3-10-2

BEZALEEL LORING, son of Nicholas and Mary (Richmond) Loring, was born in North Yarmouth, ME 13 Apr. 1739; died there 27 June 1822.
He married in North Yarmouth 12 May 1763 ELIZABETH MASON, born there 13 Mar. 1740; died there 24 Oct. 1810.

Children:
1 Asa (Loring), b. No. Yarmouth, ME 3 Mar. 1765.
2 John Mason (Loring), b. Cousins Island, ME 26 Nov. 1768.
3 Bezaleel (Loring), b. Cousins Island 28 Aug. 1770.
4 Elizabeth Mason (Loring), b. Yarmouth, ME 27 Dec. 1776.
5 Levi (Loring), b. New Gloucester, ME 29 Sept. 1783.

1-2-1-3-10-8

THOMAS LORING, son of Nicholas and Mary (Richmond) Loring, was born in North Yarmouth, ME 6 June 1751; died there 4 Aug. 1828.

He married in North Yarmouth 29 Sept. 1774 PHEBE GRAY, born in North Yarmouth 11 Dec. 1755/6; died there 27 Jan. 1822.

Child b. No. Yarmouth, ME:

1 Jeremiah (Loring), b. 7 May 1794.

1-2-1-5-1-3

JEPTHIAH PEARCE, son of George and Deborah (Searle) Pearce, was born in Little Compton, RI in 1722; died there in 1770.
He married 1770 ELIZABETH ROUSE, born in 1724.

Child b. Little Compton, RI:

1 Isaac (Pearce), b. 15 Nov. 1759.

1-2-1-5-3-7

ABIGAIL DRING, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Searle) Dring, was born in Little Compton, RI 30 Apr. 1736; died there 1 May 1815.
She married in Little Compton 15 Nov. 1756 WILLIAM CARR, born in Little Compton 31 Oct. 1731; died there 8 May 1810. He was the son of Robert and Elizabeth (Cuthbert) Carr.

Children b. Little Compton, RI:

1 Sarah (Carr), b. 27 July 1757; m. 29 Jan. 1778 William Wilbore, son of John and Mary (-----) Wilbore.
2 Elizabeth (Carr), b. Dec. 1759; d. 19 Dec. 1846.
3 John (Carr), b. 5 June 1761.
4 William (Carr), b. 11 Mar. 1765.
5 Caleb (Carr), b. 23 Mar. 1767.
6 Samuel (Carr), b. 29 Mar. 1770.

1-2-1-5-4-2

CONSTANT SEARLE, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Kinnecutt) Searle, was born in Little Compton, RI 17 June 1728; died in Wyoming Massacre PA 3 July 1778.
He married 16 May 1751 in Stonington, CT HANNAH MINER, born in Stonington 9 Dec. 1731; died in Pittston, PA 2 Aug. 1813. She was the daughter of Simeon and Hannah (Wheeler) Miner.

Children:

1 William (Searle), m. Philura Frink.
2 Hannah (Searle), m. Nathan Dayton Miner(?). (See Ruth's marria
3 Constant (Searle), d.y.
4 Elizabeth (Searle), m. (1) Dettrick Hewitt, (2) Ishmael Bennett
5 Constant (Searle), m. Elizabeth Searles.
6 Ruth (Searle), m. (1) Nathan Crary, (2) Nathan Dayton.
7 Rogers (Searle), m. Catherine Scott.
8 Sarah (Searle), b. 30 Sept. 1768 in Stonington, CT.
9 James (Searle), m. Abigail Thurston.

1-2-2-1-1-1

ANNA WILLIAMS, daughter of Emanuel and Abigail (Makepeace) Williams, was born in Taunton in 1708.
She married WILLIAM BARNEY, born in Bristol, RI 26 Mar. 1701.

Child b. Taunton:
1 William (Barney).

1-2-2-1-1-2

JOHN WILLIAMS, son of Emanuel and Abigail (Makepeace) Williams, was born in Taunton in 1704; died there before 15 Sept. 1780.
He married ELIZABETH CASWELL.

Children b. Taunton:
1 Abigail (Williams), b. 1730.
2 Joshua (Williams), b. ca. 1747.
3 Jacob (Williams).

1-2-2-1-1-3

GERSHOM WILLIAMS, son of Emanuel and Abigail (Makepeace) Williams, was born in Taunton in 1706; died in Dighton 1775.
He married in Dighton 2 Aug. 1729 ABIGAIL WALDRON, who was probably born in Dighton; died there 6 Apr. 1689.

Child b. Dighton:
1 Lemuel (Williams), b. 3 Aug. 1742.

1-2-2-1-2-1

MARY STAPLES, daughter of Joseph and Anna (Makepeace) Staples (see #1-2-2-1)*, was born 1710.
She married in Taunton ca. 1732 JONATHAN HOAR, born in Taunton.

Child b. Middleboro:
1 Elijah (Hoar), b. Mar. 1741.

1-2-2-3-5-2

ABIGAIL WILLIAMS, daughter of Warham and Abigail (Leonard) Williams, was born in Waltham 21 Mar. 1730; died in Weston 4 June 1805.
She married (1) 11 Jan. 1753 Rev. SAMUEL WOODWARD, born in Newton 1 Feb. 1727; died in Weston 5 Oct. 1782. He was the son of Ebenezer and Mindwell (Stone) Woodward. She married (2) 6 Dec. 1795 Col. THOMAS MARSHALL.

---

*See fn., p. 192, Mayflower Families, Vol. 2, General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1978.

Children b. to Samuel and Abigail:

1 Samuel (Woodward), b. 11 Jan. 1756; m. Martha Horton.
2 Abigail (Woodward), b. 25 Sept. 1759.
3 Sylvester (Woodward), b. 11 May 1761; d.y.
4 Miranda (Woodward), b. 22 Nov. 1762.
5 Cyrus (Woodward), b. 12 May 1764; d.y.
6 Warham (Woodward), b. 22 Sept. 1765; d. unm.
7 Sarah (Woodward), b. 29 Sept. 1767; d. unm.
8 Eleanor (Woodward), b. 2 Oct. 1769; d.y.
9 Martha (Woodward), b. 5 Mar. 1772; d.y.
10 John (Woodward), b. 27 Jan. 1776; d.y.

1-2-2-7-3-8

SETH TERRY, son of Benjamin and Joanna (Pope) Terry, was born in Exeter, RI 22 Jan. 1764; died ca. Feb. 1826.
He married ca. 1785 MARY BARBER, born in Exeter in 1766.

Child b. Exeter, RI:

1 Moses (Terry), b. 20 Dec. 1788.

1-2-2-7-13-3

ABIGAIL WINSLOW, daughter of Barnabas and Sarah (Terry) Winslow, was born in Freetown 26 June 1766; died in Tiverton, RI 12 Mar. 1847.
She married 26 Dec. 1782 JOB SNELL, born in Freetown 17 Apr. 1763; died in Tiverton 17 July 1821.

Children, fourth b. Freetown:

1 John (Snell).
2 Sally (Snell).
3 Henry (Snell).
4 Barnabas (Snell), b. 14 Sept. 1789.
5 Holder (Snell).
6 Simeon (Snell).
7 Mahala (Snell), twin.
8 Thursey (Snell), twin.
9 Job (Snell).
10 Lydia (Snell).
11 Abby (Snell).
12 Major Lyman (Snell).

1-2-3-1-1-1

SARAH RICHMOND, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Deane) Richmond, was born in Taunton in 1716; died there 3 Sept. 1773.
She married ISRAEL DEANE, born in Taunton 28 Jan. 1713; died 29 Nov. 1794.

Child:

1 Rhoda (Deane).

1-2-3-1-1-2

JOSEPH RICHMOND, son of Joseph and Hannah (Deane) Richmond, was born in Taunton 22 July 1723; died in Middleboro 19 June 1792.
He married 6 Oct. 1743 ELIZABETH HACKETT, born 19 May 1720; died 23 Dec. 1770.

Child:
1 Hannah (Richmond), b. 17 Feb. 1750.

1-2-3-1-2-4

ELIAKIM RICHMOND, son of Christopher and Phebe (Williams) Richmond, was born in Middleboro 28 Jan. 1724/5; died in Wallingford, VT in 1810.
He married 18 or 19 Nov. 1747 SARAH HACKETT, born in Middleboro 19 May 1725. She was the daughter of George and Lydia (Thomas) Hackett.

Child b. Cheshire:
1 Judith (Richmond), b. 1753.

1-2-3-1-3-1

HENRY RICHMOND, son of Henry and Mehitable (Caswell) Richmond, was born in Titicut in 1728; died in Hebron, ME.
He married 14 May 1748 SARAH WASHBURN, born in Bridgewater; died in Hebron, ME. Henry married (2) SUBMIT WITHERHEAD of Plymouth.
He fought in both the French and Indian War and the Revolution.

Children, all b. to Henry and prob. Sarah:
1 Zilpha (Richmond), b. 14 July 1749.
2 Eliab (Richmond), b. Plymouth 9 Apr. 1751.
3 Sally (Richmond), m. Samuel Wright.
4 Simeon (Richmond).
5 Rhoda (Richmond), m. Cornelius Holmes.
6 Nancy (Richmond), m. George Manter.
7 Ezra (Richmond), d.y.
8 Penelope (Richmond), m. John Swift.

1-2-3-1-3-4

DEBORAH RICHMOND, daughter of Henry and Mehitable (Caswell) Richmond, was born in Middleboro 7 Feb. 1742.
She married in Abington 31 Nov. 1780 MICHAEL SAMPSON, born in Duxbury 25 Dec. 1732; died in Temple ME 17 Sept. 1817.

Children b. Abington:
1 Abel (Sampson), b. 1 Aug. 1784.
2 Mehitable (Sampson), b. 10 Mar. 1786.

1-2-3-1-3-5

ABIAH RICHMOND, daughter of Henry and Mehitable (Caswell) Richmond, was born in Middleboro. She married DANIEL THRASHER of Titicut.

Children:

1 Daniel (Thrasher).
2 Abel (Thrasher), d. in Revolutionary War.

1-2-3-1-3-6

NATHAN RICHMOND, son of Henry and Mehitable (Caswell) Richmond, was married (1) 2 May 1754 to RELIANCE WASHBURN, born in Bridgewater. He married (2) in Middleboro 2 Dec. 1779 HEPSIBAH CROSSMAN.

Children b. to Nathan and Reliance:

1 Nathan (Richmond), b. Middleboro 1 Jan. 1755.
2 Mary (Richmond), m. Nymphas Kinsley.
3 Huldah (Richmond).
4 Alexander (Richmond), b. 1764.
5 Lois (Richmond), b. 1765; m. Reuben Richmond.
6 Salmon (Richmond), d. at 21 in Norwich, CT.

1-2-3-1-4-1

JOHN RICHMOND, son of John and Sarah (Thrasher) Richmond, was born in 1720. He married ----- -----.

Child b. Middleboro:

1 Lucy (Richmond).

1-2-3-1-5-2

DEBORAH GOODING, daughter of Matthew and Abigail (Richmond) Gooding, was born in Dighton 17 Aug. 1726; died in West Bridgewater 9 Feb. 1780.
She married in Bridgewater 10 Feb. 1749 JACOB PACKARD, born in Bridgewater 12 Apr. 1728; died in West Bridgewater after 1781.

Child b. Bridgewater:

1 Abigail Vesta (Packard), b. 1 Mar. 1754.

1-2-3-1-5-6

WILLIAM GOODING, son of Matthew and Abigail (Richmond) Gooding, was born in Dighton 23 Aug. 1736; died there 2 Apr. 1778.
He married in Dighton 11 Sept. 1760 BATHSHEBA WALKER (his second cousin). She was born in Dighton 12 or 29 Oct. 1743; died in Bristol, NY 22 Oct. 1822. Bathsheba married (2) Abnezer Phillips.

Children b. Dighton:
1 Elnathan (Gooding), b. 15 Oct. 1771.
2 George (Gooding), b. 14 Dec. 1773/4 or 1775.

1-2-3-1-5-7

JOB GOODING, son of Matthew and Abigail (Richmond) Gooding, was born 24 Apr. 1739; died in Bristol, NY 11 May 1808.
He married 22 July 1774 MARY CLAGGETT, born 1750/1; died 11 Aug. 1828.
Job was a captain.

Child:
1 John Sheffield (Gooding), b. 19 Jan. 1781.

1-2-3-1-6-2

JOHN REED, son of William and Mary (Richmond) Reed, was born in 1722; died in Dec. 1788.
He married in Lebanon, CT 30 Dec. 1746 DOROTHY PINNEO, born 6 Dec. 1725.

Child b. Taunton:
1 Lois (Reed), b. 20 Nov. 1749.

1-2-3-2-2-6

BATHSHEBA RICHMOND, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Deane) Richmond, was born in Taunton in 1743; died in Halifax 21 June 1831.
She married in Abington 9 June 1772 EBENEZER PORTER, born in Abington 15 Sept. 1731; died there 19 June 1801.

Child:
1 Rozanda (Porter), b. 1778.

1-2-3-2-3-2

JOSIAH RICHMOND, son of Josiah and Mehitable (Deane) Richmond, was born in Middleboro in 1711; died in 1785.
He married in Middleboro 9 June 1743 ELIZABETH SMITH, born in Middleboro; died there in 1803.

Children b. Taunton:
1 Edward (Richmond), d. 26 May 1748.
2 Phebe (Richmond), m. Job Townsend.
3 Josiah (Richmond), b. May 1747 or 1750.
4 Mercy (Richmond), d. bef. 1785; m. Matthew Briggs.
5 Walker (Richmond), b. 1753; m. Mary Waldron.
6 Edward (Richmond), b. 14 Mar. 1756; m. Olive Briggs.
7 Hannah (Richmond), b. ca. 1761.
8 Nathaniel (Richmond), b. 13 Apr. 1766; m. (1) Mary Horswell, m. (2) Abigail Wood, m. (3) Azubah Cobb.

9 Abner (Richmond), b. ca. 1769; m. Betsey Holmes.
10 Priscilla (Richmond), m. Joseph Pierce.
11 Elizabeth (Richmond).

1-2-3-2-3-3

GERSHOM RICHMOND, son of Josiah and Mehitable (Deane) Richmond, was born in Middleboro 1 Jan. 1726.

He married 30 July 1747 PHEBE RICHMOND (see #1-2-3-1-2), born in Middleboro 20 Jan. 1726/7; died 1803.

Children b. Middleboro:

1 Joseph (Richmond), b. ca. 1740.
2 Gershom (Richmond), b. 8 or 18 Sept. 1748.
3 George (Richmond), b. 8 June 1754.
4 Ezra (Richmond), b. 1757.
5 Israel (Richmond), d.y.
6 Phebe (Richmond), twin, b. 1760; d. unm.
7 Mehitable (Richmond), twin, b. 1760.
8 Mary (Richmond), b. 1773.

1-2-3-2-3-4

BENJAMIN RICHMOND, son of Josiah and Mehitable (Deane) Richmond, was born in Middleboro in 1727; died in Raynham 27 Feb. 1803.

He married (1) 30 May 1751 SILENCE DEANE, born in Taunton 19 Oct. 1729. He married (2) LYDIA (HALL) COMSTOCK.

Benjamin was a nail maker. He lived in Deer Isle, ME for a while, but returned to Raynham.

Children b. Raynham to Benjamin and Silence and/or Lydia:

1 Benjamin (Richmond), b. 1752; m. Betsey Carver.
2 Zipporah (Richmond), d. unm.
3 Seth (Richmond), b. 1757; m. Phebe Richmond.
4 Abiathar (Richmond), b. 13 Apr. 1762; m. Lavina Dean.
5 Eleazer (Richmond), d. at sea unm.
6 Silence (Richmond), d. 18 Sept. 1790 unm.
7 Mindwell (Richmond), d.y.
8 Celia (Richmond), m. Abraham Caswell.

1-2-3-2-3-5

GEORGE RICHMOND, son of Josiah and Mehitable (Deane) Richmond, was born in Middleboro.

He married 5 Oct. 1751 HANNAH CASWELL of Middleboro, daughter of Peter Caswell.

George was a blacksmith and they moved to Kinderpook (Chatham), NY.

Children, first b. Middleboro:

1 Lucy (Richmond), b. 20 Dec. 1755.
2 Josiah (Richmond).
3 Simeon (Richmond), b. 1758; m. (1) Mary Walker, (2) Polly Fielding.

4 Patience (Richmond), twin.
5 Hannah (Richmond), twin.
6 Miriam (Richmond), m. ----- Beebe.
7 Elizabeth (Richmond), m. ----- Bain.
and three more daus.

1-2-3-2-3-7

EPHRAIM RICHMOND, son of Josiah and Mehitable (Deane) Richmond, was born in Middleboro 12 Feb. 1735; died 14 Aug. 1816.
He married 27 Mar. 1766 ANN DEANE of Taunton, born 29 May 1744; died 22 Jan. 1836. They moved to Grafton, VT in 1788.
Ephraim fought in the French and Indian War as well as in the Revolution.

Children:
Several, order and names unknown.

1-2-3-2-3-8

ELEAZER RICHMOND, son of Josiah and Mehitable (Deane) Richmond, was born in Middleboro 27 Feb. 1737; died 27 Feb. 1802.
He married 5 Dec. 1765 DEBORAH BARROWS, born in Middleboro 18 Dec. 1748; died 15 Sept. 1823.

Child b. Middleboro:
1 Sally (Richmond), b. 16 May 1769.

1-2-3-2-4-1

NATHANIEL RICHMOND, JR., son of Nathaniel and Alice (Hackett) Richmond (see #1-2-3-2)*, was born in Taunton 14 Oct. 1733; died in Camillus, NY in 1813.
He married (1) 14 Oct. 1756 MARY RICHMOND, who died in Hadley 22 Dec. 1776. Mary was the daughter of John and Dighton (Myrick) Richmond (see #1-2-3-5-1).
Nathaniel married (2) SARAH DAMON, who died in Oct. 1791/3.

Children b. to Nathaniel and Mary:
1 Zebulon (Richmond), b. 1757/8.
2 Priscilla (Richmond), b. 1759.
3 Nathaniel (Richmond), b. 1760.
4 Abiezer (Richmond), b. 11 June 1764.
5 Gideon (Richmond).
6 Molly (Richmond), b. ca. 1766.
7 Philena (Richmond), b. 1768.
8 Thankful (Richmond), twin, b. 22 Dec. 1776.
9 Dighton (Richmond), twin, b. 22 Dec. 1776. (Mother apparently died following the birth of these twins. See above.)

*See fn., p. 201, Mayflower Families, Vol. 2, General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1978.

Children b. to Nathaniel and Sarah:

10 Sarah (Richmond), b. 1777.
11 Olive (Richmond).
12 Clarissa (Richmond).
13 Rachel (Richmond).
14 David (Richmond), b. 1 Jan. 1780.
15 Catherine (Richmond).
16 Carziah (Richmond), b. 18 Apr. 1785.
17 Nancy (Richmond).
18 Jonathan (Richmond), b. ca. 1791/3.

1-2-3-2-4-2

GIDEON RICHMOND, son of Nathaniel and Alice (Hackett) Richmond (see #1-2-3-2 and fn. on previous page)*, was born in Taunton, fought in the Revolution, and died in 1780.

He married (1) in 1760 his second cousin HANNAH RICHMOND, daughter of John and Dighton (Myrick) Richmond (see #1-2-3-5-1).

He married (2) SUSANNAH BUSBY.

Children b. to Gideon and Hannah:

1 Abiathar (Richmond), b. 1761.
2 Alice (Richmond), b. 2 June 1762.
3 Hannah (Richmond), b. 20 Aug. 1768.
4 Elkanah (Richmond), b. Middleboro 7 Jan. 1771; m. Polly Stevens.
5 Gideon (Richmond).
6 Otis (Richmond), b. Middleboro 1773; m. Hannah Warren.
7 Polly (Richmond).
8 Cyrus (Richmond), b. Middleboro 10 May 1775; m. Elizabeth Parish.
9 Edmund (Richmond), b. Peru, MA 16 Mar. 1780.

Children b. to Gideon and Susannah:

10 Elijah (Richmond), b. Lenox 10 Jan. 1784.
11 David (Richmond).

1-2-3-2-5-3

SETH RICHMOND, son of Seth and Lydia (Haskins) Richmond, was born 18 Mar. 1746; died 16 Oct. 1826.

He married 6 Dec. 1770 HANNAH RICHMOND (see #1-2-3-1-1-2). She was born 17 Feb. 1750; died 5 July 1809.

Child b. Taunton:

1 Seth (Richmond), b. 28 Apr. 1773.

---

*Children of this marriage, though not accepted in Mayflower Families, are accepted in The Richmond Family.

1-2-3-3-1-4

THOMAS RICHMOND, son of Samuel and Sarah (-----) Richmond, was born ca. 1731. He married MOLLY DODSON.

Child:

1 Samuel (Richmond).

1-2-3-4-1-4

GAMALIEL LEONARD, son of Thomas and Sarah (Walker) Leonard, was born in Raynham 30 Apr. 1733; died there 12 Mar. 1809.
He married 7 Nov. 1754 BETHIA HOWARD, born in Bridgewater 29 Oct. 1735; died in Raynham 1832.

Child b. Raynham:

1 Catherine (Leonard), b. 30 Sept. 1768.

1-2-3-5-1-9

BETHIA(H) RICHMOND, daughter of John and Phebe (Dunham) Richmond, was born 17 Mar. 1764 in Taunton; died in Leeds, ME.
She married in Taunton in 1785 THOMAS ADDITON, JR., born in Leeds, ME 2 Mar. 1763; died there in 1835.

Children b. Leeds:

1 Ruby (Additon), b. 16 Feb. 1786.
2 John (Additon), b. 4 Mar. 1788.
3 Otis (Additon), b. 14 Apr. 1790.
4 Joseph (Additon), b. 22 June 1792.
5 Thomas (Additon), b. 7 June 1794.
6 Phoebe (Additon), b. 6 Aug. 1796.
7 David (Additon) b. 17 June 1799.
8 Chloe (Additon), b. 18 Jan. 1802
9 Huldah (Additon), b. 18 Apr. 1804.

1-2-3-6-6-2

MERCY RICHMOND, daughter of Sylvester and Abiah (Elliott) Richmond, was born in New Braintree 26 July 1750; died in Oakham 3 Aug. 1850.
She married in New Braintree 16 Feb. 1769 NATHANIEL WEEKS, born in Hardwick 8 Oct. 1744; died in Oakham 13 Jan. 1811. He was the son of Thomas and Catherine (Clark) Weeks.

Child b. Oakham:

1 Lucinda (Lucy) (Weeks), born 10 May 1771.

1-2-3-6-6-4

LYDIA RICHMOND, daughter of Sylvester and Abiah (Elliott) Rich-

mond, was born in Middleboro 13 May 1743; died in Hardwick 21 Jan. 1811.
She married 18 Dec. 1763 EBENEZER LAWRENCE, born in Hardwick 16 Apr. 1739; died there 2 Aug. 1811.

Child b. Hardwick:
1 Wilder (Lawrence), b. 16 Dec. 1779.

1-2-3-6-6-7

JAMES RICHMOND, son of Sylvester and Abiah (Elliott) Richmond, was born in 1758; died at sea in 1791.
He married in 1782 DESIRE GORHAM, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (-----) Gorham. She married (2) in 1802 Joseph Hill.

Children b. to James and Desire:
1 Nancy (Richmond).
2 Mercy (Richmond).
3 Unity (Richmond).
4 Honor (Richmond).
5 Abiah (Richmond), b. 12 Aug. 1788.
6 James (Richmond), b. ca. 1790.

1-2-4-1-2-2

HANNAH HODGES, daughter of Nathan(iel) and Experience (Williams) Hodges, married RICHARD GUILD.

Child:
1 Richard (Guild).

1-2-4-1-5-4

TIMOTHY WILLIAMS, son of Timothy and Elizabeth (Britton) Williams, was born in Easton 10 Mar. 1745; died in Woolwich, ME 23 Sept. 1803.
He married ca. 1784 MARGARET -----.

Child b. Woolwich, ME:
1 John (Williams), b. 11 July 1788.

1-2-4-1-5-5

NATHANIEL WILLIAMS, son of Timothy and Elizabeth (Britton) Williams, was born in Woolwich, ME 20 Mar. 1747; died there 23 Sept. 1799.
He married 11 Mar. 1773 SUSANNAH (WALKER) GRAY, born in Woolwich 8 Sept. 1752; died there 31 Jan. 1792.

Child b. Woolwich, ME:
1 Timothy (Williams), b. 27 Feb. 1774.

1-2-4-1-5-7

LEMUEL (Elemuel) WILLIAMS, son of Timothy and Elizabeth (Britton) Williams, was born in Easton 2 May 1751; died in Woolwich, ME 17 Sept. 1820.
He married in Wiscasset, ME 28 Apr. 1777 ANNA HILTON, born in Wiscasset 1758; died in North Anson, ME 1850.

Children, first b. Anson, ME, second N. Anson:
1 William (Williams), b. 16 June 1781.
2 Rachel (Williams), b. 1791.

1-2-4-1-6-1

SIMEON WILLIAMS, son of Simeon and Zipporah (Crane) Williams, was born in Easton 19 June 1743; died in South Weymouth 31 May 1819. Simeon was a clergyman.
He married 1 Sept. 1770 ANNA CROCKER, born in Eastham 1748; died there 10 Aug. 1823.

Child b. So. Weymouth:
1 Thomas (Williams), b. 11 Mar. 1787.

1-2-4-2-1-5

SARAH WILLIAMS, daughter of Edmund and Lydia (Crane) Williams, was born in Raynham 3 or 6 Mar. 1746; died after 9 June 1791.
She married in July 1774 JONATHAN PADELFORD, born in 1739. He married (2) Huldah Williams, sister of Sarah.

Child b. E. Taunton to Jonathan and Sarah:
1 Lydia (Padelford), b. 20 Jan. 1778.

1-2-4-3-1-1

JOB MACOMBER, son of Nathaniel and Priscilla (Southworth) Macomber, was born in Taunton 3 Nov. 1737; died in Richmond, ME in 1800 or 1810.
He married in Middleboro 18 Feb. 1760 ABIGAIL PITTS, born in Taunton; died in Richmond, ME in 1810.

Children:
1 Ebenezer (Macomber), b. Middleboro 6 Mar. 1766.
2 Joseph (Macomber), b. Starks, ME 1793(?).

1-2-4-3-2-2

ABIEL MACOMBER, son of Josiah and Ruth (Paul) Macomber, was born ca. 1738; died in Taunton 18 Nov. 1821.
He married PHEBE DEAN, b. ca. 1744; died in Taunton 13 Dec. 1822.

Child b. Taunton:
1 Asenath (Senath, Sinah) (Macomber), b. 7 Jan. 1788.

1-2-4-3-4-5

ELIZABETH ROUNSEVELL, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Macomber) Rounsevell, was born 25 Aug. 1743; died 9 June 1790.
She married Capt. JOB PIERCE of Middleboro, born 29 Nov. 1737; died 22 July 1819.

Child:
1 Mary (or Polly) (Pierce), b. 31 May 1777.

1-2-4-3-5-6

ELEANOR MACOMBER, daughter of James and Rachel (Drake) Macomber, was born in Berkley 31 Aug. 1760; died there 12 Aug. 1844.
She married in Berkley 27 Sept. 1785 JOSEPH SANFORD, born in Berkley 24 May 1761; died there 12 Apr. 1835.

Child b. Berkley:
1 Alpheus (Sanford), b. 19 Oct. 1793.

1-2-4-3-5-2

ELIJAH MACOMBER, son of James and Rachel (Drake) Macomber, was born in Berkley 25 Jan. 1750/1; died in Berkley.
He married there 20 June 1775 ZILPHIA (-----) BRIGGS, widow of Thrasher Briggs.

Child:
1 Silence (Macomber), b. 12 Jan. 1784.

1-2-4-3-9-3

JOB SMITH, son of John and Anna (Macomber) Smith, was born in Middleboro 4 Feb. 1754; died in Steuben, ME 21 Dec. 1821.
He married in Middleboro between 2 Aug. 1776 and 21 Jan. 1777 DIADAMA BOOTH, born in Taunton 1 Mar. 1755; died in Steuben 25 Feb. 1829. They moved to Steuben, ME in June 1796.

Children, first ten b. Middleboro, last three Steuben, ME:
1 Allen (Smith), b. 10 Aug. 1778; d. ca. 1814 Steuben.
2 Justus (Smith), b. 30 Aug. 1779.
3 James (Smith), b. 23 Feb. 1781; d. 12 Dec. 1869 Steuben.
4 Job (Smith), b. 3 Sept. 1782.
5 Lucinda (Smith), b. 15 Oct. 1784; d. Rockland, ME.
6 Ebenezer (Smith), b. 1 June 1786.
7 Stephen (Smith), b. 8 May 1788.
8 Diadama (Smith), b. 5 Apr. 1790.
9 Reuben (Smith), b. 15 Mar. 1792; d. 6 Jan. 1842 Steuben.

10 Barnabas (Smith) b. 26 Jan. 1794; d. 27 Apr. 1881 Milbridge, ME.
11 Anna (Smith), b. 24 Dec. 1796.
12 William (Smith), b. 9 May 1798; d. 22 Sept. 1879.
13 Polly (Smith), b. 28 May 1801; d. 1879.

1-1-3-3-2-4-1

LUCY HARDING, daughter of Archelas and Mercy (Sears) Harding, was baptized in Orleans 5 May 1782; died in Prospect, ME in 1848.
She married in Bucksport, ME 21 Dec. 1800 JOHN SHERMAN, born 10 June 1773.

Child b. Prospect, ME:
1 Eliza Sears (Sherman), b. 19 July 1803.

1-1-3-5-3-1-1

MERCY SMALLEY, daughter of John and Sarah (Lewis) Smalley, was born in Truro 25 Aug. 1756; died in New Sharon, ME 5 Dec. 1817.
She married in Truro 22 Sept. 1776 JAMES DYER, born in Truro 13 Jan. 1752; died in New Sharon, ME 1 Oct. 1843.

Children b. Truro:
1 Reuben (Dyer), b. 18 Mar. 1778; d. New Sharon 9 Aug. 1862.
2 Hannah (Dyer), b. 5 June 1780; d. New Sharon 4 Aug. 1868.
3 Christopher (Dyer), b. 29 Aug. 1782; d. New Sharon 17 May 1879.
4 Mary (Dyer), b. 8 Dec. 1784; d. Truro 27 May 1832.
5 James (Dyer), b. 29 May 1787.
6 Lucy (Dyer), b. 29 May 1789; d. 28 May 1790.
7 Gideon Barlow (Dyer), b. 17 July 1791; d. Farmington, ME 28 Oct. 1873.
8 John Small (Dyer), b. 25 Nov. 1793; d. New Sharon 8 Feb. 1844.
9 Nathaniel Small (Dyer), b. 31 Oct. 1797; d. New Sharon 10 June 1847.
10 Henry (Dyer), b. 8 Aug. 1801; d. New Sharon 12 Mar. 1881.

1-1-3-5-3-3-1

LUCY LEWIS, daughter of Benjamin and Priscilla (Rich) (Rich) Lewis, was born in Wellfleet 7 May 1767; died in Sherborn 31 Jan. 1860.
She married in Wellfleet 7 Dec. 1788 Capt. JAMES BICKFORD, born in Wellfleet 9 Mar. 1762; died 22 July 1831. He was a descendant of Pilgrim Stephens Hopkins.

Children:

1 Sally (Bickford).
2 James (Bickford).
3 Elisha (Bickford).
4 Benjamin (Bickford).
5 Elisha (Bickford).
6 Robert (Bickford).
7 David Y. (Bickford).
8 John W. (Bickford).
9 Paleman M. (Bickford).
10 Thomas Hopkins (Bickford), b. 10 Apr. 1809.
11 Lucy (Bickford).

1-1-3-6-2-3-1

ISAAC BARROWS, son of Samuel, Jr. and Desire (Rogers) Barrows, was born in Plympton 11 July 1750; died in Mattapoisett 13 July 1828.

He married in Wareham 4 Nov. 1773 ANNA BLACKMORE, born in Wareham 10 Apr. 1738; died in Mattapoisett 22 Sept. 1828.

Child b. Wareham:

1 Branch (Barrows), b. 25 Aug. 1774.

1-1-3-6-2-7-2

MERCY BARTLETT, daughter of Ichabod and Hannah (Rogers) Bartlett, was born in Plymouth 1 Sept. 1765; died in New York State after 1 Feb. 1834.

She married in Plymouth 4 Sept. 1785 JOSEPH W. FAUNCE, born in Plymouth 4 Apr. 1763; died in New York State after 1 Feb. 1834. Joseph was the son of Peleg and Mary (Faunce) Faunce.

Children:

1 Elazer (Faunce), b. Plymouth 11 Jan. 1786; d. prob. NY aft. 1860. He m. Melinda Kendall, b. prob. VT 8 Sept. 1790; d. aft. Sept. 1872.
2 Joseph (Faunce), b. 15 Sept. 1787; d. VT Nov. 1869. He m. Sarah Springer, who d. bef her husb.
3 daughter (Faunce), b. ca. 1789.
4 Peabody (Faunce), b. ca. 1791; d. PA bef. 6 Mar. 1888; m. Clarissa Barnhart, b. NY 1805.
5 William (Faunce), b. VT 1802; m. 1850.
6 George W. (Faunce), b. NH June 1808.

1-1-4-2-2-2-1

ELIZABETH HIGGINS, daughter of Ebenezer and Martha (Burgess) Higgins, was born 24 Jan. 1742/3. She married 11 Nov. 1767 BRYAN MARTIN.

Children b. Eastham:
1 John (Martin), b. 9 Dec. 1768.
2 Eleanor (Martin), b. 13 June 1770.

1-1-4-2-2-2-5

JONATHAN HIGGINS, son of Ebenezer and Martha (Burgess) Higgins, was born in Harwich 4 Aug. 1751; died in Orleans 20 Nov. 1798.
He married in Harwich 8 Dec. 1774 THANKFUL FREEMAN, born in Harwich 6 Nov. 1756; died in Orleans 21 May 1812.

Child b. Harwich:
1 James (Higgins), b. 17 Feb. 1781.

1-1-4-2-2-2-6

ABISHA HIGGINS, son of Ebenezer and Martha (Burgess) Higgins, was born in Eastham 18 Oct. 1752; died in Hampden, ME 17 Jan. 1812.
He married (1) 5 Mar. 1778 MARY (or Mercy) SNOW, born 28 Aug. 1758; died 27 Nov. 1778. She was the daughter of David and Priscilla (Sparrow) Snow.
Abisha married (2) 13 Apr. 1780 HANNAH HARDING, born in 1760.

Child b. to Abisha and Mary:
1 Mary Snow (Higgins), b. 27 Nov. 1778.

Children b. to Abisha and Hannah:
2 Hannah (Higgins), b. 13 Dec. 1780.
3 Lettice (Higgins), b. 25 Mar. 1785.
4 Susannah (Higgins), b. 5 May 1787.
5 Cyrus (Higgins), b. 4 Apr. 1789; m. Mary Turner.
6 Seth (Higgins), b. 30 Jan. 1791; m. 1 Apr. 1817 Lucy Higgins, dau. of David Higgins, Jr.
7 Peggy (Higgins), b. 15 Feb. 1793; d. 14 Jan. 1812.
8 Abisha (Higgins), b. 15 Mar. 1795.
9 Lucy (Higgins), b. 4 Aug. 1797.
10 Nancy Green (Higgins), b. 12 Nov. 1802.

1-1-4-2-2-2-9

ELKANAH HIGGINS, son of Ebenezer and Hannah (-----) (Yates) Higgins, was born in Eastham 18 Nov. 1764; died in Standish or Rome, ME 4 Nov. 1864.
He married JEMIMA COLE, born in Pepperelborough, ME 11 Nov. 1767; died in Standish, ME.

Children, all b. Standish, ME:
1 Samuel (Higgins), b. 2 Feb. 1791.
2 Elizabeth (Higgins), b. 25 Jan. 1793.

3 Ebenezer (Higgins), b. 20 July 1795.
4 Abner (Higgins), 25 Nov. 1797.
5 Yates (Higgins), b. 11 June 1799.
6 Jonathan (Higgins), b. 20 Apr. 1801.
7 Elkanah, Jr. (Higgins), b. 13 Nov. 1802.
8 Heman (Higgins), b. Apr. 1804.
9 Reliance (Higgins), b. 25 Jan. 1806.
10 Experance (Higgins), b. 11 Feb. 1808.
11 Chertis (Higgins), b. 19 Aug. 1810.

1-1-4-2-2-3-1

SAMUEL LINNELL, son of Elisha and Martha (Higgins) Linnell, was born in Eastham 12 Jan. 1763; died in Standish, ME 12 May 1837.
He filed marriage intentions in Gorham, ME 15 June 1782 with ANNA YORK.

Children b. Standish, ME:
1 John (Linnell), b. 8 May 1786.
2 Abigail (Linnell), b. 14 Apr. 1788.

1-1-4-2-2-6-1

THOMAS HIGGINS, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Bassett) Higgins, was born 25 July 1775; died ca. 1854/5.
He married 7 Jan. 1802 PHEBE HOPKINS, born Sept. 1777; died in 1840. She was the daughter of Joshua and Ruth (Linnell) Hopkins.

Child:
1 John Hopkins (Higgins), b. 27 June 1801.

1-1-4-2-2-8-1

ABIGAIL HIGGINS, daughter of Sylvanus and Abigail (Knowles) Higgins, was born 18 Apr. 1768.
She married 15 Feb. 1786 HARDY(?) SNOW, born 1762/3. He was the son of Elnathan and Phebe (Sparrow) Snow.

Child:
1 Tamsin (Snow).

1-1-4-2-2-8-2

MERCY HIGGINS, daughter of Sylvanus and Abigail (Knowles) Higgins, was born 18 Mar. 1770; died in Orleans 17 Apr. 1842.
She married in Orleans 30 Aug. 1798 SETH SPARROW, JR., born in Orleans 5 July 1771; died there 8 Mar. 1862.

Child b. Orleans:
1 Seth, III (Sparrow), b. 29 July 1801.

1-1-4-2-2-9-6

NAOMI HIGGINS, daughter of Prince and Keziah (Freeman) Higgins, was born in Orrington, ME 2 May 1781; died 21 Mar. 1847.
She entered marriage intentions 25 Sept. 1798 with SAMUEL FREEMAN, born in Orrington 25 Feb. 1779; died there 8 Mar. 1857.

Children b. Orrington, ME:
1 Keziah (Freeman), b. 26 Nov. 1799.
2 Cynthia (Freeman), b. 10 July 1802.
3 Doane (Freeman), b. 13 Nov. 1806.
4 Belinda (Freeman), b. 18 July 1809.
5 Dean S. (Freeman), b. 13 Aug. 1814.

1-1-4-3-2-3-1

DANIEL SUMNER, son of Hezekiah and Desire (Higgins) Sumner, was born in Middletown, CT 26 May 1759; died in Otis 23 Nov. 1838.
Nothing is known of his first wife. He married (2) 26 Nov. 1789 HANNAH WATSON, born in 1772; died in Otis 5 Sept. 1848.

Child b. Bethlehem, CT:
1 Watson (Sumner), b. 29 May 1794.

1-1-4-5-1-1-5

JOSEPH HOPKINS, son of Isaac and Thankful (Smith) Hopkins, was born in Eastham 10 Mar. 1750.
He married 12 Jan. 1770 MARY HIGGINS, daughter of Zaccheus Higgins. She married (2) Levi Higgins.

Children:
1 Smith (Hopkins), b. Eastham 3 or 13 Oct. 1770.
2 Thankful (Hopkins), b. 28 July 1772.
3 Rebecca (Hopkins), b. 25 Oct. 1774.
4 Susannah (Hopkins), b. 24 Nov. 1776.
5 Mary (Hopkins), b. 5 Apr. 1779.
6 Giles (Hopkins), b. 30 Mar. 1781.
7 Joseph (Hopkins), b. 20 Oct. 1783.
8 Priscilla (Hopkins), b. 22 July 1785.
9 Sally (Hopkins), b. 28 July 1788.
10 Seth (Hopkins).
11 Anna (Hopkins).

1-1-4-5-5-1-1

BENJAMIN HIGGINS, son of Philip and Mary (Wiley) Higgins, was born in Bath, ME in 1764; died there 13 Sept. 1857.
Nothing is known of his first wife. He married (2) in Bath 20 Nov. 1814 MERCY COOMBS, born in Bath 19 Nov. 1775; died there 15 Dec. 1845.

Child b. Bath, ME:
1 Jeremiah Fogg (Higgins), b. 16 Oct. 1815.

1-1-4-5-5-5-1

JESSE HIGGINS, JR., son of Jesse and Experience (Hinckley) Higgins, was born in Georgetown, ME 23 June 1766; died in Monmouth, ME 20 Mar. 1826.
He married TAMAH -----, who died ca. 1820.

Child b. Lewiston, ME:
1 Priscilla (Higgins), b. 1 Mar. 1792.

1-1-4-5-5-7-1

JONAS DEAN, son of Jonas and Sarah (Higgins) Dean, was born in New Meadow, ME 5 Sept. 1765; died in Thomaston, ME 7 Mar. 1841.
He filed marriage intentions 30 Jan. 1789 with RUTH SMALL of Harpswell, ME. She was born 24 Nov. 1767; died in South Thomaston, ME 11 June 1861.

Child b. So. Thomaston, ME:
1 Ephraim (Dean), b. 21 Feb. 1798.

1-1-4-6-1-2-1

JOSHUA WINSLOW, son of Thomas and Sarah (Higgins) Winslow, was born 1 June 1749; died at sea 23 July 1788.
He married 10 Aug. 1773 RHODA PHINNEY (see #1-1-6-4-1-11), baptized in 1748; died Feb. 1818.
Children listed under #1-1-6-4-1-11.

1-1-4-6-1-2-2

PRISCILLA WINSLOW, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Higgins) Winslow, was born in Harwich 24 Apr. 1757; died there 27 Mar. 1785.
She married in Harwich 12 Dec. 1773 JOHN WEBB, born in Yarmouth 1746; died in Harwich 5 Aug. 1828.

Child, prob. b. Harwich:
1 George Washington (Webb), b. 29 Sept. 1776.

1-1-4-6-1-6-3

DAVID DOAN (or Dodge) GIFFIN, son of Simon, Jr. and Abigail (Higgins) Giffin, was born in 1776; died in Ogdensburg, NY 1840.
He married JERUSHA THOMPSON, born in 1771; died in 1849.

Child:
1 Jerusha Thompson (Giffin), b. 1813.

1-1-4-6-1-7-3

ZEBEDIAH JOHNSON, son of Israel and Abial (Higgins) Johnson, was born in Palmer 10 Jan. 1765; died in Woodstock, VT before 5 Nov. 1817.
He married in Chesterfield, NH 15 Apr. 1788 HANNAH WOODS.

Child b. Chesterfield, NH:
1 Israel (Johnson), b. 27 Aug. 1790.

1-1-4-6-1-7-6

POLLY JOHNSON, daughter of Israel and Abial (Higgins) Johnson, was born ca. 1776; died in Chesterfield, NH 25 Apr. 1842.
She married in Chesterfield 1791 JOHN KNEELAND, born in Gardner; died in Chesterfield, NH 9 Feb. 1850.

Child:
1 Abial (Kneeland), b. 15 May 1809.

1-1-4-6-2-1-1

JOSIAH SNOW, son of Jabez and Elizabeth (Doane) Snow, was born in Eastham 17 Oct. 1755; died in 1781.
He married ELIZABETH SHAW, born in Granville, Nova Scotia, Canada 26 Dec. 1764; died in Wakefield, New Brunswick 1854.

Child b. Granville, N.S., Can.:
1 Jonathan Doane (Snow), b. 27 Jan. 1784.

1-1-4-6-5-3-1

TIMOTHY DOANE, son of John and Betsey (Snow) Doane, was born in Eastham 13 May 1762; died in Orleans 19 Jan. 1822.
He married 7 Mar. 1781 JEDIDAH HIGGINS, born in Eastham 22 July 1763; died in Orleans 4 Mar. 1847.

Child b. Eastham:
1 Timothy (Doane), b. 2 June 1789.

1-1-4-6-5-4-1

HEMAN DOANE, son of Isaiah and Rebecca (Smith) Doane, was born in Eastham 31 May 1789; died there 10 Dec. 1842.
He married in Eastham 4 Jan. 1807 MEHITABLE BUTLER, born in Harwich 17 Feb. 1789; died in Eastham 15 Mar. 1877.

Child b. Eastham:
1 John (Doane), b. 16 Oct. 1815.

1-1-5-2-1-1-1

EUNICE ROGERS, daughter of Zacheus and Elizabeth (King) Rogers, was born in 1745. She married 25 Nov. 1766 ISAIAH CROSBY, born 27 Mar. 1744.

Children:

1 Philip (Crosby), b. 29 Feb. 1768.
2 Anna (Crosby), bp. 29 Oct. 1769.
3 Deborah (Crosby), bp. 23 Sept. 1770.
4 Isaiah (Crosby), b. 25 Apr. 1774.
5 Zacheus (Crosby), bp. 14 Apr. 1776.
6 Elizabeth (Crosby), bp. 1 Apr. 1781.
7 Isaac (Crosby), bp. 28 Apr. 1783; d.y.

1-1-5-2-1-2-1

PRISCILLA ROGERS, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth (Cole) Rogers, was born in 1746; died in 1827.
She married 10 or 16 Mar. 1772 THOMAS LINNELL, born 8 Aug. 1750; died 1825.

Child:

1 Elizabeth (Linnell), b. 30 Oct. 1772.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2

JOSHUA ROGERS, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Cole) Rogers, was born in Orleans 19 Feb. 1749; died in Harwich.
He married in Harwich 26 Oct. 1771 MERCY HIGGINS, born in Eastham in June 1750; died in Orleans 28 Dec. 1842.

Children:

1 Mercy, b. Eastham 20 Dec. 1775.
2 Zenas, b. Orleans 29 Nov. 1794.

1-1-5-2-5-2-1

HANNAH WATERMAN, daughter of Ichabod and Hannah (Rogers) Waterman, was born in Kingston 7 June 1770; died in Paris, ME 13 Feb. 1849.
She married in Paris, ME 3 Sept. 1795 SILAS MAXIM, born in Wareham 24 Dec. 1766; died in Paris, ME 21 May 1858. Silas was the son of Nathan Maxim.

Children b. Paris, ME:

1 Silas (Maxim), b. 1 July 1796.
2 Zenas (Maxim), b. 18 Sept. 1798.
3 Hanzel (Maxim), b. 18 Feb. 1800; d. 1801
4 George Waterman (Maxim), b. 15 Dec. 1801
5 Levi (Maxim), b. 31 July 1805.
6 Hannah (Maxim), b. 13 Mar. 1809; m. Col. Orison Ripley.

7 Ephraim (Maxim), b. 10 Apr. 1810.
8 Elizabeth (Maxim), b. 26 July 1812; m. Isaac Harlow.
9 Benjamin (Maxim), b. 30 Nov. 1814.

1-1-5-2-5-3-1

JOSEPH ROGERS, son of Benjamin and Temperance (Phinney) Rogers, was born in 1775; died in Lenox 27 July 1837.
He married SYLVIA JUDD.

Child b. Lenox:
1 Benjamin Judd, b. 1814.

1-1-5-2-5-4-1

HANNAH ROGERS, daughter of Cornelius and Abigail (Holmes) Rogers, was born in Yarmouth, N.S., Can.; died there also.
She married in Yarmouth AMOS HILTON, born in Yarmouth 1767; died there 1851. His forebears came on the Fortune in 1621.

Child b. Yarmouth, N.S., Can.:
1 Lydia (Hilton), b. 1815.

1-1-5-3-3-5-1

JONATHAN MORSE, son of Eliphalet and Martha (Mayo) Morse, was born in Falmouth, ME 22 Nov. 1772. He married in Portland, ME BETSY COLBY (or Colley).

Child b. Falmouth:
1 Joshua Colley (Morse).

1-1-5-3-3-6-1

THOMAS MARSTON, son of Jasper and Patience (Mayo) Marston, was born in North Yarmouth, ME 23 Nov. 1785; died there 22 May 1860.
He married 26 Nov. 1807 in North Yarmouth EUNICE ROBERTS, born there 16 Apr. 1788; died there 14 Aug. 1864.

Children b. N. Yarmouth, ME:
1 George (Marston), b. 14 July 1810.
2 Margaret (Marston), b. 4 May 1812.
3 Jane (Marston), b. 20 Nov. 1813.
4 Levi (Marston), b. 2/3 June 1816.
5 Thankful (Marston), b. 16 May 1818.
6 Thomas (Marston), b. 3 May 1820.

1-1-5-4-2-1-1

EDMUND ROGERS, son of Elkanah and Tamsin (Snow) Rogers, was

born in Dana or Petersham 23 Jan. 1796; died in Paris, ME 23 Sept. 1869.

He filed marriage intentions in Hardwick 24 Jan. 1820 with REBECCA WOODWARD, born in Ware or Hardwick in 1801; died in Paris, ME 12 Feb. 1879. Edmund was an ensign in 1828, a lieutenant in 1831, a captain in 1833.

Children, first two b. Watertown, others Paris, ME:

1 Rebecca Woodward, b. Nov. 1820; m. Charles Williams.
2 Eliza Ann, b. 2 Dec. 1821; m. Abiezer Andrews, Jr.
3 Sarah Jane, b. 27 Dec. 1823.
4 Isabella (Isabel M.), b. 18 June 1828.
5 Tamsin Snow, b. 15 Apr. 1832; m. Joshua Young.
6 Ellen Amanda, b. 17 July 1834; m. Sylvester Cashman.
7 Edmund Makepeace, b. Jan. 1837; lived in Gorham, NH.
8 Daniel Webster, b. 18 July 1839; was a railroad conductor.

1-1-5-6-1-1-1

MOSES ROGERS, son of Jesse and Mary (Freeman) Rogers, married THANKFUL FREEMAN.

Child:

1 Joseph.

1-1-5-6-1-6-1

JOHN BASSETT, son of Samuel and Peninnah (Bassett) Bassett, was born in Chatham 4 July 1770; died in Harwich 11 Feb. 1848.

He married in Harwich 10 May 1818 PRISCILLA ELDREDGE, born in Harwich 21 Aug. 1792; died there 12 May 1848. She was the daughter of Samuel and Dorcas (Small) Eldredge.

Child b. Harwich:

1 Benjamin (Bassett), b. 3 June 1819.

1-1-5-6-4-5-3

EDMUND YOUNG ROGERS, son of Moses, Jr. and Dinah (Young) Rogers, was born in Harwich 10 Feb. 1793; died in Brewster 31 July 1852.

He married THANKFUL CHASE, born in Harwich 7 Aug. 1793; died in Brewster 10 Oct. 1853. She was the daughter of Elkanah and Tabitha (Nickerson) Chase.

Children, prob. all b. Harwich:

1 Washington, b. 1812.
2 Lydia, b. 1815.
3 Elizabeth Taylor, b. 1818.
4 Moses, b. 1822.
5 Mary, b. 1828; m. Franklin Howes.
6 Elkanah N., b. 18 Nov. 1836.

1-1-5-6-4-9-1

MULFORD ROGERS, son of Mulford and Sarah (Foster) Rogers, married MARY HOWES.

Child b. Orleans:

1 Joseph Mulford, b. ca. 1840.

1-1-5-6-4-12-1

MEHITABLE ROGERS, daughter of Enos and Molly (-----) Rogers, married 28 Sept. 1815 ADNAH ROGERS (see #1-1-5-3-1-4), born 19 Apr. 1789; died 12 Feb. 1865. He was the son of Judah and Rebecca (Lothrop) Rogers.

Child:

1 Adnah, Jr., b. 3 Feb. 1823.

1-1-5-6-4-12-2

POLLY ROGERS, daughter of Enos and Molly (-----) Rogers, was born in Harwich 31 Aug. 1804; died in Orleans 25 July 1851.
She married 4 Jan. 1826 SETH SPARROW, III (see #1-1-4-2-2-8-2), born in Orleans 29 July 1801; died there 24 June 1862.

Children b. Orleans:

1 Olive (Sparrow), b. 12 Dec. 1826; d. 26 Nov. 1911; m. Ensign B. Rogers.
2 Benjamin Franklin (Sparrow), b. 1 Sept. 1829.
3 Mary Foster (Sparrow), b. 3 Mar. 1831.
4 Mercy Higgins (Sparrow), b. 28 Jan. 1833.
5 Knowles (Sparrow), b. 28 Mar. 1834.
6 Susan Francis (Sparrow), b. 18 Oct. 1835; d.y.
7 Seth Everett (Sparrow), b. 8 Aug. 1837; d.y.
8 Seth Everett (Sparrow), b. 1 Apr. 1839.
9 Emiline (Sparrow), b. 26 Feb. 1841; d. 6 July 1896; m. 6 Jan. 1868 Charles E. Gould.
10 Laura M. (Sparrow), b. 26 Feb. 1843.
11 Herbert Austin (Sparrow), b. 13 Apr. 1845.

1-1-5-6-4-14-1

MEHITABLE ROGERS ELDREDGE, daughter of Elra and Mehitable (Rogers) Eldredge, was born in Chatham 28 Feb. 1807; died there 6 May 1870.
She married 14 Nov. 1825 SIMEON ELDREDGE, born in Chatham 20 July 1805; died in Brooklyn, NY 5 Sept. 1885.

Children:

1 Cyrena (Eldredge), b. 26 Mar. 1828; d. 17 Sept. 1848; m. 1847 Smith Herrick.

2 Esther Ann Nickerson (Eldredge); b. 31 Aug. 1832; d. 7 Jan. 1914; m. 1849 Smith Herrick.
3 Orris King (Eldredge), b. 27 Sept. 1836; d. 26 Mar. 1841.
4 Orris King (Eldredge), b. 10 Apr. 1842.
5 Mary Abigail (Eldredge), b. 28 Mar. 1844; d. 6 Nov. 192_.

1-1-5-8-2-4-1

HARVEY SMITH, son of Amos and Christiana (-----) Smith, was born in Sandisfield 20 May 1796; died in Owego, NY 1876.
He married MARIA SACKETT, born in CT 19 June 1798.

Child b. Granville, OH:
1 Cynthia Marie (Smith), b. 16 Sept. 1821.

1-1-5-8-4-9-1

NANCY SMITH, daughter of Asa and Margaret (Traver) Smith, was born in Bristol, VT 24 Jan. 1794; died in Argentine, MI 29 Dec. 1866.
She married in Tyre, NY 20 Feb. 1817 HALSEY WHITEHEAD, born in Hanover, NY 13 Jan. 1791; died in Argentine, MI 2 Sept. 1874.

Child b. Bloomfield, MI:
1 Margaret Anne (Whitehead), b. 8 Aug. 1834.

1-1-5-9-4-3-1

PORTER LORD, son of Jonathan and ----- (-----) Lord, was born in Strafford, VT in 1775; died in Orange, VT in 1856.
He married in Norwich, VT 14 Jan. 1795 SOPHIA LOCKE, born in Townshend in 1773; died in Orange, VT 1868. She was the daughter of James, Jr. and Hannah (Farnsworth) Locke.

Children, first two b. Norwich, VT, rest Orange, VT:
1 Porter (Lord), b. 14 Apr. 1796; d. 1 June 1796.
2 Sophia (Lord), b. 25 Mar. 1797.
3 Clarissa (Lord), b. 1 Jan. 1800; d. 20 Sept. 1802
4 Maria (Lord), b. 2 May 1802.
5 Clarissa (Lord), b. 4 Nov. 1803; d. 21 Mar. 1813.
6 Mary (Lord), b. 15 Jan. 1806.
7 Porter (Lord), b. 4 June 1809.
8 John Proctor (Lord), b. 29 May 1813.
9 Elizur W. (Lord), b. 10 May 1815.
10 Angeline Farnsworth (Lord), b. 29 Sept. 1817.

1-1-5-9-4-4-1

TIMOTHY TILDEN, son of Joseph and Ruth (Lord) Tilden, was

born in Lebanon, NH 26 May 1791; died in Norwich, VT 26 Oct. 1879.
He married in Lebanon SOPHIA FRAREY, born in Lebanon 31 Aug. 1793; died in Norwich, VT 22 Apr. 1872.

Child b. Norwich, VT:
1 Jane Lydia (Tilden), b. 2 Apr. 1836.

1-1-5-9-5-2-1

EUNICE CLARINDA ROGERS, daughter of Russell and Esther (Skinner) Rogers, married AUSTIN CRANE.

Child b. New Granville:
1 Warren Cady (Crane), b. 18 July 1841.

1-1-6-1-1-2-1

REBECCA HOPKINS, daughter of Hezekiah and Sarah (Davis) Hopkins, was born in Harwinton, CT 2 Sept. 1751.
She married there 26 Oct. 1774 AMOS ROSSITER, born in Litchfield, CT 10 Mar. 1746/7; died in Harwinton, CT 7 Nov. 1802.

Child b. Harwinton, CT:
1 Clarissa (Rossiter), b. 23 Aug. 1775.

1-1-6-1-3-1-1

JOHN WATSON, son of Eliphalet and Elizabeth (Phinney) Watson, was born in Gorham, ME 23 Sept. 1741; died there 26 Oct. 1834.
He married in Gorham 5 Dec. 1765 TABITHA WHITNEY, born in Kittery, ME 16 Mar. 1745/6; died in Gorham 13 Sept. 1831.

Child b. Gorham, ME:
1 Tabitha (Watson), b. 16 May 1779.

1-1-6-1-3-1-3

SUSANNA WATSON, daughter of Eliphalet and Elizabeth (Phinney) Watson, was born in Gorham, ME 3 Feb. 1746; died in Gorham or Westbrook, ME in Oct. 1834.
She married in Gorham 8 Jan. 1766 ISAAC SKILLINGS, born in Gorham 22 Jan. 1744; died there in Oct. 1779. He was the son of Benjamin and Mary (Pride) Skillings.
She married (2) 13 May 1784 ZACHARIAH SAWYER.

Children b. Gorham, ME to Isaac and Susanna:
1 Mary (Skillings), b. 13 Jan. 1767.
2 Elizabeth (Skillings), b. 16 June 1768; m. 6 Aug. 1797 Edmund Brown.
3 Tabitha (Skillings), b. 23 Nov. 1770; d. ca. 1850; m. 17 Mar. 1796 Nathan Sawyer, son of Zachariah Sawyer (her stepfather). Nathan d. bef. 1850.

4 Susanna (Skillings), b. 10 Nov. 1772.
5 Daniel (Skillings), b. 5 Mar. 1775.
6 John (Skillings), b. 15 Jan. 1777; m. (1) 3 Oct. 1802 Betty Irish, (2) Peggy Riggs.
7 Joseph (Skillings), b. 2 Jan. 1779; m. 6 Feb. 1808 Susan Clark.

Children b. to Zachariah and Susanna:
8 Mark (Sawyer), d.y.
9 Levi (Sawyer).

1-1-6-1-3-1-4

EBENEZER WATSON, son of Eliphalet and Elizabeth (Phinney) Watson, was born in Gorham, ME 28 Sept. 1748.
He filed marriage intentions 22 Sept. 1771 with ELIZABETH ANN (or Anna) WHITNEY.

Child:
1 Samuel (Watson).

1-1-6-1-3-2-2

DECKER PHINNEY, son of Edmund and Elizabeth (Meserve) Phinney, was born 17 Nov. 1752; died in Jan. 1806.
He married 30 Dec. 1773 HANNAH HAMBLEN, who died 8 Oct. 1820. She was the daughter of Gershom and Hannah (Almery) Hamblen.

Children:
1 Hannah (Phinney), b. 28 Jan. 1774; d. 28 July 1774.
2 Hannah (Phinney).
3 Eli (Phinney), b. 9 Apr. 1777.
4 Martha (Phinney), b. 30 June 1779; d.y.
5 Patience (Phinney), b. 2 May 1782; m. 14 Apr. 1806 Stuart Green.
6 James (Phinney), b. 12 Apr. 1785; d. 23 Aug. 1806.
7 Stephen (Phinney), b. 4 May 1788; d. 17 Nov. 1800.
8 Betty (Phinney), b. 9 Apr. 1793.
9 Martha (Phinney), m. 27 Oct. 1825 Isaac Hamblen.

1-1-6-1-3-2-3

SARAH PHINNEY, daughter of Edmund and Elizabeth (Meserve) Phinney, was born in Gorham, ME 3 Jan. 1754.
She married BENJAMIN BROWN.

Child b. Gorham, ME:
1 John (Brown), b. 20 May 1780.

1-1-6-1-3-2-4

JOSEPH PHINNEY, son of Edmund and Elizabeth (Meserve) Phinney, was born in Gorham, ME 14 Mar. 1757; died there 10 Sept. 1825.
He married in Gorham 18 June 1780 SUSAN (or Susanna) CROCKETT, born in Stratham, NH 4 May 1761; died in Gorham, ME 15 Jan. 1838. She was the daughter of Peletiah and Mary (-----) Crockett.
Joseph was a plowmaker by trade.

Children b. Gorham, ME:

1 Mary (Phinney), b. 17 Mar. 1781; m. int. 3 Mar. 1798 Samuel Shaw.
2 Eunice (Phinney), b. 29 Oct. 1783; m. 9 Sept. 1802 Ithiel Blake.
3 Hannah (Phinney), b. 25 July 1787; d. unm. Thorndike, Me.
4 Stephen (Phinney), m. int. 8 Nov. 1823 Nancy Dorsett.
5 Nathaniel (Phinney), b. 25 July 1790.
6 Rebecca (Phinney), b. 14 Apr. 1794; d. unm. Thorndike, ME.
7 Phebe (Phinney), b. 20 Apr. 1797; d.y.
8 Patience (Phinney), b. 26 Oct. 1799.

1-1-6-1-3-2-6

EDMUND PHINNEY, son of Edmund and Elizabeth (Meserve) Phinney, was born in Gorham, ME 26 or 30 Nov. 1760; died in Harrison, ME between 18 Jan. 1826 and 18 June 1828.
He married 26 Mar. 1780 SARAH HAMBLEN, born in Harrison, ME in 1761; died there 15 Feb. 1833. She was the daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Whitney) Hamblen.
Edmund was probably a member of the Penobscot Expedition in 1779 under Capt. Alexander McLellan.

Children, prob. b. Gorham, ME:

1 Clement (Phinney), b. 16 Aug. 1780.
2 John (Phinney), b. 26 Nov. 1783.
3 James (Phinney), b. 1785; d. 18 Sept. 1806.
4 Betsey (Phinney), b. 1 May 1787; m. int. 5 Nov. 1808 David McLellan.
5 Joseph (Phinney), b. 18 Oct. 1789; d. 3 Dec. 1869 Harrison; m. 26 Sept. 1812 Sally Whitney. Joseph was a minister.
6 Hannah (Phinney), m. 5 May 1816 Samuel Gilkey.
7 Thomas (Phinney), b. 5 May 1798; m. 4 Dec. 1822 Sally Woodward.
8 Edmund (Phinney), b. 12 Sept. 1799; m. Eliza Woodward.
9 Jane (Phinney), b. June 1803; d. 13 Oct. 1844; m. 10 June 1827 Alvah Scribner.

1-1-6-1-3-2-7

STEPHEN PHINNEY, son of Edmund and Elizabeth (Meserve) Phinney, was born 10 Mar. 1763; died 27 Nov. 1800.
He married ANNA HUSTON, daughter of Simon and Elizabeth (-----) Huston. She married (2) 24 June 1807 Simeon Libby.

Children:

1 Betsey (Phinney), b. 5 June 1789; d. bef. Oct. 1826; m. 15 Feb. 1809 Joseph C. Libby.
2 David (Phinney), b. 13 Dec. 1792; d. 22 Oct. 1801.
3 Love (Phinney), b. 12 Nov. 1796; m. Oct. 1826 Joseph C. Libby.

1-1-6-1-3-2-8

JAMES PHINNEY, son of Edmund and Elizabeth (Meserve) Phinney, was born 2 Sept. 1768; died 13 Jan. 1860.

He married 17 July 1791 ABIGAIL MOSHER, who died 26 Oct. 1840. She was the daughter of James and Abigail (-----) Mosher.

Children:

1 Eliza (Phinney), b. 24 Sept. 1795; d. 19 Oct. 1800.
2 Eliza (Phinney), b. 26 Aug. 1801; m. 17 Apr. 1820 Dr. Greenleaf P. Thompson.
3 James (Phinney), b. 31 Aug. 1803.
4 Abigail (Phinney), b. 1806; d. 19 Mar. 1822.
5 Asa Rand (Phinney), b. 18 Jan. 1809; d. 5 Nov. 1897; m. int. (1) 1 Jan. 1837 Eliza A. Decker, m. (2) Louisa Noyes.
6 child (Phinney), b. 1813; d. 1814.
7 Sarah E. (Phinney), bp. 14 July 1814; m. int. 9 Feb. 1836 Hiram K. Alexander.

1-1-6-1-3-2-9

NATHANIEL PHINNEY, son of Edmund and Elizabeth (Meserve) Phinney, was born 19 Aug. 1771; died 14 Nov. 1850.

He married (1) 30 Apr. 1792 MARY BANGS, who died 17 Aug. 1821. She was the daughter of Heman Bangs.

Nathaniel married (2) 1822 ELIZABETH (McLELLAN) HATCH, born ca. 1780; died 1 Oct. 1864. She was the daughter of Thomas McLellan and the widow of Ebenezer Hatch.

Nathaniel was a teacher.

Children b. to Nathaniel and Mary:

1 Heman (Phinney), b. Nov. 1792; d. 5 Oct. 1793.
2 Sally (Phinney), m. 26 Dec. 1816 Stephen D. Harding.
3 Benjamin (Phinney), b. ca. 1797.
4 Eli (Phinney), b. ca. 1801.

Children b. to Nathaniel and Elizabeth:

5 Eunice (Phinney), b. ca. 1824; d. 8 Nov. 1839.
6 Mary A. J. (Phinney), b. 6 May 1825; d. unm. 1888.
7 Thomas McLellan (Phinney), b. 11 Feb. 1827.

1-1-6-1-3-6-3

EBENEZER PHINNEY, son of John and Rebecca (Sawyer) Phinney,

was born 14 Dec. 1759; died in Standish, ME.
He filed marriage intentions 20 or 28 May 1781 in Gorham, Me with SARAH P. STUART (or Stewart), born 28 June 1764 in Gorham; died there also. She was the daughter of Wentworth and Susanna (-----) Stuart.

Children b. Standish, ME:

1 Statira (Phinney).
2 Wentworth S. (Phinney), m. ----- Moore.
3 John (Phinney), lived in Stockton, ME.
4 Patience (Phinney), m. 2 Apr. 1818 Robert Files.
5 Isaac (Phinney), m. Edie Merrill.
6 Rebecca (Phinney), m. Charles Jordan.

1-1-6-1-3-6-4

JOHN PHINNEY, son of John and Rebecca (Sawyer) Phinney, was born in Gorham, ME 10/11 Apr. 1762; died 10 Oct. 1844.
He married 16 Feb. 1786 SUSANNA (Sukey) STONE, born 20 Oct. 1766; died 20 Dec. 1840.
John served in the Revolution.

Children:

1 Alexander (Phinney), b. Aug. 1791.
2 Samuel (Phinney), b. 5 Feb. 1794.
3 Miriam (Phinney), m. 13 Oct. 1844 Dea. Samuel Mitchell.
4 Sarah (Phinney), m. 25 Feb. 1821 Lemuel Rich.
5 Ebenezer (Phinney), b. ca. 1797; d. 14 Dec. 1876; m. int. 8 Sept. 1835 Mary Sanborn.
6 Susan (Phinney), m. 26 Dec. 1829 John Rich.
7 John (Phinney), b. ca. 1800.
8 Abigail (Phinney), m. 21 Dec. 1841 Benjamin Sanborn.
9 Martha H. (Phinney), d. Gray, ME; m. int. 31 Aug. 1834 Freeman Carsley.
10 James (Phinney), b. 1 Mar. 1810.

1-1-6-1-3-6-7

COLMAN PHINNEY, son of John and Rebecca (Sawyer) Phinney, was born in Gorham, ME 13 Dec. 1770; died in Portland, ME 25 Aug. 1856.
He married in Gorham 18 Sept. 1793 MARGARET MOORE, born in Buxton, ME 13 May 1776.

Child b. Gorham, ME:

1 Hannah Moore (Phinney), b. 15 Feb. 1805.

1-1-6-1-3-7-1

ELIZABETH LEAVITT, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Phinney) Leavitt, was born in Buxton, ME 28 Feb. 1764; died there

29 July 1841.
She married in Buxton 22 Aug. 1782 WILLIAM HANCOCK, born in Buxton 3 Feb. 1761; died there 19 Nov. 1836.

Children, prob. all b. Buxton, ME:
1 Isaac (Hancock), m. Mary Rand.
2 Anna (or Sarah) (Hancock), b. 30 Apr. 1786; m. John Rand.
3 Molly (Hancock), b. 20 Aug. 1788; m. John Foster.
4 Phineas (Hancock), m. Mary Bean.
5 William (Hancock), m. Anna Rand.
6 John (Hancock), m. (1) Jane Smith, (2) Eliza (-----) Pingree.
7 Betsey (Hancock).
8 Hannah (Hancock), m. Nicholas Ridlon.
9 Mercy (Hancock), m. Isaac Ridlon.
10 Ruth (Hancock), m. John Bean.
11 Pattie (Hancock), m. Thomas Haines.
12 Joanna (Hancock), m. Eleazer Kimball.

1-1-6-1-3-7-2

MARY (Molly) LEAVITT, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Phinney) Leavitt, was born in Buxton, ME 14 July 1769; died there 28 July 1863.
She married in Buxton 3 Jan. 1793 CLEMENT DENNETT, born in Buxton 10 Jan. 1763; died there 10 Aug. 1841.

Children, prob. all b. Buxton, ME:
1 Edmund (Dennett), b. 19 May 1796.
2 Olive (Dennett), b. 3 Nov. 1799.
3 John (Dennett), b. 27 Apr. 1802.
4 Alvan B. (Dennett), b. 3 Oct. 1804.
5 Daniel (Dennett), b. 31 May 1807.
6 Orran (Dennett), b. 4 Jan. 1810.
7 Stephen (Dennett), b. 23 Oct. 1813.
8 Olive (Dennett), b. 25 Feb. 1821.

1-1-6-1-3-8-1

STEPHEN IRISH, son of James, Jr. and Mary Gorham (Phinney) Irish, was born in Gorham, ME 24 Mar. 1757; died there 7 Apr. 1841.
He married in Gorham 1 Apr. 1779 ANNA BANGS, born in Gorham 4 Mar. 1760; died there 3 Sept. 1846.

Child b. Gorham, ME:
1 Patience (Irish), b. 1785.

1-1-6-1-3-8-2

EBENEZER IRISH, son of James, Jr. and Mary Gorham (Phinney) Irish, was born in Gorham, ME 5 Apr. 1763; died there 7 Jan. 1851.

He married in Gorham 1 Jan. 1785 MARTHA (Patty) MORTON, born in Gorham 19 May 1762; died there 1830.

Child b. Gorham, ME:
1 Mary (Irish), b. 4 Mar. 1788.

1-1-6-1-3-8-3

OBADIAH IRISH, son of James, Jr. and Mary Gorham (Phinney) Irish, was born in Gorham, ME 17 July 1765; died in Sebago, ME 17 Apr. 1852.
He married in Gorham 7 Jan. 1790 MARY DEANE, born in 1766; died in Sebago 1853.

Children:
1 Asa (Irish), b. Limington, ME 2 July 1793.
2 Dean Snow (Irish), b. Ossipee, NH 1799.

1-1-6-1-3-8-4

PATIENCE IRISH, daughter of James, Jr. and Mary Gorham (Phinney) Irish, was born in Gorham, ME 31 Jan. 1771; died 31 Dec. 1854.
She married in Gorham 16 Apr. 1789 JOHN DAVIS, born in Barnstable ca. 1763.

Child b. Buxton, ME:
1 Rebecca (Davis), b. 24 Dec. 1795.

1-1-6-1-3-8-5

JAMES IRISH, son of James, Jr. and Mary Gorham (Phinney) Irish, was born in Gorham, ME 18 Aug. 1776; died there 30 June 1863. He was a general in the militia.
He married in Gorham 2 Sept. 1798 REBECCA CHADBOURNE, born in Berwick, ME 9 Apr. 1780; died in Gorham 5 Oct. 1831.

Child b. Gorham, ME:
1 Marshall (Irish), b. 9 Sept. 1814.

1-1-6-1-4-1-1

SOLOMON PHINNEY, son of Eli and ----- (-----) Phinney, married ----- -----.

Child:
1 Freeman (Phinney), b. 1799.

1-1-6-1-4-2-1

NYMPHAS HINCKLEY, son of Benjamin and Lydia (Phinney) Hinckley, was born in Barnstable 13 Sept. 1753; died there 12 Dec. 1832.

He married in Barnstable 16 Oct. 1782 CHLOE JENKINS, born in Barnstable 16 Mar. 1762; died in Osterville 11 Sept. 1849.

Children, prob. all b. Barnstable:

1 Nabby (Hinckley), b. 28 June 1783; d.y.
2 Lot (Hinckley), b. 11 June 1785.
3 Isaac (Hinckley), b. 28 Aug. 1789; d. 1803.
4 Lydia Phinney (Hinckley), b. 13 July 1791.
5 Ira (Hinckley), b. 25 June 1793; m. W. Barnstable 22 Nov. 1821 Hannah Robbins.
6 Chloe (Hinckley), b. 10 Apr. 1795; d. 1813.
7 Lot (Hinckley), b. 26 Oct. 1797; d. 1886; m. 11 Jan. 1827 Rachel Bearse.
8 Sophronia (Hinckley), b. 25 Sept. 1800.
9 Mary E. (Hinckley), b. 5 June 1804.
10 Achsah (Hinckley), b. 17 Mar. 1806; m. (1) 10 May 1843 Isaac Ewer (his fourth wife); m. (2) ----- Holoway; (3) ----- Gilbert.

1-1-6-1-4-2-3

LYDIA HODGES, daughter of Hercules and Lydia (Phinney) Hodges, was born in Barnstable 10 Dec. 1766; died in Snow Hill, Franklin Co., IN 25 Sept. 1834.

She married in Barnstable 10 Mar. 1785 LEMUEL SNOW, born in Barnstable 17 Dec. 1758; died in Snow Hill 3 Sept. 1824.

Children, first eight, at least, b. Barnstable:

1 Anna (Snow), b. 26 Feb. 1786.
2 Lydia (Snow), b. 22 Sept. 1787.
3 Joseph (Snow), b. 14 June 1789.
4 Lemuel (Snow), b. 22 Apr. 1791.
5 Hannah (Snow), b. 28 Dec. 1792; d. 13 Mar. 1860 Franklin Co, IN; m. 17 Mar. 1816 Salmon Turrell, b. 26 Apr. 1792 New Milford, CT; d. 13 Mar. 1873 Franklin Co., IN.
6 Hercules (Snow), b. 22 Dec. 1794.
7 Betsey Dimick (Snow), b. 26 Aug. 1796; d. 14 Aug. 1798.
8 Betsey (Snow), b. 8 July 1798.
9 "Ninth child" (Snow), b. and d. 19 May 1800. (Designated as such in Lemuel Snow's Bible.)
10 Mary Hussey (Snow), b. 2 Aug. 1801.
11 Salome (Snow), twin, b. 7 July 1804.
12 Sophronia (Snow), twin, b. 7 July 1804.
13 Crocker (Snow), b. 26 Sept. 1805; d. Harrison, OH 7 Sept. 1868; m. 25 Mar. 1830 Narcissa Marvin, b. Harrison 6 Mar. 1814; d. Concord, MI 6 Feb. 1904.
14 Nymphas Hinckley (Snow), b. 26 Apr. 1807; d. 12 Aug. 1816.
15 Abigail (Snow), b. 7 Apr. 1809; d. 31 July 1810.
16 Abigail Phinney (Snow), b. 9 Feb. 1812; d. 5 Mar. 1888; m. Franklin Co., IN 10 Feb. 1831 Rockefeller La Rue, b. there 15 Feb. 1808; d. there 15 Nov. 1851.

1-1-6-1-4-2-4

ISAAC HODGES, son of Hercules and Lydia (Phinney) Hodges, was born in Barnstable 2 Jan. 1770; died 1866. He was a captain and master mariner.

He married (1) 28 Oct. 1795 LYDIA CROCKER, born in Nantucket; died there 29 Oct. 1846. Isaac married (2) DEBORAH (CHADWICK) COFFIN.

Children, first b. Barnstable, others Centerville or Osterville:

1 Hercules (Hodges), b. 17 June 1796; d. 29 Apr. 1831; m. W. Barnstable 23 Dec. 1817 Esther Parker, d. FL. She m. (2) 1833 Capt. Francis West.
2 Isaac, Jr. (Hodges), b. 9 Mar. 1798.
3 Lucy (Hodges), b. 30 Oct. 1799.
4 George (Hodges), b. 16 Oct. 1801; d. 1 Oct. 1839; m. Nantucket 17 June 1827 Maria Loring.
5 Lydia (Hodges), b. 9 June 1803; d. 1879; m. Nantucket 26 Apr. 1827.
6 Chloe (Hodges), b. 7 May 1805.
7 Sylvester (Hodges), b. 9 Feb. 1808.
8 Sophia (Hodges), b. 24 Feb. 1810.
9 Joseph (Hodges), twin, b. 4 Jan. 1807; d.y.
10 Benjamin (Hodges), twin, b. 4 Jan. 1807; d.y.

1-1-6-1-4-2-5

ABIGAIL HODGES, daughter of Hercules and Lydia (Phinney) Hodges, was born 1773; died 1827. She married (as second wife) 14 Apr. 1795 CORNELIUS LOVELL, JR., born 15 Nov. 1756. He was the son of Cornelius and Rebecca (Tobey) Lovell, and had married (1) Anna Lumbert.

Children, all b. Barnstable:

1 Tirzah (Lovell), b. 18 Oct. 1798.
2 Nancy (Lovell), b. 6 June 1800; m. Abram Howes.
3 Abigail (Lovell), b. 19 Feb. 1802; m. (1) 3 Feb. 1825 Allen Tupper, (2) 7 Jan. 1830 Zenas Hinckley.
4 Cornelius (Lovell), b. 23 Mar. 1805.
5 Warren (Lovell), b. 13 May 1807; m. 30 Dec. 1832 Mercy Boult.
6 Joseph Franklin (Lovell), b. 2 Sept. 1809; d. 19 Jan. 1810.

1-1-6-1-4-4-2

DESIAH (Desire) PHINNEY, daughter of Isaac and Anna (Thomas) Phinney, was born in Granville or Cornwallis, N.S., Canada 22 Apr. 1776; died in Berwick, N.S. 16 or 18 Aug. 1870.

She married in Annapolis Co., N.S. 23 Oct. 1796 DAVID SHAW, born Granville 9 Apr. 1770; died in Cornwallis 14 Feb. 1840.

Children b. Cornwallis Township, Pleasant Valley, N.S., Can.:

1 Isaiah (Shaw), b. 2 Jan. 1798.
2 Sidney (Shaw), b. 8 Nov. 1808.

1-1-6-1-5-4-1

LUTHER WINSLOW, son of Jediah and Elizabeth (Goodspeed) Winslow, was born 30 July 1756; died Ont., Can. 18 Oct. 1823. He married KEZIAH CUMMINGS.

Child:
1 Elizabeth (Winslow), b. 10 Oct. 1793.

1-1-6-1-5-4-2

DEBORAH (Dabrah) WINSLOW, daughter of Jediah and Elizabeth (Goodspeed) Winslow, was born in Barre 24 June 1762; died in Brandon, VT 26 Feb. 1824.
She married in Brandon 1786 JOHN LULL, born ca. 1760; died 21 July 1832 in Brandon.

Child b. Brandon, VT:
1 Albin (Albion) (Lull), b. 16 Sept. 1793/5.

1-1-6-1-6-4-1

THOMAS ADAMS, son of Walley and Susan (Allen) (Hathaway) Adams, was born in New Bedford in Dec. 1779; died Acushnet 4 Aug. 1857.
He married SOPHIA BENNETT, born New Bedford 1787; died Feb. 1829.

Child b. New Bedford:
1 Sophia B. (Adams), b. 21 Nov. 1819.

1-1-6-1-9-6-1

JABEZ PHINNEY, son of John and Abigail (Blish) Phinney, was born in Barnstable 27 Feb. 1777; died in Sandwich.
He married in Sandwich 10 Apr. 1803 HANNAH PERRY, born in Sandwich 16 Dec. 1786; died there 17 Sept. 1865.

Child b. Sandwich:
1 Hannah (Phinney), b. 16 July 1821.

1-1-6-1-9-6-2

ELISHA BLISH PHINNEY, son of John and Abigail (Blish) Phinney, was born in Sandwich 30 Sept. 1793; died there 1 June 1874.
He married 20 Apr. 1825 LOUISA PERRY, born in Sandwich 27 Nov. 1803; died there 2 Feb. 1852.

Child b. Sandwich:
1 Lydia Bourne (Phinney), b. 20 Dec. 1827.

1-1-6-3-5-5-1

PHINNEY RANDALL, son of Robert, Jr. and Amy (Phinney) Randall, was born Easton 29 Oct. 1772/3; died in Augusta, ME 13 Nov. 1847.
He married in Dorchester 6 Apr. 1796 SUSEY CLAPP, born in Mansfield ca. 1770; died there 1803.

Children b. Easton:
1 Susan (Randall), b. 11 Sept. 1800.
2 George Frederick (Randall), b. 11 June 1802.

1-1-6-3-5-6-1

NOAH PHINNEY, son of Noah and Bettie (Conant) Phinney, was born in New Salem in 1778; died in Orange 22 Nov. 1859.

He married RHODA TYRE, born in Wendell 1786; died in Orange 2 Nov. 1867.

Child b. New Salem:
1 Roland Blackmer (Phinney), b. 8 or 18 Mar. 1816.

1-1-6-4-1-5-6

ISAAC PHINNEY, JR., son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Kinney) Phinney, was born in Harwich 1 May 1764; died in Cazenovia, NY 5 or 15 Aug. 1860.
He married HULDAH -----, born in 1773 or 1780; died in Cazenovia 10 July 1853.

Child b. Cazenovia or Williamsburg, NY:
1 Seth (Phinney), b. 27 May 1791.

1-1-6-4-1-5-8

ZENAS PHINNEY, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Kinney) Phinney, was born in 1770; died in Cicero, NY 28 Oct. 1846.
He married before 1793 RHODA CLEVELAND, born in 1774; died in Manlius, NY 13 July 1830. They moved to New York State after 1800.

Children b. Williamsburg:
1 Stallham (Phinney), b. 26 July 1793.
2 Harriet (Phinney), b. 10 Feb. 1795.
3 Betsy (Phinney), b. 24 Dec. 1796.

1-1-6-4-1-11-7

JOHN WINSLOW, son of Joshua and Rhoda (Phinney) Winslow, was born in Barre 22 Sept. 1785; died 22 July 1861.
He married 1 Apr. 1809 SYLVIA LILLY (see #1-1-6-5-4-1-1), born 13 June 1791; died 18 Feb. 1851.

Child b. Barre:
1 David Lilly (Winslow), b. 6 Dec. 1809.

1-1-6-4-2-5-1

ABIGAIL FISH, daughter of Prince and Freelove (Phinney) Fish, was born in Falmouth 12 May 1782; died there 22 Sept. 1851.
She married 20 Dec. 1802 in Falmouth JOSEPH LANDERS, born in Falmouth; died there 14 Oct. 1853.

Child b. Falmouth:
1 Susanna (or Susana or Susan) (Landers), b. 29 Oct. 1810.

1-1-6-5-2-1-1

BANGS YOUNG, son of Thomas and Mary (Davis) Young, was born 18 July 1756; died in 1804 of yellow fever.
He married 28 Sept. 1777 HANNAH BUCK, daughter of Thomas Buck.

Children:
1 Isaac (Young), b. 6 Apr. 1779/80.
2 John (Young).
3 Calvin (Young).
and 11 others.

1-1-6-5-4-1-1

LYDIA NYE, daughter of ----- and Susannah (Phinney) Nye, married ----- LILLY.

Child:
1 Sylvia (Lilly).

1-1-6-10-5-3-3

CALVIN PHINNEY, son of Barnabas and Deborah (Gifford) Phinney, was born in Lee 7 Feb. 1777; died in Franklin City, OH.
He married in Lee 6 Sept. 1802 THANKFUL BASSETT, daughter of Nathaniel and Bethia (-----) Bassett.

Children, prob. all b. Lee:
1 Bethany (Phinney), b. 24 Oct. 1803.
2 Anselm (Phinney), b. 3 or 8 Apr. 1806.
3 Sally (Phinney), b. 13 Feb. 1810.
4 Barnabas (Phinney), b. 3 Apr. 1813.
5 Almira (Phinney).

1-1-6-11-1-2-1

SYLVESTER HAYFORD, son of John and Elizabeth (Riley) Hayford, was born in Farmington, CT 21 May 1787; died 14 Oct. 1812.
He married ABIGAIL MURRAY, who died in 1811.

Child:
1 Mary (Hayford), b. 1 Apr. 1808.

1-1-6-11-6-2-1

WILLIAM PHINNEY, son of Samuel and Dorothy (Hyde) Phinney, was born in Canterbury, CT 12 or 21 May 1791; died in Iowa.
He married in 1814 LYDIA BELKNAP, who died in Northfield, IA 5 June 1872.

Child b. PA:
1 Julitta (Phinney), b. 1832.

1-1-7-1-4-4-1

PRINCE ROGERS, JR., son of Prince and Susanna (Snow) Rogers, was born in Eastham 17 Aug. 1768; died in Orleans 22 Apr. 1858.
He married in Eastham 3 Apr. 1792 MARY SPARROW of Orleans, who died there 12 Sept. 1860.

Children, all b. Hampden, ME:

1 Knoles, b. 31 July 1793.
2 Lucy, b. 15 Dec. 1796.
3 Prince, b. 2 Dec. 1798; m. 29 Nov. 1821 Elmira Conant.
4 Elizabeth Sparrow, b. 16 Feb. 1801.
5 George, b. 18 Jan. 1803.
6 Rebekah, twin, b. 22 Feb. 1805.
7 Tabatha, twin, b. 22 Feb. 1805.
8 Samuel Smith, b. 11 Feb. 1807.
9 Rufus, b. 19 Oct. 1808.
10 Warren, b. 5 Feb. 1813.

1-1-7-1-4-4-2

HANNAH ROGERS, daughter of Prince and Susanna (Snow) Rogers, was born in Eastham 19 Oct. 1771; died in Orleans 4 Feb. 1855.
She married in Eastham 29 Sept. 1791 Col. MOSES HIGGINS, born in Eastham 19 Oct. 1772; died in Orleans 23 Feb. 1859.

Children:

1 Hannah (Higgins); m. William Sullivan (see #1-1-7-1-4-4-3).
2 Mercy (Higgins), b. 17 Dec. 1806; d. 27 Dec. 1869; m. Orleans 2 Nov. 1826 Winslow Smith.

1-1-7-1-4-4-3

SUSANNA ROGERS, daughter of Prince and Susanna (Snow) Rogers, was born in Eastham 26 or 27 Feb. 1777; died in Frankfort, ME 1 or 17 May 1852.
She married in Hampden, ME 25 Aug. 1803 DAVID SULLIVAN, born in Frankfort 1 July 1780; died in Winterport, ME 26 Oct. 1861.

Children:

1 William (Sullivan), b. 18 Feb. 1804; m. Hannah Higgins (see #1-1-7-1-4-4-2).
2 Dorcas (Sullivan), b. 27 Aug. 1805; m. Abiel Shaw.
3 Nathan (Sullivan), b. Apr. 1807; m. Thankful Hinckley.
4 Anna (Sullivan), b. 31 July 1809.
5 Susanna (Sullivan), b. 24 Aug. 1811; m. Solomon Whelden.
6 Hosea (Sullivan), b. 16 Mar. 1815; m. Rose Heald.
7 Margaret (Sullivan), b. 1816; m. John Whelden.
8 George (Sullivan), b. 1819; m. Mary Carter.

1-1-7-1-4-5-6

ALLEN ROGERS, son of Samuel and Amy (Wing) (Cooper) Rogers, was born in Ellington, CT 21 Feb. 1786; died in Hampden, ME 18 July 1864.

He married (1) in Chesterville, ME 23 July 1804 MARY WYMAN, born in Chesterville 14 Jan. 1786; died in Hampden 18 May 1858. Allen married (2) SARAH (WOOD) QUIMBY. He studied medicine in Livermore, ME with a Dr. Quimby.

Children, all b. ME:

1 Lucinda, b. 30 Dec. 1804.
2 Cynthia, b. 29 Nov. 1806; d. 23 July 1808.
3 Samuel, b. 27 Mar. 1809.
4 Allen, b. 7 June 1811; d. 8 July 1860; m. 28 July 1831 Julia Wardwell.
5 Cynthia, b. 7 Aug. 1813; d. 9 June 1816.
6 Mary, b. 3 Feb. 1816.
7 William Wyman, b. 12 Feb. 1817.
8 Franklin, b. 3 Feb. 1819; d. 18 May 1842.
9 Eliza, b. 16 May 1821; d. 29 June 1829.
10 Lovina, b. 1 Aug. 1823; d. 15 Apr. 1835 (or 1895).
11 Andelusia, b. 7 Mar. 1826; d. 29 July 1890.

1-1-8-1-7-2-3

ABNER YOUNG, son of Elkanah and Mary (Lewis) Young, was born on Mt. Desert Island, ME 13 Oct. 1779; died in Hancock Co., ME 2 Jan. 1864.

He married (1) 25 Nov. 1802 SUSANNAH SALISBURY, born 29 Sept. 1780; died in Salisbury Cove, ME 18 Sept. 1834. Abner married (2) 22 Jan. 1835 LUCY HAMOR, who died 29 Sept. 1837; and married (3) 15 Jan. 1838 MARY (-----) LELAND.

Children b. to Abner and Susannah:

1 Eben (Young), b. 8 May 1803.
2 Nelly (Young), b. 9 June 1805.
3 Elvin (Young), b. 30 Apr. 1807.
4 Lewis (Young), b. 7 May 1809.
5 Frances (Fanny) (Young), b. 30 Aug. 1810.
6 Alden (Young), b. 2 Oct. 1812.
7 Edwin (Young), b. 7 May 1815.
8 Royal (Young), b. 10 Aug. 1817.
9 Kendal (Young), b. 19 Jan. 1820.
10 Thankful T.(?) (Young), b. 11 July 1822.

1-1-8-2-6-6-1

RICHARD RICH, son of John and Abigail (-----) Rich, was born in Easthampton, CT 4 Nov. 1778; died in Fort Ann, NY 9 July 1839.

He married 14 Sept. 1804 AMY MASON, born in Lanesboro 8 June 1782; died in Hudson Falls, NY 15 Sept. 1862.

Child b. Washington Co., NY:
1 Lyman (Rich), b. 16 Jan. 1808.

1-1-8-4-3-2-1

WILLIAM HIGGINS, son of Benjamin and Jerusha (Newcomb) Higgins, was born 14 Aug. 1780. He married 5 July 1800 ABIGAIL ROGERS.

Child b. Hampden, ME:
1 Abigail (Higgins), b. 27 Feb. 1803.

1-2-1-1-1-6-1

TRYPHENA HATHAWAY, daughter of Ebenezer and Wealthy (Gilbert) Hathaway, was born 5 Feb. 1744; died 17 Sept. 1812.
She married 24 Mar. 1763 BENJAMIN CRANE.

Child:
1 Wealthy (Crane), b. 5 Mar. 1766.

1-2-1-1-3-1-1

CHARLES LEE, son of Samuel and Abigail (Bradford) Lee, was born 15 Sept. 1742; died in Providence, RI 22 Aug. 1815.
He married in Johnstown, RI 1765 AMY HARRIS.

Child:
1 Abigail Harris (Lee), b. 29 Oct. 1766.

1-2-1-1-7-1-1

CELENAH WADSWORTH, daughter of Wait and Abigail (Bradford) Wadsworth, was born in Duxbury 9 Dec. 1764; died in Bremen, ME 29 May 1848.
She married 27 Apr. 1784 WILLIAM KEENE, born in Marshfield 27 Apr. 1753; died in Bremen, ME 21 July 1821.

Child b. Bremen, ME:
1 Daniel (Keene), b. 2 Feb. 1728.

1-2-1-1-7-2-1

WILLIAM BRADFORD, son of Samuel and Grace (Ring) Bradford, was born in Duxbury 25 Nov. 1755; died in Palmyra, ME ca. 1810. He was a captain and fought in the Revolutionary War.
He married in Winslow, ME 1783 HANNAH PARKER, born in Winslow 22 Feb. 1763; died in St. Albans, ME.

Children, first b. Winslow, ME:
1 Lydia (Bradford), b. 8 Sept. 1783.
2 William (Bradford), b. 18 Apr. 1785; m. 1805 Eunice Clark.

3 Olive (Bradford), b. 8 May 1787; m. 1803 Jesse Miles.
4 Lyman (Bradford), b. 4 Sept. 1789.
5 Parthenia (Bradford), b. 15 May 1792; m. 1810 Lemuel Crockett.
6 Deborah (Bradford), b. 22 July 1795; m. 1815 David Wilson.
7 Samuel (Bradford), b. 28 Apr. 1796; d. 1805.
8 George (Bradford), b. 18 Sept. 1801; m. 1826 Susan Miles.
9 Hannah (Bradford), b. 1803; m. 1834 Samuel Lancaster.

1-2-1-1-7-4-1

LYDIA BRADFORD, daughter of Seth and Lydia (Southworth) Bradford, married DURA WADSWORTH.

Child:
1 Susannah (Wadsworth).

1-2-1-1-7-5-1

PEABODY BRADFORD, son of Peabody Bradford and Lydia (Hannah) Freeman (no marriage), was born in Kingston 1 Mar. 1757; died in Minot or Auburn, ME 7 Jan. 1857.
He married in Turner, ME 29 July 1788 HANNAH (BRADBURY) FREEMAN, born July 1766; died in Minot 20 Nov. 1852.

Child b. Poland, ME:
1 Lydia (Bradford), b. 29 July 1791.

1-2-1-3-1-1-1

WILLIAM RICHMOND, son of Barzillai and Sarah (Knight) Richmond, was born 17 Aug. 1744. He married LOIS GRAY, born in Little Compton, RI; died 1783.

Child b. Providence, RI:
1 Barzillai (Richmond), b. 18 Sept. 1767.

1-2-1-3-4-3-1

PELEG RICHMOND, son of John Rogers and Hannah (Kinnicutt) Richmond, was born in Rehoboth (now Barrington, RI) 3 May 1765; died in Guilford, VT 15 May 1833.
He married 30 Dec. 1790 SUSANNA BROWN, born 17 Oct. 1767; died in Guilford 3 Dec. 1835.

Child b. Guilford, VT:
1 Russell (Richmond), b. 5 Nov. 1803.

1-2-1-3-5-5-1

GEORGE BRIGHTMAN RICHMOND, son of Perez and Hannah (Brightman) Richmond, was born in Westport 8 Apr. 1774; died in Livonia, NY 17 June 1858.

He married 1808 LUCY CALDWELL WOODRUFF, born in Aurora, NY 3 May 1791; died there 24 May 1859.

Child b. Livonia, NY:
1 Perez Bradford (Richmond), b. 30 May 1809.

1-2-1-3-5-5-2

PEREZ OTIS RICHMOND, son of Perez and Hannah (Brightman) Richmond, was born in Dartmouth 25 Feb. 1786; died in Nashua, NH 23 Sept. 1854.
He married in Newport, RI 1 May 1809 ELIZABETH BOURS, born in Newport 3 Sept. 1781; died in Providence, RI 13 Aug. 1846.

Child b. Providence, RI:
1 John Bours (Richmond), b. 1 June 1814.

1-2-1-3-10-2-1

ASA LORING, son of Bezaleel and Elizabeth (Mason) Loring, was born in North Yarmouth, ME 3 Mar. 1765; died in Hebron, ME 27 Nov. 1834.
He married in New Gloucester, ME 4 Nov. 1790 HANNAH HASKELL, born in New Gloucester; died 9 Apr. 1857.

Child b. Minot, ME:
1 Judith (Loring), b. 15 May 1805.

1-2-1-3-10-2-2

JOHN MASON LORING, son of Bezaleel and Elizabeth (Mason) Loring, was born on Cousins Island, ME 26 Nov. 1768; died in Freeport, ME 5 Jan. 1839.
He married in Freeport 15 June 1793 MEHITABEL MITCHELL, born in Freeport 18 Feb. 1771; died there 28 Dec. 1834.

Child b. North Yarmouth, ME:
1 John Mason (Loring), b. 9 May 1796.

1-2-1-3-10-2-3

BEZALEEL LORING, son of Bezaleel and Elizabeth (Mason) Loring, was born on Cousins Island, ME 28 Aug. 1770; died in Guilford, ME 29 Jan. 1837.
He married in New Gloucester, ME 1 Dec. 1796 LYDIA HASKELL, born in New Gloucester 2 Apr. 1778; died in Guilford 26 Apr. 1869.

Child b. New Gloucester, ME:
1 Amasa (Loring), b. 9 Feb. 1813.

1-2-1-3-10-2-4

ELIZABETH MASON LORING, daughter of Bezaleel and Elizabeth (Mason) Loring, was born in Yarmouth, ME 27 Dec. 1776; died in Livermore, ME 10 June 1830.
She married in Yarmouth 13 Mar. 1779 JOSEPH COBB, born in Kingston 11 Mar. 1768; died in Poland, ME.

Child b. Poland, ME:
1 Otis Crosby (Cobb), b. 15 Mar. 1803.

1-2-1-3-10-2-5

LEVI LORING, son of Bezaleel and Elizabeth (Mason) Loring, was born in New Gloucester, ME 29 Sept. 1783; died in Athens, ME 16 Jan. 1860.
He married in North Yarmouth, ME 6 Sept. 1804 SOPHIA BOSWORTH, born in Hanover 22 Mar. 1784; died in Athens, ME 17 Dec. 1870. She was the daughter of Hezekiah and Sarah (Eells) Bosworth.

Child b. Freeport, ME:
1 Samuel Veazie (Loring), b. 6 Dec. 1808.

1-2-1-3-10-8-1

JEREMIAH LORING, son of Thomas and Phebe (Gray) Loring, was born in North Yarmouth, ME 7 May 1794; died there 25 June 1864.
He married there 26 June 1825 MARJANA LEONARD, born in Bridgewater 27 Sept. 1803; died in North Yarmouth, ME 26 Mar. 1882.

Child b. North Yarmouth, ME:
1 Dorcas Mitchell (Loring), b. 17 Sept. 1829.

1-2-1-5-1-3-1

ISAAC PEARCE, son of Jepthiah and Elizabeth (Rouse) Pearce, was born in Little Compton, RI 15 Nov. 1759; died there 21 May 1825.
He married 1 Aug. 1784 SUSANNAH STODDARD, born 9 Mar. 1760; died 29 Mar. or 1 Apr. 1825.

Children, prob. all b. Little Compton, RI:
1 Deborah (Pearce), b. 1 Apr. 1785.
2 Nathaniel (Pearce), b. 30 June 1787; m. Susanna Simmons.
3 Elizabeth (Pearce), b. 27 Nov. 1789; d. Martha's Vineyard 20 Mar. 1867; m. 23 Aug. 1818 John Crosby.
4 Walter (Pearce), b. 11 May 1792; d. 1811.
5 Hannah (Pearce), twin, b. Dec. 1794; m. George Wilbur.
6 Lydia (Pearce), twin, b. Dec. 1794; m. Abiel Simmons.
7 Jonathan (Pearce), b. 15 Apr. 1801; m. Hannah Head.

1-2-1-5-3-7-3

JOHN CARR, son of William and Abigail (Dring) Carr, was born in Little Compton, RI 5 June 1761.
He married there 23 Nov. 1794 MARY WILBOR, born in Little Compton 3 July 1773. She was the daughter of John and Eleanor (Tripp) Wilbor.

Children, all b. Little Compton, RI:

1 Abigail (Carr), b. 5 Jan. 1795; m. (1) ----- Tabor, (2) Ezra Brownell.
2 Edith (Carr), b. 17 Apr. 1796.
3 Mary (Carr), b. 17 July 1797.
4 John (Carr), b. 22 Nov. 1798; d.y.
5 Mercy (Carr), b. 20 May 1800.
6 William (Carr), b. 14 Aug. 1801.
7 Rodman (Carr), b. 21 May 1805.

1-2-1-5-4-2-8

SARAH SEARLE, daughter of Constant and Hannah (Miner) Searle, was born in Stonington, CT 30 Sept. 1768; died in Sunbury, OH 29 Aug. 1828.
She married ca. 1790 JEDDEDIAH COLLINS, born in RI 1 Mar. 1768; died in Sunbury 9 Sept. 1828.

Children:

1 Nancy (Collins).
2 Lavina (Collins), b. Pittston, PA 30 Mar. 1797.
3 Constant (Collins).
4 Daniel H. (Collins).
5 John Adams (Collins).
6 Albert M. (Collins).
7 George W. (Collins).

1-2-2-1-1-1-1

WILLIAM BARNEY, son of William and Anna (Williams) Barney, was born in Taunton; died after 5 May 1823.
He married in Taunton 10 Jan. 1760 MARGARET SANFORD.

Child b. Taunton:

1 William (Barney), b. ca. 1762.

1-2-2-1-1-2-1

ABIGAIL WILLIAMS, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Caswell) Williams, was born in Taunton in 1730; died in Easton 8 Apr. 1801
She married 4 Jan. 1759 JOSHUA SHAW (a captain), born in Middleboro 18 May 1726; died in Easton 22 Dec. 1805.

Child b. Middleboro:

1 Joshua (Shaw), b. 30 Apr. 1764/6.

1-2-2-1-1-2-2

JOSHUA WILLIAMS, son of John and Elizabeth (Caswell) Williams, was born in Taunton ca. 1747; died in Great Pond, ME ca. 1833.
He married in Bridgewater 30 May 1771 BETHIA CLARK, born in Abington 25 Oct. 1751; died in Great Pond 1818/9.

Children:
1 Clark (Williams), b. 1773.
2 Mary (Williams).
3 Simeon (Williams), b. 1782.
4 Joshua, Jr. (Williams).
5 Bertha (Williams).
6 Betsy (Williams).

1-2-2-1-1-2-3

JACOB WILLIAMS, son of John and Elizabeth (Caswell) Williams, was born in Taunton; died 20 May 1810.
He married in Raynham 29 Oct. 1765 SARAH DEANE, born 25 June 1743.

Child b. Raynham:
1 Hannah (Williams), b. 24 Mar. 1777.

1-2-2-1-1-3-1

LEMUEL WILLIAMS, son of Gershom and Abigail (Waldron) Williams, was born in Dighton 3 Aug. 1742; died in Granville, NY 23 Oct. 1823 or 1833.
He married in Dighton Apr. 1769 MOLLY JONES, probably born in Dighton.

Child b. Dighton:
1 Sylvester (Williams), b. 1773.

1-2-2-1-2-1-1

ELIJAH HOAR, son of Jonathan and Mary (Staples) Hoar, was born in Middleboro in Mar. 1741; died in Pomfret, VT 1 Mar. 1808.
He married in Ashford, CT in Jan. 1763 ANNA PADDOCK, born 27 Apr. 1745; died in Pomfret, VT 1 Sept. 1818.

Child b. Ashford, CT:
1 John (Hoar), b. 21 July 1765.

1-2-2-3-5-2-2

ABIGAIL WOODWARD, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Williams) Woodward, was born in Weston 25 Sept. 1759; died there 31 Aug. 1793.
She married in Weston 12 Oct. 1786 Rev. SAMUEL KENDALL, born

in Sherborn 11 July 1753; died in Weston 15 Feb. 1814. Samuel had previously married (1) Mary Austin, and later married (3) Miranda Woodward (Abigail's sister). He was the son of Elisha and Ruth (Payson) Kendall.

Children of Samuel and Abigail:

1 Sophia (Kendall), b. 15 July 1788.
2 Samuel (Kendall), b. 31 May 1790; m. Charlotte Richards.
3 Abigail (Kendall), b. 3 Dec. 1791; d.y.
4 Abigail (Kendall), b. 31 Aug. 1793; m. Samuel Hobbs.

1-2-2-3-5-2-4

MIRANDA WOODWARD, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Williams) Woodward, was born 22 Nov. 1762. She married (as his third wife) Rev. SAMUEL KENDALL, who had been previously married to her sister, Abigail (see #1-2-2-3-5-2-2).

Children:

1 Francis (Kendall), b. 26 Feb. 1799; m. Sophronia Trow.
2 Henry Payson (Kendall), b. 31 Jan. 1802; d. unm. 1832.
3 Ruth (Kendall), b. Dec. 1805; d.y.

1-2-2-7-3-8-1

MOSES TERRY, son of Seth and Mary (Barber) Terry, was born in Exeter, RI 20 Dec. 1788; died ca. May 1834.
He married in Exeter 23 Jan. 1812 SARAH REYNOLDS, born Exeter 1 Sept. 1793.

Child b. Exeter, RI:

1 William Reynolds (Terry), b. 2 June 1812.

1-2-2-7-13-3-4

BARNABAS SNELL, son of Job and Abigail (Winslow) Snell, was born in Freetown 14 Sept. 1789; died in Smithfield, RI 2 Oct. 1877. He fought in the War of 1812.
Barnabas married 3 Nov. 1813 REBECCA TABOR.

Child b. Westport:

1 Charles W. (Snell), b. 9 Nov. 1828.

1-2-3-1-1-1-1

RHODA DEANE, daughter of Israel and Sarah (Richmond) Deane, married JOHN DANFORTH, born in Taunton 11 Feb. 1736; died 1798.

Child b. Taunton:

1 Polly (Danforth), b. 3 Nov. 1763.

1-2-3-1-2-4-1

JUDITH RICHMOND, daughter of Eliakim and Sarah (Hackett) Richmond, was born in Cheshire in 1753; died in Ashford, NY in 1849. She married BENJAMIN RHOADES, born in Voluntown, CT 3 Jan. 1754; died in Wallingford, VT 24 Aug. 1791.

Children b. Wallingford, VT:

1 Eliakim (Rhoades), b. 9 Feb. 1784.
2 Betsey (Rhoades), m. Almon Fuller.
3 Lydia (Rhoades), b. 22 Apr. 1790.

1-2-3-1-3-1-1

ZILPHA RICHMOND, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Washburn) Richmond, was born in Plymouth 14 July 1749; m. GEORGE BRAMHALL, born 6 Apr. 1745.

Children, all b. Plymouth:

1 Polly (Bramhall), b. 1770; m. William Clark.
2 Zilpha (Bramhall), b. 1772; d. unm.
3 Martha (Bramhall), b. 1773; m. Daniel Clark.
4 George (Bramhall), b. 1774.
5 Sylvanus (Bramhall), b. 12 May 1776; m. Ruth Marshall.
6 Sally (Bramhall), b. 9 Sept. 1779; m. (1) Israel Richmond, (2) William Worcester.
7 Lydia (Bramhall), b. 1786; d. unm.

1-2-3-1-3-1-2

ELIAB RICHMOND, son of Henry and Sarah (Washburn) Richmond, was born in Plymouth 9 Apr. 1751; died in Hebron or Oxford, ME (fell from a load of hay at age 80!).
He married 1770/3 HANNAH HOLMES, born in Plymouth 11 Feb. 1753; died in Hebron, ME 19 Mar. 1848. Eliab fought in the Revolution.

Children, first seven b. Plymouth, others Hebron, ME:

1 Hannah (Richmond), b. ca. 1770; m. Nathaniel Barrows.
2 Ruth (Richmond), b. 3 Mar. 1777; m. Ichabod Bryant.
3 Israel (Richmond), b. 27 Jan. 1779.
4 Simeon (Richmond), d.y. by drowning.
5 Jane (Richmond), b. 1781.
6 Polly (Richmond).
7 Desire (Richmond), b. 1784.
8 Eliab (Richmond), b. 30 May 1786.
9 Esther (Richmond).
10 Jonathan (Richmond), b. 1788; d. 1802.
11 Simeon (Richmond), d.y.
12 Rhoda (Richmond), b. 9 July 1797; m. Jesse Witham.

1-2-3-1-3-4-1

ABEL SAMPSON, son of Michael and Deborah (Richmond) Sampson, was born in Abington 1 Aug. 1784; died in Temple, ME.
He married 29 Nov. 1806 PATTY KEITH WHITE, born 2 Dec. 1786; died in Temple 26 June 1861 or 1881.

Child b. Temple, ME:
1 Francis (Sampson), b. 7 Feb. 1816.

1-2-3-1-3-4-2

MEHITABLE SAMPSON, daughter of Michael and Deborah (Richmond) Sampson, was born in Abington 10 Mar. 1786; died in North Yarmouth, ME 12 Feb. 1830.
She married DANIEL COLCORD, born in Exeter, NH 30 June 1786; died in North Yarmouth 28 Dec. 1825.

Child b. Exeter, NH:
1 Samuel (Colcord), b. 27 July 1811.

1-2-3-1-3-5-1

DANIEL THRASHER, son of Daniel and Abiah (Richmond) Thrasher, died in Plymouth in 1854.
He married (1) ----- WRIGHT, and married (2) LUCY (-----) REDDING, widow of Calvin Redding.

Children b. to Daniel and Lucy:
1 Israel (Thrasher).
2 Daniel (Thrasher).
3 Cyrus (Thrasher).
4 Polly (Thrasher).
5 Chloe (Thrasher).

1-2-3-1-3-6-1

NATHAN RICHMOND, son of Nathan and Reliance (Washburn) Richmond, was born in Middleboro 1 Jan. 1755; died 17 Jan. 1785.
He married in Sept. 1785 MARY STREETER, born in Winthrop, ME 19 May 1768; died in Turner, ME 30 Nov. 1858.

Children b. Winthrop, ME:
1 Abigail (Richmond), b. 24 Jan. 1787; m. Joseph Dow.
2 Leonard (Richmond), b. 25 Jan. 1789; m. Nancy Sweet.
3 Warren (Richmond), b. 27 Sept. 1790; m. Nancy Jones.
4 Mary (Richmond), b. 7 May 1792; m. Joseph Fairbanks.
5 Reliance (Richmond), b. 30 Jan. 1794.
6 Huldah (Richmond), b. 16 June 1796.
7 Nathan (Richmond), b. 14 Feb. 1798.
8 Salmon (Richmond), b. 14 Feb. 1799.
9 Hannah Chandler (Richmond), b. 17 Apr. 1801.

10 Alanson (Richmond), b. 1804.
11 Sarah (Richmond), b. 1805.
12 Josiah (Richmond).
13 Almirah (Richmond), b. Turner, ME 3 Oct. 1814.

1-2-3-1-3-6-3

HULDAH RICHMOND, daughter of Nathan and Reliance (Washburn) Richmond, was married 6 Dec. 1781 to EZRA CLARK. There were six children.

1-2-3-1-3-6-4

ALEXANDER RICHMOND, son of Nathan and Reliance (Washburn) Richmond, was born in 1764; died in 1851.
He married in 1798 BETSY HART, born in 1769; died in 1837. There were five children.

1-2-3-1-4-1-1

LUCY RICHMOND, daughter of John and ----- (-----) Richmond, was born in Middleboro. She married 14 Dec. 1784 JOHN OXENBRIDGE THACHER, born 3 Aug. 1765. He was the son of Capt. Samuel and Sarah (-----) Thacher.

Children, early ones b. Middleboro, later ones Pomfret, VT:
1 John (Thacher).
2 Nelotes (Thacher).
3 Cyrus (Thacher).
4 Moses Gill (Thacher).
5 Thomas Hinkley (Thacher).
6 Enoch (Thacher).
7 Amos (Thacher).

1-2-3-1-5-2-1

ABIGAIL VESTA PACKARD, daughter of Jacob and Deborah (Gooding) Packard, was born in Bridgewater 1 Mar. 1754; died in St. Lawrence Co., NY 13 Feb. 1813.
She married in Bridgewater 22 Aug. 1771 JOSEPH BAILEY, born in Scituate 21 Jan. 1749; died in Potsdam, NY after Sept. 1839.

Children b. MA:
1 Ralph (Bailey), b. 22 May 1782.
2 Martha (Bailey), b. 19 Dec. 1788.

1-2-3-1-5-6-1

ELNATHAN GOODING, son of William and Bathsheba (Walker) Gooding, was born in Dighton 15 Oct. 1771; died in Bristol, NY 28 Aug. 1841.
He married 6 Mar. 1803 ESTHER SIMMONS, born 15 Sept. 1785; died 22 Jan. 1850.

Child b. Bristol, NY:
1 Elnathan (Gooding), b. 15 Apr. 1806.

1-2-3-1-5-6-2

GEORGE GOODING, son of William and Bathsheba (Walker) Gooding, was born in Dighton 14 Dec. 1773/4/5; died in Bristol, NY 20 Jan. 1834.
He married ca. 1798 in Ontario Co., NY NAOMI WILDER, born in Hartland, CT 21 Sept. 1779; died in Ontario Co., NY 20 or 26 Jan. 1860.

Child b. Ontario Co., NY:
1 George (Gooding), b. 18 Oct. 1802.

1-2-3-1-5-7-1

JOHN SHEFFIELD GOODING, son of Job and Mary (Claggett) Gooding, was born 19 Jan. 1781; died in 1862.
He married SALLY FARRAR, who died in 1856.

Child b. Bristol, NY:
1 Carolyn (Gooding), b. 8 Mar. 1813.

1-2-3-1-6-2-1

LOIS REED, daughter of John and Dorothy (Pinneo) Reed, was born in Taunton 20 Nov. 1749; died in Grafton, NH 16 Nov. 1830.
She married 4 Oct. 1764 DANIEL DRAKE, born in Taunton 21 Dec. 1743; died in Grafton 27 Mar. 1810.

Child b. Taunton:
1 Daniel (Drake), b. 17 Nov. 1777.

1-2-3-2-2-6-1

ROZANDA PORTER, daughter of Ebenezer and Bathsheba (Richmond) Porter, was born in 1778; died in South Abington 27 Oct. 1838.
She married in Abington 17 May 1792 DANIEL NASH, born in Abington 19 June 1774; died 13 Nov. 1803.

Child b. Abington:
1 Loring (Nash), b. 18 July 1796.

1-2-3-2-3-2-3

JOSIAH RICHMOND, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Smith) Richmond, was born in Dighton or Taunton in May 1747 or 1750; died in Salina, NY 28 May 1821.
He married in Elizabethtown, NJ ELIZABETH (Betsey) HATHAWAY, born in Elizabethtown 14 Apr. 1754; died in Taunton in 1835. She was the daughter of Shadrach and Phebe (-----) Hathaway.

Children, fourth, at least, b. Taunton:

1 Betsey (Richmond).
2 Hathaway (Richmond).
3 Edward (Richmond).
4 Sarah (Richmond), b. 24 Aug. 1781.
5 Josiah (Richmond).
6 Abner (Richmond).
7 Phoibe (Richmond).
8 Anson (Richmond).
9 John (Richmond).
10 Sybil (Richmond).

1-2-3-2-3-2-7

HANNAH RICHMOND, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth (Smith) Richmond, was born in Taunton ca. 1761. She filed marriage intentions (1) 15 Feb. 1781 with JOSEPH WARE, born 4 Mar. or May 1756; died 1783. He was the son of William and Lydia (Walker) Ware.

She entered marriage intentions (2) 12 Sept. 1790 with ZEPHANIAH TALBOT, son of Benjamin Talbot.

Children b. to Joseph and Hannah:

1 Abigail (Ware).
2 Joseph (Ware), b. 11 Aug. 1783.

Children b. to Zephaniah and Hannah:

3 Rebekah (Talbot), b. 25 Mar. 1792.
4 Zephaniah (Talbot), b. 30 Nov. 1793.
5 Benjamin (Talbot), b. 8 July 1796.
6 Josiah (Talbot), b. 13 Feb. 1799.
7 Jedediah (Talbot).

1-2-3-2-3-2-11

ELIZABETH RICHMOND, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth (Smith) Richmond, was born in Taunton; filed marriage intentions 4 Apr. 1777 with ASA STEPHENS of Dighton.

Children b. Dighton:

1 Leonard (Stephens).
2 Henry (Stephens).
3 George (Stephens).

1-2-3-2-3-3-1

JOSEPH RICHMOND, son of Gershom and Phebe (Richmond) Richmond, was born in Middleboro ca. 1740; died in Taunton in 1815.

He married 2 July or 31 Aug. 1775 JUDITH HOWLAND of Middleboro, who died in Bristol or Bloomfield, NY. Joseph fought in the Revolution and was in RI 22 July 1780.

Children b. Middleboro:

1 Daniel (Richmond), b. 2 Dec. 1777.
2 Frederick (Richmond), b. 1778.
3 Bethania (Richmond).
4 Nancy (Richmond), m. ----- Lockwood.
5 George (Richmond), m. 6 Nov. 1813 Olive Padelford.
6 Lewis (Richmond), d.y.
7 Judith (Richmond), m. (1) 11 May 1811 Samuel Woodward, (2) 1816 ----- Russell.
8 Diana (Richmond), m. 1816 Samuel Chadwick.

1-2-3-2-3-3-2

GERSHOM RICHMOND, son of Gershom and Phebe (Richmond) Richmond, was born in Middleboro 8 or 18 Sept. 1748; died 22 Aug. 1793. He married 28 Sept. 1773 SUSANNA EDSON of Bridgewater, born 25 Mar. 1750/8; died 14 Sept. 1836. He was a large man of remarkable strength, and at one time weighed 348 lbs.! Susanna married (2) Joseph Woodruff and moved to Hartland, VT in 1796 with her children.

Children b. Bridgewater:

1 Galen (Richmond), b. 9 Oct. 1774; m. Sarah Whitman.
2 Rewel (Richmond), b. 26 Sept. 1775; d. Dec. 1792.
3 Salter (Richmond), b. 12 Nov. 1778; m. (1) Olive Tolman, (2) Harriet Perkins.
4 Lucy (Richmond), b. 26 Sept. 1780; m. William Bailey.
5 Barnabas (Richmond), b. 7 Nov. 1782; m. Jane Paddock.
6 Alfred (Richmond), b. 2 Feb. 1785; d. unm. Sept. 1808.
7 Rowena (Richmond), b. 26 Apr. 1787; d. unm. Sept. 1813.
8 Melinda (Richmond), b. 28 Mar. 1789; m. Isaac Cobb.
9 Lewis G. (Richmond), b. 22 Aug. 1791.

1-2-3-2-3-3-3

GEORGE RICHMOND, son of Gershom and Phebe (Richmond) Richmond, was born in Middleboro 8 June 1754; died in Raynham 11 Nov. 1838. He married 20 July 1780 OLIVE RICHMOND, born 14 Nov. 1762; died 9 Feb. 1822. George was a Minuteman in Capt. Nathaniel Wood's company and continued to fight in the Revolution. The family moved from Middleboro to Norton ca. 1798.

Children, first six b. Middleboro, rest Norton:

1 Lucinda (Richmond), b. 18 Feb. 1780; m. David Woodward.
2 Eunice (Richmond), b. 30 Sept. 1783; m. Warren Adams.
3 Kingman (Richmond), b. 18 May 1786; m. Almira Hersey.
4 Olive (Richmond), b. 21 Feb. 1790; m. Jonathan Redding.
5 Betsey (Richmond), b. June 1793; m. Sylvester Thayer.
6 Rosanna (Richmond), b. 1794; m. William Harvey.
7 Phebe (Richmond), b. 13 Aug. 1798; m. Abiather Thayer.
8 Ward (Richmond), b. 31 Mar. 1801; m. Olive Burt Wilbur.
9 Chloe (Richmond), b. 11 May 1803; m. Joseph Redding.
10 George W. (Richmond), b. 10 Sept. 1808; m. Mary Ann Cobb.

1-2-3-2-3-5-1

LUCY RICHMOND, daughter of George and Hannah (Caswell) Richmond, was born in Middleboro 20 Dec. 1755; died in 1841.
She married ca. 1773 DANIEL RAYMOND, born in Wheeler, NY 9 Dec. 1747.

Child b. Florida, NY:
1 George (Raymond), b. 9 Mar. 1780.

1-2-3-2-3-8-1

SALLY RICHMOND, daughter of Eleazer and Deborah (Barrows) Richmond, was born in Middleboro 16 May 1769; died in 1822.
She married 8 Oct. 1795 SETH RICHMOND (see #1-2-3-2-5-3), born in Taunton 28 Apr. 1773; died 23 Mar. 1860.

Child b. Middleboro:
1 Sally Barrows (Richmond), b. 16 May 1799.

1-2-3-2-4-1-1

ZEBULON RICHMOND, son of Nathaniel, Jr. and Mary (Richmond) Richmond, was born in 1757/8; died in 1845. He married SUSANNAH BESWICK.

Children:
1 Lucinda (Richmond).
2 Wealthy (Richmond).
3 John (Richmond), b. 11 Dec. 1784.
4 Ezra (Richmond).
5 Emily (Richmond).
6 Betsy (Richmond).
7 Zimri (Richmond).
8 Susanna (Richmond).
9 Polly (Richmond).

1-2-3-2-4-1-6

MOLLY RICHMOND, daughter of Nathaniel, Jr. and Mary (Richmond) Richmond, was born in Taunton ca. 1766. She married 18 Mar.1778 NEHEMIAH LEONARD.

Child:
1 Ephraim (Leonard), b. 26 July 1778.

1-2-3-2-4-1-12

SARAH RICHMOND, daughter of Nathaniel, Jr. and Mary (Richmond) Richmond, was born in Chesterfield, NY in 1777; died 22 July 1842.
She married (1) ----- HAMMOND, and married (2) LESTER STEWART, who died in Fabius, NY 3 Feb. 1855.

Child b. Fabius, NY:

1 David Richmond (Stuart)(?), b. ca. 1815.

1-2-3-2-4-2-1

ABIATHAR RICHMOND, son of Gideon and Hannah (Richmond) Richmond, was born in Middleboro in 1761; died in Pittsfield 27 Jan. 1800.

He married in Washington, MA 3 May 1787 JEMIMA BARRETT, born 1769; died in Pittsfield 2 Aug. 1845. Abiathar fought in the Revolution.

Children b. Pittsfield:

1 Olive (Richmond), b. 17 Feb. 1792.
2 Sarah (Richmond), b. 15 Apr. 1794; m. Loren Clark (see #1-2-3-2-4-2-1).
3 Eliza (Richmond), b. 15 Apr. 1795; m. Isaac Thomas.
4 Hannah (Richmond), b. 24 May 1797; m. Ira Ives.
5 Abiathar (Richmond), b. 14 Apr. 1799/1800; m. Electa Clark, dau. Joseph and Alice (Richmond) Clark (see #1-2-3-2-4-2-2).
6 Elkanah (Richmond), b. 1801.

1-2-3-2-4-2-2

ALICE RICHMOND, daughter of Gideon and Hannah (Richmond) Richmond, was born in Middleboro 2 June 1762; died in Ashfield July 1839.

She married (1) JOSEPH CLARK, born in 1761; died 1811. And she married (2) GAD ELMER and (3) Dea. OLIVER MAY.

Children of Joseph and Alice:

1 Polly (Clark), d.y.
2 Hannah (Clark), b. 1782; m. 1832 Jonathan Kilbourne.
3 Lucy (Clark), d.y.
4 Olive (Clark), m. Rufus Herington.
5 Alice (Clark), m. Nathaniel Davis.
6 Lois (Clark), d.y.
7 Joseph (Clark), d. unm.
8 Allen (Clark), d.y.
9 Otis (Clark), m. Abigail Myers.
10 Polly (Clark), m. Levi Hubbard.
11 Electa (Clark), b. 16 Apr. 1801; m. Abiathar Richmond, son Abiathar and Jemima (Barrett) Richmond (see #1-2-3-2-4-2-1).
12 Loren (Clark), m. Sarah Richmond, dau. Abiathar and Jemima (Barrett) Richmond (see #1-2-3-2-4-2-1).

1-2-3-2-4-2-3

HANNAH RICHMOND, daughter of Gideon and Hannah (Richmond) Richmond, was born in Middleboro 20 Aug. 1768; died 21 Aug. 1818.

She married NIRUM (Niram) MALLORY, born 5 Mar. 1766; died 31 May 1856.

Children:

1 Huldah (Mallory).
2 Lucy (Mallory), m. Russell Ward.
3 Hannah (Mallory).
4 Laura (Mallory).
5 Vesta (Mallory).
6 Anna (Mallory).
7 Polly (Mallory), m. Joseph Payne.
8 Amoritus (Mallory).
9 Sally (Mallory).
10 Hannah (Mallory).
11 Cyrus (Mallory).
12 Otis (Mallory).

1-2-3-2-4-2-9

EDMUND RICHMOND, son of Gideon and Hannah (Richmond) Richmond, was born in Peru, MA 16 Mar. 1780; died probably in Rome, OH in 1861.

He married in 1801 RUTH LEAMING, who died in 1838. She was the daughter of Judah and Thankful (Tuttle) Leaming. And he married (2) SENA WOODBURNS. Edmund was a Baptist minister.

Children b. to Edmund and Ruth:

1 Anna (Richmond).
2 Harriet (Richmond).
3 Edmund (Richmond).
4 Judah (Richmond).
5 Horace (Richmond).
6 Ruth (Richmond).
7 Cyrus (Richmond).
8 Otis (Richmond).
9 Charles (Richmond).
10 John Calvin (Richmond).
11 Susan (Richmond).
12 David Yager (Richmond), b. Milford, NY 1825.

1-2-3-2-4-2-10

ELIJAH RICHMOND, son of Gideon and Susannah (Busby) Richmond, was born in Lenox 10 Jan. 1784; died in Broome Co., NY 16 Apr. 1849.

He married 11 May 1802 SALLY STEVENS, born in MA 19 Apr. 1779; died in Broome Co., NY 15 Apr. 1852.

Child b. Broome Co., NY:

1 Justus (Richmond), b. 27 Mar. 1815.

1-2-3-3-1-4-1

SAMUEL RICHMOND, son of Thomas and Molly (Dodson) Richmond, married MARY BOOTH.

Child:

1 Isaac (Richmond).

1-2-3-4-1-4-1

CATHERINE LEONARD, daughter of Gamaliel and Bethia (Howard) Leonard, was born in Raynham 30 Sept. 1768; died in Hubbardton, VT 30 Dec. 1850.

She married ca. 1789 ASAHEL JONES, born in Raynham 1764; died in Hubbardton 22 Nov. 1822.

Child b. Castleton, VT:

1 Norman (Jones), b. 1790.

1-2-3-5-1-9-5

THOMAS ADDITON, III, son of Thomas, Jr. and Bethia(h) (Richmond) Additon, was born in Leeds, ME 7 June 1794; died there 4 Feb. 1869.

He married in Leeds in Jan. 1821 ANNA BEALS, born in Scarborough, ME 25 Aug. 1777; died in Leeds, ME 30 Apr. 1871. She was the daughter of Isaiah Beals.

Child b. Leeds, ME:

1 Thomas Jefferson (Additon), b. 20 Aug. 1832.

1-2-3-5-1-9-7

DAVID ADDITON, son of Thomas, Jr. and Bethia(h) (Richmond) Additon, was born in Leeds, ME 17 June 1799; died in Dexter, ME 21 Mar. 1861.

He married in Ashford, CT 25 Feb. 1819 MATILDA PRESTON, born in Ashford 8 Sept. 1797; died in Dexter, ME 27 Apr. 1862. "Husky David brought tiny Matilda and possessions to Dexter by ox-cart."

Children b. Leeds, ME:

1 Bethia R. (Additon), b. 22 Jan. 1820; m. Dexter 25 May 1841 Flavius Page.
2 Pamela P. (Additon), b. 20 Sept. 1821; m. Dexter 18 Oct. 1841 John F. Haines.
3 David Harvey (Additon), b. 31 Jan. 1824; d. 20 June 1871; m. (1) Waterford, CT 28 May 1846 Frances Butterfield, b. 1821; d. 29 Oct. 1853; m. (2) 29 Apr. 1854 Olive Leighton.
4 Mary B. (Additon), b. 26 Jan. 1826; d. 17 June 1906; m. Dexter 10 June 1845 Tristram P. Sawyer.
5 Sarah Jane (Additon), b. 3 Sept. 1827; m. Lewiston, ME; m. Dexter, George W. Ham.
6 Matilda P. (Additon), b. 15 Sept. 1829; d. Dexter; m. there 9 Dec. 1852 James Leighton.
7 Laura Agnes (Additon), b. 19 Nov. 1831; d. 11 Aug. 1891; m. Joshua Leighton in Dexter.
8 Emeline (Additon), b. 21 Nov. 1833; d. 25 Mar. 1860.

9 Elizabeth B. (Additon), b. 24 Dec. 1835.
10 John Henry (Additon), b. 27 Apr. 1838.

1-2-3-6-6-2-1

LUCINDA (Lucy) WEEKS, daughter of Nathaniel and Mercy (Richmond) Weeks, was born in Oakham 10 May 1771; died in Craftsbury, VT 18 Feb. 1855.

She married in Oakham 30 Nov. 1788 JAMES WHITE, born in Oakham 4 Dec. 1766; died in Craftsbury, VT 7 Dec. 1825. He was the son of Thomas and Sarah (-----) White.

Child b. Craftsbury, VT:
1 Jason (White), b. 14 Apr. 1789.

1-2-3-6-6-4-1

WILDER LAWRENCE, son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Richmond) Lawrence, was born in Hardwick 16 Dec. 1779; died in VT before 1860.

He married in Westford, VT after 1814 ELIZABETH WOODRUFF, born in Farmington, CT 31 Jan. 1782; died in Wakeman, OH in Sept. 1860.

Child b. Norwich, OH:
1 Charlotte (Lawrence), b. 1818.

1-2-3-6-6-7-6

JAMES RICHMOND, son of James and Desire (Gorham) Richmond, was born in New Braintree ca. 1790; died in Brantford, Ont., Can. 1 Jan. 1833.

He married in Oneida Co., NY ca. 1819 LOIS DAY, born in NY ca. 1798; died in Jerseyville, Ont., Can. ca. 1844.

Children:
1 Betsey (Richmond).
2 James, III (Richmond).
3 Samuel (Richmond), b. 1823.
4 Daniel (Richmond), d.y. aft. 1833.
5 Darius Chase (Richmond), b. Ayr, Ont., Can. 19 Dec. 1829.
6 Phoebe Jane (Richmond).
7 Emily (Richmond).

1-2-4-1-2-2-1

RICHARD GUILD, son of Richard and Hannah (Hodges) Guild, married ZILLAH TURNER.

Child b. Chester, VT:
1 Laban (Guild), b. 22 Sept. 1801.

1-2-4-1-5-4-1

JOHN WILLIAMS, son of Timothy and Margaret (-----) Williams, was born in Woolwich, ME 11 July 1788; died in Readfield, ME 29 Dec. 1838.
He married in Woolwich 14 Dec. 1809 MARY BAILEY.

Child b. Readfield, ME:
1 Miles (Williams), b. 6 Aug. 1818.

1-2-4-1-5-5-1

TIMOTHY WILLIAMS, son of Nathaniel and Susan (Walker) (Gray) Williams, was born in Woolwich, ME 27 Feb. 1774; died there in Dec. 1835.
He married in Woolwich 25 Dec. 1795 ABIGAIL BLACKMAN, born in Woolwich 28 Apr. 1774; died there 7 June 1820.

Child b. Woolwich, ME:
1 Susannah (Williams), b. 8 Feb. 1798.

1-2-4-1-5-7-1

WILLIAM WILLIAMS, son of Lemuel (Elemuel) and Anna (Hilton) Williams, was born in Anson, ME 16 June 1781; died there 22 Dec. 1807.
He married 22 Dec. 1807 AMY GREY, born in York, ME 25 Nov. 1788; died in North Anson, ME 20 Mar. 1868.

Child b. Anson, ME:
1 Washington (Williams), b. 21 Mar. 1810.

1-2-4-1-5-7-2

RACHEL WILLIAMS, daughter of Lemuel (Elemuel) and Anna (Hilton) Williams, was born in North Anson, ME in 1791; died in Bangor, ME 20 Mar. 1874.
She married in North Anson 6 Dec. 1808 HUGH THOMPSON WITHEE, born in Norridgewock, ME 16 Aug. 1787; died in Eddington, ME in June 1856. He was the son of Luke and Margaret (Thompson) Withee.

Children:
1 Elihu Williams (Withee), b. ca. 1809 Etna, ME.
2 John (Withee).
3 Julia (Withee).
4 Joseph Chamberlain (Withee), b. 1819.
5 Parker M. (Withee), became a doctor.
6 David Patterson (Withee).
7 Simeon Williams (Withee), b. ca. 1828; d. 5 Feb. 1914; m. Mary Murch, b. Starks, ME 1828; d. 6 Apr. 1925.
8 Helen Francis (Withee), b. ca. 1838; m. ----- Pearl.

1-2-4-1-6-1-1

THOMAS WILLIAMS, son of Simeon and Anna (Crocker) Williams, was born in South Weymouth 11 Mar. 1787; died in Poland, ME 23 Nov. 1846.
He married in Taunton 16 Nov. 1812 SARAH PADDLEFORD CUSHMAN, born in Taunton 28 Feb. 1788; died in Washington, DC 30 July 1867.

Child b. Brewer, ME:
1 George C. (Williams), b. 26 Feb. 1819.

1-2-4-2-1-5-1

LYDIA PADELFORD, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Williams) Padelford, was born in East Taunton 20 Jan. 1778; died in Attleboro 25 Oct. 1823.
She married in 1801 NATHAN CARPENTER, born in Attleboro 21 Oct. 1777; died there 1 Jan. 1816.

Child b. Attleboro:
1 Dan (Carpenter), b. 25 May 1807.

1-2-4-3-1-1-1

EBENEZER MACOMBER, son of Job and Abigail (Pitts) Macomber, was born in Middleboro 6 Mar. 1766; died in Bowdoinham, ME 4 Jan. 1848.
He married in Bowdoinham 28 Sept. 1788 ABIGAIL ROBINSON, born in Georgetown, ME 20 Mar. 1772; died 4 Mar. 1845.

Child b. Richmond, ME:
1 Eleanor Brown (Macomber), b. 15 Mar. 1793.

1-2-4-3-1-1-2

JOSEPH MACOMBER, son of Job and Abigail (Pitts) Macomber, was born in Starks, ME in 1793; died in Pelham, NH in Mar. 1821.
He married in 1817 RACHEL LITTLEHALE (or Littlehead), born in Tyngsborough in 1796; died there 2 Nov. 1835. She married (2) 1824 Samuel Kidder of Chelmsford.

Children of Joseph and Rachel:
1 Joseph Warren (Macomber), b. Starks, ME 11 Apr. 1818.
2 Mary J. (Macomber), m. William Wilson and moved to OH.
3 Susan (Macomber), d.y.

1-2-4-3-2-2-1

ASENATH (Senath, Sinah) MACOMBER, daughter of Abiel and Phebe (Dean) Macomber, was born in Taunton 7 Jan. 1788.
She married in Taunton 9 Feb. 1812 JOSEPH DEAN, JR., born in Taunton 29 Jan. 1779; died there 3 Sept. 1841.

Child b. Taunton:
1 Keziah Paddock (Dean), b. 19 May 1813.

1-2-4-3-4-5-1

MARY (or Polly) PIERCE, daughter of Job and Elizabeth (Rounsevell) Pierce, was born 31 May 1777; died 2 Oct. 1836.
She married 9 Feb. 1797 DAVID AUGUSTUS LEONARD, born in Bridgewater 25 Sept. 1771; died 22 July 1891.

Child b. Bristol, RI:
1 Charlotte (Leonard), b. 7 Mar. 1806.

1-2-4-3-5-2-1

SILENCE MACOMBER, daughter of Elijah and Zilphia (-----) (Briggs) Macomber, was born in MA 12 Jan. 1784; died in NY 17 Apr. 1850.
She married in Conway 29 Nov. 1810 WILLIAM PARSONS, born in MA 7 July 1789; died in NY 12 Nov. 1858.

Child b. MA:
1 Sarah (Parsons), b. 10 Jan. 1824.

1-2-4-3-5-6-1

ALPHEUS SANFORD, son of Joseph and Eleanor (Macomber) Sanford, was born in Berkley 19 Oct. 1793; died in Taunton 1 June 1872.
He married in Conway 11 Apr. 1821 SINAI BRIGGS, born in Conway 1796; died in Taunton 20 Mar. 1860.

Child b. Taunton:
1 Frances Philena (Sanford), b. 26 Dec. 1833.

1-2-4-3-9-3-2

JUSTUS SMITH, son of Job and Diadama (Booth) Smith, was born in Middleboro 30 Aug. 1779; died in Steuben, ME 30 May 1861 or 1867.
He married in Columbia Falls, ME 11 Sept. 1802 MOLLY (or Polly) ALLEN, born in Columbia Falls; died in Steuben 21 Sept. 1860.

Child b. Steuben, ME:
1 Theodocia Crowley (Smith), b. 31 Feb. 1805.

1-2-4-3-9-3-3

JAMES SMITH, son of Job and Diadama (Booth) Smith, was born 23 Jan. 1781; died in Steuben, ME 12 Dec. 1869.
He was married 1 Jan. 1819 to MARY JONES, born in 1798; died in Steuben 18 June 1828.

Child b. Steuben, ME:
1 Thomas Jones (Smith), b. 25 Feb. 1820.

1-2-4-3-9-3-4

JOB SMITH, JR., son of Job and Diadama (Booth) Smith, was born in Middleboro 3 Sept. 1782; died in Cherryfield, ME.
He married 15 June 1808 BETHIAH STEVENS, born in 1791; died 11 Nov. 1827.

Children, last b. Steuben, ME:
1 Martha (Smith), b. 7 Mar. 1809.
2 Peter Talbot (Smith).
3 Betsey (Smith), b. 8 May 1813.
4 Diadama (Smith), b. Sept. or Oct. 1816.
5 Lucinda (Smith), twin, b. 17 or 18 Jan. 1821.
6 Rhoda (Smith), twin, b. 17 or 18 Jan. 1821.
7 George Lewis (Smith), b. 15 June 1822.
8 Margaret Lewis (Smith), b. 14/15 Nov. 1827 (sic) (see mother's death date above).

1-2-4-3-9-3-6

EBENEZER SMITH, son of Job and Diadama (Booth) Smith, was born in Middleboro 1 June 1786; died in Columbia, ME 24 Apr. 1878.
He married in Jonesboro, ME in 1812 DEBORAH FARNSWORTH, born in Machias, ME 5 May 1784; died in Columbia 1870.

Children b. Jonesboro, ME:
1 Diadama (Smith), b. 15 Mar. 1814.
2 Eri (Smith), b. 24 May 1825.

1-2-4-3-9-3-11

ANNA SMITH, daughter of Job and Diadama (Booth) Smith, was born in Steuben, ME 24 Dec. 1796.
She married 9 July 1814 SAMUEL TUCKER, born in Columbia, ME 4 Dec. 1796. He was the son of Samuel and Esther (-----) Tucker.

Child:
1 William S. (Tucker), b. 3 Nov. 1819.

1-2-4-3-9-3-12

WILLIAM SMITH, son of Job and Diadama (Booth) Smith, was born in Steuben, ME 9 May 1798; died there 22 Sept. 1886.
He married in Steuben 26 Sept. 1820 DIREXIA LEIGHTON, born there 13 Feb. 1802; died there 16 July 1879.

Child b. Steuben, ME:
1 Henry Augustus (Smith), b. 6 June 1831.

## THE EIGHTH GENERATION

---

### 1-1-3-3-2-4-1-1

ELIZA SEARS SHERMAN, daughter of John and Lucy (Harding) Sherman, was born in Prospect, ME 19 July 1803; died in North Searsport, ME 1846.

She married 27 Dec. 1827 JOHN AMES, born in Sandy Point, ME 3 June 1800; died in North Searsport 22 Apr. 1885.

Child b. North Searsport, ME:

1 Lemuel Leonard (Ames), b. 30 Mar. 1836.

### 1-1-3-5-3-1-1-5

JAMES DYER, JR., son of James and Mercy (Smalley) Dyer, was born in Truro 29 May 1787; died in Foxcroft, ME 13 June 1867.

He married in New Sharon, ME 30 Sept. 1813 BETSY FRENCH, born in Readfield, ME 11 June 1794; died in New Sharon 9 Jan. 1864.

Children b. New Sharon, ME:

1 Julia Ann (Dyer), b. 23 June 1814; died New Sharon 25 Sept. 1861.
2 Sally (Dyer), b. 21 Feb. 1816.
3 Betsey Barlow (Dyer), b. 2 Oct. 1818; d. New Sharon 21 July 1855.
4 Martha Small (Dyer), b. 1 July 1821; d. 26 Feb. 1895 at Lowell.
5 Mary Ripley (Dyer), b. 8 Aug. 1823; d. Ocean Park, ME 11 Aug. 1914.
6 Augusta Matilda (Dyer), b. 29 July 1827; d. New Sharon 28 Sept. 1849.
7 James Atkins (Dyer), b. 22 June 1830; d. San Rafael, CA 27 Sept. 1914.
8 Thomas Franklin (Dyer), b. 9 Jan. 1833.
9 Henry Orlando (Dyer), b. 20 Dec. 1835; d. 1 Dec. 1835.

### 1-1-3-5-3-3-1-10

THOMAS HOPKINS BICKFORD, son of James and Lucy (Lewis) Bickford, was born 10 Apr. 1809; died in Sherborn 12 Dec. 1867.

He married in Sherborn 1 May 1831 SARAH HOVEY DEARTH, born 17 May 1812; died 16 Mar. 1900.

Children:

1 James Lewis (Bickford), b. 25 Oct. 1831.
2 Mary I. (Bickford), b. 16 Oct. 1833.
3 Charles H. (Bickford), b. 3 Jan. 1836.
4 Sarah J. (Bickford), b. 21 Aug. 1838.
5 Thomas W. (Bickford), d. 1840.
6 Elizabeth (Bickford), b. 21 Oct. 1842.
7 Emma Augusta (Bickford), b. 1844.
8 Emma Althea (Bickford), b. 9 Sept. 1847.
9 son (Bickford).
10 Rufus (Bickford).

1-1-3-6-2-3-1-1

BRANCH BARROWS, son of Isaac and Anna (Blackmore) Barrows, was born in Wareham 25 Aug. 1774; died in Mattapoisett 25 Sept. 1851.
He married in Mattapoisett 6 July 1802 REBECCA CLARK, born in Middleboro 8 Dec. 1775; died in Mattapoisett 25 Apr. 1851.

Child b. Wareham:

1 Lucy Clark (Barrows), b. 11 Dec. 1818.

1-1-3-6-2-7-2-6

GEORGE W. FAUNCE, son of Joseph W. and Mercy (Bartlett) Faunce, was born in NH in June 1808; died in Lebanon, MO in Feb. 1876.
He married in Olean, NY 27 Aug. 1829 ANNE BUSHFIELD, born in Washington Co., PA in Oct. 1806; died in Wabash, IN 3 Mar. 1887.

Children, all exc. last b. Washington Co., PA:

1 Joseph B. (Faunce), b. 12 Apr. 1832; d. Wabash, IN 13 Apr. 1902.
2 Sophronia M. (Faunce), b. 17 Oct. 1834; d. Wabash 29 Jan. 1903.
3 William W. (Faunce), d. Wabash 25 Sept. 1868.
4 Samuel B. (Faunce).
5 George W. (Faunce), b. 30 Aug. 1841; d. near Houston, TX bet. 1912 and 1924.
6 Cecelia J. (Faunce), b. 28 Dec. 1845; d. Wabash 22 July 1870.
7 Rena (Cyrena, Syrena) (Faunce), b. Wheeling, WV 6 Dec. 1848.

1-1-4-2-2-2-5-1

JAMES HIGGINS, son of Jonathan and Thankful (Freeman) Higgins, was born in Harwich 17 Feb. 1781; died in Orleans 20 Mar. 1871.
He married in Harwich 9 Dec. 1802 JERUSHA LINNELL, born there 10 Oct. 1781; died in Orleans 19 Mar. 1853.

Child b. Orleans:

1 Israel Linnell (Higgins), b. 10 July 1817.

1-1-4-2-2-2-6-1

MARY SNOW HIGGINS, daughter of Abisha and Mary (Snow) Higgins, was born 27 Nov. 1778; died in Harwich 13 June 1830.
She married in 1801 JAMES LONG, born 3 Dec. 1779.

Children:

1 Rebecca (Long).
2 Priscilla (Long).
3 Mary Snow (Long).
4 Sarah (Long).
5 James Henry (Long).

1-1-4-2-2-2-6-3

LETTICE HIGGINS, daughter of Abisha and Hannah (Harding) Higgins, was born 25 Mar. 1785; died 21/2 Oct. 1842.
She married 5 or 30 June 1808 ISAAC DOANE, born in Newburgh, ME 17 Mar. 1786; died 1 Aug. 1872. He was the son of Amos and Mary (-----) Doane. Isaac married (2) Cordelia A. (Swet) Snow. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.

Children of Isaac and Lettice, all b. Newburgh, ME:

1 Isaac Harding (Doane), b. 30 Apr. 1809.
2 Samuel (Doane), b. 10 Oct. 1812; d. 15 Feb. 1842; m. (1) Dianna -----, d. 20 Dec. 1838, (2) 9 Feb. 1839 Julia Ann Porter.
3 Edward (Doane), b. 7 June 1814.
4 Susanna (Doane), b. 23 Mar. 1816.
5 Sally C. (Doane), b. 23 Dec. 1817.
6 Amos (Doane), b. 21 Dec. 1819.
7 Dorcas (Doane), b. 22 Oct. 1821.
8 Albert (Doane), b. 17 July 1823.
9 Sophronia (Doane), b. Dec. 1825.
10 Albert (Doane), b. Dec. 1827.

1-1-4-2-2-2-9-4

ABNER HIGGINS, son of Elkanah and Jemima (Cole) Higgins, was born in Standish, ME 25 Nov. 1797; died in Belgrade, ME on or after 1 Oct. 1874. He married ANNA SHUTE.

Child b. Rome, ME:

1 Jemima (Higgins), b. 27 Nov. 1822.

1-1-4-2-2-2-9-7

ELKANAH HIGGINS, JR., son of Elkanah and Jemima (Cole) Higgins, was born in Standish, ME 4 Oct. or 13 Nov. 1802; died in Smithfield, ME 20 Apr. 1891 or 1897.
He married in Dearborn or Smithfield, ME before 1823 BETSEY

WHITEHOUSE, born in Dearborn or Smithfield 28 Feb. 1800; died in Smithfield 10 Nov. 1887. She was the daughter of Nathaniel Whitehouse.

Children b. Smithfield, ME:

1 Esther Whitehouse (Higgins), b. 15 Dec. 1823.
2 Martha (Higgins), b. 12 Jan. 1827.
3 Nancy Jane (Higgins), b. 17 Mar. 1829.
4 Adaline (Adeline) (Higgins), b. 23 Aug. 1834.
5 Leonard (Higgins), b. 27 Mar. 1837.

1-1-4-2-2-3-1-1

JOHN LINNELL, son of Samuel and Anna (York) Linnell, was born in Standish, ME 8 May 1786, and married MOLLIE FILES, born 7 June 1789.

Child:

1 William E. Files (Linnell), b. 24 Nov. 1809.

1-1-4-2-2-3-1-2

ABIGAIL LINNELL, daughter of Samuel and Anna (York) Linnell, was born in Standish, ME 14 Apr. 1788; married there 30 Nov. 1809 JOSHUA YORK.

Child b. Standish, ME:

1 Jane (York), b. 7 Nov. 1812.

1-1-4-2-2-6-1-1

JOHN HOPKINS HIGGINS, son of Thomas and Phebe (Hopkins) Higgins, was born 27 June 1801; died in Orleans 6 Sept. 1868.
He married 26 Nov. 1829 RHODA ELLIS (see #1-1-5-2-1-2-1-1), born 1809; died 6 Feb. 1844.

Child:

1 Abigail (Higgins), b. 23 Dec. 1831.

1-1-4-2-2-8-1-1

TAMSIN SNOW, daughter of Hardy(?) and Abigail (Higgins) Snow, was born 16 Jan. 18__; died in 1834 or 1884.
She married 14 Feb. 1828 SAMUEL HURD, born ca. 1805; died in Orleans 1 Aug. 1887.

Child b. Orleans:

1 Theophilus (Hurd), b. 12 Sept. 1828.

1-1-4-2-2-8-2-1

SETH SPARROW, III, son of Seth, Jr. and Mercy (Higgins) Sparrow, was born in Orleans 29 July 1801; died there 24 June 1862. He married in Orleans 1 Dec. 1825 POLLY ROGERS (see #1-1-5-6-4-12-2 for her statistics and their children).

1-1-4-2-2-9-6-1

KEZIAH FREEMAN, daughter of Samuel and Naomi (Higgins) Freeman, was born in Orrington, ME 26 Nov. 1799; died in Frankfort, ME 23 Sept. 1862.
She married JONATHAN SPARROW, born 16 Jan. 1801; died in Frankfort in June 1850.

Child b. Frankfort, ME:
1 Cynthia Freeman (Sparrow), b. 2 Sept. 1826.

1-1-4-3-2-3-1-1

WATSON SUMNER, son of Daniel and Hannah (Watson) Sumner, was born in Bethlehem, CT 29 May 1794; died in Constantine, MI 3 Feb. 1847.
He married in Mottville, MI 2 Feb. 1841 HESTER ANN WELLING.

Child b. Constantine, MI:
1 George Watson (Sumner), b. 31 Dec. 1841.

1-1-4-5-1-1-5-1

SMITH HOPKINS, son of Joseph and Mary (Higgins) Hopkins, was born in Eastham 3/13 Oct. 1770; died 19 Jan. 1861.
He married in Deer Isle, ME 4 Nov. 1789 REBECCA HIGGINS, born in Eastham 26 Jan. 1771; died in Dec. 1889(?). She was the daughter of Solomon and Bethiah (Chase) Higgins, and married (2) 14 Sept. 1861 Joseph Gould.

Child b. Mt. Desert Island, ME:
1 Smith (Hopkins), b. 4 July 1792.

1-1-4-5-5-1-1-1

JEREMIAH FOGG HIGGINS, son of Benjamin and Mercy (Coombs) Higgins, was born in Bath, ME 16 Oct. 1815; died in Newton 10 Dec. 1876.
He married in Springfield, ME 27 Dec. 1835 LUCY DOBLE, born in Sumner, ME 13 Feb. 1817; died in Charlestown 9 May 1846.

Child b. Charlestown:
1 John Cheever (Higgins), b. 14 Sept. 1845.

1-1-4-5-5-5-1-1

PRISCILLA HIGGINS, daughter of Jesse, Jr. and Tamah (-----) Higgins, was born in Lewiston, ME 1 Mar. 1792; died there 25 July 1854.
She married in Lewiston ca. 1815 JOHN CARVILLE, born there 27 May 1787; died there 6 Sept. 1862.

Child b. Lewiston, ME:
1 Orrin Sewall (Carville), b. 20 June 1827.

1-1-4-5-5-7-1-1

EPHRAIM DEAN, son of Jonas and Ruth (Small) Dean, was born in South Thomaston, ME 21 Feb. 1798; died there 3 Oct. 1876.
He filed marriage intentions in South Thomaston 25 May 1822 with LUCY McLOON, born there 2 May 1799; died there 6 Dec. 1870.

Child b. So. Thomaston, ME:
1 Mary Elizabeth (Dean), b. 17 Sept. 1823.

1-1-4-6-1-2-2-1

GEORGE WASHINGTON WEBB, son of John and Priscilla (Winslow) Webb, was born on Cape Cod 29 Sept. 1776; died in Shrewsbury, VT 23 Mar. 1861.
He married 16 Oct. 1803 PATIENCE CLARK, born in Hardwick 21 July 1782; died there 8 Mar. 1857.

Child b. Hardwick:
1 Eliza (Webb), b. 16 Mar. 1805.

1-1-4-6-1-6-3-1

JERUSHA THOMPSON GIFFIN, daughter of David Doan (or Dodge) and Jerusha (Thompson) Giffin, was born in 1813; died in 1845.
She married JAMES JOHNSON MASON, born 1802; died 1863.

Child:
1 Marie Antonett (Mason), b. 1830.

1-1-4-6-1-7-3-1

ISRAEL JOHNSON, son of Zebediah and Hannah (Woods) Johnson, was born in Chesterfield, NH 27 Aug. 1790; died in Otsego, MI 28 Aug. 1869.
He married SARAH B. HOWE, born in 1787 probably in Sterling; died in Otsego, MI 12 Apr. 1857. She was the daughter of Simon and Sally (Rice) Howe.

Children, first two b. Woodstock, VT, next two Oswego, NY:
1 Henry G. (Johnson), b. 11 Jan. 1823.
2 Billy G. (Johnson).
3 Sarah H. (Johnson).
4 Jacob H. Hazen (Johnson).
and two others.

1-1-4-6-1-7-6-1

ABIAL KNEELAND, daughter of John and Polly (Johnson) Kneeland,

was born 15 May 1809; died in Chesterfield, NH in 1889.
She married in Chesterfield 3 Mar. 1831 WORCESTOR FARR. There were eleven children, the ninth of whom is given below.

Child b. Chesterfield, NH:
9 Edwin H. (Farr), b. 24 Oct. 1849.

1-1-4-6-2-1-1-1

JONATHAN DOANE SNOW, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Shaw) Snow, was born in Granville, N.S., Can. 27 Jan. 1784; married there 1 June 1809 SARAH HOUSMAN, who died in Granville.

Child b. Granville, N.S., Can.:
1 Jonathan Doane (Snow), b. 11 Apr. 1819.

1-1-4-6-5-3-1-1

TIMOTHY DOANE, son of Timothy and Jedidah (Higgins) Doane, was born in Eastham 2 June 1789; died 20 July 1825.
He married 1 Aug. 1816 MARY PAINE RIDER, born 11 Dec. 1797; died 27 Mar. 1836.

Child b. Orleans:
1 Betsey (Doane), b. 24 Apr. 1817.

1-1-4-6-5-4-1-1

JOHN DOANE, son of Heman and Mehitable (Butler) Doane, was born in Eastham 16 Oct. 1815; died in Newport, RI 11 July 1893.
He married in Eastham 8 Jan. 1839 ABIGAIL FREEMAN COBB, born there 2 Mar. 1815; died there 22 May 1889.

Child b. Eastham:
1 Mehitable Heman (Doane), b. 13 May or Aug. 1843.

1-1-5-2-1-1-1-1

PHILIP CROSBY, son of Isaiah and Eunice (Rogers) Crosby, was born in Harwich 29 Feb. 1768; died in Shrewsbury 12 Oct. 1817.
He married in Shrewsbury 24 Oct. 1793 ESTHER BROWN, born in Oct. 1772; died in Shrewsbury 14 Feb. 1802.

Child b. Shrewsbury:
1 Ransom (Crosby), b. 4 Aug. 1799.

1-1-5-2-1-1-1-4

ISAIAH CROSBY, son of Isaiah and Eunice (Rogers) Crosby, was born 25 Apr. 1774; married 9 Jan. 1796 BETSEY CROSBY, born 20 July 1776.

Children:

1 Isaac (Crosby), b. Oct. 1798; d. 1801.
2 Mark (Crosby), b. 25 Feb. 1800; d. 1840; m. Polly Sears.
3 Isaiah (Crosby), b. 6 July 1802.
4 Haskell (Crosby), b. 10 Jan. 1809.
5 Elkanah (Crosby), b. 2 Oct. 1813.

1-1-5-2-1-2-1-1

ELIZABETH LINNELL, daughter of Thomas and Priscilla (Rogers) Linnell, was born 30 Oct. 1772; died before 19 Nov. 1858.

She married in 1794 SIMON ELLIS, born ca. 1772; died in Orleans in 1818. He was the son of James and Sarah (Allen) Ellis.

Child:

1 Rhoda (Ellis), b. 1809 (see #1-1-4-2-2-6-1-1).

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1

MERCY ROGERS, daughter of Joshua and Mercy (Higgins) Rogers, was born in Eastham 20 Dec. 1775; died 4 Sept. 1852.

She married 17 Apr. 1799 ELEAZER NICKERSON, born in 1776; died 11 Feb. 1838. He was the son of Reuben and Anna (Eldredge) Nickerson.

Children b. Swanville, ME:

1 Ruth (Nickerson), b. 14 Jan. 1799; d. 13 Sept. 1885; m. 25 Dec. 1823 Samuel Marden.
2 Isaac Weeks (Nickerson), b. 9 Feb. 1800; d. 20 Sept. 1878; m. 18 Nov. 1824 Jane E. Field.
3 Mercy (Nickerson), b. 11 Oct. 1801; d. 13 Aug. 1892; m. 22 Jan. 1831 Cornelius Marden.
4 Tully Rogers (Nickerson), b. 11 Aug. 1803; d. 28 Feb. 1874; m. 26 Nov. 1829 Jane Eames.
5 Cynthia (Nickerson), b. 9 May 1805.
6 Diana (Nickerson), b. 19 Jan. 1807; d. 27 Feb. 1887; m. 29 May 1828 William Cunningham.
7 Eleazer, Jr. (Nickerson), b. 19 June 1810; d. 20 May 1893; m. 21 Nov. 1833 Dorcas Pearson.
8 Emery (Nickerson), twin, b. 23 Mar. 1811; d. 28 July 1886; m. 31 Oct. 1838 Abigail Eames.
9 Emma "Sylvena" (Nickerson), twin, b. 23 Mar. 1811; d. 1825.
10 Sylvanus (Nickerson), b. 10 May 1812; d. 26 Dec. 1907; m. 10 Sept. 1836 Dorothy Colby Cunningham.
11 Huldah (Nickerson), b. 26 July 1816; d. 28 June 1896; m. 8 Nov. 1834 Barnet Moses Mitchell.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-2

ZENAS ROGERS, son of Joshua and Mercy (Higgins) Rogers, was born in Orleans 29 Nov. 1794; died there 20 July 1881.

He married 22 Oct. 1817 POLLY HARDING, born in Kennebunkport, ME 15 Apr. 1800; died in Orleans 7 Nov. 1887. She was the daughter of Ezekiel and Ruth (-----) Harding.

Children b. Orleans:

1 Zenas, Jr., b. 19 June 1825.
2 Ezekiel, b. 2 Oct. 1835.

1-1-5-2-5-2-1-1

SILAS MAXIM, son of Silas and Hannah (Waterman) Maxim, was born in Paris, ME 1 July 1796; died there 8 Feb. 1872.
He married in Paris, ME 20 Feb. 1826 HANNAH PACKARD, born in Hebron, ME 3 Apr. 1794; died in Paris, ME 26 Apr. 1876.

Children b. Paris, ME:

1 Silas Packard (Maxim), b. 21 Feb. 1827; m. Augusta M. Prentiss.
2 Hannah Elizabeth (Maxim), b. 6 Oct. 1831; m. John W. Allen.
3 Rachel (Maxim), b. 2 Sept. 1835; d. 19 Oct. 1835.
4 Caroline Frances (Maxim), b. 11 Feb. 1837.

1-1-5-2-5-2-1-2

ZENAS MAXIM, son of Silas and Hannah (Waterman) Maxim, was born in Paris, ME 18 Sept. 1798; died 7 Feb. 1883. He married SYBIL BRETT of Paris, ME. She was the daughter of Luther Brett.

Children b. Paris, ME:

1 Lucretia (Maxim), b. 20 June 1825; m. David Sugden.
2 Mary S. (Maxim), b. 21 May 1827; m. (1) Henry Town, (2) Edwin Gleason.
3 Zenas (Maxim), twin, b. 16 Feb. 1830.
4 George W. (Maxim), twin, b. 16 Feb. 1830.
5 Catharine Crocker (Maxim), b. 7 Aug. 1838.
6 Luther Howard (Maxim), b. 16 Mar. 1844.

1-1-5-2-5-2-1-4

GEORGE WATERMAN MAXIM, son of Silas and Hannah (Waterman) Maxim, was born in Paris, ME 15 Dec. 1801; died 18 July 1869.
He married 4 Mar. 1829 LOIS BAILEY of Bangor, who was born in Windham, ME 30 Mar. 1804; died 12 Nov. 1865.
George was a builder in Bangor, and took command of the company in Madawaska in the "Aroostook War."

Children:

1 George Freeman (Maxim), b. 9 Nov. 1830; drowned 5 Aug. 1849.
2 Lois Elizabeth (Maxim), b. 9 Apr. 1832; m. Josiah F. Robinson of Bangor.
3 Lucy Bailey (Maxim), b. 29 Dec. 1837; d. 5 Jan. 1838.
4 Martha Orinda (Maxim), b. 4 Nov. 1839; d. 4 Oct. 1841.
5 Emma Frances (Maxim), b. 11 Aug. 1842; m. Jason W. Smith of Minneapolis.
6 Flora Lucy (Maxim), b. 27 Dec. 1847.

1-1-5-2-5-2-1-5

LEVI MAXIM, son of Silas and Hannah (Waterman) Maxim, was born in Paris, ME 31 July 1805; died 7 Apr. 1832. He married ELIZA BUCKNAM of Hebron, and they lived in Hebron thereafter.

Children:

1 Eliza Ellen (Maxim), b. 22 Aug. 1835.
2 Levi Addison (Maxim), b. 13 Sept. 1837.
3 Myra Annette (Maxim), b. 25 May 1843.
4 Roxanna Adelaide (Maxim), b. 20 Jan. 1848.

1-1-5-2-5-2-1-7

EPHRAIM MAXIM, son of Silas and Hannah (Waterman) Maxim, was born in Paris, ME 10 Apr. 1810. He married 30 Apr. 1838 LUCY BEARCE of Hebron or Paris, born 4 May 1818, and a daughter of Gideon Bearce.

Children:

1 Ephraim Julian (Maxim), b. 30 Aug. 1839; d. 19 Feb. 1864 in Boston.
2 Edwin (Maxim), b. 13 May 1843; d. 7 Dec. 1843.
3 Florian Bearce (Maxim), b. 9 Oct. 1847.
4 Adrian Truman (Maxim), b. 6 Aug. 1854.

1-1-5-2-5-2-1-9

BENJAMIN MAXIM, son of Silas and Hannah (Waterman) Maxim, was born in Paris, ME 30 Nov. 1814; married SUSAN HARLOW of Buckfield, ME. She was the daughter of Nathaniel Harlow.

Children:

1 Maria Louisa (Maxim), b. Mar. 1840; m. James E. Hooper.
2 Henry Harrison (Maxim), b. 28 Mar. 1841.
3 Olban A. (Maxim), b. 14 Oct. 1842.

1-1-5-2-5-3-1-1

BENJAMIN JUDD ROGERS, son of Joseph and Sylvia (Judd) Rogers, was born in 1814; died in 1875. He married 14 Apr. 1853 SUSAN M. COLE of New York, who was born in Peru, MA.

Child b. Tyringham:

1 Dette, b. 1856.

1-1-5-2-5-4-1-1

LYDIA HILTON, daughter of Amos and Hannah (Rogers) Hilton, was born in Yarmouth, N.S., Can. in 1815; died there in 1902. She married in Yarmouth in 1834 EDWARD MAGRAY, born there in 1811; died in Barbados, West Indies in 1839.

Child b. Yarmouth, N.S., Can.:

1 Harriett (Magray), b. 1839.

1-1-5-3-3-5-1-1

JOSHUA COLLEY MORSE, son of Jonathan and Betsy (Colby, or Colley) Morse, was born in Falmouth, ME; married 19 Dec. 1822 EMMA NOYES, born in Falmouth in 1788.

Child:

1 Sarah Noyes (Morse).

1-1-5-3-3-6-1-4

LEVI MARSTON, son of Thomas and Eunice (Roberts) Marston, was born in North Yarmouth, ME 2/3 June 1816; died in Yarmouth, ME 3 Aug. 1904.

He married in North Yarmouth 26 Mar. 1840 LAVINA MITCHELL, born in North Yarmouth 3 Nov. 1813; died there 9 Jan. 1880.

Child b. No. Yarmouth, ME:

1 Charles Levi (Marston), b. 21 May 1846; m. Phipsburg, ME 12 Oct. 1870 Lizzie Jane Drummond, b. 21 July 1891 Phipsburg.

1-1-5-4-2-1-1-4

ISABELLA (or Isabel) M. ROGERS, daughter of Edmund and Rebecca (Woodward) Rogers, was born in Paris, ME 18 June 1828; died in Oxford, ME 20 June 1908.

She married in Paris, ME in 1848 SAMUEL SEWELL MILLETT of Norway, ME, born there 25 Apr. 1820; died in Paris, ME 8 July 1893.

Child b. Greenwood, ME:

1 Cora Emogene (Millett), b. 16 Apr. 1859.

1-1-5-6-1-1-1-1

JOSEPH ROGERS, son of Moses and Thankful (Freeman) Rogers, married SALOME NICKERSON.

Child:

1 Joseph.

1-1-5-6-2-6-1-1

BENJAMIN BASSETT, son of John and Priscilla (Eldredge) Bassett, was born in Harwich 3 June 1819; died there before 1859.

He filed marriage intentions in Harwich 23 Dec. 1837 with SALLY ELDREDGE, born in Harwich ca. 1818; died there 1 May 1902. She was the daughter of Jacob and Mary (Bassett) Eldredge, and she married (2) James Nichols (she was his third wife).

Child b. Harwich:

1 Benjamin, Jr. (Bassett), b. 16 Oct. 1843.

1-1-5-6-4-5-3-4

MOSES ROGERS, son of Edmund Young and Thankful (Chase) Rogers, was born in 1822; drowned in 1847. He married ANN -----.

Child:

1 James, b. 1845.

1-1-5-6-4-5-3-6

ELKANAH N. ROGERS, son of Edmund Young and Thankful (Chase) Rogers, was born in Harwich 18 Nov. 1836; died in East Dennis 23 Aug. 1916.

He married CAROLINE CHASE, born in Dennis 16 Aug. 1838; died 19 May 1905.

Children:

1 Abbott Francis, b. 1852.
2 Elkanah, d.y.
3 Elkanah Warren, b. 1857.
4 Carrie Isabel, b. 1863.

1-1-5-6-4-9-1-1

JOSEPH MULFORD ROGERS, son of Mulford and Mary (Howes) Rogers, was born in Orleans ca. 1840; married DELANA SAUNDERS, daughter of Cahoon Saunders.

Child b. Orleans:

1 Sabrina Jane, b. 7 Jan. 1860.

1-1-5-6-4-12-1-1

ADNAH ROGERS, JR., son of Adnah and Mehitable (Rogers) Rogers, was born 3 Feb. 1823; died 12 July 1906.

He married 3 Nov. 1846 MARY ATWOOD HIGGINS, born in 1828; died in 1886. They lived in Brewster.

Child:

1 Mary Ada, b. 23 July 1853.

1-1-5-6-4-14-1-2

ESTHER ANN NICKERSON ELDREDGE, daughter of Simeon and Mehitable (Rogers) Eldredge, was born 31 Aug. 1832; died 7 Jan. 1914. She married SMITH HERRICK.

Children:

1 Esther Lilla (Herrick), b. 1850; d. 17 June 1869.
2 Georgia A. (Herrick), b. 9 Feb. 1852; d. 7 June 1870.

1-1-5-6-4-14-1-4

ORRIS KING ELDREDGE, son of Simeon and Mehitable (Rogers) Eldredge, was born in Chatham 10 Apr. 1842; died in Brooklyn, NY 10 May 1906.
He married in Philadelphia, PA 21 Oct. 1873 ELLA VIRGINIA SNYDER, born in Frankfurt, PA 21 Sept. 1850; died in Brooklyn 3 Sept. 1933.

Children:
1 Charles Sumner (Eldredge), b. 28 Aug. 1875; d. 1 Sept. 1875.
2 Edna Hathaway (Eldredge), b. 26 Feb. 1877 Brooklyn.
3 Elliott Minton (Eldredge), b. 11 Nov. 1878.
4 Wilson (Eldredge), b. and d. June 1880 Philadelphia.
5 Marion Buckley (Eldredge), b. 5 Nov. 1881 Brooklyn.
6 Arvilla Rogers (Eldredge), b. 11 Jan. 1884 Brooklyn.
7 Florence Virginia (Eldredge), b. 17 Dec. 1885 Brooklyn.
8 Orris Stanley (Eldredge), b. 1888.

1-1-5-8-2-4-1-1

CYNTHIA MARIE SMITH, daughter of Harvey and Maria (Sackett) Smith, was born in Granville, OH 16 Sept. 1821; died in Owego, NY 21 Jan. 1899.
She married in Sandisfield 26 Dec. 1839 GILBERT NEWELL, born in Sheffield 18 Sept. 1817; died in Owego, NY 2 May 1891.

Child:
1 Orwin L. (Newell).

1-1-5-8-4-9-1-1

MARGARET ANNE WHITEHEAD, daughter of Halsey and Nancy (Smith) Whitehead, was born in Bloomfield, MI 8 Aug. 1834; died in Cass City, MI 29 Jan. 1893.
She married in Fenton, MI 7 Feb. 1856 GEORGE HOAGLAND, born in Bath, NY 26 Jan. 1824; died in Cass City 25 Aug. 1910.

Child b. Argentine, MI:
1 Fred (Hoagland), b. 1 Feb. 1866.

1-1-5-9-4-3-1-8

JOHN PROCTOR LORD, son of Porter and Sophia (Locke) Lord, was born in Orange, VT 29 May 1813; died there in 1892.
He married (1) 20 Oct. 1839 EMILY WHITE, who died 25 July 1860. She was the daughter of Reuben White. John married (2) ELIZABETH (COLBURN) BAILEY.

Children of John and Emily, prob. all b. Orange, VT:
1 Raymond P. (Lord), b. 5 Mar. 1843.

2 Constance A. (Lord), b. 29 July 1844; d. 10 Dec. 1845.
3 dau. (Lord), b. and d. 8 Sept. 1845.
4 Florence S. (Lord), b. 15 May 1847; d. 1 Sept. 1857.
5 Coraline C. (Lord), b. 8 Spr. 1849.
6 Lenora C. (Lord), b. 28 Jan. 1852.
7 John L. (Lord), b. 27 Mar. 1854.
8 Emma C. (Lord), b. 3 Oct. 1859; d. 27 Mar. 1860.

Children b. to John and Elizabeth:
9 Edith Maria (Lord), b. 18 June 1863.
10 Charles C. (Lord), b. 29 Aug. 1864.
11 Justin Morrill (Lord), b. 24 Mar. 1866.

1-1-5-9-4-4-1-1

JANE LYDIA TILDEN, daughter of Timothy and Sophia (Frarey) Tilden, was born in Norwich, VT 2 Apr. 1836; died there 27 Mar. 1913.
She married in Norwich 3 June 1856 ANTHONY WAYNE JOHNSON, born in Norwich 18 Jan. 1837; died there 26 Dec. 1919.

Child b. Norwich, VT:
1 Climena Jane (Johnson), b. 23 Sept. 1858.

1-1-5-9-5-2-1-1

WARREN CADY CRANE, son of Austin and Eunice Clarinda (Rogers) Crane, was born in New Granville 18 July 1841; died in New York City 23 Apr. 1934.
He married in Barkhamstead, CT 10 Oct. 1865 CAROLINE ELIZABETH CLEVELAND, born in Barkhamstead 3 Apr. 1840; died in New York City 23 Nov. 1924.

Child b. Brooklyn, NY:
1 Ellen Cleveland (Crane), b. 26 Oct. 1869.

1-1-6-1-1-2-1-1

CLARISSA ROSSITER, daughter of Amos and Rebecca (Hopkins) Rossiter, was born in Harwinton, CT 23 Aug. 1775; died in Camden, NY 28 Aug. 1848.
She married in Harwinton 23 Dec. 1794 MARTIN COOK, born in Litchfield, CT 3 Mar. 1772; died in Camden, NY 20 Mar. 1855.

Child b. Harwinton, CT:
1 Deidamia (Cook), b. 4 Dec. 1799.

1-1-6-1-3-1-1-1

TABITHA WATSON, daughter of John and Tabitha (Whitney) Watson, was born in Gorham, ME 16 May 1779; died in Waterville, ME

27 Mar. 1868.
She married in Gorham 5 Jan. 1797 JOSIAH SHAW, baptized in Falmouth, ME 31 July 1774; died in Gorham 7 Nov. 1852.

Child b. Gorham, ME:
1 Benjamin Franklin (Shaw), b. 11 Oct. 1814.

1-1-6-1-3-1-3-1

MARY SKILLINGS, daughter of Isaac and Susanna (Watson) Skillings, was born in Gorham, ME 13 Jan. 1767; died in Standish, ME 25 Apr. 1825.
She married in Gorham 11 Nov. 1784 SAMUEL DAVIS, JR., born in Barnstable 11 June 1762; died in Standish 22 Jan. 1856. Samuel was the son of Samuel and Mary (Gorham) Davis, and he served in the Revolutionary War.

Children, first ten b. Gorham, ME, others prob. Standish:
1 Elizabeth (Davis), b. 5 Aug. 1785; d. unm. 24 Apr. 1876.
2 Sarah (Davis), b. 26 Jan. 1787; d. 28 June 1867; m. (1) ----- Frost, (2) Parsons Pingree.
3 Mary C. (Davis), b. 8 Sept. 1788; d. unm. 15 June 1886.
4 Isaac (Davis), b. 28 Mar. 1790.
5 Zachariah (Davis), b. 24 Sept. 1791; d. 23 Mar. 1876; m. (1) Mary Ingalls, (2) Nancy Ingalls (they were sisters).
6 Daniel (Davis), b. 18 Apr. 1793; d. 18 June 1873; m. 3 July 1824 Rebecca Plummer, d. 17 Dec. 1868.
7 Susanna (Davis), b. 3 Feb. 1795; m. 18 Feb. 1820 William Baker.
8 Samuel (Davis), b. 13 July 1796; left home at age 21 for South America; never heard from.
9 John (Davis), b. 15 Apr. 1798; d. 10 June 1864; m. Nancy Whittier.
10 Joanna (Davis), b. 13 Jan. 1800; d. 25 Mar. 1880; m. Rev. John Buzzell of Parsonfield, ME.
11 Tabitha (Davis), b. 10 Oct. 1801; d. unm. 1831.
12 Mark (Davis), b. 23 Apr. 1803; d. Mar. 1842; m. Lydia Staples.
13 Martha (Davis), b. 11 Jan. 1805; d. unm. 10 Jan. 1864.
14 Hannah (Davis), twin, b. 25 or 28 Jan. or June 1808; d. 26 July 1888; m. Joseph Martin.
15 Caroline (Davis), twin, b. 25 or 28 Jan. or June 1808; m. Francis Kimball.
16 son (Davis), b. 20 Oct. 1809; d. 7 Nov. 1809.

1-1-6-1-3-1-3-5

DANIEL SKILLINGS, son of Isaac and Susanna (Watson) Skillings, was born in Gorham, ME 5 Mar. 1775; died in Portland, ME 10 Nov. 1846.
Nothing is known of his first wife. He filed marriage intentions (2) in Portland, ME 18 May 1832 with MARGARET ALDRIDGE,

born in Freeport, ME in 1792; died in Portland 21 Oct. 1876.

Child b. Portland, ME to Daniel and Margaret:

1 Angelia (Skillings), b. 27 Apr. 1833.

1-1-6-1-3-1-4-1

SAMUEL WATSON, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Ann (or Anna) (Whitney) Watson, married SUSANNAH MERRILL.

Children:

1 Anna (Watson), b. 5 Sept. 1799 Gray, ME; d. 29 Aug. 1883; m. Penfield, NY 1822 Erastus Eldridge.
2 Rufus (Watson), b. Norway, ME 10 Apr. 1802; d. unm. Penfield, NY 31 Oct. 1822.
3 Daniel (Watson), b. Norway, ME 22 Feb. 1804; d. 20 May 1854; m. Walworth, NY 1829 Alice Roberson.
4 Miriam B. (Watson), b. Gray, ME 13 Dec. 1805; d. 3 Apr. 1887; m. Penfield, NY 1828 Holleway Fuller.
5 John Merrill (Watson), b. 7 Oct. 1807 Waterville, ME.
6 Samuel (Watson), b. 29 Sept. 1809; d. 5 June 1815.
7 Mary Susan (Watson), b. Waterville, ME 9 Apr. 1812; d. 25 May 1892; m. Penfield 1836 Urbane Shepard.
8 Lucinda W. (Watson), b. Canaan, ME 17 June 1814; d. 2 June 1854; m. Penfield 1839 Harvey Whalen.
9 Maria C. (Watson), b. 17 June 1816 Walworth, NY; d. 26 Dec. 1903; m. Penfield 1859 Dorus Swift.
10 Emily (Watson), b. Ontario, NY 26 Feb. 1820; d. 22 Jan. 1892; m. Penfield 1849 Hiram Shepard.
11 Joseph Franklin (Watson), b. Penfield, NY 12 July 1822.

1-1-6-1-3-2-2-2

HANNAH PHINNEY, daughter of Decker and Hannah (Hamblen) Phinney, was married 23 Aug. 1792 to DANIEL MANN.

Child:

1 Edmund (Mann).

1-1-6-1-3-2-2-3

ELI PHINNEY, son of Decker and Hannah (Hamblen) Phinney, was born 9 Apr. 1777; died 31 Aug. 1800. He married 27 Jan. 1799 MERCY MANN.

Child:

1 Patty (Mann), b. 17 Sept. 1799.

1-1-6-1-3-2-3-1

JOHN BROWN, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Phinney) Brown, was

born in Gorham, ME 20 May 1780; died in Belfast, ME 18 July 1872. He married in Belfast ELIZABETH MILLER, who also died in Belfast.

Child b. Belfast, ME:

1 Arthur (Brown), b. 12 May 1820.

1-1-6-1-3-2-4-5

NATHANIEL PHINNEY, son of Joseph and Susan (or Susanna) (Crockett) Phinney, was born 25 July 1790; died in Cape Elizabeth, ME in Dec. 1876.

He filed marriage intentions 26 Aug. 1815 with LUCY BLAKE, daughter of Joseph Blake. She died 24 Sept. 1876.

Children:

1 Major (Phinney), b. 1 Dec. 1816; m. Cape Elizabeth, ME ----- Roberts.
2 Maria (Phinney), b. 23 Mar. 1818; m. 22 Sept. 1839 Simon H. Lombard.
3 Eliza A. (Phinney), b. 6 May 1821; d. unm. Sept. 1839.
4 Sargent (Phinney), b. 30 Sept. 1823; d. Portland, ME 23 Dec. 1867.
5 Eunice (Phinney), b. 22 Dec. 1825; d. 8 Nov. 1839.
6 Stephen (Phinney), b. 4 July 1828; d. 16 May 1886 Portland, ME; m. Almira -----.
7 Isaac (Phinney), b. 23 Mar. 1832.

1-1-6-1-3-2-4-8

PATIENCE PHINNEY, daughter of Joseph and Susan (or Susanna) (Crockett) Phinney, was born in Gorham, ME 26 Oct. 1799; died in Detroit, ME 10 Feb. 1872.

She married in Gorham 14 May 1818 EBENEZER SCOTT THOMES FILES, born in Gorham 4 or 8 Apr. 1795/6.

Children b. Gorham, ME:

1 Maryann (Files), b. 27 Apr. 1821.
2 Joseph Phinney (Files), b. 24 Mar. 1828.

1-1-6-1-3-2-6-1

CLEMENT PHINNEY, son of Edmund and Sarah (Hamblen) Phinney, was born 16 Aug. 1780; died in Portland, ME 2 Mar. 1855.

He married 24 Mar. 1803 JOANNA WALLACE, born 19 July 1785. Clement was a Free Will Baptist preacher.

Children:

1 Stephen (Phinney), b. 18 July 1804; d. Raymond, ME; m. Ann Somerby.
2 Decker (Phinney), b. 27 Sept. 1806; d. unm. CA.
3 Mary A. (Phinney), b. 9 Nov. 1808; m. Thomas Foster of Harrison, ME.

4 Eliza W. (Phinney), b. 7 Jan. 1811; m. (1) Rice Rowell of Harrison, ME, (2) Daniel Holden of Casco, ME.
5 Sarah W. (Phinney), b. 9 Dec. 1812; m. James M. Leach.
6 Hannah (Phinney), b. 20 Sept. 1814; m. George McAllister.
7 Almira W. (Phinney), b. 27 Oct. 1816; m. Hugh W. Simmes.
8 Martha B. (Phinney), b. 1 May 1819; m. Hugh M. Plummer.
9 Clarissa C. (Phinney), b. 26 Aug. 1821; m. Hugh M. Plummer.
10 Abigail F. (Phinney), b. 10 Oct. 1825; d. unm.

1-1-6-1-3-2-6-2

JOHN PHINNEY, son of Edmund and Sarah (Hamblen) Phinney, was born in Gorham, ME 26 Nov. 1783; died in North Turner, ME 15 May 1868.
He married 4 May 1809 NANCY GAMMON, born in 1783; died in North Turner 11 June 1868.

Child b. Gorham, ME:
1 Edmund (Phinney), b. 2 Feb. 1818.

1-1-6-1-3-2-8-3

JAMES PHINNEY, son of James and Abigail (Mosher) Phinney, was born 31 Aug. 1803; died 27 Sept. 1876. He married 11 Feb. 1830 CYNTHIA MOSHER, daughter of Benjamin Mosher. She died 20 Mar. 1869.

Children:
1 Martha C. (Phinney), b. 30 Apr. 1831; d. 13 May 1837.
2 Oliver P. (Phinney), b. Aug. 1833; d. 20 Sept. 1833.
3 Harriet (Phinney), b. 1834; d. unm. Portland, ME 21 Sept. 1885.
4 Arthur (Phinney), b. 28 Mar. 1837; m. Sarah Bell of Sandusky, OH.
5 Frank (Phinney), b. 12 May 1839; d. 25 May 1893; m. Mary J. Rand, d. 29 May 1872.
6 Helen (Phinney), b. 20 July 1844; d. unm. Portland, ME 10 Jan. 1899.
7 Lucien (Phinney), b. 24 Nov. 1848.

1-1-6-1-3-2-9-3

BENJAMIN PHINNEY, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Bangs) Phinney, was born ca. 1797; died 19 July 1841. He filed marriage intentions 20 Oct. 1821 with ELIZABETH SLOPER, who died 18 Mar. 1833. He married (2) after 30 Nov. 1833 ANGELINA (CROCKETT) PHINNEY, widow of Eli Phinney (see #1-1-6-1-3-2-9-4). She later married (3) ----- Magrath and (4) Rev. G. W. Whitney.

Children of Benjamin and Elizabeth:
1 Lothrop L. (Phinney), b. 5 Sept. 1822.

2 Maria W. (Phinney), b. 26 July 1824; d. 6 Sept. 1894; m. John W. Marr.
3 Simon E. (Phinney), b. 8 Apr. 1826.

1-1-6-1-3-2-9-3

ELI PHINNEY, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Bangs) Phinney, was born ca. 1801; died 30 Nov. 1833. He married 23 Feb. 1828 ANGELINA CROCKETT, daughter of John and Betsey (Hunt) Crockett. She later married (2) Eli's brother, Benjamin Phinney (see #1-1-6-1-3-2-9-3), (3) ----- Magrath, and (4) Rev. G. W. Whitney.

Child of Eli and Angelina:
1 Edmund (Phinney), b. 10 May 1829.

1-1-6-1-3-6-3-1

STATIRA PHINNEY, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah P. (Stuart or Stewart) Phinney, was born in Standish, ME and died there also. She married there 11 June 1807 THOMAS FILES, born in Gorham, ME 1783.

Child b. Gorham, ME:
1 Wentworth Phinney (Files), b. 27 June 1809.

1-1-6-1-3-6-4-1

ALEXANDER PHINNEY, son of John and Susanna (Stone) Phinney, was born in Aug. 1791; died 8 Feb. 1866.
He married 21 Jan. 1819 TAHPENES FILES, daughter of George Files. She died 21 June 1864.

Children:
1 Abigail K. (Phinney), b. 21 Apr. 1819; m. 22 Feb. 1844 Thomas Skillings.
2 David (Phinney), b. 12 Dec. 1821.
3 Alexander (Phinney), b. 12 Oct. 1824; d. 1 Mar. 1854; m. 17 Apr. 1851 Anna Maria Rounds.
4 Temperance (Phinney), b. 17 May 1826; d. unm. 25 Oct. 1846.
5 George F. (Phinney), b. 19 Mar. 1828; m. Delvina Young.
6 Samuel (Phinney), b. 19 Apr. 1830; d. 12 Oct. 1855 "at the Powder Mills."
7 Fred C. (Phinney), b. 21 June 1832.
8 Louisa (Phinney), b. 16 Mar. 1836; d. ca. 1838.
9 Gorham S. (Phinney), b. 23 Oct. 1838; m. Annie Wiggins.

1-1-6-1-3-6-4-2

SAMUEL PHINNEY, son of John and Susanna (Stone) Phinney, was born 5 Feb. 1794; died in Standish, ME 25 Jan. 1866.

He married in 1818 MARY KIMBALL, born in Buxton, ME 5 Apr. 1797; died in Standish, ME 23 Oct. 1869.

Children b. Standish, ME:
1 Martha Ann (Phinney), b. 1 Oct. 1831.
2 Mary (Phinney).

1-1-6-1-3-6-4-7

JOHN PHINNEY, son of John and Susanna (Stone) Phinney, was born ca. 1800; died 22 Apr. 1826. He filed marriage intentions 17 Jan. 1824 with POLLY PLAISTED, daughter of Andrew Plaisted. She married (2) 4 July 1847 Oliver Arthurton of Waterford, ME.

Child of John and Polly:
1 John (Phinney), b. 1825; d. 8 May 1862; m. 1850 Matilda Corliss.

1-1-6-1-3-6-4-10

JAMES PHINNEY, son of John and Susanna (Stone) Phinney, was born 1 Mar. 1810; died 24 Dec. 1867. His marriage to MIRIAM B. SANBORN was published 12 Oct. 1834. She was born ca. 1807; died 27 June 1874.

Children:
1 Levi (Phinney), b. 23 Sept. 1836.
2 Almira (Phinney), b. 30 Aug. 1838; d. Mar. 1854.
3 John (Phinney), b. 1 Mar. 1846; d.y.
4 Martha (Phinney), twin, b. 4 Aug. 1847.
5 Mary (Phinney), twin, b. 4 Aug. 1847; m. Walter Tolman.
6 Abba S. (Phinney), b. 24 Aug. 1848; m. Elbridge Webster.

1-1-6-1-3-6-7-1

HANNAH MOORE PHINNEY, daughter of Colman and Margaret (Moore) Phinney, was born in Gorham, ME 15 Feb. 1805; died in Standish, ME 23 Oct. 1887.
She married in Standish 14 Mar. 1821 DAVID CHASE, born in Standish 15 Apr. 1793; died there 26 Mar. 1866.

Child b. Standish, ME:
1 Alma Frances (Chase), b. 10 Oct. 1822.

1-1-6-1-3-7-1-5

ELIZABETH (Betsey) HANCOCK, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Leavitt) Hancock, was born in Buxton, ME 25 Sept. 1792; died in Limington, ME 27 Apr. 1867.
She married in Buxton 15 May 1814 JABEZ HOBSON, son of Joseph Hobson. He was born in Buxton 4 Sept. 1790; died in Limington 6 May 1875.

Children b. Buxton, ME:

1 Sewall (Hobson), b. 26 Mar. 1815.
2 Rebecca (Hobson), b. 30 Nov. 1816.
3 Eliza (Hobson), b. 2 Dec. 1818; d. 1 Jan. 1821.
4 Eliza (Hobson), b. 14 Feb. 1821.
5 Ethelinda (Hobson), b. 14 Feb. 1823; d. 28 Aug. 1826.
6 Ellen (Hobson).

1-1-6-1-3-7-2-5

DANIEL DENNETT, son of Clement and Mary (Molly) (Leavitt) Dennett, was born in Buxton, ME 31 May 1807; died there 16 Aug. 1889.

His marriage to ABIGAIL GILPATRIC was published on 31 May 1832 in Buxton. She was born ca. 1814 in Biddeford, ME; died in Buxton after 1889.

Child b. Buxton, ME:

1 Liberty Beaumont (Dennett), b. 12 Mar. 1833.

1-1-6-1-3-8-1-1

PATIENCE IRISH, daughter of Stephen and Anna (Bangs) Irish, was born in Gorham, ME in 1785; died in Limington, ME in Feb. 1866.

She married in Gorham 18 Apr. 1812 SILAS MESERVE, born in Limington 13 June 1785; died there in Mar. 1858.

Child b. Limington, ME:

1 Stephen Irish (Meserve), b. 20 May 1828.

1-1-6-1-3-8-2-1

MARY IRISH, daughter of Ebenezer and Martha (Patty) (Morton) Irish, was born in Gorham, ME 4 Mar. 1788; died in Fryeburg, ME 22 Mar. 1875.

She married in Fryeburg in Nov. 1809 WILLIAM FESSENDEN, born in Fryeburg 31 Dec. 1782; died there 12 Jan. 1874.

Child b. Fryeburg, ME:

1 Mary Ann (Fessenden), b. 18 Mar. 1822.

1-1-6-1-3-8-3-1

ASA IRISH, son of Obadiah and Mary (Deane) Irish, was born in Limington, ME 2 July 1793; died in Sebago, ME 26 Feb. 1881.

He married in 1813 PATIENCE RANKIN, born probably in 1795; died in Sebago 9 Sept. 1866.

Child:

1 Nancy (Irish), b. Limerick, ME 15 Oct. 1821.

1-1-6-1-3-8-3-2

DEAN SNOW IRISH, son of Obadiah and Mary (Deane) Irish, was born in Ossipee, NH in 1799; died in 1870. He married MEHITABLE SMALL, born in 1799; died in 1870.

Child b. Bridgton, ME:
1 Nancy A. (Irish), b. 18 June 1828.

1-1-6-1-3-8-4-1

REBECCA DAVIS, daughter of John and Patience (Irish) Davis, was born in Buxton, ME 24 Dec. 1795; died in Buckfield, ME 21 Mar. 1861.
She married in Buxton 19 Mar. 1817 GEORGE THOMAS, born in Gorham, ME 9 Mar. 1795; died in Buckfield 6 May 1871.

Child b. Harrison, ME:
1 Emeline Foster (Thomas), b. 16 Dec. 1817.

1-1-6-1-3-8-5-1

MARSHALL IRISH, son of James and Rebecca (Chadbourne) Irish, was born in Gorham, ME 9 Sept. 1814; died there 28 June 1885. He was known as "Deacon."
He married in Gorham 26 Oct. 1846 MARTHA FOGG, born in Gorham 19 Aug. 1816; died there 25 Oct. 1872.

Child b. Gorham, ME:
1 Maria March (Irish), b. 24 Jan. 1850.

1-1-6-1-4-1-1-1

FREEMAN PHINNEY, son of Solomon and ----- (-----) Phinney, was born in 1799; died at sea in 1828. He married ----- -----.

Child b. Centerville:
1 Eli (Phinney), b. 1825.

1-1-6-1-4-2-1-8

SOPHRONIA HINCKLEY, daughter of Nymphas and Chloe (Jenkins) Hinckley, was born in Barnstable 25 Sept. 1800. She married (1) SOLOMON GREEN of Falmouth, and married (2) 27 Sept. 1832 EBENEZER PARKER (as his second wife). Ebenezer was born 5 July 1780; died 9 July 1851. He was the son of James and Sarah (Nye) Parker.

Children of Solomon and Sophronia:
1 Cordelia Freeman (Green), b. Apr. 1827; d. 11 Aug. 1832.
2 Mary W. (Green), b. Mar. 1830; d. 21 Aug. 1832.

Children of Ebenezer and Sophronia:
3 Chloe Hinckley (Parker), m. Warren Baxter Nye.
4 Almira Sophronia (Parker), b. 27 Nov. 1834.

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-1

ANNA SNOW, daughter of Lemuel and Lydia (Hodges) Snow, was born in Barnstable 26 Feb. 1786; died 10 Oct. 1865.
She married 5 Mar. 1803 JOSHUA NYE, born in Sandwich 22 Aug. 1778; died in Franklin Co., IN 7 Apr. 1840.

Child b. Barnstable:
1 Joshua (Nye), b. 29 Sept. 1807.

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-2

LYDIA SNOW, daughter of Lemuel and Lydia (Hodges) Snow, was born in Barnstable 22 Sept. 1787; died in West Barnstable 4 Nov. 1872.
She married in Barnstable 27 Sept. 1806 ASA JONES, son of Jeddiah Jones. He was born in Barnstable 5 Oct. 1786; died there 13 Feb. 1860.

Children b. Barnstable:
1 Thomas Hamblin (Jones), b. 31 July 1807.
2 Leander (Jones), b. 19 Apr. 1809.
3 Olive (Jones), b. 11 Sept. 1811; d. 24 June 1833; m. 29 Nov. 1832 Turner Hinckley. He married (2) Thankful Marston.
4 Asa (Jones), b. 30 Dec. 1814; m. 20 Nov. 1840 Sophronia Jones.
5 Lydia Snow (Jones), b. 25 Jan. 1818; m. 6 June 1840 Nason Fish.
6 Franklin (Jones), b. 28 Dec. 1820; d. 2 Feb. 1877; m. Harriet -----.
7 Lemuel Snow (Jones), b. 4 Dec. 1824; d. 6 Feb. 1907; m. (1) 6 Dec. 1866 - divorced, (2) Phebe Jones.
8 Eliza Ann (Jones), twin, b. 17 Mar. 1827; d. 6 Sept. 1855; m. (as second wife) Charles Luce Bassett.
9 Hannah Marie (Jones), twin, b. 17 Mar. 1827; d. 7 Aug. 1858; m. 5 Sept. 1849 George Crocker.

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-3

JOSEPH SNOW, son of Lemuel and Lydia (Hodges) Snow, was born 14 June 1789; died 20 Oct. 1815 at sea, fighting in the War of 1812.
He married MARY WAKEFIELD.

Child:
1 Joseph Crocker (Snow).

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-4

LEMUEL SNOW, son of Lemuel and Lydia (Hodges) Snow, was born 22 Apr. 1791; died in Franklin Co., IN 19 Mar. 1838.
He married in Cincinnati, OH 8 Sept. 1816 LORENDA LANGDON, born in VT 21 Mar. 1795; died in Franklin Co., IN 1 Oct. 1869.

Children:
1 Hercules H. (Snow), d. in Battle of Buena Vista, Mexican War.
2 Henry (Snow), became a lawyer.
3 James L. (Snow).
4 Ezra Nye (Snow), m. Lydia Abercrombie.
5 Mary W. (Snow), m. ----- Stewart.
6 Laura L. (Snow), m. ----- Randolph.

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-6

HERCULES SNOW, son of Lemuel and Lydia (Hodges) Snow, was born 22 Feb. 1794; died in Henry Co., IA 7 Oct. 1842.
He married in Franklin Co., IN 16 Mar. 1817 MARY ABERCROMBIE, who was born in 1797 and died in 1874.

Child:
1 Elizabeth (Snow), m. Thomas H. Crocker.

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-8

BETSEY SNOW, daughter of Lemuel and Lydia (Hodges) Snow, was born in Barnstable 8 July 1798; died in Hamilton Co., OH 8 July 1857.
She married in Brookville, IN 16 Sept. 1821 DAVID MILLS, born in Hamilton Co., OH in 1800; died there in 1840.

Child b. Hamilton Co., OH:
1 Lydia Ann (Mills), b. 20 Aug. 1824.

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-10

MARY HUSSEY SNOW, daughter of Lemuel and Lydia (Hodges) Snow, was born in Barnstable 2 Aug. 1801; died in Franklin Co., IN 23 Sept. 1877.
She married in Franklin Co. 16 Sept. 1821 CROCKER JENKINS, son of Prince and Anna (Bassett) Jenkins. He was born in West Barnstable 15 Feb. 1798/9; died in Franklin Co., IN 7 Oct. 1866.

Children:
1 Lemuel Snow (Jenkins), b. 24 Nov. 1822 Franklin Co., IN.
2 Elmira Snow (Jenkins), b. 18 Mar. 1824 Franklin Co.
3 Sophronia Snow (Jenkins), b. 16 Dec. 1825 Franklin Co.; d. 19 Aug. 1832.

4 Mary Wakefield (Jenkins), b. 9 Dec. 1827 Springfield, OH; d. 19 May 1909 nr. Mt. Carmel, IN; m. Franklin Co., IN 9 Dec. 1847 John Thompson.
5 Alfred Crocker (Jenkins), b. 23 Feb. 1830 Springfield, OH.
6 Samuel Bassett (Jenkins), b. 1 Mar. 1832 Franklin Co., IN.
7 Sophronia Snow (Jenkins), b. 28 Dec. 1833 Franklin Co.; d. 30 Aug. 1834.
8 Salome Ferguson (Jenkins), b. 14 Aug. 1836 Franklin Co.; d. Pinckneyville, IL 7 Feb. 1910; m. 15 Nov. 1855 in Franklin Co. John Herron.
9 Elhanah Winchester (Jenkins), b. 28 Sept. 1839 Franklin Co.

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-11

SALOME SNOW, daughter of Lemuel and Lydia (Hodges) Snow, was born 7 July 1804; died in Butler Co., OH 6 Apr. 1835.
She married in Franklin Co., OH (or IN) 15 Feb. 1825 WILLIAM F. FERGUSON, born in PA ca. 1804/6; died in Macomb, IL 15 Mar. 1853. He married (2) Abigail M. -----.

Children:
1 Sophronia (Ferguson), m. Boone Co., IN 1847 Reuben S. Monroe.
2 Bethania (Ferguson), m. 1862 William Bailey.
3 Lydia Ann (Ferguson), m. 1862 Macomb, IL James M. Brown.

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-12

SOPHRONIA SNOW, daughter of Lemuel and Lydia (Hodges) Snow, was born 7 July 1804; died in Cincinnati, OH 2 Aug. 1850.
She married (1) JAMES ALLBACK - divorced 14 Apr. 1831. She married (2) in Avondale, OH 27 July 1834 DAVID B. BASSETT (she was his second wife), and she married (3) (again as a second wife) ABNER HIXON LONGLEY, the "father of Lebanon, IN." He married (3) Amorette (Scott) Lawrence, and died in Paoli, KS 9 May 1879.

Children of David and Sophronia:
1 Leslie (Bassett), b. Cincinnati 12 July 1835.
2 Eugene (Bassett), b. 10 Feb. 1837; d. 13 Dec. 1838.

Children of Abner and Sophronia:
3 Mary Ann (Longley).
4 Salome Snow (Longley).
5 Albert Snow (Longley), d. Los Angeles.

1-1-6-1-4-2-4-2

ISAAC HODGES, JR., son of Isaac and Lydia (Crocker) Hodges, was born in Centerville or Osterville 9 Mar. 1798; died there 7 Oct. 1872.

He married 29 May 1820 HANNAH PARKER, born in Osterville 18 July 1859; died 9 June 1801.

Children b. Osterville:

1 Francis (Hodges), b. 19 Apr. 1821; d.y.
2 Joseph (Hodges), b. 24 Mar. 1823; d.y.
3 Joseph Parker (Hodges), b. 14 June 1825.
4 Jeheil Parker (Hodges), b. 29 Sept. 1827.
5 Sarah L. (Hodges), b. 8 Sept. 1832; d. 1850.
6 Isaac, III (Hodges), b. 14 May 1835; d. 1861; m. 28 Jan. 1856 at Osterville, Medora Robbins.
7 Frederick (Hodges), b. 1 Sept. 1837; d.y.
8 Hannah (Hodges), b. 10 Oct. 1839; d. 1849.
9 Frederick (Hodges), b. 4 Dec. 1841; d.y.

1-1-6-1-4-2-4-3

LUCY HODGES, daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Crocker) Hodges, was born in Centerville or Osterville 30 Oct. 1799; died in Centerville 19 June 1879.

She married in Nantucket 26 Oct. 1824 SAMUEL A. WILEY, born in Wellfleet 23 Jan. 1798; died in Osterville 23 Sept. 1885.

Children, first b. Wellfleet, others Osterville:

1 Lydia H. (Wiley), b. 4 Aug. 1825.
2 Samuel S. (Wiley), b. 15 Aug. 1827.
3 Lucy Ann (Wiley), b. 26 Sept. 1829.
4 Esther (Wiley), b. 2 Aug. 1831; d.y.
5 Hannah H. (Wiley), b. 16 Oct. 1833; m. Robert N. Lovell.
6 David S. (Wiley), b. 18 Dec. 1835; d.y.
7 Chloe C. (Wiley), b. 18 Mar. 1837.
8 David S. (Wiley), b. 1839; d.y.

1-1-6-1-4-2-4-6

CHLOE HODGES, daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Crocker) Hodges, was born in Osterville 7 May 1805; died in Chicago, IL 14 Aug. 1878.

She married in Nantucket 17 May 1827 LUTHER CROCKER.

Child:

1 Hercules Hodges (Crocker), b. 6 Mar. 1828; d. Nov. 1878; m. Franklin Co., IN 21 June 1849 Lydia Ann Nye, b. 22 June 1833; d. 12 Nov. 1888. She married (2) Edwin S. Blood.

1-1-6-1-4-2-4-7

SYLVESTER HODGES, son of Isaac and Lydia (Crocker) Hodges, was born in Osterville 9 Feb. 1808. He married 29 May 1834 TRYPHOSA BEARSE, born 1814; daughter of Solomon and Hannah (Green) Bearse.

Children:
1 Missouri A. (Hodges), b. 1836.
2 Sophia F. (Hodges), b. 1839.
3 George (Hodges), b. 1841; fought in the Civil War.
4 Isaac (Hodges), b. 1842; d.y.
5 son (Hodges), b. Nantucket 1844; d.y.
6 Lydia C. (Hodges), b. 1849.
7 Albert (Hodges), b. 1852.

1-1-6-1-4-2-4-8

SOPHIA A. HODGES, daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Crocker) Hodges, was born in Osterville 24 Feb. 1810; died in Richmond, IN 7 Dec. 1870.
She married in Nantucket 26 Feb. 1829 EDMUND FREDERICK AUGUSTUS FANNING, born in Nantucket 28 Dec. 1808; died on Oak or Fanning's Island, N.S., Can.

Children, first five b. Nantucket, others N.S.:
1 Mary Abby (Fanning), b. 30 June 1830.
2 Edmund Frederick Augustus (Fanning), b. 19 Mar. 1832; d. 29 Apr. 1834.
3 Edmund Frederick Augustus (Fanning), b. 3 June 1840; d. 9 Sept. 1841.
4 John Barclay (Fanning), b. 14 Jan. 1842; d. Richmond, IN 20 Nov. 1872.
5 William Wallace (Fanning), b. 23 Nov. 1843.
6 Sylvester Hodges (Fanning), b. 16 July 1846; d. Lincolnville, IN 24 Dec. 1897.
7 Edmund Frederick Augustus (Fanning), b. 11 Sept. 1848.

1-1-6-1-4-2-5-1

TIRZAH LOVELL, daughter of Cornelius, Jr. and Abigail (Hodges) Lovell, was born in Barnstable 18 Oct. 1798; died there in 1861.
She married 2 Feb. 1818 ANDREW CROSBY.

Children:
1 Cornelius Worthington (Crosby).
2 Horace S. (Crosby).

1-1-6-1-4-4-2-1

ISAIAH SHAW, son of David and Desiah (or Desire) (Phinney) Shaw, was born in Cornwallis, Pleasant Valley, N.S., Can. 2 Jan. 1798. He married (1) ELLICE WOODWORTH, and (2) 1 Nov. 1827 SARA LYONS, born 18 Apr. 1804; died on Shaw Road, Berwick, N.S.Can.

Child of Isaiah and Sara:
1 Thomas (Shaw), b. Berwick, N.S. 28 Oct. 1828.

1-1-6-1-4-4-2-2

SIDNEY SHAW, son of David and Desiah (or Desire) (Phinney) Shaw, was born in Cornwallis, Pleasant Valley, N.S., Can. 8 Nov. 1808; died in Kings County, N.S. 10 Aug. 1872.
He married in 1827 CAROLINE SKINNER, born 1802; died in Kings County, N.S. 1877.

Child b. Kings Co., N.S., Can.:
1 David Albert (Shaw), b. 22 Feb. 1839.

1-1-6-1-5-4-1-1

ELIZABETH WINSLOW, daughter of Luther and Keziah (Cummings) Winslow, was born 10 Oct. 1793; died in Ontario, Can. 21 Dec. 1872. She married 9 Mar. 1815 PETER SECOR.

Child:
1 Laura (Secor), b. 1830.

1-1-6-1-5-4-2-1

ALBIN (Albion) LULL, son of John and Deborah (or Dabrah) (Winslow) Lull, was born in Brandon, VT 16 Sept. 1793; died in Lockport, IL ca. 1876.
He married in Brandon 21 June 1821 AMERSHA MELINDA CLIFFORD, born in Pittsford, VT 5 Mar. 1799; died in Lockport, IL 3 Nov. 1880.

Child:
1 Ann Amersha (Lull), b. 8 Apr. 1825.

1-1-6-1-6-4-1-1

SOPHIA B. ADAMS, daughter of Thomas and Sophia (Bennett) Adams, was born in New Bedford 21 Nov. 1819; died there 15 Jan. 1867.
She married in New Bedford 20 Feb. 1844 JOSEPH LEWIS.

Child b. New Bedford:
1 Thomas Adams (Lewis), b. 6 Mar. 1846.

1-1-6-1-9-6-1-1

HANNAH PHINNEY, daughter of Jabez and Hannah (Perry) Phinney, was born in Sandwich 16 July 1821; died there 8 Sept. 1863.
She married in Sandwich 14 Dec. 1844 JOHN BOURNE, born there in 1819; died in Bourne.

Child b. Sandwich:
1 Augustus (Bourne), b. 20 Sept. 1847.

1-1-6-1-9-6-2-1

LYDIA BOURNE PHINNEY, daughter of Elisha Blish and Louisa (Perry) Phinney, was born in Sandwich 20 Dec. 1827; died in Bourne 20 Apr. 1907.
She married in Sandwich 6 Sept. 1848 RUSSELL BLACKWELL, born in Sandwich 21 Apr. 1824; died in Bourne 17 Nov. 1898.

Child b. Sandwich:
1 Ada Byron Kossuth (Blackwell), b. 15 July 1851.

1-1-6-3-5-5-1-1

SUSAN RANDALL, daughter of Phinney and Susey (Clapp) Randall, was born in Easton 11 Sept. 1800; died in Winthrop, ME in Jan. 1893.
She married in Dixmont, ME 9 Feb. 1829 TIMOTHY SMITH, born in Bingham, ME 14 Feb. 1803; died in Solon, ME 1879.

Child b. Solon, ME:
1 Elbridge Gerry Perry (Smith), b. 23 Apr. 1834.

1-1-6-3-5-5-1-2

GEORGE FREDERICK RANDALL, son of Phinney and Susey (Clapp) Randall, was born in Easton 11 June 1802; died in Portland, ME 28 Feb. 1876.
He married in Scarboro, ME 28 Aug. 1825 HANNAH LIBBY, daughter of Seth and Lydia (Jordan) Libby. She was born in Scarboro, ME 7 July 1801; died in Portland 19 May 1878.

Child b. Dixmont, ME:
1 Mary Elizabeth (Randall), b. 14 June 1827.

1-1-6-3-5-6-1-1

ROLAND BLACKMER PHINNEY, son of Noah and Rhoda (Tyre) Phinney, was born in New Salem 8 or 18 Mar. 1816; died in Earlton, NY 1 Jan. 1884. He married 26 Dec. 1839 EMELINE DAMON.

Child b. Orange:
1 Josephine Louisa (Phinney), b. 29 Oct. 1845.

1-1-6-4-1-5-6-1

SETH PHINNEY, son of Isaac, Jr. and Huldah (-----) Phinney, was born in Cazenovia or Williamsburg, NY 27 May 1791; died in Clinton Co., MI 23 Oct. 1872.
He married LYDIA JANE -----, born in CT 1792; died in Clinton Co., MI 25 May 1852.

Children:
1 Lovina (Phinney), b. 8 Oct. 1818 Madison Co., NY.
2 Harriet Maria (Phinney), b. 1831 Cayuga Co., NY.

1-1-6-4-1-5-8-2

HARRIET PHINNEY, daughter of Zenas and Rhoda (Cleveland) Phinney, was born in Williamsburg 10 Feb. 1795; died in Cicero, NY 16 Aug. 1864.
She married JAMES SCHUYLER, born 5 June 1785; died in Cicero 8 Apr. 1864.

Child b. Chittenango, NY:
1 James (Schuyler), b. 30 Apr. 1823.

1-1-6-4-2-5-1-1

SUSANNA (or Susana or Susan) LANDERS, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Fish) Landers, was born in Falmouth 29 Oct. 1810; died in Quincy 27/8 Mar. 1858.
She married in New Bedford 15 Apr. 1833 LEVI WASHINGTON MOODY, born in Falmouth 6 June 1800; died after 1858.

Child b. South Boston:
1 Elizabeth Abigail (Moody), b. 14 June 1839.

1-1-6-5-2-1-1-1

ISAAC YOUNG, son of Bangs and Hannah (Buck) Young, was born 6 Apr. 1779/80; married 24 Dec. 1806 PATTY (or Martha or Mercy) SMITH. She was born 23 Sept. 1773 to Capt. Samuel and Mercy (Sears) Smith. Isaac met death by drowning, as did his son Isaac.

Children, first two b. Sandwich:
1 Deborah (Young), b. 1 Apr. 1807.
2 Isaac (Young), b. 1810.
3 Caroline (Young).
and five others.

1-1-6-5-2-1-1-2

JOHN YOUNG, son of Bangs and Hannah (Buck) Young, married LUCY HASKELL.

Child:
1 John H. (Young), b. ca. 1815.

1-1-6-5-2-1-1-3

CALVIN YOUNG, son of Bangs and Hannah (Buck) Young, married ------ ----.

Child:
1 Arthur (Young).

1-1-6-5-4-1-1-1

SYLVIA LILLY, daughter of ----- and Lydia (Nye) Lilly, was born 13 June 1791; died 18 Feb. 1851.
She married 1 Apr. 1809 JOHN WINSLOW, born Barre 22 Sept. 1785; died 22 July 1861. He was the son of John and Hannah (-----) Winslow. He married (2) 25 Sept. 1857 Hannah (Warner) Smith.

Child b. Barre:
1 David Lilly (Winslow), b. 6 Dec. 1809.

1-1-6-10-5-3-3-2

ANSELM PHINNEY, son of Calvin and Thankful (Bassett) Phinney, was born in Lee 3 or 8 Apr. 1806; died in Franklin City, OH 29 Mar. 1871.
He married in Medina Co., OH 6 May 1834 CORNELIA WILCOX, born in Farmington, CT 20 Apr. 1816.

Child b. Dover, OH:
1 Thomas Oscar (Phinney), b. 7 May 1836.

1-1-6-11-1-2-1-1

MARY HAYFORD, daughter of Sylvester and Abigail (Murray) Hayford, was born 1 Apr. 1808; died 21 Aug. 1905.
She married 4 Jan. 1829 HORACE FERRIS, born 5 Feb. 1796. And she married (2) ASABEL B. DIBBLE, born 1798; died 1886. He had been previously married to Abigail Spencer.

Child of Horace and Mary:
1 Warren (Ferris), b. 1833.

1-1-6-11-6-2-1-1

JULITTA PHINNEY, daughter of William and Lydia (Belknap) Phinney, was born in PA in 1832; died in Rapid City, SD after 1814.
She married in Burlington, IA in 1849 WILLIAM McMULLAN, born in Greenfield, OH 11 Dec. 1821; died in Rapid City, SD 24 June 1907.

Child b. Sigourney, IA:
1 Elizabeth (McMullan), b. 15 Apr. 1865.

1-1-7-1-4-4-1-4

ELIZABETH SPARROW ROGERS, daughter of Prince, Jr. and Mary (Sparrow) Rogers, was born in Hampden, ME 16 Feb. 1801; died in Orrington, ME 15 Sept. 1847.

She married in Hampden 15 Mar. 1824 EBENEZER WHEELDEN, born in Orrington, ME 15 Sept. 1799; died there 3 Mar. 1879.

Child b. Orrington, ME:

1 George Rogers (Wheelden), b. 7 Oct. 1824.

1-1-7-1-4-4-2-1

HANNAH HIGGINS, daughter of Moses and Hannah (Rogers) Higgins, was born 4 Nov. 1804; died in Bangor, ME 28 Feb. 1860.
She married in North Winterport, ME 26 June 1827 WILLIAM SULLIVAN, born in Frankfort, ME 18 Feb. 1804; died there 12 May 1842.

Child b. North Winterport, ME:

1 Mary Frances (Sullivan), b. 24 Mar. 1838.

1-1-7-1-4-4-3-4

ANNA SULLIVAN, daughter of David and Susanna (Rogers) Sullivan, was born in Frankfort, ME 31 July 1809; died in Winterport, ME 9 Oct. 1880.
She married in Frankfort 4 Jan. 1841 JOHN BOLAN (she was his second wife). Son of John and Chloe (-----) Bolan, he was born in Frankfort 8 Apr. 1791; died in Winterport 16 Apr. 1874.

Children:

1 Ellen Augusta (Bolan), b. 6 Dec. 1841; d. 13 Sept. 1867.
2 Gustavus A. (Bolan), b. Winterport 25 Feb. 1843; d. Caribou, ME 19 Apr. 1921.
3 Margaret S. (Bolan), b. 28 Apr. 1845; d. 1920.
4 Wilbur Hosea (Bolan), b. Frankfort 18 Mar. 1849.

1-1-7-1-4-5-6-1

LUCINDA ROGERS, daughter of Allen and Mary (Wyman) Rogers, was born 30 Dec. 1804 in ME; died 3 June 1887.
She married 8 Mar. 1823 EMERY HARDING.

Children:

1 Allen R. (Harding), b. 29 Nov. 1823; d. at sea Feb. 1862.
2 Seth (Harding), b. 26 or 28 Mar. 1825.
3 Mary (Harding), b. 12 Mar. 1827; d.y.
4 Susan (Harding), b. 17 Mar. 1829.
5 Eliza (Harding), b. 24 Dec. 1830; d. 1 Jan. 1887.
6 Emery (Harding), b. 4 Oct. 1832; d. 29 Sept. 1853.
7 Lucinda (Harding), b. 1834.
8 Frederick (Harding), b. 12 Feb. 1836; d. May 1880.

1-1-7-1-4-5-6-3

SAMUEL ROGERS, son of Allen and Mary (Wyman) Rogers, was born in ME 27 Mar. 1809; died 10 Feb. 1869. He married JULIA HARDING and they lived in Hampden, ME.

Children:

1 James, b. Aug. 1831.
2 Andelosia, b. Dec. 1833; d. 27 Feb. 1879.
3 Dorcus, b. Jan. 1840.
4 Mary, b. Mar. 1847.

1-1-7-1-4-5-6-6

MARY ROGERS, daughter of Allen and Mary (Wyman) Rogers, was born in ME 3 Feb. 1816; died 27 June 1875. She married 27 Mar. 1836 THOMAS LENNAN. And she married (2) JAMES TRASK.

Children of Thomas and Mary:

1 Franklin G. R. (Lennan), b. 22 Apr. 1837.
2 Lovina (Lennan), b. 1 July 1839.

Child of James and Mary:

3 Annie (Trask).

1-1-7-1-4-5-6-7

WILLIAM WYMAN ROGERS, son of Allen and Mary (Wyman) Rogers, was born in Orrington, ME 12 Feb. 1817; died in Hampden, ME 17 Sept. 1896. As a young man, he was a sea captain. Later he went into business with his brother Allen in Hampden, ME. He also lived for a time in Ellsworth, ME.

He married in Hampden 14 Nov. 1839 MARY STUBBS, born in Hampden 6 Apr. 1817; died there 6 Feb. 1879. Late in life, he married (2) EUNICE (STAPLES) BERRY, widow of William Berry of Stockton, ME.

Children:

1 William, b. 23 July 1840.
2 Franklin Green, b. 10 June 1844.
3 George, b. 14 Mar. 1845; d. 28 Apr. 1858.
4 Henry Hull, b. Hampden Highlands, ME 9 Oct. 1849.
5 Clara, b. 28 June 1850; d. 5 Sept. 1855.
6 Eliza Ella, b. 18 Jan. 1853; m. 18 Sept. 1890 Charles A. Fifield, b. 1840; d. 24 Feb. 1896.
7 Allen Ellington, b. 21 Apr. 1856 Ellsworth, ME.

1-1-8-1-7-2-3-4

LEWIS YOUNG, son of Abner and Susannah (Salisbury) Young, was born 7 May 1809; died 20 May 1883.

He married THANKFUL LYON, born 7 Oct. 1814; died 20 Oct. 1894.

Children:
1 Fanny (Young), b. ca. 1838.
2 Albert (Young), b. ca. 1840.
3 Orin (Young), b. 9 Nov. 1843.
4 Antoinett (Young), b. 25 Apr. 1847.; d. 27 Apr. 1850.
5 Arlotta (Young), b. ca. 1850.
6 Oliver H. R. (Young), b. ca. 1859.
7 Edwin (Young), b. ca. 1860.

1-1-8-2-6-6-1-1

LYMAN RICH, son of Richard and Amy (Mason) Rich, was born in Washington Co., NY 16 Jan. 1808; died in Whitehall, NY in 1878.
He married in Washington Co. ca. 1830 KATHERINE DAILEY, born there ca. 1813; died there after 1870.

Child b. Whitehall, NY:
1 Mary Amanda (Rich), b. 15 Sept. 1840.

1-1-8-4-3-2-1-1

ABIGAIL HIGGINS, daughter of William and Abigail (Rogers) Higgins, was born in Hampden, ME 27 Feb. 1803; died in Stetson, ME 13 May 1872.
She married 11 July 1822 WILLIAM WING, born in Livermore, ME 17 Feb. 1800; died in Stetson 13 Oct. 1860.

Child b. Levant, ME:
1 Caroline H. (Wing), b. 15 Apr. 1833.

1-2-1-1-1-6-1-1

WEALTHY CRANE, daughter of Benjamin and Tryphena (Hathaway) Crane, was born 5 Mar. 1766; died 29 Nov. 1852. She married (1) Oct. 1781 ABIATHAR DEAN, born in Taunton in 1758; died 23 Apr. 1797. She married (3) ----- NICHOLS. Her second husband's name is not known.

Children of Abiathar and Wealthy:
1 Tryphena (Dean), b. 1785.
2 John (Dean), b. Berkley 16 Jan. 1792.

1-2-1-1-3-1-1-1

ABIGAIL HARRIS LEE, daughter of Charles and Amy (Harris) Lee, was born 29 Oct. 1766; died 15 Feb. 1840.
She married 23 Feb. 1786 SAMUEL BOURSE BOWLER, born in Newport, RI 13 Dec. 1764; died 13 May 1790.

Child b. Providence, RI:
1 Charles Lee (Bowler), b. 9 Dec. 1786.

1-2-1-1-7-1-1-1

DANIEL KEENE, son of William and Celenah (Wadsworth) Keene, was born in Bremen, ME 2 Feb. 1798; died there 10 Dec. 1872.
He married in Bremen 20 Oct. 1831 HARRIET HARDY, born there 5 Dec. 1809; died there 16 Apr. 1861.

Children b. Bremen, ME:
1 Sullivan H. (Keene), b. 23 July 1834.
2 Weston Hardy (Keene), b. 26 July 1838; d. in Battle of Prebles' Farm 30 Sept. 1864.
3 Daniel (Keene), also fought in the Civil War.

1-2-1-1-7-2-1-1

LYDIA BRADFORD, daughter of William and Hannah (Parker) Bradford, was born in Winslow, ME 8 Sept. 1783; died in Newport, ME.
She married in Winslow 4 Dec. 1801 WILLIAM MAIN, born in Rochester, NH in 1780; died in Newport, ME 7 Apr. 1864. He married (2) Betsey Snow and had nine more children.

Children of William and Lydia:
1 Betsey (Main), b. 17 Feb. 1805; d. unm. Aroostook, ME 9 Oct. 1871.
2 Lydia Bradford (Main), b. Newport, ME 17 July 1807.
3 Jacob (Main), b. 4 Aug. 1809.
4 Mary Ann (Main), b. 7 Nov. 1811.

1-2-1-1-7-4-1-1

SUSANNAH WADSWORTH, daughter of Dura and Lydia (Bradford) Wadsworth, married PELEG WADSWORTH.

Children:
1 Frances (Wadsworth).
and 10 others.

1-2-1-1-7-5-1-1

LYDIA BRADFORD, daughter of Peabody and Hannah (Bradbury) (Freeman) Bradford, was born in Poland, ME 29 July 1791; died in Minot (or Auburn), ME 7 Sept. 1851.
She married in Minot or Auburn 5 Dec. 1811 SAMUEL DAVIS, who died there 6 June 1873.

Child b. Minot (or Auburn), ME:
1 Lydia (Davis), b. 16 Mar. 1815.

1-2-1-3-1-1-1-1

BARZILLAI RICHMOND, son of William and Lois (Gray) Richmond, was born in Providence, RI 18 Sept. 1767; died there 22 Mar. 1864. Nothing is known of his first wife. He married (2) ca. 1800 HANNAH ROBERTSON, born in Ballston, NY; died 8 Feb. 1834.

Child of Barzillai and Hannah:

1 Susannah (Richmond), b. 8 Feb. 1807.

1-2-1-3-4-3-1-1

RUSSELL RICHMOND, son of Peleg and Susanna (Brown) Richmond, was born in Guilford, VT 5 Nov. 1803; died in Leyden, MA 3 July 1896.

He married 2 Apr. 1834 SARAH BIXBY, born 20 Dec. 1809; died ca. 1857.

Child b. Leyden:

1 Mary Desire (Richmond), b. 31 May 1848.

1-2-1-3-5-5-1-1

PEREZ BRADFORD RICHMOND, son of George Brightman and Lucy Caldwell (Woodruff) Richmond, was born in Livonia, NY 30 May 1809; died in Columbia WI 3 Oct. 1888.

He married 12 Mar. 1835 HARRIET WARNER, born in Lima, NY 3 May 1791; died in Columbia, WI 24 July 1884.

Child b. Livonia, NY:

1 Lucy Brightman (Richmond), b. 4 Mar. 1830.

1-2-1-3-5-5-2-1

JOHN BOURS RICHMOND, son of Perez Otis and Elizabeth (Bours) Richmond, was born in Providence, RI 1 June 1814; died in Medford 9 Feb. 1906. He married 3 Oct. 1843 HARRIET EVELINE COOPER, who died in Marblehead 5 Sept. 1856.

Child b. Swansea:

1 Leigh (Richmond), b. 5 Oct. 1848.

1-2-1-3-10-2-1-1

JUDITH LORING, daughter of Asa and Hannah (Haskell) Loring, was born in Minot, ME 15 May 1805; died in Portland, ME 14 Nov. 1884.

She married 13 June 1825 INCREASE SUMNER SARGENT, born in North Yarmouth, ME 23 Apr. 1803; died in Portland 9 May 1879.

Child b. Parkman, ME:

1 Mary Eliza (Sargent), b. 20 Aug. 1847.

1-2-1-3-10-2-2-1

JOHN MASON LORING, son of John Mason and Mehitabel (Mitchell) Loring, was born in Yarmouth, ME 9 May 1796; died in Richmond, ME 13 Oct. 1876.

He married in Richmond 11 Nov. 1823 PHILENA WEBBER, born in Richmond 26 Mar. 1804; died there 11 Feb. 1881.

Children b. Richmond, ME:

1 George Albert (Loring), b. 30 Aug. 1824.
2 Sarah Stockbridge (Loring), b. 1 May 1826.
3 Delia Ann Denison (Loring), b. 25 June 1828.
4 John Mason (Loring), b. 5 Feb. 1829/31.
5 Harriet Boynton (Loring), b. 3 Dec. 1833.
6 Wellington Wharf (Loring), b. Mar. 1837.
7 Elizabeth F. (Loring), b. 15 Feb. 1842.
8 Mary E. (Loring), b. 4 Mar. 1848.

1-2-1-3-10-2-3-1

AMASA LORING, son of Bezaleel and Lydia (Haskell) Loring, was born in New Gloucester, ME 9 Feb. 1813; died in Portland, ME 28 Oct. 1890.

He married 22 Aug. 1842 LYDIA LOUISA PARSONS, born in North Yarmouth, ME in Sept. 1808; died in Portland 3 Mar. 1891.

Child b. Shapleigh, ME:

1 Lincoln Ripley (Loring), b. 10 Oct. 1844.

1-2-1-3-10-2-4-1

OTIS CROSBY COBB, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Mason (Loring) Cobb, was born in Poland, ME 15 Mar. 1803; died in Guilford, ME 15 Aug. 1884.

He married in Bangor, ME 3 Feb. 1827 ISABEL PEIRCE (or Pearce) MOORS, born in Olamon, ME 4 Mar. 1810; died in Guilford 20 July 1886.

Child b. Guilford, ME:

1 Clara Elizabeth (Cobb), b. 7 Apr. 1850.

1-2-1-3-10-2-5-1

SAMUEL VEAZIE LORING, son of Levi and Sophia (Bosworth) Loring, was born in Freeport, ME 6 Dec. 1808; died in Phoenix, AZ 28 Feb. 1888.

He married in Sanford, ME 6 May 1844 ELIZA EMERY LOW, daughter of Samuel Brackett and Lydia Plummer (Stackpole) Low. She was born in Kennebunk, ME 14 July 1825; died in Los Angeles, CA 17 Feb. 1910.

Child b. Saco, ME:
1 George Edwin (Loring), b. 15 Feb. 1854.

1-2-1-3-10-8-1-1

DORCAS MITCHELL LORING, daughter of Jeremiah and Marjana (Leonard) Loring, was born in North Yarmouth, ME 17 Sept. 1829; died in Bangor, ME 13 Apr. 1910.
She married in North Yarmouth 1 May 1851 CHARLES EARLE HICKS, born in No. Yarmouth 5 Aug. 1822; died in Hampden, ME 18 Sept. 1903.

Children b. Hampden, ME:
1 Harriet Newell (Hicks), b. 13 Feb. 1859.
2 Alice Albar (Hicks), b. 20 July 1862; m. Hampden 10 Dec. 1889 George Fuller Black, b. 4 Nov. 1861 Palermo, ME; d. Portland, ME 15 Apr. 1928.

1-2-1-5-1-3-1-1

DEBORAH PIERCE, daughter of Isaac and Susannah (Stoddard) Pierce, was born probably in Little Compton, RI 1 Apr. 1785.
She married THOMAS SANFORD.

Child:
1 Susan Stoddard (Sanford), b. 1817.

1-2-1-5-3-7-3-7

RODMAN CARR, son of John and Mary (Wilson) Carr, was born in Little Compton, RI 21 May 1805; died there 14 Nov. 1855.
He married in Tiverton, RI 19 Sept. 1831 ELIZABETH MAE SIMMONS, born in Tiverton 17 Mar. 1810; died there 25 Aug. 1900.

Children:
1 Betsey B. (Carr), b. 25 Mar. 1832 Tiverton, RI.
2 John (Carr), b. 26 Dec. 1833 Westport; d. 28 June 1838.
3 George Washington (Carr), b. 11 Jan. 1836 Westport.
4 Mary Wilbor (Carr), b. 16 Apr. 1838 Westport.
5 John (Carr), b. 29 Aug. 1840 Tiverton.
6 Edward Simmons (Carr), b. 29 Aug. 1840 Tiverton.
7 Sarah Maria (Carr), b. 22 Nov. 1842 Tiverton.
8 Delilah Jane (Carr), b. 11 Apr. 1845 Tiverton.
9 Squire (Carr), b. 14 Apr. 1847 Tiverton.
10 Andrew Wilson (Carr), b. 26 Jan. 1849 Tiverton.
11 infant (Carr), b. and d. 4 Apr. 1851 Tiverton.
12 Rodman (Carr), b. 13 Feb. 1855 Tiverton.

1-2-1-5-4-2-8-2

LAVINA COLLINS, daughter of Jeddediah and Sarah (Searle)

Collins, was born in Pittston, PA 30 Mar. 1797; died in Knox Co., OH 30 July 1881.
She married in Sunbury, OH 25 Dec. 1823 JOHN ROBINSON GAMBLE, son of William Usher and Nancy (Robinson) Gamble. John was born in Sunbury, OH 7 Sept. 1796; died 26 Nov. 1857.

Children:
1 Constant Collins (Gamble).
2 William (Gamble).
3 George Washington (Gamble).
4 Horatio Nelson (Gamble).
5 Sarah Jane (Gamble), b. Knox Co., OH 26 Nov. 1834.
6 John Robinson, Jr. (Gamble).

1-2-2-1-1-1-1-1

WILLIAM BARNEY, son of William and Margaret (Sanford) Barney, was born in Taunton ca. 1762; died in Jefferson Co., NY. He married MERCY CRAPO, who also died in Jefferson Co.

Child b. Savoy:
1 John (Barney).

1-2-2-1-1-2-1-1

JOSHUA SHAW, JR., son of Joshua and Abigail (Williams) Shaw, was born in Middleboro 30 Apr. 1766; died there 13 July 1842.
He married in Abington 4 Mar. 1790 PHEBE REED, born there 14 Feb. 1762; died there 2 July 1816.

Child b. Middleboro:
1 Joshua, III (Shaw), b. 14 Dec. 1792.

1-2-2-1-1-2-2-1

CLARK WILLIAMS, son of Joshua and Bethia (Clark) Williams, was born in Middleboro in 1773; died in Clifton, ME 1 May 1861. He married ----- -----, who died in Great Pond, ME.

Child b. Great Pond, ME:
1 Simeon (Williams), b. 6 Jan. 1818.

1-2-2-1-1-2-2-2

MARY WILLIAMS, daughter of Joshua and Bethia (Clark) Williams, died 15 Jan. 1859. She married JOHN COLLAR, who died in 1854.

Child b. Great Pond, ME:
1 John (Collar), b. 22 July 1822.

1-2-2-1-1-2-2-3

SIMEON WILLIAMS, son of Joshua and Bethia (Clark) Williams, was born in 1782; died in Great Pond, ME 1 May 1858. He married HARRIET KENNEY, born in 1798; died 12 Aug. 1877.

Children:

1 James (Williams), b. 15 Apr. 1813.
2 Thomas (Williams), b. 23 Feb. 1815.
3 Betsy Ann (Williams), b. 14 Aug. 1817.
4 Simeon, Jr. (Williams), b. 22 May 1820.
5 George (Williams), b. 27 Jan. 1824.
6 Frances Kenney (Williams), b. 11 July 1826.
7 Asa (Williams), b. 16 June 1828.
8 Harriet (Williams), b. 1 May 1830.
9 Joseph Tilden (Williams), b. 10 Nov. 1833.
10 Eliza Jane (Williams), b. 27 Aug. 1835; d.y.

1-2-2-1-1-2-3-1

HANNAH WILLIAMS, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Deane) Williams, was born in Raynham 24 Mar. 1777; died in Hardwick 2 June 1830. She married in Hardwick 14 Jan. 1798 SAMUEL SPOONER, born there 20 Jan. 1763; died there 18 Apr. 1840.

Child b. Hardwick:

1 Oren (Spooner), b. 28 Nov. 1802.

1-2-2-1-1-3-1-1

SYLVESTER WILLIAMS, son of Lemuel and Molly (Jones) Williams, was born in Dighton in 1773; died in Granville, NY 15 July 1836. He married in Woodstock, VT 27 Sept. 1799 LYDIA STERLING, born in Lyme, CT 6 Nov. 1773; died in Granville, NY 30 Mar. 1852.

Child b. Granville, NY:

1 Simeon Rensslaer (Williams), b. 23 Apr. 1814.

1-2-2-1-2-1-1-1

JOHN HOAR, son of Elijah and Anna (Paddock) Hoar, was born in Ashford, CT 21 July 1765; died in Pomfret, VT 3 Feb. 1827. He married in Pomfret 7 Sept. 1786 THEODOSIA DURKEE, born in Woodstock, VT 19 Feb. 1764; died in Pomfret, VT 2 May 1827.

Child b. Pomfret, VT:

1 Hannah (Hoar), b. 29 Jan. 1807.

1-2-2-3-5-2-2-1

SOPHIA KENDALL, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Woodward) Kendall, was born in Weston 15 July 1788; died 17 Sept. 1882.
She married in Weston 14 Sept. 1813 THOMAS MARSHALL, son of Christopher and Rachel (Harris) Marshall. He was born in Boston 18 Jan. 1781; died in Westboro 12 Sept. 1863.

Children:

1 Sophia K. (Marshall), b. 7 June 1814.
2 Thomas H. (Marshall), b. 5 July 1815.
3 Elizabeth B. (Marshall), b. 4 Apr. 1817.
4 James F. B. (Marshall), b. 8 Aug. 1818.
5 Sarah W. (Marshall), b. 29 Oct. 1819; d.y.
6 Abigail M. (Marshall), b. 18 Mar. 1821.
7 Martha P. (Marshall), b. 3 Dec. 1822; d.y.
8 Charles F. (Marshall), b. 24 Oct. 1827; d.y.
9 Sarah F. (Marshall), b. 1 Jan. 1829.
10 Jane Maria (Marshall), twin, b. 16 July 1830; d.y.
11 Maria Jane (Marshall), twin, b. 16 July 1830.

1-2-2-7-3-8-1-1

WILLIAM REYNOLDS TERRY, son of Moses and Sarah (Reynolds) Terry, was born in Exeter, RI 2 June 1812; died in St. George, UT 30 May 1868.
He married 20 Dec. 1832/5 MARY ALLEN PHILLIPS, born in Wakefield, RI 11 Mar. 1815; died in Draper, UT 9 Oct. 1898.

Child b. South Kingston Point, IA:

1 Mary Abbie (Terry), b. 12 July 1840.

1-2-2-7-13-3-4-1

CHARLES W. SNELL, son of Barnabas and Rebecca (Tabor) Snell, was born in Westport 9 Nov. 1828; died in Wrentham 23 May 1904.
He married 13 Sept. 1852 HELEN MARIA PHIPPS, daughter of Loammi W. and Lorana E. (Pinson) Phipps. She was born in Canton 6 Sept. 1834; died in Wrentham 6 July 1903.

Child b. Attleboro:

1 Henry Francis (Snell), b. 4 June 1860.

1-2-3-1-1-1-1-1

POLLY DANFORTH, daughter of John and Rhoda (Deane) Danforth, was born in Taunton 3 Nov. 1763; died probably in Taunton 1 Jan. 1786.
She married in Athol 9 July 1842 ISAAC BRIGGS, born in Norton 12 Nov. 1762; died in Athol 12 July 1837.

Child b. Athol:
1 John (Briggs), b. 7 Mar. 1797.

1-2-3-1-2-4-1-1

ELIAKIM RHOADES, son of Benjamin and Judith (Richmond) Rhoades, was born in Wallingford, VT 9 Feb. 1784. He married there 3 July 1808 AURILLY GROVER, born 13 Apr. 1788; died in Springville, NY 4 Nov. 1849.

Child b. Springville, NY:
1 Eliakim (Rhoades), b. 31 July 1817.

1-2-3-1-2-4-1-3

LYDIA RHOADES, daughter of Benjamin and Judith (Richmond) Rhoades, was born in Wallingford, VT 22 Apr. 1790; died in Farragut, IA 19 Oct. 1880.
She married in 1826 CALEB HALL, born in Windsor, VT 29 Dec. 1790; died in Clay Center, IA 5 Jan. 1888.

Child b. Utica, NY:
1 Benjamin Rhoades (Hall), b. 15 Nov. 1829.

1-2-3-1-3-1-1-4

GEORGE BRAMHALL, son of George and Zilpha (Richmond) Bramhall, was born in Plymouth 9 July 1774; died there 24 Aug. 1853. He married there in 1801 LUCY MORTON of Plymouth, born 7 Oct. 1777; died there 24 July 1809.

Child b. Plymouth:
1 George (Bramhall), b. 23 Aug. 1806.

1-2-3-1-3-1-2-3

ISRAEL RICHMOND, son of Eliab and Hannah (Holmes) Richmond, was born in Plymouth 27 Jan. 1779; died in Dixfield, ME 12 Aug. 1822. He married CHLOE CROCKER (or Crooper), born in Norway, ME. Early in 1804 he married (2) SARAH BRAMHALL in Hebron, ME. Sarah was born in Plymouth 9 Sept. 1779; died either 23 Dec. 1860 or Apr. 1861.

Child b. Hebron, ME to Israel and Chloe:
1 Israel (Richmond), b. 10 May 1803.

Children b. Hebron, ME to Israel and Sarah:
2 Hannah (Richmond), b. 31 Oct. 1806.
3 Martha (Richmond), b. 4 Apr. 1807.

1-2-3-1-3-1-2-5

JANE RICHMOND, daughter of Eliab and Hannah (Holmes) Richmond, was born in Plymouth in 1781; died 16 June 1847. She married in 1802 JOHN FROST, born in Gorham, ME in 1769; died 29 Dec. 1845. They lived in Norway, ME.

Children:

1 Johnson (Frost).
2 Mary (Frost), m. David Weston.
3 Hannah (Frost).
4 David (Frost).
5 Simeon (Frost).
6 John (Frost).
7 Elizabeth Richmond (Frost).
8 Jane (Frost), m. Seba Gamon.
9 Martha C. (Frost).

1-2-3-1-3-1-2-6

POLLY RICHMOND, daughter of Eliab and Hannah (Holmes) Richmond, was born in Plymouth. She married ARODIUS BRYANT of Paris, ME.

Children:

1 Jonathan (Bryant).
2 Mary (Bryant), m. William Crowley.
3 Eleazer (Bryant), d. without issue.
4 Alvira (Bryant), d.y.
5 Reward (Bryant), lived Greenwood, ME.
6 Nathan (Bryant), d.y.

1-2-3-1-3-1-2-7

DESIRE RICHMOND, daughter of Eliab and Hannah (Holmes) Richmond, was born in Plymouth in 1784; died in Hebron, ME 14 or 28 July 1856.

She married in Hebron 7 July 1805 ZEBULON BRYANT, son of David Bryant. Zebulon was born in Raynham in 1782; died in Hebron, ME 27 Sept. 1881. He married (2) Dorcas (-----) Bancroft.

Children b. Hebron, ME:

1 Zilpha (Bryant), b. 18 Mar. 1806.
2 Alanson (Bryant), b. 18 Sept. 1807.
3 Matilda F. (Bryant), b. 27 May 1809; d. 3 June 1836.
4 Esther (Bryant), b. 19 Nov. 1811; m. Hiram Hilborn.
5 Rhoda R. (Bryant), b. 25 Jan. 1813; m. 16 Oct. 1831 Benjamin F. Pratt.
6 William (Bryant), b. 11 Oct. 1814; m. 1832 Elizabeth Ann Hall.

7 Eliab R. (Bryant), b. 5 Jan. 1817/8; d. 1873; m. Almira Bancroft.
8 Rowena K. (Bryant), b. 9 Dec. 1818/9; m. Thomas Dearborn.
9 Orin (or Orren) S. (Bryant), b. 21 Nov. 1820; m. 21 Nov. 1847 Jerusha G. Nelson.
10 Levi Kingman (Bryant), b. 10 Sept. 1825; m. Almira French.
11 Cyrus (Bryant).
12 George (Bryant).

1-2-3-1-3-1-2-8

ELIAB RICHMOND, son of Eliab and Hannah (Holmes) Richmond, was born in Hebron, ME 30 May 1786; married in June 1811 SALLY BULLEN, daughter of Daniel and Lydia (Rawson) Bullen. She was born 2 Apr. 1789. They resided in Hebron and Rumford, ME, and Eliab was captain of an infantry company.

Children:

1 Sarah Chase (Richmond), b. 10 June 1812; d. 6 Apr. 1816 Hebron, ME.
2 Eliza Rawson (Richmond), b. 12 June 1814; m. Samuel M. Smith.
3 Julia Ann (Richmond), b. Dixfield, ME 30 May 1816; d. 4 May 1862; m. 30 Dec. 1857 Ephraim Bartlett.
4 Daniel Eliab (Richmond), b. Dixfield 18 Sept. 1818; d. at theological seminary 14 May 1842.
5 Benjamin Franklin (Richmond), b. Dixfield 14 July 1820; m. ----- Wyman.
6 Sarah Jane (Richmond), b. Dixfield 9 Feb. 1823; d. 14 May 1825.
7 Diantha Augusta (Richmond), b. Dixfield 14 Sept. 1825; m. Warren Robinson.
8 William Crawford (Richmond), b. Dixfield 3 Feb. 1828; m. Addie Reed.
9 Abigail Rawson (Richmond), b. Rumford, ME 25 Aug. 1831; d. Bangor, ME 15 Oct. 1846.
10 Aurelia Malvina (Richmond), b. Rumford 31 Jan. 1834; m. Charles B. Plummer.

1-2-3-1-3-1-2-9

ESTHER RICHMOND, daughter of Eliab and Hannah (Holmes) Richmond, was born in Hebron, ME; m. 10 Sept. 1815 EZRA WRIGHT of Hebron (her cousin).

Children:

1 Chandler (Wright), b. 7 July 1818; d. 31 Oct. 1818.
2 Ezra (Wright), b. 19 July 1819; d. 18 Mar. 1832.
3 Abigail (Wright), b. 4 Sept. 1821; lived in IL.

1-2-3-1-3-4-1-1

FRANCIS SAMPSON, son of Abel and Patty Keith (White) Sampson, was born in Temple, ME 7 Feb. 1816; died in Excelsior, MN 26 Sept. 1885.
He married in ME 24 Feb. 1840 MARY CONANT, born in Temple, ME 6 Mar. 1818; died in Red Wing, MN in May 1852.

Child:
1 John Albion (Sampson), b. 17 June 1847.

1-2-3-1-3-4-2-1

SAMUEL COLCORD, son of Daniel and Mehitable (Sampson) Colcord, was born in Exeter, NH 27 July 1811; died in Greenville, IL 12 Nov. 1893.
He married in Wilton, ME 1 May 1836 ELIZABETH PERHAM, born in Wilton 17 Mar. 1813; died in Greenville, IL 7 May 1881.

Child b. near Greenville, IL:
1 Mary Ella (Colcord), b. 7 Mar. 1852; m. (1) New York City 3 June 1884 Charles Cushing Barry, b. Boston 17 Apr. 1806; d. Roxbury 30 Apr. 1888. She m. (2) Wollaston 27 Oct. 1897 George Henry Bass, b. Wilton, ME 22 July 1843.

1-2-3-1-3-6-1-5

RELIANCE RICHMOND, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Streeter) Richmond, was born in Winthrop, ME 30 Jan. 1794; died in Sept. 1840.
She married Sept. 1816 JOSEPH ADDITON, born 22 June 1792; died Oct. 1866. Joseph was a champion wrestler. He married (2) Amy Hinds.

Children:
1 Greenleaf G. (Additon), b. 30 Mar. 1817.
2 Gustavus (Additon), b. 1819.
3 Lloyd Washington (Additon), b. Wilton, ME 1821.
4 Mary Ann (Additon), b. Wilton 1827.
5 Roscoe G. (Additon), d. CA.

1-2-3-1-3-6-1-6

HULDAH RICHMOND, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Streeter) Richmond, was born in Winthrop, ME 16 June 1796. She married ALSON LOTHROP, born in Leeds, ME. There were nine children.

1-2-3-1-3-6-1-7

NATHAN RICHMOND, son of Nathan and Mary (Streeter) Richmond,

was born in Winthrop, ME 14 Feb. 1796. He married 24 Apr. 1824 RHODA LOTHROP, born in Leeds, ME Apr. 1802.

Child:

1 Mary (Richmond).

1-2-3-1-3-6-1-8

SALMON RICHMOND, son of Nathan and Mary (Streeter) Richmond, was born in Winthrop, ME 14 Feb. 1799; died 24 Sept. 1867. He married 6 June 1824 SYLVIA MERRILL, daughter of Levi and Sylvia (Leavitt) Merrill. She was born 8 Nov. 1802; died 31 July 1879.

Children:

1 Zipporah (Richmond).
2 Zipporah (Richmond).
and nine others.

1-2-3-1-3-6-1-9

HANNAH CHANDLER RICHMOND, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Streeter) Richmond, was born in Winthrop, ME 17 Apr. 1801; married 18 Apr. 1824 ALVAH MERRILL, born in Turner, ME in 1800. There were six children.

1-2-3-1-3-6-1-10

ALANSON RICHMOND, son of Nathan and Mary (Streeter) Richmond, was born in Winthrop, ME in 1804. He married (1) REBECCA PRATT and (2) LAURANNA WILLIAMS.

Child of Alanson and Rebecca:

1 Elisha (Richmond).

Children of Alanson and Lauranna:

2 dau. (Richmond).
3 dau. (Richmond).
4 dau. (Richmond).

1-2-3-1-3-6-1-11

SARAH RICHMOND, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Streeter) Richmond, was born in Winthrop, ME in 1805; died in 1854. She married EATON LOTHROP, born 1801.

Children:

1 Reliance (Lothrop).
and ten others.

1-2-3-1-3-6-1-12

JOSIAH RICHMOND, son of Nathan and Mary (Streeter) Richmond, was born in Winthrop, ME; died in Oldtown, ME. He married CLARISSA WIGHT. There were six children.

1-2-3-1-3-6-1-13

ALMIRAH RICHMOND, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Streeter) Richmond, was born in Turner, ME 3 Oct. 1814. She married in Wilton, ME 9 Oct. 1831 NATHAN MAYHEW, born in Livermore, ME 26 Dec. 1806.

Child:

1 Augusta (Mayhew), b. 11 Dec. 1839; m. 1 Jan. 1857 Rev. S. H. Hyde, b. 1831.

1-2-3-1-5-2-1-1

RALPH BAILEY, son of Joseph and Abigail Vesta (Packard) Bailey, was born in MA 22 May 1782; died in Reading, MI 7 Nov. 1847.

He married in Fort Ann, NY in Dec. 1804 MEHITABLE BAILEY, born in Bridgewater 28 Nov. 1782; died in Reading, MI 4 Feb. 1853.

Child b. Fort Ann, NY:

1 Washington (Bailey), b. 11 Dec. 1808.

1-2-3-1-5-2-1-2

MARTHA BAILEY, daughter of Joseph and Abigail Vesta (Packard) Bailey, was born in MA 19 Dec. 1788; died in West Fort Ann, NY 19 Aug. 1849.

She married 19 Dec. 1808 JOHN HOWARD, born in Bridgewater 9 May 1780; died in Fort Ann, NY 9 July 1858.

Child b. Fort Ann, NY:

1 Mary Ann (Howard), b. 2 July 1819.

1-2-3-1-5-6-1-1

ELNATHAN GOODING, son of Elnathan and Esther (Simmons) Gooding, was born in Bristol, NY 15 Apr. 1806; died 9 Aug. 1885.

He married 24 Mar. 1830 HELEN MAE BRIGGS, born in Bristol 20 Nov. 1814; died there 27 Apr. 1885.

Child b. Canandaigua, NY:

1 Othiniel Elnathan (Gooding), b. 6 Oct. 1835.

1-2-3-1-5-6-2-1

GEORGE GOODING, son of George and Naomi (Wilder) Gooding, was born in Canandaigua, NY 18 Oct. 1802; died in Wilmington, IL 23 Nov. 1883.
He married in Canandaigua 25 Jan. 1826 ACHSAH REED, born in Granby, CT 31 July 1801; died in Wilmington, IL 24 Dec. 1884.

Child b. Ontario Co., NY:
1 Adeline E. (Gooding), b. 11 Aug. 1838.

1-2-3-1-5-7-1-1

CAROLYN GOODING, daughter of John Sheffield and Sally (Farrar) Gooding, was born in Bristol, NY 8 Mar. 1813; died 18 Feb. 1849.
She married in NY ca. 1834 FREDERICK S. RICHARDS, born Feb. 1810; died 8 Jan. 1874.

Child b. East Bloomfield, NY:
1 Frederick Arthur (Richards), b. 14 Mar. 1842.

1-2-3-1-6-2-1-1

DANIEL DRAKE, son of Daniel and Lois (Reed) Drake, was born in Taunton 17 Nov. 1777; died in Moira, NY 27 Jan. 1840. He married LYDIA ALDRICH.

Child:
1 Rhoda (Drake).

1-2-3-2-2-6-1-1

LORING NASH, son of Daniel and Rozanda (Porter) Nash, was born in Abington 18 July 1796; died there 24 May 1864.
He married in East Bridgewater 9 July 1826 HANNAH PERRY, born in Pembroke 25 Jan. 1804; died in Bridgewater 24 July 1886.

Child b. East Bridgewater:
1 Harriet (Nash), b. 9 Oct. 1842.

1-2-3-2-3-2-3-4

SARAH (or Sally) RICHMOND, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth (or Betsey) (Hathaway) Richmond, was born in Taunton 24 Aug. 1781; died in Marion, IA 27 Oct. 1846.
She married in Barnard, VT 16 Sept. 1799 RICHARD CHEADLE, son of Asa and Martha (Paddock) Cheadle (name changed from Chedle ca. 1800). Richard was born in Barnard 23 July 1777; died in Morgan Co., OH in Oct. 1830.

Children b. Morgan Co., OH:

1 Betsey (Cheadle), b. ca. 1800; d. before 1810.
2 Richmond (Cheadle), b. 26 Dec. 1801.
3 Martha (or Patty) (Cheadle), b. 1803; d. 16 June 1886 Cairo, IL; m. (1) Morgan Co. 15 Feb. 1821 Benjamin Currington, (2) 16 June 1825 Arnold Lippitt.
4 Louisa (Cheadle), b. 12 May 1806; d. 16 Apr. 1886 Marion, IA; m. Morgan Co. 5 Aug. 1824 Amory Keyes.
5 Elizabeth (Cheadle), b. 23 Mar. 1808; d. 30 Oct. 1877 Washington Co., OH; m. 3 Feb. 1831 Nicholas Coburn, Jr.
6 Paddock (Cheadle), b. 1809/10.
7 Harriet (Cheadle), b. 29/30 Oct. 1811.
8 Almond (Cheadle), b. 1813.
9 Hulda (Cheadle), b. 1815/6.
10 Salome (Cheadle), b. 1818; m. 31 Dec. 1835 David B. Keyes.
11 Dean Richmond (Cheadle), b. 30 Oct. 1821; d. Marion, IA 29 Jan. 1897; m. (1) Marion 4 Oct. 1849 Laura Ruth Ives, (2) 24 Feb. 1870 Lucy Marian Sartwell.
12 Laura A. (Cheadle), b. 14 June 1824; d. unm. Marion, IA 23 Feb. 1846.

1-2-3-2-3-2-7-5

BENJAMIN TALBOT, son of Zephaniah and Hannah (Richmond) Talbot, was born 8 July 1796; married ABIGAIL -----.

Children:

1 Abigail Brown (Talbot).
2 Elijah Walker (Talbot).
3 George Washington (Talbot).
4 Josiah Richmond (Talbot).
5 James Wallis (Talbot).
6 Harriet Borden (Talbot).
7 Lydia Ann (Talbot).
8 Mary Elizabeth (Talbot).
9 Charles Edwin (Talbot).

1-2-3-2-3-3-1-1

DANIEL RICHMOND, son of Joseph and Judith (Howland) Richmond, was born in Middleboro 2 Dec. 1777; died in Atwater, OH 1842. He married in 1810 ELIZABETH SWAIN, daughter of Simeon and Susanna (-----) Swain of Nantucket. Elizabeth died in 1825. Daniel married (2) in 1827 CHLOE SMITH of Brookfield, OH, who died in 1842. He and Elizabeth moved to Kendall (Massillon), OH in 1816; then he and Chloe moved to Atwater, OH in 1833.

Children of Daniel and Elizabeth:

1 Mary S. (Richmond), b. 6 Sept. 1811; m. (1) Aaron Evans, (2) Isaac Davis.
2 Thomas R. (Richmond), b. 9 Jan. 1814; m. 1838 Jane E. Daxsee (or Dapsee).

3 Joseph H. (Richmond), b. 2 Mar. 1816; m. Susan Quier.
4 William C. (Richmond), b. 21 Jan. 1818; m. Esther R. Coates.
5 Abram S. (Richmond), b. 15 Oct. 1820; d. 1844.
6 Elizabeth S. (Richmond), b. 27 Nov. 1822; d. 1837.

1-2-3-2-3-3-1-2

FREDERICK RICHMOND, son of Joseph and Judith (Howland) Richmond, was born in Middleboro 1778; died in Randolph, OH in 1843.

He married in Hoosick, NY in 1802 ALICE RICHMOND, daughter of Edward and Olive (-----) Richmond. Alice was born in 1786; died 2 Aug. 1843. They lived in Hoosick and Ellisburgh, NY, and in Randolph and Minerva, OH.

Children:

1 Lewis B. (Richmond), b. June 1803; m. Prudence Hodge.
2 Edward H. (Richmond), b. 11 Feb. 1805; m. Mary Ann Ostrander.
3 Daniel (Richmond), b. Dec. 1807; m. Thankful Patterson.
4 Sally (Richmond), b. 1809; m. Montreville Johnson.
5 Mary Ann (Richmond), b. 1812; m. Ransom Bruce.
6 Maria (Richmond), b. 1814; m. Nathan Mathew.
7 Eliakim (Richmond), b. 1816; m. Charity Bankruff.
8 Eliza (Richmond), b. 1826; m. William A. Clark.

1-2-3-2-3-3-2-9

LEWIS G. RICHMOND, son of Gershom and Susanna (Edson) Richmond, was born in Bridgewater 22 Aug. 1791; married 1816 BETHIAH COBB, born 28 Jan. 1796. Lewis was wounded in the War of 1812. He and Bethiah lived in Morristown, VT.

Children:

1 Augusta Jane (Richmond), d. age 6.
2 James Lawrence (Richmond), d.y.
3 Edwin Gershom (Richmond), b. 17 Apr. or May 1818; m. Phila Grout.
4 Mary P. Smith (Richmond), b. 26 June 1822; d. 22 June 1848; m. 26 Oct. 1846 Lucian B. Richardson.
5 Erasmus (Richmond), b. 1 Aug. 1826; d. 15 Aug. 1826.
6 Augusta Bethiah (Richmond), b. 16 July 1829.

1-2-3-2-3-5-1-1

GEORGE RAYMOND, son of Daniel and Lucy (Richmond) Raymond, was born in Florida, NY 9 Mar. 1780; died in Reedtown, OH 30 June 1845.

He married in Steuben Co., NY 1805 HANNAH REED, born there 17 Sept. 1785; died in Reedtown, OH 22 Feb. 1856.

Child b. Reed Township, Seneca Co., OH:
1 Jacob (Raymond), triplet, b. 6 July 1826.
2 child (Raymond), triplet, b. 6 July 1826.
3 child (Raymond), triplet, b. 6 July 1826.

1-2-3-2-4-1-1-3

JOHN RICHMOND, son of Zebulon and Susannah (Beswick) Richmond, was born 11 Dec. 1784; married CHLOE McLOUTH.

Children:
1 Parney (Richmond).
2 Melinda (Richmond).
3 Nancy (Richmond).
4 John (Richmond).
5 Horace (Richmond).
6 Charles (Richmond).
7 Charles (Richmond).
8 Chloe (Richmond).
9 Delia (Richmond), b. 27 Sept. 1829.
10 Ezra (Richmond).

1-2-3-2-4-1-6-1

EPHRAIM LEONARD, son of Nehemiah and Molly (Richmond) Leonard, was born in Raynham 26 July 1778; died in Savoy in 1861. He married POLLY INGRAHAM, born in Pelham.

Child b. Savoy:
1 Eliza (Leonard), b. 25 July 1810.

1-2-3-2-4-1-12-1

DAVID RICHMOND STUART, son of Lester and Sarah (Richmond) Stewart (no explanation of spelling change), was born in Fabius, NY ca. 1815; died in Lincoln, DE 3 Oct. 1868.
He married in Madison, NY MARY DURFEE, born in Madison 4 Mar. 1813; died in Vineland, NJ 19 July 1894.

Child b. Fabius, NY:
1 Franklin Richmond (Stuart), b. 19 Nov. 1840.

1-2-3-2-4-2-1-1

OLIVE RICHMOND, daughter of Abiathar and Jemima (Barrett) Richmond, was born in Pittsfield 17 Feb. 1792; died there 11 Oct. 1857/9 of typhoid fever.
She married in Canaan, NY 18 Feb. 1813 JACOB SIKES (or Sykes), son of Stephen and Anna (-----) Sikes. He was born in Washington, MA 5 July 1788; died in Pittsfield 21 Feb. 1863.

Children, prob. all b. Pittsfield:
1 Amos Bacon (Sikes), b. 24 Dec. 1813.
2 Harriet (Sikes).
3 Abiatha (Sikes).
4 Amanda (Sikes).

1-2-3-2-4-2-1-2

SARAH RICHMOND, daughter of Abiathar and Jemima (Barrett) Richmond, was born in Pittsfield 15 Apr. 1794. She married (1) ELIJAH ENSIGN and (2) ca. 1822 LOREN CLARK, son of Joseph and Alice (Richmond) Clark (see #1-2-3-2-4-2-2). Sarah and Loren lived in Volney, NY. The children of Sarah are all placed under husband (2) in the records, but there is uncertainty as to which husband was the father in each case.

Children:
1 Loren (Clark?).
2 Jemima (Clark?).
3 Alice (Clark?), d. unm.
4 Hannah (Clark?).

1-2-3-2-4-2-9-12

DAVID YAGER RICHMOND, son of Edmund and Ruth (Leaming) Richmond, was born in Milford, NY in 1825; died in Breckenridge, MO in 1905. He married (1) HARRIET WARD, who died in 1861. There were no known children.

David married (2) MARY JANE STEVENS, who died in 1866; and (3) DESIRE (MARSH) CRIPPEN, who died in 1921.

Child of David and Mary Jane:
1 George W. (Richmond), b. 1865; d. 1944.

Children of David and Desire:
2 Ruth (Richmond), b. 1867.
3 Edmund (Richmond), b. 1870.
4 Leah (Richmond), b. Sheffield, OH 9 Dec. 1872.

1-2-3-2-4-2-10-1

JUSTUS RICHMOND, son of Elijah and Sally (Stevens) Richmond, was born in Broome Co., NY 27 Mar. 1815; died in Rhodes, IA 12 Jan. 1903.

He married in Broome Co., NY 21 July 1839 CATHERINE ELIZABETH WANDALL, born in Oneida Co., NY 16 Mar. 1822; died in Earlville, IL 19 Dec. 1862.

Child b. Higginsville, Oneida Co., NY:
1 Emma Amarian (Richmond), b. 23 Sept. 1851.

1-2-3-3-1-4-1-1

ISAAC RICHMOND, son of Samuel and Mary (Booth) Richmond, was married to LUCINDA PEVICE.

Child:

1 Silas P. (Richmond).

1-2-3-4-1-4-1-1

NORMAN JONES, son of Asahel and Catherine (Leonard) Jones, was born in Castleton, VT in 1790; died in Hubbardton, VT 1 Mar. 1874.

He married in 1816 BETSEY GIBBS, born in East Hubbardton, VT in 1797; died in Hubbardton 16 Jan. 1864.

Child b. Hubbardton, VT:

1 Alonzo (Jones), b. 13 Aug. 1819.

1-2-3-5-1-9-5-1

THOMAS JEFFERSON ADDITON, son of Thomas, III and Anna (Beals) Additon, was born in Leeds, ME 20 Aug. 1832; died there 20 Mar. 1897.

He married in Parkman, ME 30 May 1858 ROZILLA SMART, born there 13 Mar. 1832; died in Lewiston, ME 5 Apr. 1905.

Children:

1 Elwin Everett (Additon), b. Leeds, ME 24 Aug. 1864.
2 Luetta (Additon), m. ----- Thomas.
3 Annie (Additon), m. ----- Shaw.
4 Chester (Additon), d.y. by drowning.

1-2-3-5-1-9-7-9

ELIZABETH ADDITON, daughter of David and Matilda (Preston) Additon, was born in Dexter, ME 24 Dec. 1835. She married (1) 13 Sept. 1855 A. J. RUSSELL, who died 10 Apr. 1868. Elizabeth married (2) in East Corinth, ME 30 Jan. 1870 HENRY WHITTIER.

Child of A. J. and Elizabeth:

1 Walter (Russell), m. Izetta -----.

1-2-3-5-1-9-7-10

JOHN HENRY ADDITON, son of David and Matilda (Preston) Additon, was born in Dexter, ME 27 Apr. 1838; died in Rockland, ME 23 Sept. 1882.

He married in Lewiston, ME 5 Mar. 1859 LUCY KATHERINE BLACKINGTON, born in Rockland 26 Oct. 1834; died 9 June 1890.

Child b. Rockland, ME:
1 Harvey Fairfield (Additon), b. 16 Feb. 1871.

1-2-3-6-6-2-1-1

JASON WHITE, son of James and Lucinda (or Lucy) (Weeks) White, was born in Craftsbury, VT 14 Apr. 1789; died in Barton, VT 14 Feb. 1873.
He married in Craftsbury in 1814 CLARISSA TRUMBULL, born there 26 Sept. 1794; died there 5 Dec. 1820.

Child b. Craftsbury, VT:
1 Nancy (White), b. 1 Apr. 1819.

1-2-3-6-6-4-1-1

CHARLOTTE LAWRENCE, daughter of Wilder and Elizabeth (Woodruff) Lawrence, was born in Norwich, OH in 1818; died in Florida, OH.
She married in Sandusky, OH 10 Sept. 1837 EDWARD McGLONE, born in NY 3 May 1812; died in Florida, OH 15 Mar. 1899.

Child b. Clarksfield, OH:
1 John Edward (McGlone), b. 29 July 1852.

1-2-3-6-6-7-6-5

DARIUS CHASE RICHMOND, son of James and Lois (Day) Richmond, was born in Ayr, Ont., Canada 19 Dec. 1829; died in Woodstock, Ont. 18 July 1908.
He married (1) MATILDA HOWELL, (2) HANNAH HOWELL, (3) in Woodstock, Ont. 4 Nov. 1863 SARAH E. UREN, born in Ingersoll, Ont. 10 July 1838; died in Woodstock, Ont. 27 Nov. 1876. And he married (4) MATILDA (TRENCH) POLLOCK.

Child b. Woodstock, Ont. to Darius and Sarah:
1 Arthur Ellwood (Richmond), b. 9 Aug. 1875.

1-2-4-1-2-2-1-1

LABAN GUILD, son of Richard and Zillah (Turner) Guild, was born in Chester, VT 22 Sept. 1801; died there 28 Sept. 1868. Nothing is known of his first marriage, but he married (2) SABRA D. WIGHTMAN, who died 18 July 1869.

Children b. Chester, VT to Laban and Sarah:
1 Lorrain Laban (Guild), b. 5 Mar. 1832; d. 30 Oct. 1847.
2 Almon Nelson (Guild), b. 18 Oct. 1833.
3 Henry Franklin (Guild), b. 25 July 1839.

1-2-4-1-5-4-1-1

MILES WILLIAMS, son of John and Mary (Bailey) Williams, was born in Readfield, ME 6 Aug. 1818; died there 12 Feb. 1860.
He married ALMIRA PIERCE, born in Readfield 29 Nov. 1818; died there 12 Feb. 1842.

Child b. Readfield, ME:

1 Alfred Thomas (Williams), b. 27 Jan. 1841. (His name was later changed to John Merrill Williams.)

1-2-4-1-5-5-1-1

SUSANNAH WILLIAMS, daughter of Timothy and Abigail (Blackman) Williams, was born in Woolwich, ME 8 Feb. 1798; died there 5 Sept. 1830.
She married in Woolwich 3 Dec. 1815 JOSEPH LAMBERT SAVAGE, born there 10 Mar. 1794; died in Hampden, ME 28 July 1884.

Child b. Woolwich, ME:

1 Joseph Warren (Savage), b. 8 Mar. 1819.

1-2-4-1-5-7-1-1

WASHINGTON WILLIAMS, son of William and Amy (Grey) Williams, was born in Anson, ME 21 Mar. 1810; died in Benton, ME 24 May 1879.
He married 1 Sept. 1833 LUCY ANN BROWN, born in Clinton, ME in 1816; died in Waterville, ME in 1902.

Child b. Benton, ME:

1 Luke B. (Williams), b. 9 May 1839.

1-2-4-1-5-7-2-1

ELIHU WILLIAMS WITHEE, son of Hugh Thompson and Rachel (Williams) Withee, was born in Anson, ME ca. 1809; died in Etna, ME 12 Apr. 1868. He was a farmer and Methodist preacher.
Elihu married in Norridgewock, ME 18 Dec. 1828 NAOMI ADAMS, born in Norridgewock 8 Dec. 1804. He later married (2) HARRIET -----, by whom there were no children.

Children:

1 Columbus (Withee), b. ca. 1830; d. ca. 1874; m. Sarah -----.
2 Carlostin Jewett (Withee), b. 1 May 1832 Madison, ME.
3 Amanda (Withee), b. ca. 1835.
4 Thompson (Withee), b. ca. 1838.
5 Rachel (Withee), b. ca. 1842.
6 Elihu Williams, Jr. (Withee), b. 23 Dec. 1843 Starks, ME.
7 Amos Adams (Withee), b. ca. 1847.

1-2-4-1-5-7-2-4

JOSEPH CHAMBERLAIN WITHEE, son of Hugh Thompson and Rachel (Williams) Withee, was born in 1819; died 31 Oct. 1904. He married LYDIA A----, born in 1822; died 28 Jan. 1903.

Child:
1 Emma F. (Withee), b. ca. 1840.

1-2-4-1-6-1-1-1

GEORGE C. WILLIAMS, son of Thomas and Sarah Paddleford (Cushman) Williams, was born in Brewer, ME 26 Feb. 1819; died in Coatesville, PA 10 Mar. 1870. He was a physician.
He married in Harrisburg, PA 12 Oct. 1848 ANNA SHIELDS, born in Chester Co., PA 11 Oct. 1829; died in East Brandywine, PA 18 Sept. 1908.

Child b. Coatesville, PA:
1 Howard (Williams), b. 28 Sept. 1863.

1-2-4-2-1-5-1-1

DAN CARPENTER, son of Nathan and Lydia (Padelford) Carpenter, was born in Attleboro 25 May 1807; died in Portland, ME 17 Aug. 1885.
Nothing is known of his first wife, but he married (2) in Westbrook, ME 6 June 1847 FRANCES GORHAM MOSHER, born in Gorham, ME 18 May 1827; died in Portland 28 Feb. 1892.

Child b. Westbrook, ME:
1 Abba Frances (Carpenter), b. 20 May 1851.

1-2-4-3-1-1-1-1

ELEANOR BROWN MACOMBER, daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail (Robinson) Macomber, was born in Richmond, ME 15 Mar. 1793; died in Castine, ME 8 Feb. 1870.
She married in Bath, ME 1 Oct. 1816 JOHN DRESSER, born in Scarboro, ME 27 Mar. 1795; died in Castine 24 July 1878.

Child b. Castine, ME:
1 Caroline (Dresser), b. 9 Jan. 1826.

1-2-4-3-1-1-2-1

JOSEPH WARREN MACOMBER, son of Joseph and Rachel (Littlehale) Macomber, was born in Starks, ME 11 Apr. 1818; died in Worcester 29 Apr. 1889.
He married in Nashville, NH 11 May 1848 ELIZA SOPHIA MORRISON (KELSO) TAYLOR, daughter of Jonathan and Letitia (Cochran)

Kelso of New Boston, NH, and widow of Samuel Taylor of Nashua, NH. She was born in New Boston 20 Jan. 1824; died in Worcester 8 Nov. 1889.

Children:

1 Mary L. (Macomber), b. 26 July 1849/52.
2 William Warren (Macomber), b. Peterborough, NH 19 June 1859.
3 Arthur W. (Macomber), b. 20 Aug. 1863; m. Alice Fisher.
4 Helen S. (Macomber), b. 23 Dec. 1864; m. William E May.
5 Fannie R. (Macomber), b. 14 Feb. 1867; m. 15 Oct. 1891 Frank E. Elwell.

1-2-4-3-2-2-1-1

KEZIAH PADDOCK DEAN, daughter of Joseph, Jr. and Asenath (or Senath or Sinah) (Macomber) Dean, was born in Taunton 19 May 1813; died in Bridgewater 7 Oct. 1856.

She married in Taunton 14 Oct. 1846 BENJAMIN KEITH, born in Bridgewater 21 Sept. 1795; died there 18 Sept. 1879.

Child b. Bridgewater:

1 Benjamin (Keith), b. 6 May 1851.

1-2-4-3-4-5-1-1

CHARLOTTE LEONARD, daughter of David Augustus and Mary (or Polly) (Pierce) Leonard, was born in Bristol, RI 7 Mar. 1806; died in Lagrange, KY 3 Mar. 1855.

She married 25 Mar. 1828 WILLIAM POINDEXTER THOMASSON, born in Henry Co., KY 8 Oct. 1797; died in Lagrange 29 Dec. 1882.

Child b. Louisville, KY:

1 Mary Pierce (Thomasson), b. 26 Aug. 1831.

1-2-4-3-5-2-1-1

SARAH PARSONS, daughter of William and Silence (Macomber) Parsons, was born in MA 10 Jan. 1824; died in WI 5 Apr. 1915.

She married in Millville, NY 12 Oct. 1843 JESSE STEVENS, born in NY 12 Oct. 1822; died in Madison, WI 17 May 1912.

Child b. Stoner's Praise, WI:

1 Clara Sophia (Stevens), b. 6 Feb. 1852.

1-2-4-3-5-6-1-1

FRANCES PHILENA SANFORD, daughter of Alpheus and Sinai (Briggs) Sanford, was born in Taunton 26 Dec. 1833; died there 29 Jan. 1917.

She married in Taunton 7 Feb. 1856 DANIEL TRIPP, born in

Taunton 9 Jan. 1825; died in Akyah, Burma, India 19 Apr. 1867.

Child b. Taunton:
1 Adelaide Sinai (Tripp), b. 3 Mar. 1862.

1-2-4-3-9-3-2-1

THEODOCIA CROWLEY SMITH, daughter of Justus and Molly (or Polly) (Allen) Smith, was born in Steuben, ME 21 Feb. 1805; died there 24 Jan. 1866.
She married in Steuben 26 Oct. 1828 WILLIAM HUTCHINS, born in Portsmouth, NH 5 May 1803; died in Steuben, ME 8 Jan. 1849.

Child b. Steuben, ME:
1 Mary Elizabeth (Hutchins), b. 7 Dec. 1833.

1-2-4-3-9-3-3-1

THOMAS JONES SMITH, son of James and Mary (Jones) Smith, was born in Steuben, ME 25 Feb. 1820; died in Hammonton, NJ 5 Feb. 1905.
He married in Steuben 20 Jan. 1842 THANKFULL HASKELL CLEAVES, born in Steuben 21 Aug. 1821; died in Hammonton 5 Oct. 1900.

Child b. Steuben, ME:
1 Mary Jones (Smith), b. 19 Jan. 1847.

1-2-4-3-9-3-4-1

MARTHA SMITH, daughter of Job, Jr. and Bethiah (Stevens) Smith, was born 7 Mar. 1809. She married 23 June 1828 ASA B. WAKEFIELD, son of Samuel and Anna (Cox) Wakefield. Asa was born 25 Mar. 1807.

Children b. Steuben, ME:
1 Pillsbury (Wakefield), b. 22 Dec. 1828.
2 Emily (Wakefield), b. 6 July 1831.
3 Elvira (Wakefield), b. 8 Apr. 1833.

1-2-4-3-9-3-4-2

PETER TALBOT SMITH, son of Job, Jr. and Bethiah (Stevens) Smith, was married 8 Dec. 1832 to PERSIS TUCKER, daughter of Samuel and Anna (Smith) Tucker.

Children, prob. all b. Cherryfield, ME:
1 Everett (Smith), b. 1839; d. 31 Jan. 1840.
2 Luther (Smith), b. 19 May 1841.
3 Melissa (Smith), b. 1843; d. 1897 Cherryfield.
4 Henry (Smith).
5 Mary (Smith).

1-2-4-3-9-3-4-3

BETSEY SMITH, daughter of Job, Jr. and Bethiah (Stevens) Smith, was born in Steuben, ME 8 May 1813; married 2 Nov. 1833 PARKER DOWNS of Cherryfield, ME. She married (2) 28 May 1835 ISAAC TUCKER.

Children of Isaac and Betsey:

1 Persis (Tucker).
2 Loranna (Tucker).
3 Talbot (Tucker).

1-2-4-3-9-3-4-4

DIADAMA SMITH, daughter of Job, Jr. and Bethiah (Stevens) Smith, was born in Cherryfield, ME in Sept. or Oct. 1816; died there 2 Jan. 1901/2.

She married 18 June 1834 ELI TRACY, son of Daniel and Susan (Leighton) Tracy. He was born 24 May 1808; died 15 July 1888.

Child b. Cherryfield, ME:

1 Foster Jacob (Tracy), b. 9 Apr. 1839.

1-2-4-3-9-3-4-5

LUCINDA SMITH, daughter of Job, Jr. and Bethiah (Stevens) Smith, was born in Steuben, ME 17 or 18 Jan. 1821; died there 22 July 1896. She married 25 Oct. 1845 ARTHUR STEVENS of Steuben. There were five children.

1-2-4-3-9-3-4-6

RHODA SMITH, daughter of Job, Jr. and Bethiah (Stevens) Smith, was born in Steuben, ME 17 or 18 Jan. 1821. She married CALVIN CURTIS and they had five children.

1-2-4-3-9-3-4-7

GEORGE LEWIS SMITH, son of Job, Jr. and Bethiah (Stevens) Smith, was born 15 June 1822; married FRANCES CARLTON, born 1820. They had six children.

1-2-4-3-9-3-4-8

MARGARET LEWIS SMITH, daughter of Job, Jr. and Bethiah (Stevens) Smith, was born in Steuben, ME 14/15 Nov. 1827. She married in Cherryfield, ME 5 Nov. 1846 WILLIAM DICKSON (or Dixon), born in Nova Scotia, Canada 1816; died in Harrington, ME.

Children, last b. Harrington, ME:
1 Reuben (Dickson).
2 Handy (Dickson).
3 Lizzie (Dickson).
4 Martha (or Mattie) (Dickson), b. 1846.
5 Talbot Smith (Dickson), b. 24 Dec. 1848.

1-2-4-3-9-3-6-1

DIADAMA SMITH, daughter of Ebenezer and Deborah (Farnsworth) Smith, was born in Jonesboro, ME 15 Mar. 1814; died in Columbia, ME 11 Oct. 1889.
She married in Columbia 31 Oct. 1838 MOSES ALDEN WORCESTER, JR., born in Columbia, ME 10 Aug. 1810; died there 10 Feb. 1879.

Child b. Columbia, ME:
1 Theodore Frelinghuysen (Worcester), b. 9 Jan. 1845.

1-2-4-3-9-3-6-2

ERI SMITH, son of Ebenezer and Deborah (Farnsworth) Smith, was born in Jonesboro, ME 24 May 1825; died in Columbia, ME 19 June 1903.
He married in Columbia 29 Nov. 1846 MARIA WILSON, born in 1824; died in Columbia 8 June 1876.

Child b. Columbia, ME:
1 Winfield Scott (Smith), b. 20 Sept. 1848.

1-2-4-3-9-3-11-1

WILLIAM S. TUCKER, son of Samuel and Anna (Smith) Tucker, was born 3 Nov. 1819; died 7 July 1883.
He married 1 Jan. 1842 MARY ANN BURKE, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Wallace) Burke. She was born 18 Sept. 1825; died before 1850.

Child:
1 Wilford (or Wilfird) (Tucker), b. 1846.

1-2-4-3-9-3-12-1

HENRY AUGUSTUS SMITH, son of William and Direxia (Leighton) Smith, was born in Steuben, ME 6 June 1831; died there 18 Mar. 1914.
He married in Steuben 19 Sept. 1858 EMILY COLE, born in Gouldsboro, ME 2 June 1834; died in Steuben 11 Aug. 1898.

Child b. Steuben, ME:
1 David Cole (Smith), b. 22 Dec. 1872.

## THE NINTH GENERATION

---

1-1-3-3-2-4-1-1-1

LEMUEL LEONARD AMES, son of John and Eliza Sears (Sherman) Ames, was born in North Searsport, ME 30 Mar. 1836; died in Prospect, ME in 1925.
He married in Prospect 13 May 1860 MARY ELIZABETH CARLEY, born in Jackson, ME 2 Nov. 1839; died in Prospect in 1927.

Child b. Prospect, ME:
1 Luther Frank (Ames), b. 2 Nov. 1875.

1-1-3-5-3-1-1-5-2

SALLY DYER, daughter of James, Jr. and Betsy (French) Dyer, was born in New Sharon, ME 21 Feb. 1816; died in Portland, ME 15 July 1901.
She married in New Sharon 22 May 1836 JAMES FOLSOM, born there 1 Apr. 1812; died there 6 Dec. 1875.

Child b. New Sharon, ME:
1 Lauretta Almera (Folsom), b. 24 Feb. 1842.

1-1-3-5-3-1-1-5-8

THOMAS FRANKLIN DYER, son of James, Jr. and Betsy (French) Dyer, was born in New Sharon, ME 9 Jan. 1833; died after 1919.
He married in Bloomfield, ME 31 Dec. 1860 FRANCES WILLARD CLARK, born in New Sharon 25 Feb. 1833; died in Foxcroft, ME 20 July 1899.

Child b. New Sharon, ME:
1 Lora May (Dyer), b. 5 Mar. 1862; m. Foxcroft, ME 27 Nov. 1888 Elmer Delmont Merrill, b. Dexter, ME 24 Feb. 1865.

1-1-3-5-3-3-1-10-1

JAMES LEWIS BICKFORD, son of Thomas Hopkins and Sarah Hovey (Dearth) Bickford, was born 25 Oct. 1831; died in Boston 10 Feb. 1897.
He married in East Medway (now Millis) 17 Apr. 1853 MARY ANTOINETTE HARDING, born there 17 Sept. 1828; died 8 May 1892.

Children:

1 Ida Marie (Bickford), b. 4 May 1855; d. 3 Mar. 1942; m. 4 May 1880 Addison Harding Hutchins, b. 30 May 1855; d. 14 Jan. 1929.
2 George H. (Bickford), b. 1 Jan. 1857; d. 19 Sept. 1858.
3 James L. (Bickford), b. 9 Aug. 1861; d. 23 June 1862.
4 Emma Isabel (Bickford), b. 4 Oct. 1863; d. Oct. 1943; m. E. Medway 20 Nov. 1882 Charles W. Fuller, b. 14 Oct. 1855; d. Aug. 1941.
5 Mary Evelyn (Bickford), b. 11 Dec. 1865.

1-1-3-6-2-3-1-1-1

LUCY CLARK BARROWS, daughter of Branch and Rebecca (Clark) Barrows, was born in Wareham 11 Dec. 1818; died in Elizabeth, NJ 18 Nov. 1905.

She married in Mattapoisett 28 Sept. 1840 WILLIAM ELLIS, born in Rochester, MA 27 Nov. 1819; died in New Bedford 7 May 1874.

Child b. New Bedford:

1 Isabella Barrows (Ellis), b. 16 July 1858.

1-1-3-6-2-7-2-6-7

RENA (or Cyrena or Syrena) FAUNCE, daughter of George W. and Anne (Bushfield) Faunce, was born in Wheeling, WV 6 Dec. 1848; died in Houston, TX 23 Sept. 1920.

She married in Wabash, IN 3 June 1873 Rev. HORATIO FISHER OLMSTEAD, born in Allensville, IN 6 Jan. 1845; died in Houston, TX 27 Oct. 1815. He was the son of Hiram and Sarah (Fisher) Olmstead.

Children:

1 J. Ernest (Olmstead), b. Bright, IN 29 Apr. 1874; d. Rising Sun, IN 13 Aug. 1880.
2 Lena Gibson (Olmstead), b. Versailles, IN 19 Dec. 1876.

1-1-4-2-2-2-5-1-1

ISRAEL LINNELL HIGGINS, son of James and Jerusha (Linnell) Higgins, was born in Orleans 10 July 1817; died in South Boston 18 June 1868.

He married in Orleans 12 Dec. 1839 RUTH YOUNG ROGERS, born there 6 May 1821; died in East Boston 11 Mar. 1911.

Child b. East Boston:

1 George Henry (Higgins), b. 3 July 1846.

1-1-4-2-2-2-6-3-1

ISAAC HARDING DOANE, son of Isaac and Lettice (Higgins) Doane, was born in Newburgh, ME 30 Apr. 1809; died in Hampden, ME 2 July 1880.

He married 4 Dec. 1833 CAROLINE JERUSHA (GILMORE) NYE, daughter of Rufus and Julitta (Fairbanks) Gilmore and widow of Charles Austin Nye. She was born 13 Oct. 1809; died in Hampden, ME 12 Feb. 1896.

Children:

1 Mary Caroline (Doane), b. 5 Feb. 1835; m. 14 Jan. 1869 Benjamin D. Cole.
2 Rufus Milton (Doane), b. 9 June 1837.
3 Isaac H. (Doane), b. and d. 29 Apr. 1840.
4 Sarah Elizabeth (Doane), b. 23 Apr. 1842.
5 Horace Gilmore (Doane), b. 30 July 1844; d. 19 Nov. 1845.
6 William Gilmore (Doane), b. 8 Sept. 1847.
7 Julitta Fairbanks (Doane), b. 1849/50.
8 Edwin H. (Doane), b. 25 Mar. 1852; d. 25 Apr. 1858.

1-1-4-2-2-2-6-3-3

EDWARD DOANE, son of Isaac and Lettice (Higgins) Doane, was born in Newburgh, ME 7 June 1814; died 17 July 1885. He married in Hampden, ME ca. 1840 MAHALA HANSON.

Children:

1 George P. (Doane), b. 1842; d. 20 July 1845.
2 Adrianna (Doane), b. 1844; d. 17 Mar. 1850.

1-1-4-2-2-2-9-4-1

JEMIMA HIGGINS, daughter of Abner and Anna (Shute) Higgins, was born in Rome, ME 27 Nov. 1822; died in Riverside, RI 23 Apr. 1894.

She married in Danvers 19 June 1845 LEWIS PRESCOTT, born in Portland, ME 25 Apr. 1821; died in Lawrence 24 Feb. 1901.

Children:

1 Emily (Prescott), b. Danvers 14 Apr. 1846.
2 Ella (Prescott), b. Waterville, ME 27 May 1849.
3 Harriet (Prescott), b. Lawrence 27 Sept. 1850.
4 George Warren (Prescott), b. Lawrence 12 Dec. 1851.
5 John Edward (Prescott), b. 23 June 1854.
6 James (Prescott), b. ca. 1857; d. 3 Mar. 1932; may have m. Hattie -----.
7 Lewis (Prescott), b. Lawrence 10 Nov. 1859.
8 Henry (Prescott), b. Lawrence 4 Apr. 1861.
9 Arthur (Prescott), b. Lawrence 17 July 1863; d. 13 Feb. 1920 Lawrence.

1-1-4-2-2-2-9-7-4

ADALINE (Adeline) HIGGINS, daughter of Elkanah, Jr. and Betsey (Whitehouse) Higgins, was born in Smithfield, ME 23 Aug. 1834; died in Belgrade, ME in 1918.
She married in Smithfield 13 Mar. 1849/50 SETH BICKFORD, born in Belgrade 27 July 1827; died there in 1907.

Children b. Belgrade, ME:
1 Aryanna (or Aryaner) (Bickford), b. 20 July 1851.
2 Almeda Wing (Bickford), b. 23 Oct. 1853.
3 Martin (Bickford), b. 23 Dec. 1855.

1-1-4-2-2-3-1-1-1

WILLIAM E. FILES LINNELL, son of John and Mollie (Files) Linnell, was born 24 Nov. 1809. He married RHODA MOORS HASKELL, who was born 17 Dec. 1815.

Children b. Otisfield, ME:
1 Delphinia (Linnell), b. 26 Jan. 1844.
2 Susan Ann (Linnell), b. 1 Aug. 1845.

1-1-4-2-2-3-1-2-1

JANE YORK, daughter of Joshua and Abigail (Linnell) York, was born in Standish, ME 7 Nov. 1812; died in Limington, ME 14 Feb. 1854.
She married in Limington 4 Nov. 1832 SIMON BERRY, born 15 Oct. 1802; died in Limington 6 Aug. 1864.

Child b. Limington, ME:
1 Jane Mariah (Berry), b. 2 Jan. 1844.

1-1-4-2-2-6-1-1-1

ABIGAIL HIGGINS, daughter of John Hopkins and Rhoda (Ellis) Higgins, was born 23 Dec. 1831; died 15 Apr. 1861.
She married 9 Feb. 1851 THEOPHILUS H. HURD (see #1-1-4-2-2-8-1-1), born in Orleans 12 Sept. 1828; died there also. He was the son of Samuel and Tamsin (Snow) Hurd.

Child b. Orleans:
1 Lizzie Freeman (Hurd), b. 24 Sept. 1859.

1-1-4-2-2-8-2-1-8

SETH EVERETT SPARROW, son of Seth, III and Polly (Rogers) Sparrow, was born in Orleans 1 Apr. 1839; died in Norwalk, OH 12 June 1902.
He married in Orleans 14 Apr. 1864 FANNY FREEMAN CROSBY

(see #1-1-5-2-1-1-1-4-4), born in Brewster 16 July 1843; died in Watertown 26 Jan. 1887. Seth married (2) in Norwalk, OH 23 Nov. 1890 ALICE (-----) BABCOCK. There were no children from his second marriage.

Children:

1 Clarence E. (Sparrow), b. Cambridgeport 27 Feb. 1868; d. of scarlet fever in Watertown 17 Feb. 1869.
2 Leslie Everett (Sparrow), b. Watertown 5 Feb. 1871.

1-1-4-2-2-8-1-10

LAURA M. SPARROW, daughter of Seth, III and Polly (Rogers) Sparrow, was born in Orleans 26 Feb. 1843; died in Mar. 1872. She married 25 Apr. 1864 JONATHAN LINNELL, II, who also died in Mar. 1872. (The whole family was lost at sea.)

Child:

1 Carroll W. (Linnell), b. 20 Aug. 1867; d. Mar. 1872.

1-1-4-2-2-8-2-1-11

HERBERT AUSTIN SPARROW, son of Seth, III and Polly (Rogers) Sparrow, was born in Orleans 13 Apr. 1845; died in 1907. He married in Cambridge 12 June 1873 ADELINE LEACH of Kittery, ME, who died in Cambridge.

Children:

1 Ernest (Sparrow), m. Beatrice -----.
2 Stanley (Sparrow).
3 Edwin (Sparrow).

1-1-4-2-2-9-6-1-1

CYNTHIA FREEMAN SPARROW, daughter of Jonathan and Keziah (Freeman) Sparrow, was born in Frankfort, ME 2 Sept. 1826; died in Winterport, ME 16 Oct. 1907. She married REUBEN TIBBETTS.

Child b. Frankfort, ME:

1 Mary Louise (Tibbetts), b. 20 Oct. 1856.

1-1-4-3-2-3-1-1-1

GEORGE WATSON SUMNER, son of Watson and Hester Ann (Welling) Sumner, was born in Constantine, MI 31 Dec. 1841; died in Patchogue, NY 20 Feb. 1924.

He married in New York City 25 Nov. 1868 HENRIETTA ELIZA RUAN, born in St. Croix, Virgin Islands 19 Feb. 1850; died in Washington, DC 28 July 1884.

Child b. Washington, DC:

1 Alice Blythe (Sumner), b. 29 Nov. 1871.

1-1-4-5-1-1-5-1-1

SMITH HOPKINS, son of Smith and Rebecca (Higgins) Hopkins, was born on Mt. Desert Island, ME 4 July 1792; died 22 Dec. 1860.

He married in Prospect, ME 29 May 1814 SUSAN DWELLEY, born in 1802(?); died 25 Feb. 1883. He was a master mariner and sailed from Frankfort, ME; he also served in the War of 1812.

Children:

1 Barzilla (Hopkins), b. 1816.
2 Andrew Wilson (Hopkins), b. Frankfort, ME 25 Sept. 1818.
3 Wilson (Hopkins).
4 Edwin (Hopkins).
5 Mary (Hopkins).
6 Artemisa (Hopkins).
7 Lavina (Hopkins), b. 27 Sept. 1823.
8 John C. (Hopkins), b. Frankfort 10 Aug. 1829.
9 Edmund (Hopkins).
10 Nancy Jane (Hopkins), b. 9 Sept. 1841.
11 Truman (Hopkins).
12 Susan (Hopkins).
13 Nelson (Hopkins).

1-1-4-5-5-1-1-1-1

JOHN CHEEVER HIGGINS, son of Jeremiah Fogg and Lucy (Doble) Higgins, was born in Charlestown 14 Sept. 1845; died in Bath, ME 14 Jan. 1895.

He married in Dedham 7 Dec. 1865 FRANCES ELMINA RAYMOND, born in Pawtucket, RI 12 Oct. 1846; died in Bath, ME 9 Sept. 1921.

Child b. Dedham:

1 Charles Raymond (Higgins), b. 16 July 1867; m. Bath, ME 7 Jan. 1890 Rose Myrtilla Roberts, b. 22 Nov. 1867 Boothbay, ME.

1-1-4-5-5-5-1-1-1

ORRIN SEWALL CARVILLE, son of John and Priscilla (Higgins) Carville, was born in Lewiston, ME 20 June 1827; died in San Francisco, CA 10 Apr. 1901.

He married in Lewiston 27 June 1847 NANCY DENNETT, born there in 1827; died there 12 May 1873.

Child b. Lewiston, ME:

1 Addie Florence (Carville), b. 17 Sept. 1849.

1-1-4-5-5-7-1-1-1

MARY ELIZABETH DEAN, daughter of Ephraim and Lucy (McLoon) Dean, was born in Thomaston, ME 17 Sept. 1823. She married there 23 May 1842 SAMUEL SHEPHERD WIGGIN, born in Stratham, NH 23 Oct. 1809; died in South Thomaston, ME 15 May 1860.

Child b. Rockland, ME:

1 Charles McLoon (Wiggin), b. 14 May 1842.

1-1-4-6-1-2-2-1-1

ELIZA WEBB, daughter of George Washington and Patience (Clark) Webb, was born in Hardwick 16 Mar. 1805; died in North Clarendon, VT 7 July 1874.

She married in Shrewsbury, VT 15 Apr. 1824 WALTER ROSS, born in Grafton, VT 14 July 1800; died in North Clarendon 28 Sept. 1871.

Children:

1 Catherine Augusta (Ross), b. Shrewsbury, VT 22 Oct. 1828.
2 James Watkins (Ross), b. Clarendon, VT 25 May 1838.

1-1-4-6-1-6-3-1-1

MARIE ANTONETT MASON, daughter of James Johnson and Jerusha Thompson (Giffin) Mason, was born in 1830; died in 1903. She married LEWIS JAMES LAUGHLIN, who died in 1904.

Child:

1 Eliza Jerusha (Laughlin), b. 1849.

1-1-4-6-1-7-3-1-1

HENRY G. JOHNSON, son of Israel and Sarah B. (Howe) Johnson, was born in Woodstock, VT 11 Jan. 1823; died in Sheridan Township, Mecosta Co., MI 19 June 1901.

He married in Gun Plains, Allegan Co., MI 4 July 1847 MARY JANE STOUT, born in NY 12 Jan. 1827; died in Sheridan Township, MI 2 Jan. 1911.

Children, prob. all b. Gun Plains, MI:

1 George H. (Johnson).
2 James A. (Johnson).
3 Reuben (Johnson).
4 Mary A. (Johnson).
5 Charles Calvin (Johnson), b. 3 Oct. 1864.

1-1-4-6-1-7-6-1-9

EDWIN H. FARR, son of Worcestor and Abial (Kneeland) Farr,

was born in Chesterfield, NH 24 Oct. 1849; died in Vancouver, WA 19 July 1920.
He married in Chesterfield 4 Aug. 1874 ABBIE ELIZA STARK, born 19 June 1856; died in Cleveland, OH 21 Aug. 1933.

Child b. Meriden, CT:
1 William E. (Farr), b. 6 Jan. 1879.

1-1-4-6-2-1-1-1-1

JONATHAN DOANE SNOW, son of Jonathan Doane and Sarah (Housman) Snow, was born in Granville, N.S., Can. 11 Apr. 1819; died in Brewer, ME 14 Feb. 1884.
He married in Granville 20 Jan. 1841 ELIZABETH JOHN (or St. John), born there 17 Feb. 1819; died in Brewer, ME 25 Sept. 1893.

Child b. Salem, MA:
1 James Henry (Snow), b. 1 Sept. 1848.

1-1-4-6-5-3-1-1-1

BETSEY DOANE, daughter of Timothy and Mary Paine (Rider) Doane, was born in Orleans 24 Apr. 1817; died in North Natick 21 Mar. 1910.
She married in Orleans 16 Feb. 1837 ALBERT SMITH, born 23 Aug. 1810; died in Wilbraham 2 June 1872.

Child b. Orleans:
1 Mary Albertine (Smith), b. 17 Aug. 1842.

1-1-4-6-5-4-1-1-1

MEHITABLE HEMAN DOANE, daughter of John and Abigail Freeman (Cobb) Doane, was born in Eastham 13 May or Aug. 1843; died in Newport, RI 26 Apr. 1917.
She married in Eastham 24 or 29 Nov. 1865 Capt. SOLOMON YOUNG, born in Wellfleet 12 May 1822; died in Fairhaven 23 May 1878.

Child b. Fairhaven:
1 John Albion (Young), b. 23 Dec. 1875.

1-1-5-2-1-1-1-1-1

RANSOM CROSBY, son of Philip and Esther (Brown) Crosby, was born in Shrewsbury 4 Aug. 1799; died in Newark, NJ 28 Feb. 1864. He married in Boston 13 Feb. 1825 LOUISA EATON, born 24 Apr. 1800; died in Newark 2 Mar. 1885.

Child b. New York City:
1 Louisa Eaton (Crosby), b. 12 Dec. 1827.

1-1-5-2-1-1-1-4-4

HASKELL CROSBY, son of Isaiah and Betsey (Crosby) Crosby, was born 10 Jan. 1809; died of yellow fever in Havana, Cuba.
He married 12 Dec. 1829 FANNY ATWOOD, born in 1804; died 9 Sept. 1848.

Children:

1 Mary S. (Crosby), b. 13 Oct. 1831.
2 Haskell (Crosby), b. 30 Aug. 1833; m. Essie May Freeman, dau. Joshua and Deana (Clark) Freeman, b. Harwich 16 Oct. 1854; d. Orleans 11 Nov. 1931.
3 Mary S. (Crosby), b. 23 Jan. 1836 Brewster; m. 31 Mar. 1922 Samuel S. Sparrow (as his second wife).
4 Abigail A. (Crosby), b. 1 Jan. 1840.
5 Fanny Freeman (Crosby), b. Brewster 16 July 1843 (see #1-1-4-2-2-8-2-1-8).

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5

CYNTHIA NICKERSON, daughter of Eleazer and Mercy (Rogers) Nickerson, was born in Swanville, ME 9 May 1805; died in Searsport, ME 28 June 1887.
She married 27 Nov. 1826 DANIEL FIELD, III, born in Prospect, ME 22 Feb. 1799; died in Searsport 26 Nov. 1875.

Children:

1 Haskell Noyes (Field), b. 7 Sept. 1827.
2 Sulvinia Nickerson (Field), b. 25 July 1830; d. 1906; m. Dominicus Rackliff Smart.
3 Clara Ann (Field), b. 8 May 1832; d. 1910; m. Gardner D. Evans.
4 Caroline Jane (Field), b. 13 Dec. 1833; d. 24 Aug. 1895; m. James M. Nickels.
5 Charles Eleazer (Field), b. 6 Nov. 1838; d. 6 Feb. 1881; m. Julia Maria Mathews.
6 Nancy Maria (or Mercy) (Field), b. 1 Aug. 1840; d. Dec. 1920; m. Capt. Andrew H. Lorim.
7 Daniel Frank (Field), b. 5 June 1844; m. Caroline E. Orcutt.
8 Joseph Henry (Field), b. 19 May 1846.
9 Emma D. (Field), b. 23 Apr. 1852; d. 1932.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-2-1

ZENAS ROGERS, JR., son of Zenas and Polly (Harding) Rogers, was born in Orleans 19 June 1825; died in Boston 22 Apr. 1902.
He married 3 Jan. 1850 CAROLINE NICKERSON, daughter of Lumbert and Rhoda (Eldredge) Nickerson. She was born in Chatham ham in Sept. 1831; died in New Bedford in Jan. 1916.

Child:
1 Andrew Wilson, b. 5 Nov. 1851.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-2-2

EZEKIEL HARDING ROGERS, son of Zenas and Polly (Harding) Rogers, was born in Orleans 2 Oct. 1835; died there 23 Aug. 1916.
He married ca. 1859 TABITHA DOANE NICKERSON, born in South Chatham 9 Sept. 1836; died there 25 Feb. 1906. She was the daughter of Anira and Tabitha (Doane) Nickerson.

Child b. Orleans:
1 Willis Eugene, b. 16 Dec. 1860.

1-1-5-2-5-2-1-1-4

CAROLINE FRANCES MAXIM, daughter of Silas and Hannah (Packard) Maxim, was born in South Paris, ME 11 Feb. 1837; died there 5 Feb. 1912.
She married in Pleasanton, MI 30 Nov. 1871 Rev. HENRY ALLEN AUSTIN, born in Becket, MA 23 Nov. 1821; died in Pleasanton, MI 2 June 1882.

Child b. Pleasanton, MI:
1 Henry Prentice (Austin), b. 14 Oct. 1878.

1-1-5-2-5-2-1-2-6

LUTHER HOWARD MAXIM, son of Zenas and Sybil (Brett) Maxim, was born in Paris, ME 16 Mar. 1844; m. ABBIE R. MERRILL, daughter of James Merrill. They lived in Sumner, ME.

Children:
1 Melvena (Maxim).
2 Fannie (Maxim).
3 son (Maxim).

1-1-5-2-5-2-1-5-2

LEVI ADDISON MAXIM, son of Levi and Eliza (Bucknam) Maxim, was born 13 Sept. 1837; married ABBIE MERRILL of Hebron, ME (same as in #1-1-5-2-5-2-1-2-6??).

Children:
1 Percy E. (Maxim), b. 24 Jan. 1868.
2 Herbert L. (Maxim), b. 27 Nov. 1868.

1-1-5-2-5-2-1-5-3

MYRA ANNETTE MAXIM, daughter of Levi and Eliza (Bucknam) Maxim, was born 25 May 1843; married JOHN LANE DAVENPORT of Mendon, MA.

Child:
1 Ernest M. (Davenport), b. 1 May 1882.

1-1-5-2-5-2-1-7-2

FLORIAN BEARCE MAXIM, son of Ephraim and Lucy (Bearce) Maxim, was born 9 Oct. 1847; married MARY E. MORSE, daughter of Joseph R. Morse.

Children:
1 Gertrude (Maxim), b. 22 Sept. 1873; d. 10 July 1879.
2 Florence May (Maxim), b. 15 July 1875.
3 Bessie Leanette (Maxim), b. 27 Feb. 1879.
4 Mildred Evelyn (Maxim), b. 13 July 1884.

1-1-5-2-5-2-1-7-3

ADRIAN TRUMAN MAXIM, son of Ephraim and Lucy (Bearce) Maxim, was born 6 Aug. 1854; married IDA MABEL BUMPUS.

Children:
1 Horace Warren (Maxim), b. 17 Apr. 1879.
2 Robert F. (Maxim), b. 26 Dec. 1882.

1-1-5-2-5-2-1-9-2

HENRY HARRISON MAXIM, son of Benjamin and Susan (Harlow) Maxim, was born 28 Mar. 1841; married ALICE RIPLEY, daughter of Col. Orison Ripley.

Child:
1 Bertel W. (Maxim).

1-1-5-2-5-2-1-9-3

OLBAN A. MAXIM, son of Benjamin and Susan (Harlow) Maxim, was born 14 Oct. 1842; married AMANDA M. PARTRIDGE, daughter of Austin Partridge.

Children:
1 Maynard (Maxim), b. 4 Jan. 1875.
2 Helen (Maxim), b. 30 June 1877.

1-1-5-2-5-3-1-1-1

DETTE ROGERS, daughter of Benjamin Judd and Susan M. (Cole) Rogers, was born in Tyringham in 1856; died in 1946. She married JOHN ABBOTT.

Child b. Hinsdale:
1 Carolyn D. (Abbott), b. 1891.

1-1-5-2-5-4-1-1-1

HARRIETT MAGRAY, daughter of Edward and Lydia (Hilton) Magray, was born in Yarmouth, N.S., Can. in 1839. She married there in 1857 JESSE CANN, born in Yarmouth in 1833; died there in 1908.

Child b. Yarmouth, N.S., Can.:

1 Ellen (Cann), b. 1867.

1-1-5-3-3-5-1-1-1

SARAH NOYES MORSE, daughter of Joshua Colley and Emma (Noyes) Morse, was born in Falmouth, ME in 1823; died there 4 Feb. 1908.
She married in Freeport, ME 13 June 1847 ELBRIDGE GRANT, born in Freeport 7 Jan. 1810; died in Falmouth 15 Jan. 1877.

Child:

1 Sarah Elizabeth (Grant).

1-1-5-4-2-1-1-4-1

CORA EMOGENE MILLETT, daughter of Samuel Sewell and Isabella (or Isabel) M. (Rogers) Millett, was born in Greenwood, ME 16 Apr. 1859; died in Oxford, ME 23 June 1923.
She married in Portland, ME 27 Apr. 1889 JOHN BAILEY ROBINSON, born in Milton Mills, NH 16 Aug. 1852; died in Oxford, ME 24 Aug. 1923.

Child b. Oxford, ME:

1 Joseph (Robinson), b. 9 July 1892.

1-1-5-6-1-1-1-1-1

JOSEPH ROGERS, son of Joseph and Salome (Nickerson) Rogers, married JOAN HARRIMAN.

Child:

1 Joseph Summer.

1-1-5-6-2-6-1-1-1

BENJAMIN BASSETT, JR., son of Benjamin and Sally (Eldredge) Bassett, was born in Harwich 16 Oct. 1843; died there 19 May 1900.
He married in Harwich 29 Nov. 1860 RUTH ELDREDGE, daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Nickerson) Eldredge. She was born in Harwich 18 Jan. 1842; died there 24 July 1915.

Child b. Harwich:

1 Lillian Ann (Bassett), b. 24 Nov. 1879.

1-1-5-6-4-5-3-6-1

ABBOTT FRANCIS ROGERS, son of Elkanah N. and Caroline (Chase) Rogers, was born in 1852. He married ----- -----.

Child:

1 Arthur, d. w/out issue.

1-1-5-6-4-5-3-6-3

ELKANAH WARREN ROGERS, son of Elkanah N. and Caroline (Chase) Rogers, was born in 1857; died in 1928. He married ----- -----.

Children:

1 Bernard, d. w/out issue.
2 Luella, d. unm.

1-1-5-6-4-5-3-6-4

CARRIE ISABEL ROGERS, daughter of Elkanah N. and Caroline (Chase) Rogers, was born in Brewster 23 Nov. 1863; died in Boston 20 Feb. 1910.

She married in Leominster 28 Jan. 1889 WILFRED BILLINGS GIBSON, born there 7/8 Apr. 1868; died in Wakefield 30 Dec. 1936.

Children:

1 Ralph Rogers (Gibson), b. Boston 22 July 1889.
2 Harry Waldo (Gibson), b. Saugus 23 Oct. 1891.
3 Wilfred Elkanah (Gibson), b. Saugus 19 June 1893.
4 Warren Herbert (Gibson), b. Saugus 9 Sept. 1894.
5 Chester Abbott (Gibson), b. 1896; d. 1897.
6 Lois Pearl (Gibson), b. 10 Sept. 1904.

1-1-5-6-4-14-1-4-2

EDNA HATHAWAY ELDREDGE, daughter of Orris King and Ella Virginia (Snyder) Eldredge, was born in Brooklyn, NY 26 Feb. 1877; died in Amherst 23 June 1957.

She married in Brooklyn 11 Oct. 1904 SEYMOUR KEYES FULLER, born in Brooklyn 26 Oct. 1876; died there 29 Oct. 1929.

Children:

1 Virginia Eldredge (Fuller), b. 30 Sept. 1905.
2 Seymour Keyes, Jr. (Fuller), b. 20 Mar. 1908; d.y.
3 Natalie (Fuller), b. 3 Aug. 1916.

1-1-5-8-2-4-1-1-1

ORWIN L. NEWELL, son of Gilbert and Cynthia Marie (Smith) Newell, married MARY COOLEY.

Child:

1 Gilbert Cooley (Newell).

1-1-5-8-4-9-1-1-1

FRED HOAGLAND, son of George and Margaret Anne (Whitehead) Hoagland, was born in Argentine, MI 1 Feb. 1866. He married in Oxford, NC 29 Feb. 1893 MARY JANE GOODWIN, born in Marshall, MI 24 June 1874; died in Mancelona, MI 13 Sept. 1955.

Child b. VA:
1 Otie Irene (Hoagland), b. 17 June 1898.

1-1-5-9-4-3-1-8-9

EDITH MARIA LORD, daughter of John Proctor and Elizabeth (Colburn) (Bailey) Lord, was born in Orange, VT 18 June 1863.
She married there 18 June 1889 DAVID FRANK WINSLOW (see #1-1-6-5-4-1-1-1-1), son of David Lilly and Dolly Powers (Harwood) Winslow. He was born in Barre 12 Jan. 1853; died in North Brookfield 24 Feb. 1925.

Child b. North Brookfield:
1 Jennie Lord (Winslow), b. 23 May 1895.

1-1-5-9-4-4-1-1-1

CLIMENA JANE JOHNSON, daughter of Anthony Wayne and Jane Lydia (Tilden) Johnson, was born in Norwich, Vt 23 Sept. 1858; died there 16 Dec. 1942.
She married in Norwich 25 Apr. 1876 CLARENCE AUGUSTA ROOT, born there 15 May 1853; died there 8 Jan. 1927.

Child b. Norwich, VT:
1 Hattie Mary (Root), b. 4 Oct. 1878.

1-1-5-9-5-2-1-1-1

ELLEN CLEVELAND CRANE, daughter of Warren Cady and Caroline Elizabeth (Cleveland) Crane, was born in Brooklyn, NY 26 Oct. 1869; died in Woburn, MA 12 Apr. 1960/1.
She married in New York City 25 July 1900 JOHN HARVEY BIRCH, born in Peekskill, NY 1866; died in Woburn 11 July 1950.

Child b. Cranford, NJ:
1 Emily Virginia (Birch), b. 10 Feb. 1904.

1-1-6-1-1-2-1-1-1

DEIDAMIA COOK, daughter of Martin and Clarissa (Rossiter) Cook, was born in Harwinton, CT 4 Dec. 1799; died in Camden, NY 6 Mar. 1866.
She married in Camden 28 May 1818 JUNIUS WOODS, born in CT 1 Sept. 1795; died in Camden, NY 23 Mar. 1865.

Child b. Camden, NY:
1 Samuel Thomas (Woods), b. 26 Aug. 1823.

1-1-6-1-3-1-1-1-1

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SHAW, son of Josiah and Tabitha (Watson) Shaw, was born in Gorham, ME 11 Oct. 1814; died in Waterville, ME 23 Feb. 1897.
He married in North Yarmouth, ME 25 Nov. 1841 MARY JANE PRATT, born there 7 Apr. 1821; died in Waterville 10 May 1900.

Child b. Newcastle, ME:
1 Frank Kingsbury (Shaw), b. 17 Jan. 1859; m. Boston 30 Mar. 1883 Emma Josephine Smith, b. Augusta, ME 7 Nov. 1855.

1-1-6-1-3-1-3-1-4

ISAAC DAVIS, son of Samuel and Mary (Skillings) Davis, was born in Gorham, ME 28 Mar. 1790; died in Standish, ME 5 Sept. 1867.
He married in Standish 2 or 20 Oct. 1817 HADASSAH SHAW, daughter of Thomas Shaw. She was born in Standish 18 May 1793; died there 26 May 1824. After she died, the children were raised by their aunts at the home of their Davis grandparents.
Isaac married (2) 17 Dec. 1829 ABIGAIL (WHITNEY) BOUCHER, widow of Abraham Boucher. She was born ca. 1790; died 15 July 1863.

Children b. Standish, ME to Isaac and Hadassah:
1 Amos S. (Davis), b. 30 Apr. 1818.
2 Daniel S. (Davis), b. 10 May, 1820; d. unm.
3 Levi S. (Davis), b. 11 Oct. 1822; d. 26 Dec. 1887; m. Mary Hutchins.

Children b. Standish, ME to Isaac and Abigail:
4 Emily (Davis), b. 22 Dec. 1830; m. ----- Hooper.
5 John H. (Davis), b. 21 Oct. 1833; m. Alinda Shaw, dau. Daniel Shaw.
6 Joshua (Davis), b. 8 Aug. 1835; d.y.

1-1-6-1-3-1-3-5-1

ANGELIA SKILLINGS, daughter of Daniel and Margaret (Aldridge) Skillings, was born in Portland, ME 27 Apr. 1833; died there 2 Mar. 1856.
She married in Portland 12 May 1854 DANIEL GRANT REED, born in Freeport, ME 29 Nov. 1830; died in Bellview, FL 6 Feb. 1888.

Child b. Portland, ME:
1 Sarah Angelia (Reed), b. 13 Aug. 1855; m. Portland 29 Apr. 1875 William Henry Stevens, b. Springfield, ME 6 June 1854.

1-1-6-1-3-1-4-1-5

JOHN MERRILL WATSON, son of Samuel and Susannah (Merrill) Watson, was born in Waterville, ME 7 Oct. 1807; died in Penfield, NY 24 Apr. 1880.
He married in Penfield in 1828 ELIZABETH HARRIS, born there in 1812; died there 24 Apr. 1880.

Children b. Penfield, NY:
1 William (Watson), twin, b. 1836; m. Julia Ann Thompson.
2 Winfield (Watson), twin, b. 1836; m. Mary J. Riley.
3 George (Watson), b. 1842; m. Martha E. Collins.
4 Rufus (Watson), b. 1 Sept. 1843.

1-1-6-1-3-1-4-1-11

JOSEPH FRANKLIN WATSON, son of Samuel and Susannah (Merrill) Watson, was born in Penfield, NY 12 July 1822; died 28 Dec. 1893.
He married in Penfield 29 Nov. 1849 ELIZABETH ANN CONKLIN.

Children b. Penfield, NY:
1 Nelson Curtice (Watson), b. 1856; d. 24 May 1892; m. Webster, NY 1882 Harriet Crocker.
2 Abram Merrill (Watson), b. 3 Dec. 1858.
3 Margaret (Watson), b. 1860.
4 Susan Elizabeth (Watson), b. 31 Jan. 1863; d. 19 Sept. 1924 Webster, NY; m. Penfield 1889 Thomas Nagle.

1-1-6-1-3-2-3-1-1

ARTHUR BROWN, son of John and Elizabeth (Miller) Brown, was born in Belfast, ME 12 May 1820. He married in Bath, ME 28 May 1846 MARTHA JANE WELCH, born there 6 Feb. 1821; died in Bangor, ME 10 Apr. 1889.

Child b. Bath, ME:
1 Charlotte Ellen (Brown), b. 7 Oct. 1856; m. Bangor, ME 16 June 1892 Wilfred Everett Mansur, b. Bangor 23 Nov. 1855.

1-1-6-1-3-2-4-8-1

MARYANN FILES, daughter of Ebenezer Scott Thomes and Patience (Phinney) Files, was born in Gorham, ME 27 Apr. 1821; died in Somerville 9 Feb. 1901.
She married in Thorndike, ME 31 Dec. 1843 JOSEPH TEMPLE, born in Montville, ME in 1818/9; died in Bangor, ME 26 July 1868.

Child b. Bangor, ME:
1 Susan Annette (Temple), b. 25 Feb. 1847.

1-1-6-1-3-2-4-8-2

JOSEPH PHINNEY FILES, son of Ebenezer Scott Thomes and Patience (Phinney) Files, was born in Gorham, ME 24 Mar. 1828; died in Windham, ME 24 Mar. 1912.

Nothing is known of Joseph's first and second marriages, nor of any children born of them. He married (3) in Newport, ME 26 July 1862 ELEANOR ROBERTS, born in Brooks, ME 29 July 1838; died in Windham, ME 12 Nov. 1911.

Children:

1 Leonard Lemont (Files), b. 1871.
2 Anna Rebecca (Files), b. Bangor, ME 2 Nov. 1883.

1-1-6-1-3-2-6-2-1

EDMUND PHINNEY, son of John and Nancy (Gammon) Phinney, was born in Gorham, ME 2 Feb. 1818; died in Portland, ME 30 Oct. 1884.

He married in Canton, ME ca. 1843 BETSEY HAYFORD, born in Hartford, ME 14 June 1822; died in Poland Springs, ME 12 Sept. 1866.

Child b. Canton, ME:

1 Helen Osca (Phinney), b. 9 July 1846.

1-1-6-1-3-2-8-3-7

LUCIEN PHINNEY, son of James and Cynthia (Mosher) Phinney, was born 24 Nov. 1848; married GEORGIE SLEMONS of Westbrook, ME.

Child:

1 Harry (Phinney).

1-1-6-1-3-6-3-1-1

WENTWORTH PHINNEY FILES, son of Thomas and Statira (Phinney) Files, was born in Gorham, ME 27 June 1809; died in Portland, ME 25 Feb. 1881.

He married in Gorham in 1837 ANNIE LOMBARD, born in Gorham 31 Oct. 1809; died in Portland in Sept. 1887.

Child b. Portland, ME:

1 James Lewis Twing (Files), b. 26 July 1841.

1-1-6-1-3-6-4-1-2

DAVID PHINNEY, son of Alexander and Tahpenes (Files) Phinney, was born 12 Dec. 1821; died 1891. He married (1) PERSIS BURBANK of Windham, ME, and (2) NELLIE (NICHOLS) SAWYER, who died 11 Sept. 1894. Nellie was the widow of Ellery F. Sawyer.

Children b. Windham, ME to David and Persis:

1 Frank (Phinney), b. 2 May 1853; d. 25 Apr. 1854.
2 Charles Burbank (Phinney), b. 4 Aug. 1855.
3 Georgie Manning (Phinney), b. 21 Dec. 1861; m. 1 Aug. 1885 George Sawyer.
4 Marshall Mosher (Phinney), b. 21 Nov. 1869; m. 3 Oct. 1889 Petronila O. Clarke.

1-1-6-1-3-6-4-1-7

FRED C. PHINNEY, son of Alexander and Tahpenes (Files) Phinney, was born 21 June 1832; married 25 Nov. 1866 ELLEN JOHNSON.

Children:

1 Jennie (Phinney).
2 Samuel (Phinney).

1-1-6-1-3-6-4-2-1

MARTHA ANN PHINNEY, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Kimball) Phinney, was born in Standish, ME 1 Oct. 1831; died in Portland, ME 25 Aug. 1892.

She married in Standish 13 Oct. 1852 LEWIS O'BRION, born in Cornish, ME 23 July 1830; died 12 or 21 Dec. 1901 in Allston, MA.

Children:

1 Emily (O'Brion), b. Limerick, ME 22 June 1854.
2 Mary Eliza (O'Brion), b. Limerick 9 Mar. 1859.
3 Elizabeth Gertrude (O'Brion), b. Saco, ME 23 Dec. 1861; m. Portland, ME 20 May 1891 William Orion Conrad, b. 26 Apr. 1861 Sterling, MN.
4 Martha Lewis (O'Brion), b. Portland, ME 16 June 1865.
5 William Lewis (O'Brion), b. Portland 25 Sept. 1875.

1-1-6-1-3-6-4-2-2

MARY PHINNEY, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Kimball) Phinney, died 30 Oct. 1881. She married WILLIAM DANIEL FREEMAN, born 25 Sept. 1817; died 4 Feb. 1872.

Child:

1 Daniel William (Freeman), b. 1857.

1-1-6-1-3-6-4-10-1

LEVI PHINNEY, son of James and Miriam B. (Sanborn) Phinney, was born 23 Sept. 1836; died ca. 1890. He married MARY DINGLEY, daughter of Jacob Dingley.

Child:

1 Edwin (Phinney).

1-1-6-1-3-6-7-1-1

ALMA FRANCES CHASE, daughter of David and Hannah Moore (Phinney) Chase, was born in Standish, ME 10 Oct. 1822; died there 21 Aug. 1885.

She married in Standish 18 Nov. 1846 JOSEPH HOLMES, born in Cornish, ME 9 Sept. 1815; died in Standish 26 June 1889.

Children:

1 Joseph, Jr. (Holmes).
2 Cora Ailee (Holmes), b. Portland, ME 19 Jan. 1855.
3 Lincoln Chase (Holmes), b. Portland 11 Feb. 1865.

1-1-6-1-3-7-1-5-1

SEWALL HOBSON, son of Jabez and Elizabeth (or Betsey) (Hancock) Hobson, was born in Buxton, ME 26 Mar. 1815; died in Conway, NH 6 June 1896.

He married in Parsonsfield, ME 22 Nov. 1835 MARTHA A. BUZZELL, born there 16 May 1816; died in Limington, ME 16 Oct. 1855. And he married (2) ANN (EMERY) THOMPSON.

Children of Sewall and Martha:

1 Anna Elizabeth (Hobson), b. Limington 5 Aug. 1838.
2 Ethelinda (Hobson).
3 Martha Alma (Hobson).
4 James Edward (Hobson).
5 child (Hobson), d.y.
6 child (Hobson), d.y.

Child of Sewall and Ann:

7 Sewall M. (Hobson).

1-1-6-1-3-7-2-5-1

LIBERTY BEAUMONT DENNETT, son of Daniel and Abigail (Gilpatric) Dennett, was born in Buxton, ME 12 Mar. 1833; died in Portland, ME 12 Mar. 1910.

He married in Saco, ME 14 Mar. 1860 SARAH JOSEPHINE DENNETT, born in Stratham, NH 24 Apr. 1837; died in Portland 12 Mar. 1926.

Child b. Portland, ME:

1 Abigail Gilpatric (Dennett), b. 12 June 1872.

1-1-6-1-3-8-2-1-1

MARY ANN FESSENDEN, daughter of William and Mary (Irish)

Fessenden, was born in Fryeburg, ME 18 Mar. 1822; died there 23 Aug. 1861.
She married in Fryeburg 27 Aug. 1847 SYLVESTER L. HILL, born in Cornish, ME 8 Apr. 1823; died in South Boston 2 Oct. 1897.

Child b. Fryeburg, ME:
1 Walter (Hill), b. 10 Aug. 1855.

1-1-6-1-3-8-3-1-1

NANCY IRISH, daughter of Asa and Patience (Rankin) Irish, was born in Limerick, ME 15 Oct. 1821; died in South Portland, ME 28 Dec. 1893.
She married in Cornish, ME 7 Dec. 1842 BENJAMIN COLE, born in Cornish 13 Feb. 1819; died in Sebago 4 Aug. 1879.

Children b. Sebago, ME:
1 Ella Frances (Cole), b. 18 July 1849.
2 Harriet Jessie (Cole), b. 11 May 1856; m. Harrison, ME 8 Nov. 1882 Charles Edward Peabody, b. Bridgton, ME 3 May 1853; d. So. Portland 3 Oct. 1926.

1-1-6-1-3-8-3-2-1

NANCY A. IRISH, daughter of Dean Snow and Mehitable (Small) Irish, was born in Bridgton, ME 18 June 1828; died 20 Jan. 1862.
She married in Hiram, Maine PARKER LAKIN, born in 1808; died in Norway, ME 11 Aug. 1879.

Child:
1 Annette Louise (Lakin), b. 12 Nov. 1848.

1-1-6-1-4-1-1-1-1

ELI PHINNEY, son of Freeman and ----- (-----) Phinney, was born in Centreville in 1825; died there ca. 1899. He married MERCY BLISH CROCKER.

Child b. Centreville:
1 George H. (Phinney), b. 1863.

1-1-6-1-4-2-1-8-4

ALMIRA SOPHRONIA PARKER, daughter of Ebenezer and Sophronia (Hinckley) Parker, was born 27 Nov. 1834; married GEORGE PICKERING PHINNEY of Boston.

Child b. Boston:
1 Wallace Berton (Phinney), b. 18 Dec. 1866.

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-1-1

JOSHUA NYE, son of Joshua and Anna (Snow) Nye, was born in Barnstable 29 Sept. 1807; died in Chicago, IL 28 June 1900.
He married 22 Mar. 1831 MARY C. MOOREHEAD, born near Oxford, OH 10 Nov. 1811; died 15 Oct. 1892.

Child b. Scipio, IN:

1 Lydia Ann (Nye), b. 22 June 1833.

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-2-1

THOMAS HAMBLIN JONES, son of Asa and Lydia (Snow) Jones, was born in Barnstable 31 July 1807; died there 23 Oct. 1896. He married in Barnstable 9 Apr. 1845 OLIVE ALMOND SEARS, daughter of Almond and Olive (Seabury) Sears. She was born 7 Oct. 1824.

Children b. Barnstable:

1 Thomas Warren (Jones), b. 1 Feb. 1846; d. 20 Nov. 1927; m. (1) Sept. 1869 ----- -----, (2) Ella L. Goodspeed, (3) Vida A. (Moodey) Nickerson.
2 Olive Almond (Jones), b. 22 Aug. 1847.
3 Lydia (Jones), b. 27 Sept. 1849.
4 Charles C. (Jones), b. 4 July 1851; d. Barnstable 27 Dec. 1929; m. there 29 Apr. 1880 Hester Jey.
5 Allen (Jones), b. 10 Apr. 1852; d.y.
6 Edgar (Jones), b. 21 June 1854; m. Myra Frances Fish.
7 Henry W. (Jones), b. 1 Mar. 1857.
8 Adaline (Jones), b. 4 Nov. 1860.
9 Sarah E. (Jones), b. 11 July 1864; d. 28 Oct. 1931; m. (1) 7 Feb. 1886 Daniel B. Hatch, (2) 10 Jan. 1893 Myron W. Saley.
10 Narcissa (Jones), b. 15 June 1866.

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-2-2

LEANDER JONES, son of Asa and Lydia (Snow) Jones, was born in Barnstable 9 Apr. 1809; died 31 Dec. 1874.
He married in Barnstable 18 Nov. 1838 DEBORAH E. HATHAWAY, born in Barnstable 12 Aug. 1817; died there 13 Sept. 1901.

Children b. Barnstable:

1 Olive Fish (Jones), b. 1 Apr. 1841; d. 1926; m. John Dexter Hinckley, son of Barnabas H., Jr. and Sally (Gorham) (Lewis) Hinckley.
2 Leander William (Jones), b. 16 Jan. 1843; d. 12 Nov. 1910; m. Barnstable 26 Nov. 1868 Temperance Tinkham.
3 Lemuel Alexander (Jones), b. 15 Feb. 1845; m. Abbie M. -----.
4 Sophronia B. (Jones), b. 15 Apr. 1847.

5 Sexton F. (Jones), b. 15 Sept. 1849.
6 Mary E. (Jones), b. 2 Oct. 1852; d. 9 Apr. 1864.
7 Malvina (Jones), b. 10 Dec. 1854.
8 Willis Charles (Jones), b. 14 Dec. 1856; d. 19 Aug. 1896.
9 George H. (Jones), b. 3 Jan. 1860; d. 12 Aug. 1909.
10 Chester S. (Jones), b. 19 Dec. 1862; d. 1883.

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-3-1

JOSEPH CROCKER SNOW, son of Joseph and Mary (Wakefield) Snow, was married in Bath, ME 20 May 1838 to ANN BUNKER, daughter of Nathaniel and Anna (Dunning) Bunker.

Child:

1 Aramede (Snow).

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-8-1

LYDIA ANN MILLS, daughter of David and Betsey (Snow) Mills, was born in Hamilton Co., OH 20 Aug. 1824; died in Newtown, OH 12 May 1895.

She married in Hamilton Co. 17 Mar. 1841 THOMAS TURRELL DRAKE, born in Hamilton Co. 4 July 1818; died in Newtown 10 Sept. 1893.

Children b. Hamilton Co., OH:

1 Adelia Luharmer (or Luxarmer) (Drake), b. 3 Dec. 1843.
2 Lewis David (Drake), b. 4 Aug. 1847.

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-10-1

LEMUEL SNOW JENKINS, son of Crocker and Mary Hussey (Snow) Jenkins, was born in Franklin Co., IN 24 Nov. 1822; died in Carroll Co., IN 30 Mar. 1909. He married ELIZABETH CROCKER.

Child:

1 David Crocker (Jenkins).

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-10-2

ELMIRA SNOW JENKINS, daughter of Crocker and Mary Hussey (Snow) Jenkins, was born in Franklin Co., IN 18 Mar. 1824; died in Marion, IN 7 Feb. 1887.

She married in Franklin Co. 4 July 1841 ISAAC LA RUE CASE, born in Cincinnati, OH 6 July 1819; died in Marion 29 June 1894.

Children:

1 Mary Catherine (Case), b. 16 Feb. 1843 Franklin Co., IN; d. 1932 Marion, IN.
2 John Heath (Case), b. 17 Sept. 1844 Franklin Co.
3 Florence Adelia (Case), b. 2 Apr. 1847 Franklin Co.

4 Sophronia Amelia (Case), b. 12 Dec. 1848 Franklin Co.; d. 1917 Marion, IN.
5 La Rue Rockefeller (Case), b. OH 2 Oct. 1851.
6 Matilda Alice (Case), b. 2 Aug. 1853; d. 21 Apr. 1937 Marion, IN.
7 Alfred Crocker (Case), b. 29 Dec. 1856 IA; d. 18 Mar. 1861 New Castle, IN.
8 Charles Rifner (Case), b. 18 Jan. 1862 New Castle, IN.
9 Celeste Maude (Case), twin, b. 2 Oct. 1864 Muncie, IN; d. 11 Feb. 1944 Marion, IN.
10 Carlota Madge (Case), twin, b. 2 Oct. 1864 Muncie, IN.

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-10-5

ALFRED CROCKER JENKINS, son of Crocker and Mary Hussey (Snow) Jenkins, was born in Springfield, OH 23 Feb. 1830; died in Harrison, OH in 1897. He married in Everton, IN 16 Mar. 1854 LYDIA ANN RIGSBY. They had two sons.

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-10-6

SAMUEL BASSETT JENKINS, son of Crocker and Mary Hussey (Snow) Jenkins, was born in Franklin Co., IN 1 Mar. 1832; died there 24 Dec. 1864. He married there 29 Dec. 1853 SARAH J. HILLIARD.

Children:

1 May Ann (Jenkins), m. Albert Gridley.
2 dau. (Jenkins).
3 dau. (Jenkins).
4 child (Jenkins), d.y.
5 child (Jenkins), d.y.

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-10-9

ELHANAH WINCHESTER JENKINS, son of Crocker and Mary Hussey (Snow) Jenkins, was born in Franklin Co., IN 28 Sept. 1839; died 7 Dec. 1888. He became a physician, and married in Franklin Co. 25 Mar. 1869 INDIANA SEAL, who died at almost 99. Elhanah and Indiana had five children.

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-12-1

LESLIE BASSETT, son of David B. and Sophronia (Snow) Bassett, was born in Cincinnati, OH 12 July 1835; died in Denver, CO 26 Jan. 1896. He married ----- -----.

Children:

1 Nellie (Bassett), m. ----- Nancarrow.
2 Mark Leslie (Bassett), b. 24 May 1886.

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-12-3

MARY ANN LONGLEY, daughter of Abner Hixon and Sophronia (Snow) Longley, was married (1) to JOHN HENDRICKS and (2) to Capt. CARSON RODMAN.

Child of John and Mary Ann:

1 Albert Snow (Hendricks).

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-12-4

SALOME LONGLEY, daughter of Abner Hixon and Sophronia (Snow) Longley, married THOMAS H. B. McCAIN. There were two sons.

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-12-5

ALBERT SNOW LONGLEY, son of Abner Hixon and Sophronia (Snow) Longley, died in Los Angeles, CA. He married ALICE SUMMER GREENE. Albert was a lawyer.

Children:

1 Snow (Longley).
2 Mable (Longley), m. Harry Paddleford.

1-1-6-1-4-2-4-2-2

JOSEPH HODGES, son of Isaac, Jr. and Hannah (Parker) Hodges, was born in Osterville 24 Mar. 1823; died in Montreal, Que., Can. 12 July 1853. He married in Osterville 1 Jan. 1848 JANE W. PARKER.

Children:

1 Herbert (Hodges), b. 27 Nov. 1848; d. 20 May 1849.
2 Frank (Hodges), b. 1853.

1-1-6-1-4-2-4-2-4

JEHEIL PARKER HODGES, son of Isaac, Jr. and Hannah (Parker) Hodges, was born in Osterville 29 Sept. 1827. He married there 22 Dec. 1849 ELIZABETH SCUDDER, born 16 Feb. 1829.

Children:

1 Freeman S. (Hodges), b. 1852.
2 Henry A. (Hodges), b. 1853.
3 Lizzie (Hodges), b. 1858.

1-1-6-1-4-2-4-3-1

LYDIA H. WILEY, daughter of Samuel A. and Lucy (Hodges) Wiley, was born in Wellfleet 4 Aug. 1825; married ----- BAXTER.

Child:

1 Lucy (Baxter).

1-1-6-1-4-2-4-3-2

SAMUEL S. WILEY, son of Samuel A. and Lucy (Hodges) Wiley, was born in Osterville 15 Aug. 1827; married before 1850 PENELOPE WAITT.

Children:

1 Ellen Catlin (Wiley), m. 31 Oct. 1881 Albert Scudder.
2 Percy (Wiley).

1-1-6-1-4-2-4-3-3

LUCY ANN WILEY, daughter of Samuel A. and Lucy (Hodges) Wiley, was born in Osterville 26 Sept. 1829; married Capt. FREEMAN LOVELL.

Child:

1 Clifford (Lovell).

1-1-6-1-4-2-4-3-7

CHLOE C. WILEY, daughter of Samuel A. and Lucy (Hodges) Wiley, was born in Osterville 18 Mar. 1837; married 27 Sept. 1862 WILLIAM B. JENKINS.

Child:

1 Nellie (Jenkins).

1-1-6-1-4-2-4-8-1

MARY ABBY FANNING, daughter of Edmund Frederick Augustus and Sophia A. (Hodges) Fanning, was born in Nantucket 30 June 1830; married in Davenport, IA 25 Dec. 1868 WILLIAM BROWN BARNES (she was his second wife). They had one son.

1-1-6-1-4-2-1-8-5

WILLIAM WALLACE FANNING, son of Edmund Frederick Augustus and Sophia A. (Hodges) Fanning, was born in Nantucket 23 Nov. 1843; died in Richmond, IN 20 Feb. 1909.

He married in Davenport, IA 8 Oct. 1871 MARY WALL BARNES, who died 2 Mar. 1877. William married (2) ALFARETTA (PECK) JOHNSON, born in 1847; died in 1924.

Children of William and Mary:

1 Lewis (Fanning), b. 1872; d. 1898.
2 Daisy Sophia (Fanning), b. Richmond, IN 21 Sept. 1874.
3 Charley (Fanning), b. 10 Jan. 1877; d. 25 June 1877.

Child of William and Alfaretta:

4 Anna (Fanning), b. Richmond, IN 10 Sept. 1883; prob. m. Richmond 17 Apr. 1901 William Eversman.

1-1-6-1-4-2-4-8-7

EDMUND FREDERICK AUGUSTUS FANNING, son of Edmund Frederick Augustus and Sophia A. (Hodges) Fanning, was born on Oak or Fannings Island, N.S., Can. 11 Sept. 1848; died in 1927.
He married (1) MARY ANN HAVENRIDGE, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Charles) Havenridge. She was born in 1851; died in Lincolnville, IN 4 Sept. 1871. Her only child had died the year before.
Edmund married (2) MARY ANNE DARROW, born in 1851; died 1928.

Child of Edmund and Mary Ann:
1 Lycurgus (Fanning), b. 31 June 1870; d. 8 Sept. 1870.

Children of Edmund and Mary Anne, b. Lincolnville, IN:
2 John Barclay (Fanning), b. 24 July 1873; d. 1941.
3 Sophia Louise (Fanning), b. 22 Aug. 1877.

1-1-6-1-4-4-2-1-1

THOMAS SHAW, son of Isaiah and Sara (Lyons) Shaw, was born in Berwick, N.S., Can. 28 Oct. 1828; died in Bridgetown, N.S. in 1908 or later.
He married in Bridgetown CERETHA PETERS, born in Bear River, N.S. in 1837; died in Bridgetown 18 July 1863. He married (2) LOUISA RUFFEE.

Child of Thomas and Ceretha b. Bridgetown, N.S., Can.:
1 William Foster (Shaw), b. 21 Aug. 1859.

1-1-6-1-4-4-2-2-1

DAVID ALBERT SHAW, son of Sidney and Caroline (Skinner) Shaw, was born in Kings Co., N.S., Can. 22 Feb. 1839; died in Rialto, San Bernardino Co., CA 29 June 1915.
He married MARGARET OSBORNE, born in Scotland 4 May 1839; died in Upland, CA 5 May 1905.

Child b. Cornwallis Township, Kings Co., N.S., Can.:
1 Lillian (Shaw), b. 30 Dec. 1866.

1-1-6-1-5-4-1-1-1

LAURA SECOR, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Winslow) Secor, was born in 1830; died in Ont., Can. 18 June 1907. She married DAVID JOHNSTON.

Child b. Ont., Can.:
1 Elizabeth Janet (Johnston), b. 20 Apr. 1863.

1-1-6-1-5-4-2-1-1

ANN AMERSHA LULL, daughter of Albin (or Albion) and Amersha Melinda (Clifford) Lull, was born 8 Apr. 1825; died in Chicago, IL 22 Dec. 1915.
She married in Cass, IL 28 May 1846 GEORGE GAYLORD, born in Whitehall, NY 20 Feb. 1820; died in Lockport, IL 1 Oct. 1883.

Child b. Lockport, IL:
1 Henry George (Gaylord), b. 29 Oct. 1847.

1-1-6-1-6-4-1-1-1

THOMAS ADAMS LEWIS, son of Joseph and Sophia B. (Adams) Lewis, was born in New Bedford 6 Mar. 1846; died in Southold, NY 22 June 1900.
He married in Boston 20 Mar. 1897 MARGARET FLANAGAN, born on Staten Island, NY 9 June 1867; died in Queens Village, NY in 1939/40.

Child b. New York City:
1 William North (Lewis), b. 26 Dec. 1897.

1-1-6-1-9-6-1-1-1

AUGUSTUS BOURNE, son of John and Hannah (Phinney) Bourne, was born in Sandwich 20 Sept. 1847; died in Bourne 2 Mar. 1920.
He married in Sandwich 13 Jan. 1876 ANNIE GIBBS, born there 4 July 1854; died in Bourne 7 Apr. 1923.

Child b. Sandwich:
1 Edna Lester (Bourne), b. 18 Oct. 1878.

1-1-6-1-9-6-2-1-1

ADA BYRON KOSSUTH BLACKWELL, daughter of Russell and Lydia Bourne (Phinney) Blackwell, was born in Sandwich 15 July 1851; died in Oradell, NJ 24 Feb. 1920.
She married in Sandwich 2 Oct. 1877 ROBERT THEODORE NEWMAN, born in Konigsberg, Prussia (Germany) in 1832; died in Bourne 28 Aug. 1903.

Child b. New York City:
1 Louise Phinney (Newman), b. 21 Dec. 1878.

1-1-6-3-5-5-1-1-1

ELBRIDGE GERRY PERRY SMITH, son of Timothy and Susan (Randall) Smith, was born in Solon, ME 23 Apr. 1834; died in Portland, ME 22 May 1905.
He married in Randolph, ME 16 Sept. 1858 MARIA L. MOORE, born in West Waterville, ME ca. 1835; died in Portland 24 June 1907.

Child b. Portland, ME:

1 Hattie Minnie (Smith), b. 8 May 1861; m. Portland 17 Oct. 1892 George Herman Allen, b. Pembroke, ME 19 Jan. 1861.

1-1-6-3-5-5-1-2-1

MARY ELIZABETH RANDALL, daughter of George Frederick and Hannah (Libby) Randall, was born in Dixmont, ME 14 June 1827; died in Portland, ME 13 Oct. 1904.

She married in Portland 6 Nov. 1848 ERASTUS EASTMAN GOULD, born in Lyman, ME 1 May 1823; died in Portland 3 May 1859.

Children:

1 Emma (Gould), b. Biddeford, ME 6 Sept. 1851.
2 George Frederick (Gould), b. Portland 21 July 1855.

1-1-6-3-5-6-1-1-1

JOSEPHINE LOUISA PHINNEY, daughter of Roland Blackmer and Emeline (Damon) Phinney, was born in Orange 29 Oct. 1845; died in Lodi, WI 2 Mar. 1937.

She married there 1 Jan. 1866 WELCOME SEYMOUR NOTT, born in Tonawanda, NY 16 Nov. 1845; died in Lodi 8 Mar. 1931.

Child b. Lodi, WI:

1 George Wallace (Nott), b. 2 Jan. 1872.

1-1-6-4-1-5-6-1-1

LOVINA PHINNEY, daughter of Seth and Lydia Jane (-----) Phinney, was born in Madison Co., NY 8 Oct. 1818; died in Ionia Co., MI 27 Dec. 1883.

She married in Eagle, MI 27 Sept. 1837 DAVID McCAUSEY, JR., born in Washington Co., NY 27 May 1815; died in Ionia Co., MI 23 May 1864.

Child b. Ionia Co., MI:

1 William Henry (McCausey), b. 22 Jan. 1843.

1-1-6-4-1-5-6-1-2

HARRIET MARIA PHINNEY, daughter of Seth and Lydia Jane (-----) Phinney, was born in Cayuga Co., NY in 1831; died in Portland, MI 20 Sept. 1873.

She married in Eagle, MI 1 Jan. 1850 WARREN BLANCHARD, born in NY 3 Sept. 1820; died before 1867. She married (2) WILLIAM DARIUS DINSMORE.

Child b. Portland, MI to Warren and Harriet:

1 Chauncey Lewis (Blanchard), b. 18 Mar. 1862.

Child of William and Harriet:
2 Merritt John (Dinsmore), d. ca. 1955 Long Beach, CA.

1-1-6-4-1-5-8-2-1

JAMES SCHUYLER, son of James and Harriet (Phinney) Schuyler, was born in Chittenango, NY 30 Apr. 1823; died in Leoni, MI 22 June 1895.
He married 18 Feb. 1845 CHARLOTTE E. WRIGHT, born in Camillus, NY 9 July 1829.

Child b. Cicero, NY:
1 Adolphus Augustus (Schuyler), b. 6 May 1853.

1-1-6-4-2-5-1-1-1

ELIZABETH ABIGAIL MOODY, daughter of Levi Washington and Susanna (or Susana or Susan) (Landers) Moody, was born in Boston 14 June 1839; died in Falmouth 25 Jan. 1918.
She married in Falmouth 4 Sept. 1867 JOSEPH WING, son of Sylvanus Wing. He was born in Falmouth 20 June 1815; died there 25 Oct. 1899. Elizabeth was his second wife.

Child b. Falmouth:
1 Susan Louise (Wing), b. 6 June 1878.

1-1-6-5-2-1-1-1-1

DEBORAH YOUNG, daughter of Isaac and Patty (or Martha or Mercy) (Smith) Young, was born in Sandwich 1 Apr. 1807; married in 1832 JAMES McCLEARY of Pittsburgh, PA.

Children:
1 Hannah J. (McCleary), b. 17 Aug. 1834.
2 Martha (McCleary).
3 James Young (McCleary).

1-1-6-5-2-1-1-1-2

ISAAC YOUNG, son of Isaac and Patty (or Martha or Mercy) (Smith) Young, died by drowning. He married ----- -----.

Child:
1 Margaret (Young), m. ----- Sears.

1-1-6-5-4-1-1-1-1

DAVID LILLY WINSLOW, son of John and Sylvia (Lilly) Winslow, was born in Barre 6 Dec. 1809. He married (1) 22 Mar. 1837 MERCY HINCKLEY DEXTER, daughter of John and Lucy (-----) Dexter. She was born in Hardwick 17 May 1815; died 8 May 1847.

David married (2) 16 May 1849 DOLLY POWERS HARWOOD, daughter of George Washington and Anna (-----) Harwood. She was born 5 Nov. 1820.

Children of David and Mercy:

1 Louis Dennis (Winslow), b. 17 Sept. 1838.
2 Charles Edwin (Winslow), b. 22 Oct. 1841; d. 28 June 1843.
3 Lucy Ann (Winslow), b. 30 Sept. 1843.

Children of David and Dolly:

4 Mercy Dexter (Winslow), b. 14 Feb. 1850; d. Barre 23 Mar. 1852.
5 Anna Bisco (Winslow), b. 6 May 1851; d. 21 Mar. 1852.
6 David Frank (Winslow), b. Barre 12 Jan. 1853. (See #1-1-5-9-4-3-1-8-9.)
7 Sarah Jane (Winslow), b. No. Brookfield 28 Aug. 1854.
8 Lizette (Winslow), b. No. Brookfield 16 Apr. 1856.
9 Henry Warren (Winslow), b. No. Brookfield 7 Mar. 1859.

1-1-6-10-5-3-3-2-1

THOMAS OSCAR PHINNEY, son of Anselm and Cornelia (Wilcox) Phinney, was born in Dover, OH 7 May 1836; died in Clinton Township, OH 31 Dec. 1915.

He married in Pickaway City, OH 17 Oct. 1861 MARY ABIGAIL THRALL, daughter of Walter and Harriet (Milliken) Thrall. She was born in Granville, OH 24 Dec. 1861; died in Clinton Township 31 Dec. 1915.

Children:

1 Frederick W. (Phinney).
2 Charles A. (Phinney).
3 Guy C. (Phinney), b. 21 Apr. 1877.
4 Mabel (Phinney).
5 Anselm (Phinney).
6 Walter T. (Phinney).

1-1-6-11-1-2-1-1-1

WARREN FERRIS, son of Horace and Mary (Hayford) Ferris, was born in 1833; died in Hamlin, NY 15 June 1897.

He married 3 July 1862 SARAH WHYLAND, born in Crescent Hill, NY 21 Sept. 1844; died in Hilton, NY 20 Sept. 1936.

Child:

1 Jennie Virginia (Ferris), b. 10 Nov. 1868.

1-1-6-11-6-2-1-1-1

ELIZABETH McMULLAN, daughter of William and Julitta (Phinney) McMullan, was born in Sigourney, IA 15 Apr. 1865; died in Myrtle Point, OR 25 Mar. 1948.

She married 15 June 1897 ARTHUR WILLIAM BELL, born in Newcastle-on-Tyne, England 24 May 1863; died in Toledo, OR 3 Aug. 1946.

Child b. Beeville, TX:
1 Victoria Julitta (Bell), b. 25 July 1895.

1-1-7-1-4-4-1-4-1

GEORGE ROGERS WHEELDEN, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Sparrow (Rogers) Wheelden, was born in Orrington, ME 7 Oct. 1824. He married in Frankfort, ME 27 Dec. 1846 HANNAH SULLIVAN, daughter of William and Hannah (Higgins) Sullivan. She was born in Frankfort 20 Feb. 1828.

Child b. Bangor, ME:
1 Isabelle Althea (Wheelden), b. 16 June 1854.

1-1-7-1-4-4-2-1-1

MARY FRANCES SULLIVAN, daughter of William and Hannah (Higgins) Sullivan, was born in North Winterport, ME 24 Mar. 1838; died in South Portland, ME 21 May 1915.
She married in Bangor, ME 3 Sept. 1863 HENRY SNOW, who died in Winterport 18 Feb. 1885.

Child b. Winterport, ME:
1 Lucy Maude (Snow), b. 21 June 1864.

1-1-7-1-4-4-3-4-4

WILBUR HOSEA BOLAN, son of John and Anna (Sullivan) Bolan, was born in Frankfort, ME 18 Mar. 1849; died in Winterport, ME 21 May or June 1920.
He married in Hampden or Winterport, ME 12 or 23 Dec. 1869 SARAH AMANDA CROGAN, daughter of David and Lucy (Higgins) Crogan, born in Hampden, ME 9 July 1852; died in Winterport 8 Mar. 1917.

Children, first b. Hampden, ME, others Winterport, ME:
1 Harold Lester (Bolan), b. 20/24 Aug. 1872/4.
2 John Wilbur (Bolan), b. 22 June 1876.
3 Charles Melrose (Bolan), b. 4 Oct. 1878.
4 Gussie (Bolan), b. 24 Jan. 1881.
5 Walter Crogan (Bolan), b. 4 or 9 Mar. 1885; d. May 1958.

1-1-7-1-4-5-6-7-1

WILLIAM ROGERS, son of William Wyman and Mary (Stubbs) Rogers. was born 23 July 1840; married 13 Sept. 1876 CHARLOTTE HERRICK STETSON, daughter of Reuben K. Stetson.

William served in the U.S. Navy until 1865. He was also a physician in Hampden and Bar Harbor, ME, having graduated from medical school in ME in 1872.

Children:

1 Helen Stetson, b. 9 Nov. 1878.
2 Marguerite H., b. 21 Jan. 1882.

1-1-7-1-4-5-6-7-2

FRANKLIN GREEN ROGERS, son of William Wyman and Mary (Stubbs) Rogers, was born 10 June 1844; married 1 Dec. 1867 GEORGIANNA HIGGINS. He also served in the U.S. Navy.

Children:

1 Clara, b. 30 Sept. 1869; m. 14 Sept. 1898 Frank S. Tolman.
2 Frankie G., b. 3 Nov. 1873; d. 25 Dec. 1874.
3 Allen, b. 23 May 1876; d. 4 Nov. 1937; m. 25 Dec. 1897 Maude F. Conillard, who d. 20 Nov. 1954. Allen was a chemistry teacher.

1-1-7-1-4-5-6-7-4

HENRY HULL ROGERS, son of William Wyman and Mary (Stubbs) Rogers, was born in Hampden Highlands, ME 9 Oct. 1849; died there 10 Aug. 1881.

He married in Lewiston, ME 18 Nov. 1875 FRANCES HARRIS, born in Gray, ME 5 Nov. 1856; died in Peaks Island, ME 14 July 1929.

Child b. Auburn, ME:

1 Mabel Claudia, b. 22 Sept. 1876.

1-1-7-1-4-5-6-7-7

ALLEN ELLINGTON ROGERS, son of William Wyman and Mary (Stubbs) Rogers, was born in Ellsworth, ME 21 Apr. 1856; married 5 Nov. 1880 MARY BUTLER, who died 17 May 1887. Allen married (2) 20 Nov. 1891 HANNAH LORD.

He was a Bowdoin graduate, a professor of modern languages at the Univ. of Maine, and was admitted to the bar in ME in 1891.

Child of Allen and Mary:

1 Fannie M., b. 4 Oct. 1885; d. 7 Feb. 1900.

1-1-8-1-7-2-3-4-3

ORIN YOUNG, son of Lewis and Thankful (Lyon) Young, was born in Gouldsboro, ME 9 Nov. 1843; died in Centerville, IA 22 Feb. 1923.

He married 15 Mar. 1868 FRANCES L. FLETCHER, daughter of W.

D. and Mary (Collins) Fletcher. She was born in Canada 13 Mar. 1844; died in Centerville, IA 28 Apr. 1926.

Children:
1 Marcia (Young), b. WI ca. 1850; m. ----- Patton.
2 Myron (Young), b. WI ca. 1853.
3 Virgian (Virgil?) (Young), b. IA ca. 1854.
4 Edna (Young), m. ----- Spurgeon.
5 Myron (Young), b. 28 Sept. 1871.

1-1-8-2-6-6-1-1-1

MARY AMANDA RICH, daughter of Lyman and Katherine (Dailey) Rich, was born in Whitehall, NY 15 Sept. 1840; died in Detroit, MI 5 Apr. 1924.
She married in Belle Ewart, Ont., Can. 13 July 1862 WILLIAM CHAMBERS ERRINGTON, born in Ripley, NY in 1835.

Child b. Midland, Ont., Can.:
1 Alice Ellen (Errington), b. 15 Sept. 1864.

1-1-8-4-3-2-1-1-1

CAROLINE H. WING, daughter of William and Abigail (Higgins) Wing, was born in Levant, ME 15 Apr. 1833; died in Orono, ME 8 Dec. 1917.
She married in Stetson, ME 3 Sept. 1848 IVORY C. SAWYER, born in Brookfield, NH 30 Nov. 1825; died in Humboldt City, CA 29 June 1898.

Child b. Hermon, ME:
1 Matilda Jane (Sawyer), b. 16 Oct. 1849.

1-2-1-1-1-6-1-1-1

TRYPHENA DEAN, daughter of Abiathar and Wealthy (Crane) Dean, was born in 1785; died 5 Mar. 1863. She married 20 Feb. 1804 DAVID DEAN, born in 1772.

Child b. Assonet:
1 Catherine (Dean), b. 25 Sept. 1804.

1-2-1-1-1-6-1-1-2

JOHN DEAN, son of Abiathar and Wealthy (Crane) Dean, was born in Berkley 16 Jan. 1792; died 16 Sept. 1864.
He married 12 Sept. 1820 SALLY DILLINGHAM, born in Berkley 6 Sept. 1796; died 27 July 1868. John was a captain.

Child b. Berkley:
1 Sarah (Dean), b. 5 Sept. 1824.

1-2-1-1-3-1-1-1-1

CHARLES LEE BOWLER, son of Samuel Bourse and Abigail Harris (Lee) Bowler, was born in Providence, RI 9 Dec. 1786; died 10 Apr. 1871.
He married 4 May 1813 HANNAH GIBBS ABORN, born in Providence 17 June 1792; died there 1 Apr. 1865.

Child b. Providence, RI:
1 Abby Maria (Bowler), b. 29 Mar. 1829.

1-2-1-1-7-1-1-1-1

SULLIVAN H. KEENE, son of Daniel and Harriet (Hardy) Keene, was born in Bremen, ME 23 July 1834; died in Chelsea 3 Aug. 1882.
He married in Bremen 8 Dec. 1856 ABIGAIL ELLEN HILTON, born in Bremen, ME 5 Nov. 1840; died there 23 Oct. 1904.

Child b. Bremen, ME:
1 Harriet Mary (Keene), b. 20 Nov. 1866.

1-2-1-1-7-2-1-1-2

LYDIA BRADFORD MAIN, daughter of William and Lydia (Bradford) Main, was born in Newport, ME 17 July 1807; died in Pamona, FL 12 Jan. 1887.
She married in Newport 10 May 1829 Capt. MOSES ROSE, born in Levant, ME 3 Mar. 1804; died in Presque Isle, ME 31 Dec. 1880. They went to Presque Isle when it was just a wilderness.

Child b. Charleston, ME:
1 Irene Sargent (Rose), b. 22 Mar. 1838.

1-2-1-1-7-4-1-1-1

FRANCES WADSWORTH, daughter of Peleg and Susannah (Wadsworth) Wadsworth, married JOSEPH GUNNISON ROUNDS and died at the birth of their daughter.

Child:
1 Frances Wadsworth (Rounds).

1-2-1-1-7-5-1-1-1

LYDIA DAVIS, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Bradford) Davis, was born in Minot (Auburn), ME 16 Mar. 1815; died there in 1889.
She married in Minot 3 Mar. 1843 LEBBEUS PERRY, born there 22 Aug. 1818; died there in 1890.

Child b. Minot (Auburn), ME:
1 Ada Caroline (Perry), b. 21 Oct. 1844.

1-2-1-3-1-1-1-1-1

SUSANNAH RICHMOND, daughter of Barzillai and Hannah (Robertson) Richmond, was born in Ballston, NY 8 Feb. 1807; died in 1887. She married (as his second wife) ABRAHAM WESTFALL, born in Niles, NY in 1800; died in Moravia, NY 4 Sept. 1852.

Child b. Niles, NY:
1 Lois Richmond (Westfall), b. 24 Mar. 1843.

1-2-1-3-4-3-1-1-1

MARY DESIRE RICHMOND, daughter of Russell and Sarah (Bixby) Richmond, was born in Leyden, MA 31 May 1848; died there 28 June 1894.
She married in Brattleboro, VT 11 Apr. 1866 JOSEPH BRIDGHAM MARTIN, born in Colrain, MA 8 Sept. 1845; died in Bernardston 3 Mar. 1926.

Child b. Leyden, MA:
1 Ora Russell (Martin), b. 20 Sept. 1886.

1-2-1-3-5-5-1-1-1

LUCY BRIGHTMAN RICHMOND, daughter of Perez Bradford and Harriet (Warner) Richmond, was born in Livonia, NY 4 Mar. 1830; died in Muskogee, OK 9 Nov. 1910.
She married 10 Apr. 1854 OGDEN AUGUSTUS SOUTHMAYD, born in Middletown, CT 6 Feb. 1832; died in Muskogee, OK 9 May 1910.

Child b. Columbus, WI:
1 John Bulkeley (Southmayd), b. 18 July 1863.

1-2-1-3-5-5-2-1-1

LEIGH RICHMOND, son of John Bours and Harriet Eveline (Cooper) Richmond, was born in Swansea 5 Oct. 1848; died in Dover, NH 18 Dec. 1893.
He married in Dover 3 Feb. 1879 NELLIE EMERSON, born there 20 Oct. 1853; died there 12 Aug. 1917.

Child b. Dover, NH:
1 Harriet Eveline (Richmond), b. 12 Feb. 1880.

1-2-1-3-10-2-1-1-1

MARY ELIZA SARGENT, daughter of Increase Sumner and Judith (Loring) Sargent, was born in Parkman, ME 20 Aug. 1847; died in Dexter, ME 8 Dec. 1876.
She married 12 Sept. 1868 THOMAS ARNOLD, born in Monson, ME 11 Jan. 1844; died in Parkman 13 Mar. 1876.

Child b. Parkman, ME:

1 William Herbert (Arnold), b. 9 Sept. 1872; m. Cumberland Center, ME 9 Sept. 1897 Katherine Marie Powell, b. there 21 Dec. 1873.

1-2-1-3-10-2-2-1-1

GEORGE ALBERT LORING, son of John Mason and Philena (Webber) Loring, was born in Richmond, ME 30 Aug. 1824; marriage intentions in Boothbay, ME 2 Nov. 1848 with SARAH WYMAN, who died in Richmond.

Child b. Richmond, ME:

1 George Arey (Loring), b. ca. 1851.

1-2-1-3-10-2-2-1-4

JOHN MASON LORING, son of John Mason and Philena (Webber) Loring, was born in Richmond, ME 5 Feb. 1831; died in Bath, ME 11 May 1872.

He married in Bath 11 Aug. 1868 MARY ELIZABETH BROWN, born in Bath 17 Apr. 1850; died there 4 Sept. 1885. She married (2) George Arey Loring, her husband's nephew (see #1-2-1-3-10-2-2-1-1-1).

Child b. Bath, ME:

1 John Mason (Loring), b. 23 June 1869.

1-2-1-3-10-2-3-1-1

LINCOLN RIPLEY LORING, son of Amasa and Lydia Louisa (Parsons) Loring, was born in Shapleigh, ME 10 Oct. 1844; died in Portland, ME 2 June 1912.

He married in Hollis, ME 6 Aug. 1874 JENNIE BURNHAM THOMPSON, born in Hollis 30 Dec. 1847; died in Glastonbury, CT 25 Dec. 1949.

Child b. Portland, ME:

1 Harriet Clark (Loring), b. 7 May 1883.

1-2-1-3-10-2-4-1-1

CLARA ELIZABETH COBB, daughter of Otis Crosby and Isabel Peirce (or Pearce) (Moors) Cobb, was born in Guilford, ME 7 Apr. 1850; died in Beverly 17 Jan. 1930.

She married in Guilford 30 Nov. 1869 COLUMBUS WASHINGTON ELLIS, born there 31 Jan. 1847; died there 3 Jan. 1909.

Child b. Guilford, ME:

1 Mildred Mary (Ellis), b. 18 Aug. 1874; m. Guilford 11 July 1900 Taylor Kelsey Edes, b. there 17 Mar. 1867; d. Boston 30 Nov. 1928.

1-2-1-3-10-2-5-1-1

GEORGE EDWIN LORING, son of Samuel Veazie and Eliza Emery (Low) Loring, was born in Saco, ME 15 Feb. 1854; died in Los Angeles, CA 26 Feb. 1932. Nothing is known of his first marriage, but he married (2) in Saco, ME 14 Feb. 1881 JENNY LIBBY CLARK, born in Gray, ME 18 Mar. 1855; died in Los Angeles 22 May 1943.

Child b. Phoenix, AZ:
1 Edwin Clark (Loring), b. 1 Dec. 1881.

1-2-1-3-10-8-1-1-1

HARRIET NEWELL HICKS, daughter of Charles Earle and Dorcas Mitchell (Loring) Hicks, was born in Hampden, ME 13 Feb. 1859; died in Portland, ME 7 July 1954.
She married in Hampden 19 Jan. 1880 ANDREW MAYHEW SHAW, born in Mansfield 25 Feb. 1859; died in Orono, ME 21 July 1926.

Child b. West Hampden, ME:
1 Angie Edwina (Shaw), b. 25 Dec. 1881.

1-2-1-5-1-3-1-1-1

SUSAN STODDARD SANFORD, daughter of Thomas and Deborah (Pierce) Sanford, was born in 1817; died 24 Jan. 1873. She married 6 Jan. 1840 PETER CHILDS WHITE, son of Payson and Betsey (Whittemore) White. He was born in Pomfret, CT 3 June 1812; died in Fall River 17 Mar. 1886.

Children:
1 Albert C. (White), b. Providence, RI 24 June 1841.
2 Andrew M. Williams (White), b. Fall River 16 June 1843; d. bef. 1886; m. Allie Brown.
3 Charles Franklin Hamilton (White), b. 13 June 1854.
4 James H. (White), b. 16 Apr. 1857.

1-2-1-5-3-7-3-7-1

BETSEY B. CARR, daughter of Rodman and Elizabeth Mae (Simmons) Carr, was born in Tiverton, RI 25 Mar. 1832; died there 18 July 1911.
She married in Tiverton 29 Dec. 1850 JOHN A. GIFFORD, born in Westport in 1825; died there in 1912.

Child b. Westport:
1 Betsey Jane (Gifford), b. 2 May 1855.

1-2-1-5-3-7-3-7-5

JOHN CARR, son of Rodman and Elizabeth Mae (Simmons) Carr, was born in Tiverton, RI 29 Aug. 1840; married 9 Jan. 1873 ABBIE GREENE HART, born 2 Oct. 1850.

Children:

1 Elizabeth May (Carr), b. 13 Apr. 1874.
2 Harriet Alma (Carr), b. 12 Aug. 1875.
3 Jeneva Aubery (Carr), b. 4 Dec. 1876.
4 Nellie Allen (Carr), b. 17 Nov. 1879.
5 John Allison (Carr), b. 23 July 1881.
6 Cora Elva (Carr), b. 16 Apr. 1884.
7 Elvirah Alice (Carr), b. 12 May 1887.
8 Lester Bernard (Carr), b. 5 July 1889.
9 Byron Richard (Carr), b. 4 Dec. 1892.

1-2-1-5-4-2-8-2-5

SARAH JANE GAMBLE, daughter of John Robinson and Lavina (Collins) Gamble, was born in Knox Co., OH 26 Nov. 1834; died there 3 Dec. 1917.

She married there 7 July 1869 MILLER WARD SOULE, son of John and Elizabeth (-----) Soule. He was born in Emmitsburg, MD 8 Nov. 1828; died in Knox Co., OH 17 Mar. 1907.

Child b. Knox Co., OH:

1 Vinnie Maud (Soule), b. 6 Mar. 1871.

1-2-2-1-1-1-1-1-1

JOHN BARNEY, son of William and Mercy (Crapo) Barney, was born in Savoy, MA; died in Hartford, WI 16 Apr. 1865.

He married in Louisville, NY 24 Sept. 1837 ADALINE AUGUSTA KNOX, born in Rutland, VT 10 Nov. 1810; died in Hartford, WI 17 Jan. 1856.

Child b. Hartford, WI:

1 Samuel Stebbins (Barney), b. 31 Jan. 1846.

1-2-2-1-1-2-1-1-1

JOSHUA SHAW, III, son of Joshua, Jr. and Phebe (Reed) Shaw, was born in Middleboro 14 Dec. 1792; died there 30 June 1845.

He married 15 Oct. 1820 SALLY BARROWS RICHMOND, born in Middleboro 16 May 1799; died in Taunton 1 May 1870.

Children b. Middleboro:

1 Sarah Richmond (Shaw), b. 10 Dec. 1821.
2 Elbridge Gerry (Shaw).

1-2-2-1-1-2-2-1-1

SIMEON WILLIAMS, son of Clark and ----- (-----) Williams, was born in Great Pond, ME 6 Jan. 1818; died in Clifton, ME 1 May 1906.
He married in Great Pond ALICE STAPLES, born there 10 Mar. 1824; died in Clifton 15 Aug. 1883.

Child b. Clifton, ME:
1 Eben (Williams), b. 1 Sept. 1857.

1-2-2-1-1-2-2-2-1

JOHN COLLAR, son of John and Mary (Williams) Collar, was born in Great Pond, ME 22 July 1822; died there 29 Sept. 1863.
He married EUNICE WILLIAMS, born in Great Pond 12 Nov. 1827; died 16 May 1871.

Child b. Great Pond, ME:
1 John Franklin (Collar), b. 14 Mar. 1859.

1-2-2-1-1-2-2-3-5

GEORGE WILLIAMS, son of Simeon and Harriet (Kenney) Williams, was born in Great Pond, ME 27 Jan. 1824; died there 16 Feb. 1890.
He married ca. 1843 LOUISA RICHARDSON, born in Aurora, ME 6 Aug. 1825; died in Chelsea, ME 4 Apr. 1911.

Child b. Great Pond, ME:
1 William (Williams), b. 2 Mar. 1868.

1-2-2-1-1-2-2-3-7

ASA WILLIAMS, son of Simeon and Harriet (Kenney) Williams, was born in Great Pond, ME 6 June 1828; died there 23 Feb. 1894.
He married DIREXA DUNN, daughter of Samuel, Jr. and Julia Ann (Archer) Dunn. She was born in 1830; died 18 May 1912.

Children:
1 Myra Evelyn (Williams), b. 29 Nov. 1853.
2 Edith Julia (Williams), b. 27 Mar. 1856.
3 Charles Lee (Williams), b. 5 Apr. 1858; d. 11 June 1864.
4 Isabel Kate (Williams), b. 19 Oct. 1859; d. 2 Nov. 1890.
5 Marion Ethel (Williams), b. 21 Mar. 1862.
6 Bertha Emily (Williams), b. 11 July 1864; d. Aug. 1904.
7 Ruby Gray (Williams), b. 11 Mar. 1867.
8 Bessie Violet (Williams), b. 20 June 1869.
9 Nellie Grant (Williams), b. 20 Jan. 1872.
10 Fanny K. (Williams), b. 28 July 1875; d.y.

1-2-2-1-1-2-2-3-9

JOSEPH TILDEN WILLIAMS, son of Simeon and Harriet (Kenney) Williams, was born in Great Pond, ME 10 Nov. 1833; died there 23 Feb. 1864. He married HELEN DUNN.

Child b. Great Pond, ME:
1 Grace S. (Williams), b. 21 Mar. 1861.

1-2-2-1-1-2-3-1-1

OREN SPOONER, son of Samuel and Hannah (Williams) Spooner, was born in Hardwick 28 Nov. 1802; died in Barre 13 Sept. 1867.
He married in Hardwick 25 Feb. 1829 NAOMI CLARK, born in Belchertown 16 May 1808; died in Barre 17 Mar. 1869.

Child b. Barre:
1 Ellen Jane (Spooner), b. 9 Dec. 1843.

1-2-2-1-1-3-1-1-1

SIMEON RENSSLAER WILLIAMS, son of Sylvester and Lydia (Sterling) Williams, was born in Granville, NY 23 Apr. 1814; died in Franklinville, NY 19 Mar. 1885.
He married in Otto, NY 5 Nov. 1838 PRUDENCE MORGAN, born in Trenton, NY 1 May 1824; died in Franklinville 22 Apr. 1906.

Child b. East Otto, NY:
1 Susan (Williams), b. 5 Nov. 1848.

1-2-2-1-2-1-1-1-1

HANNAH HOAR, daughter of John and Theodosia (Durkee) Hoar, was born in Pomfret, VT 29 Jan. 1807; died 9 Apr. 1885.
She married in Pomfret 13 Oct. 1826 BENJAMIN BAYLEY, born in Windsor, VT 13 Jan. 1806; died in Beaver Dam, WI 15 June 1878.

Child b. Avon, OH:
1 Hannah Hoar (Bayley), b. 1 Sept. 1836.

1-2-2-3-5-2-4-1-3

ELIZABETH B. MARSHALL, daughter of Thomas and Sophia (Kendall) Marshall, was born in Boston 4 Apr. 1817; died in Weston 29 Jan. 1905.
She married in Kauai, Sandwich Islands (Hawaii) 23 Feb. 1852 JOSEPH STEVENS BUCKMINSTER KNOX, son of Robert and Ann (Richardson) Knox. He was born in Boston 21 Mar. 1809; died at sea 9 Sept. 1852.

Child:
1 Joseph Stevens Buckminster, Jr. (Knox), b. 23 Nov. 1852.

1-2-2-7-3-8-1-1-1

MARY ABBIE TERRY, daughter of William Reynolds and Mary Allen (Phillips) Terry, was born in Kingston Point, IA 12 July 1840; died in Pleasant Grove, UT 5 Dec. 1917.
She married 27 May 1855 WILLIAM MARTINDALE FRAMPTON, born in Sciota Co., OH 20 Sept. 1831; died in Pleasant Grove, UT 23 May 1906.

Child b. Pleasant Grove, UT:
1 Mary Alice (Frampton), b. 14 Nov. 1856.

1-2-2-7-13-3-4-1-1

HENRY FRANCIS SNELL, son of Charles W. and Helen Maria (Phipps) Snell, was born in Attleboro 4 June 1860; died in Providence, RI 11 May 1948.
He married 7 June 1881 ELLA FRANCENA BLACKINTON, daughter of Lemuel Nelson and Susan Fletcher (Guild) Blackinton, born in Wrentham 22 Jan. 1851; died in Boston 14 Dec. 1928.

Child b. Wrentham:
1 Clarence E. (Snell), b. 1 Aug. 1886.

1-2-3-1-1-1-1-1-1

JOHN BRIGGS, son of Isaac and Polly (Danforth) Briggs, was born in Athol 7 Mar. 1797; died in Petersham 30 Nov. 1823.
He married in Calhoun Co., MI 20 May 1841 HANNAH MANN, born in Petersham 30 July 1792; died in Calhoun Co., MI 3 Oct. 1865.

Child b. Petersham:
1 John S. (Briggs), b. 25 May 1824.

1-2-3-1-2-4-1-1-1

ELIAKIM RHOADES SHULTES (last name was added after his birth), son of Eliakim and Aurilly (Grover) Rhoades, was born in Springville, NY 31 July 1817; died there 12 May 1883.
He married in Springville DELIZA JANE WEEDEN, born there 1 June 1816; died there 30 June 1893.

Child b. Springville, NY:
1 Franklin Carver (Shultes), b. 8 Jan. 1844.

1-2-3-1-2-4-1-3-1

BENJAMIN RHOADES HALL, son of Caleb and Lydia (Rhoades) Hall, was born in Utica, NY 15 Nov. 1829; died in Farragut, IA 11 Aug. 1913.
He married 4 Nov. 1855 CATHERINE LONG, born in Blossburg, PA 15 June 1825; died in Grand Junction, CO 5 Apr. 1933.

Children b. Farragut, IA:
1 Fannie Elizabeth (Hall), b. 8 Mar. 1861.
2 Ada (Hall).

1-2-3-1-3-1-1-4-1

GEORGE BRAMHALL, son of George and Lucy (Morton) Bramhall, was born in Plymouth 23 Aug. 1806; died in Chiltonville 12 Jan. 1872. He married ELEANOR WARREN LEONARD, born in Middleboro 20 Oct. 1806; died in Plymouth.

Child b. Chiltonville:
1 George Warren (Bramhall), b. 15 May 1832.

1-2-3-1-3-1-2-3-1

ISRAEL RICHMOND, son of Israel and Chloe (Crocker) (or Crooper) Richmond, was born in Hebron, ME 10 May 1803; died in South Boston 8 Feb. 1887.
He married in Minot, ME 30 June 1831 PHOEBE BRYANT, born 4 Mar. 1805; died in South Boston 14 Sept. 1886.

Child b. West Jay, ME:
1 Albion Kaiser (Richmond), b. 22 Aug. 1834.

1-2-3-1-3-1-2-3-2

HANNAH RICHMOND, daughter of Israel and Sarah (Bramhall) Richmond, was born in Hebron, ME 31 Oct. 1806; died in East Dixfield, ME 6 July 1889.
She married in Dixfield, ME 5 May 1831 JAMES WHITE, born in Bradford, ME 31 Oct. 1806; died in East Dixfield.

Children b. Dixfield, ME:
1 Sarah Lorenzo (White), b. 12 Sept. 1835.
2 James Oberon (White), b. 8 July 1837.

1-2-3-1-3-1-2-3-3

MARTHA RICHMOND, daughter of Israel and Sarah (Bramhall) Richmond, was born in Hebron, ME 4 Apr. 1807; died in Dixfield, ME 24 Feb. 1861.
She married in Dixfield 14 Apr. 1823 ELI MORSE, born in Farmington, ME July 1799; died in Dixfield 25 Aug. 1877.

Child b. Dixfield, ME:
1 Mary Ann (Morse), b. 19 Feb. 1824.

1-2-3-1-3-1-2-5-4

DAVID FROST, son of John and Jane (Richmond) Frost, married SARAH -----.

Children:
1 Washington I. (Frost), b. 23 May 1843.
2 Serena Stone (Frost), b. 13 Aug. 1844.

1-2-3-1-3-1-2-6-1

JONATHAN BRYANT, son of Arodius and Polly (Richmond) Bryant, died before 23 Dec. 1832. He married ABIGAIL LITTLEHALE, daughter of Abraham and Abigail (Bailey) Littlehale. She married (2) Alanson Bryant (see #1-2-3-1-3-1-2-7-2).

Child:
1 George (Bryant), b. 9 May 1830.

1-2-3-1-3-1-2-7-1

ZILPHA BRYANT, daughter of Zebulon and Desire (Richmond) Bryant, was born in Hebron, ME 18 Mar. 1806; died there 23 Sept. 1880.
She married in Hebron 27 May 1827 WILLIAM PRATT, JR., born in Hebron 2 Feb. 1805; died there 1 Mar. 1887.

Children b. Hebron, ME:
1 Martha D. (Pratt), b. 7 Dec. 1827.
2 Gustavus C. (Pratt), b. 18 Mar. 1829; m. Sarah Penley.
3 William H. (Pratt), b. 30 Jan. 1831; m. Sarah Beal.
4 Addison B. (Pratt), b. 21 Nov. 1832.
5 Orrin (or Oren) (Pratt), b. 29 Sept. 1834.
6 Francis H. (Pratt), b. 21 Dec. 1836.
7 George W. (Pratt), b. 3 Jan. 1839.
8 Columbia O. (Pratt), b. 19 May 1841.
9 Sarah F. (Pratt), b. 13 Dec. 1843.
10 Amanda V. (Pratt), b. 27 Aug. 1845.

1-2-3-1-3-1-2-7-2

ALANSON BRYANT, son of Zebulon and Desire (Richmond) Bryant, was born 18 Sept. 1807; died 3 or 28 Sept. 1855 or 1868.
He married 23 Dec. 1832 ABIGAIL (LITTLEHALE) BRYANT, daughter of Abraham and Abigail (Bailey) Littlehale, and widow of Alanson's cousin, Jonathan Bryant (see #1-2-3-1-3-1-2-6-1). She was born in Tyngsborough 1 Feb. 1804; died 3 Dec. 1871. Alanson and Abigail lived in Oxford, ME.

Children:
1 Abigail (Bryant), b. 12 Nov. 1833; d. 13 Sept. 1852.
2 Alanson Richmond (Bryant), b. 22 Aug. 1835; d. 28 Sept. 1855.
3 Almira (Bryant), b. 12 Aug. 1838.
4 Harriet (Bryant), b. 5 May 1840/5.
5 Charles Henry (Bryant), b. 6 June 1847.

1-2-3-1-3-4-1-1-1

JOHN ALBION SAMPSON, son of Francis and Mary (Conant) Sampson, was born 17 June 1847; died 28 Jan. 1898.
He married (1) in 1868 PHOEBE BUTLER, born 2 Mar. 1850; died in 1872. He married (2) in 1874 RHODA BUTLER, born 5 Oct. 1852; died Aug. 1876. And he married (3) 17 June 1879 CARRIE LUCINDA CALE, born 17 Apr. 1856; died in 1925.

Children of John and Phoebe:

1 William Harvey (Sampson), b. 2 Aug. 1869.
2 Calista Mary (Sampson), b. 17 Jan. 1872.

Children of John and Rhoda:

3 Edward Albion (Sampson), b. 12 Dec. 1874.
4 Albert (Sampson), b. 25 July 1876.

Children of John and Carrie:

5 Chelsea Alfred (Sampson), b. 24 June 1880; d. 1925.
6 Della Irene (Sampson), b. 21 June 1883.
7 Laura Frances (Sampson), b. 3 Feb. 1886; d. 20 Mar. 1915; m. 12 June 1911 Gust Frieberg, b. 4 Dec. 1880.
8 Orlyn Conant (Sampson), b. 28 May 1888; m. 2 Nov. 1912 Harriet Howell, b. 26 Mar. 1890.

1-2-3-1-3-6-1-5-1

GREENLEAF G. ADDITON, son of Joseph and Reliance (Richmond) Additon, was born 30 Mar. 1817; died in 1898. He married ----- -----.

Children:

1 Joseph (Additon).
2 Grace (Additon).

1-2-3-1-3-6-1-5-2

GUSTAVUS ADDITON, son of Joseph and Reliance (Richmond) Additon, was born in 1819; died in 1881. He married ----- -----.

Children:

1 Fred (Additon).
2 Ella (Additon).
3 Addie (Additon).
4 Roscoe (Additon).

1-2-3-1-3-6-1-5-3

LLOYD WASHINGTON ADDITON, son of Joseph and Reliance (Richmond) Additon, was born in Wilton, ME in 1821; died in St. Stephens, N.B., Can. 1856.

He married CHARLOTTE PORTER, born in St. Stephens in 1830. She married (2) Amos Wilder.

Child b. New York City:
1 George Porter (Additon), b. 24 Feb. 1853.

1-2-3-1-3-6-1-5-4

MARY ANN ADDITON, daughter of Joseph and Reliance (Richmond) Additon, was born in Wilton, ME 16 Mar. 1827. She married 10 July 1848 DANIEL S. JONES.

Children:
1 Eva (Jones).
2 Elmer (Jones).

1-2-3-1-5-2-1-1-1

WASHINGTON BAILEY, son of Ralph and Mehitable (Bailey) Bailey, was born in Fort Ann, NY 11 Dec. 1808; died in Reading, MI 10 Mar. 1889.
He married in Baldwinsville, NY 24 Sept. 1840 IANTHA DANKS, born in Van Buren, NY 21 Dec. 1819; died in Reading, MI 17 Nov. 1899.

Child b. Reading, MI:
1 Cornelia Adelle (Bailey), b. 19 July 1848.

1-2-3-1-5-2-1-2-1

MARY ANN HOWARD, daughter of John and Martha (Bailey) Howard, was born in Fort Ann, NY 2 July 1819; died there 13 Jan. 1860.
She married in Fort Ann 1 Jan. 1840 PETER BLANCHARD, born on an island off NY 5 Feb. 1815; died in Fort Ann 18 Aug. 1883.

Child b. Fort Ann, NY:
1 Malansa Jane (called Lanta Greene) (Blanchard), b. 1 Jan. 1858.

1-2-3-1-5-6-1-1-1

OTHINIEL ELNATHAN GOODING, son of Elnathan and Helen Mae (Briggs) Gooding, was born in Canandaigua, NY 6 Oct. 1835; died in York, MI 28 Aug. 1920.
He married 28 Feb. 1866 LUCY JANE DEXTER, born in York 17 Nov. 1842; died there 15 June 1909.

Child b. Washtenaw, MI:
1 Charles Elnathan (Gooding), b. 22 Mar. 1867.

1-2-3-1-5-6-2-1-1

ADELINE E. GOODING, daughter of George and Achsah (Reed) Good-

ing, was born in Bristol Center, NY 11 Aug. 1838; died in Kankakee, IL 18 Nov. 1886.
She married in Wesley Township, Will Co., IL 5 Nov. 1856 HOMER CASE CASTLE, born in Canandaigua, NY 22 May 1834; died in Kankakee, IL 11 Sept. 1905.

Children:
1 Achsah Mary (Castle), b. Goodings Grove, IL 9 Mar. 1860.
2 Jeannette Mary (Castle), b. Kankakee, IL 5 Jan. 1879.

1-2-3-1-5-7-1-1-1

FREDERICK ARTHUR RICHARDS, son of Frederick S. and Carolyn (Gooding) Richards, was born in East Bloomfield, NY 14 Mar. 1842; died in San Marcial, NM 15 July 1905.
He married 13 Apr. 1869 ANTOINETTE MOORE, born in Fredericksburg, OH 15 July 1849; died in San Marcial, NM 7 Oct. 1883.

Child b. Pine Bluff, AR:
1 Maude Franklin (Richards), b. 29 Jan. 1871.

1-2-3-1-6-2-1-1-1

RHODA DRAKE, daughter of Daniel and Lydia (Aldrich) Drake, was born in Grafton, NH 16 Sept. 1800/1; died in Crawford Co., OH 7 Apr. 1847.
She married in Crawford Co. ca. 1816 WILLIAM SAUNDERS, born in VT 29 Dec. 1792/3; died in Putnam Co., OH 12 Feb. 1871/2.

Child b. Moira, NY:
1 Mahalath (Saunders), b. 8 Sept. 1818.

1-2-3-2-2-6-1-1-1

HARRIET NASH, daughter of Loring and Hannah (Perry) Nash, was born in East Bridgewater 9 Oct. 1842; died in Whitman 19 Mar. 1912.
She married in South Abington (now Whitman) 15 Feb. 1866 DAVID BRIGHAM HOWE, born there 20 Jan. 1823; died there 5 Nov. 1905.

Child b. South Abington:
1 Annie Loring (Howe), b. 19 Feb. 1867.

1-2-3-2-3-2-3-4-2

RICHMOND CHEADLE, son of Richard and Sarah (Richmond) Cheadle, was born in Morgan Co., OH 26 Dec. 1801; died in Lebanon, OR 30 Oct. 1875.
He married in Morgan Co. 29 Jan. 1824 MARY H. KEYES, daughter of Jotham and Mary (Everett) Keyes. She was born in Holden 11 May 1803; died in Lebanon, OR 28 Aug. 1861.

Children:

1 Adeline (Cheadle), b. 18 Oct. 1825; d. 1 Nov. 1898; m. 9 Nov. 1843 Aaron Chamberlain.
2 Sarah (Cheadle), b. 19 June 1828 Morgan Co., OH; d. San Francisco, CA; m. 17 Oct. 1848 Rev. Lewis Thompson.
3 Richard (Cheadle), b. OH 13 June 1830.
4 Martha (Cheadle), b. MI 24 Jan. 1837; d. MI 14 July 1838.
5 Mariette (or Mary Etta) (Cheadle), b. MI 24 July 1839.
6 Austin (Cheadle), b. MI 7 Feb. 1843; d. OR 28 Feb. 1875.
7 Victoria (Cheadle), b. Wapello Co., IA 1 Mar. 1848; d. 6 Mar. 1848.

1-2-3-2-3-2-3-4-7

HARRIET CHEADLE, daughter of Richard and Sarah (Richmond) Cheadle, was born in Morgan Co., OH 29 or 30 Oct. 1811; died in Libertyville, IA 22 June 1888.

She married in Morgan Co. 19 Feb. 1833 WILLIAM MILLER, born in Morgan Co. 29 July 1809; died in Libertyville 20 Jan. 1887. The family moved to Iowa in 1847.

Children b. Morgan Co., OH:

1 Newell (Miller), b. 1833; d. 1839.
2 Winchester (Miller), b. 1835; d. 29 Nov. 1893 Tempe, AZ; m. (1) Van Buren Co., IA 1 Jan. 1857 Malinda Young; (2) Maria Sotella.
3 Dean (Miller), b. 9 Mar. 1837; d. 22 Jan. 1910 Los Angeles, CA; m. (1) Fairfield, IA 24 Dec. 1860 Elizabeth Grammar, (2) ----- Heald, (3) Candice Meeker, (4) Laura J. Woodcock.
4 Hiel Dunsmore (Miller), b. 8 Dec. 1839.
5 Mary Ann Hasseltine (Miller), b. 6 Feb. 1842; d. Emporia, KS 14 Dec. 1924; m. (1) Fairfield, IA 3 Mar. 1859 John W. Young, (2) 8 Oct. 1872 James Spillman.

1-2-3-2-3-3-2-9-6

AUGUSTA BETHIAH RICHMOND, daughter of Lewis G. and Bethiah (Cobb) Richmond, was born in Morrisville, VT 16 July 1829; died in Troy, VT 17 July 1880 of tuberculosis.

She married 28 Dec. 1851 DAVID T. GALLUP, son of Benjamin and Mary (Ganson) Gallup. He was born 14 Jan. 1826; died 24 Oct. 1899.

Children b. North Troy, VT:

1 Lewis Richmond (Gallup), b. 16 Jan. 1853; d. 28 Sept. 1870.
2 Edwin Julius (Gallup), b. 29 Oct. 1854.
3 Mary Elizabeth (Gallup), b. 28 May 1858; d. 26 Jan. 1860.
4 Orrin Ashley (Gallup), b. 10 Oct. 1860.
5 Lucia Elizabeth (Gallup), b. 26 Feb. 1863.
6 J. P. (Gallup), b. 11 Feb. 1865; d. 11 Apr. 1866.

1-2-3-2-3-5-1-1-1

JACOB RAYMOND, son of George and Hannah (Reed) Raymond, was born in Reed Township, Seneca Co., OH 6 July 1826; died there 3 June 1907.
He married in Seneca Co. 12 Feb. 1856 MARY REBECCA BENNITT, born in Steuben Co., NY 28 June 1828; died in Seneca Co., OH 13 July 1896.

Child b. Seneca Co., OH:
1 Lucy Adelphia (Raymond), b. 3 Apr. 1860.

1-2-3-2-4-1-1-3-9

DELIA RICHMOND, daughter of John and Chloe (McLouth) Richmond, was born 27 Sept. 1829; died 29 Nov. 1897. She married ALONSON WEBSTER.

Children:
1 Elmer (Webster), b. 1855.
2 Emma Jane (Webster).
3 Chloe (Webster).
4 Hattie (Webster).
5 Ada (Webster).

1-2-3-2-4-1-6-1-1

ELIZA LEONARD, daughter of Ephraim and Polly (Ingraham) Leonard, was born in Savoy 25 July 1810; died there 1861. She married 28 Sept. 1850 SIMON BARDEN, born in Ireland.

Child:
1 Mary Ann (Barden), b. 3 Feb. 1851.

1-2-3-2-4-1-12-1-1

FRANKLIN RICHMOND STUART, son of David Richmond and Mary (Durfee) Stuart, was born in Fabius, NY 19 Nov. 1840; died in Vineland, NJ 13 Mar. 1906.
He married in Madison, NY 1 June 1864 JOSEPHINE CORDELIA PORTER, born in Munnsville, NY 4 Oct. 1844; died in Vineland, NJ 17 Oct. 1923.

Child b. Trenton, NJ:
1 Minnie Florence (Stuart), b. 22 June 1865.

1-2-3-2-4-2-1-1-1

AMOS BACON SIKES (or Sykes), son of Jacob and Olive (Richmond) Sikes, was born in Pittsfield 24 Dec. 1813; died there 5 Apr. 1883.

He married in New Lebanon, NY 28 Dec. 1835 MARTHA MARIA WHEELER, daughter of Asabel and Lucy (Church) Wheeler. She was born in Middletown, CT 26 Mar. 1819; died in Pittsfield 15 Oct. 1902.

Children:

1 Amanda Ward (Sikes), b. ca. 1841; d. Pittsfield 22 Jan. 1937; m. William Leslie.
2 Alfred Parsons (Sikes), b. Pittsfield 23 Aug. 1845.
3 Lucy (Sikes), m. Arthur Hinman.
4 Amos (Sikes).
5 George (Sikes).

1-2-3-2-4-2-9-12-5

LEAH RICHMOND, daughter of David Yager and Desire (Marsh) (Crippen) Richmond, was born in Sheffield, OH 9 Dec. 1872; died in Kansas City, MO 20 June 1957. She married 18 Dec. 1903 FRANK C. ROSS, born in 1872; died in 1955.

Children:

1 Mary I. (Ross), a writer and librarian.
2 David Richmond (Ross).
3 Frank C. Jr. (Ross).

1-2-3-2-4-2-10-1-1

EMMA AMARIAN RICHMOND, daughter of Justus and Catherine Elizabeth (Wandall) Richmond, was born in Higginsville, NY 23 Sept. 1851; died in Collins, IA 15 Aug. 1936.

She married in Story Co., IA 25 Dec. 1870 JOHN WESLEY SHENKLE, born in Marion Co., IN 9 Jan. 1848; died in Collins, IA 6 Feb. 1922.

Child b. Story Co., IA:

1 Bertha May (Shenkle), b. 17 Jan. 1875.

1-2-3-3-1-4-1-1-1

SILAS P. RICHMOND, son of Isaac and Lucinda (Pevice) Richmond, married ELIZABETH J. HASKINS.

Child:

1 Emma A. (Richmond).

1-2-3-4-1-4-1-1-1

ALONZO JONES, son of Norman and Betsey (Gibbs) Jones, was born in Hubbardton, VT 13 Aug. 1819; died in Poynette, WI 22 June 1910.

He married 31 Dec. 1848 MARTHA MAHALA HOWARD, born in Fort Ann, NY 13 Nov. 1829; died in Poynette, WI 30 Nov. 1908.

Child b. Leeds, WI:

1 John Howard (Jones), b. 19 Feb. 1866.

1-2-3-5-1-9-5-1-1

ELWIN EVERETT ADDITON, son of Thomas Jefferson and Rozilla (Smart) Additon, was born in Leeds, ME 24 Aug. 1864; died in Auburn, ME 12 Dec. 1942.

He married in Greene, ME 9 Feb. 1886 MARY ADA THOMAS, born in Greene 2 June 1865; died in Auburn 9 Feb. 1953.

Child b. Leeds, ME:

1 Louise May (Additon), b. 7 July 1891.

1-2-3-5-1-9-7-10-1

HARVEY FAIRFIELD ADDITON, son of John Henry and Lucy Katherine (Blackington) Additon, was born in Rockland, ME 16 Feb. 1871; died in North Edgecomb, ME 24 Dec. 1955.

He married in Rockland 6 Aug. 1894 CYNTHIA ALICE EMERY, born in Owl's Head, ME 10 Mar. 1870; died in Newton Centre 14 Dec. 1934.

Children:

1 Elizabeth Emery (Additon), b. Rockland, ME 5 Aug. 1895.
2 Phyllis Hope (Additon), b. Owl's Head, ME 18 July 1896.
3 Margaret Crie (Additon), b. Rockland 11 Aug. 1897; d. 4 Nov. 1901.
4 Ruth Maddocks (Additon), b. Rockland 29 Dec. 1898.
5 Faith Katherine (Additon), b. Camden, ME 1 Feb. 1901.

1-2-3-6-6-2-1-1-1

NANCY WHITE, daughter of Jason and Clarissa (Trumbull) White, was born in Craftsbury, VT 1 Apr. 1819; died in Southfield, MI 18 July 1906.

She married in East Craftsbury, VT 22 June 1843 ALONZO DUNBAR, born in Craftsbury in 1816; died in Southfield, MI 30 May 1884.

Child b. Craftsbury, VT:

1 Clement A. (Dunbar), b. 11 July 1844.

1-2-3-6-6-4-1-1-1

JOHN EDWARD McGLONE, son of Edward and Charlotte (Lawrence) McGlone, was born in Clarksfield, OH 29 July 1852; died in Whitehouse, OH 6 Jan. 1936.

He married in Whitehouse 27 Sept. 1874 SARAH ELIZABETH DEMUTH, born there 30 June 1853; died there 22 Dec. 1927.

Child b. Whitehouse, OH:
1 Ava Cecelia (McGlone), b. 20 June 1899.

1-2-3-6-6-7-6-5-1

ARTHUR ELLWOOD RICHMOND, son of Darius Chase and Sarah E. (Uren) Richmond, was born in Woodstock, Ont., Can. 9 Aug. 1875; died in Choteau, Fergus Co., MT 15 May 1974.
He married in Lewistown, MT 7 Sept. 1912 CYNTHIA MAY NOBLE, born in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO 17 May 1889. There were twelve children, of whom the following was the fifth.

Child b. Forest Grove, MT:
5 Frederick Ronald (Richmond), b. 16 Feb. 1919.

1-2-4-1-2-2-1-1-2

ALMON NELSON GUILD, son of Laban and Sabra D. (Wightman) Guild, married 5 Dec. 1865 XANAH WEALTHY ANN BISHOP.

Child:
1 Mabel (Guild), m. ----- Richardson.

1-2-4-1-2-2-1-1-3

HENRY FRANKLIN GUILD, son of Laban and Sabra D. (Wightman) Guild, was born in Chester, VT 25 July 1839; died there 6 Oct. 1890. He married 9 Nov. 1868 ELSIE M. HORTON.

Children:
1 Foster H. (Guild), b. 9 June 1870; d. 1871.
2 Della Sabra (Guild), b. 20 Mar. 1871.
3 Elsie (Guild), b. 1875; d. 1 mon. later.
4 Forrest Henry (Guild), b. 20 May 1876; d. 8 Nov. 1934.
5 Dora Elsie (Guild), b. 15 June 1881.

1-2-4-1-5-4-1-1-1

ALFRED THOMAS WILLIAMS (later known as John Merrill Williams), son of Miles and Almira (Pierce) Williams, was born in Readfield, ME 27 Jan. 1841; died there 17 June 1921.
He married in Readfield 18 Feb. 1864 LOUISE ANN FRIEND, born in Bluehill, ME 17 Jan. 1839; died in Readfield 19 Nov. 1903.

Children:
1 Fannie Belle (Williams), b. 20 Mar. 1869 Readfield, ME; m. there 12 Dec. 1900 Caleb Emery Garey, b. Sanford, ME 7 June 1834; d. Readfield 30 Aug. 1905.
2 May Louise (Williams), b. Boston 1 July 1873; m. Taunton 1 Mar. 1898 Benjamin Veazie Smith, b. Waldo, ME 20 Oct. 1876.

1-2-4-1-5-5-1-1-1

JOSEPH WARREN SAVAGE, son of Joseph Lambert and Susannah (Williams) Savage, was born in Woolwich, ME 8 Mar. 1819; died in Nevada, MO 16 Mar. 1897.
He married in Wentzville, MO 24 May 1842 RUTH KEITHLY, born in St. Charles Co., MO 20 Feb. 1824; died in St. Louis, MO 3 Nov. 1897.

Child b. Wentzville, MO:
1 Isadore Eugenia (Savage), b. 1 Dec. 1859.

1-2-4-1-5-7-1-1-1

LUKE B. WILLIAMS, son of Washington and Lucy Ann (Brown) Williams, was born in Benton, ME 9 May 1839; died in Elkton, VA 24 May 1891.
He married in 1863 MARY E. SIPE, born in Rockingham Co., VA 3 Oct. 1843; died in Elkton, VA 14 July 1894.

Child b. Elkton, VA:
1 Flora Anice (Williams), b. 16 Sept. 1869.

1-2-4-1-5-7-2-1-2

CARLOSTIN JEWETT WITHEE, son of Elihu Williams and Naomi (Adams) Withee, was born 1 May 1832; died in Aug. 1864.
He married in Nov. 1859 his first cousin, RUTH STEWARD ADAMS, daughter of Daniel Adams. She was born in Norridgewock, ME 28 Aug. 1842; died 30 Nov. 1887. Ruth married (2) ----- Morse; there was no issue from this marriage.

Child b. Norridgewock, ME:
1 Fred Tappan (Withee), b. 11 Sept. 1860.

1-2-4-1-5-7-2-1-6

ELIHU WILLIAMS WITHEE, JR., son of Elihu Williams and Naomi (Adams) Withee, was born in Starks, ME 23 Dec. 1843; died in Newport, ME 23 May 1941.
He married in 1867 EMMA VIRGINIA FAUNCE, born in Philadelphia, PA 1848; died in Newport, ME 1933.

Children:
1 Clara Mae (Withee), b. Etna, ME 10 Nov. 1867.
2 Burnett (Withee), b. 12 Aug. 1869.
3 Ella (Withee), m. George Willey.
4 Dora (Withee).
5 Hattie (Withee), b. 18 May 1875.
6 Eugene (Withee), b. 13 Aug. 1879.
7 Waldo (Withee), b. 7 Aug. 1881; d. Aug. 1964; m. (1) Blanche Essie Curry, d. 22 Sept. 1947; (2) Grace Cookson, d. 1972.
8 Clarence P. (Withee).

1-2-4-1-6-1-1-1-1

HOWARD WILLIAMS, son of George C. and Anna (Shields) Williams, was born in Coatesville, PA 28 Sept. 1863; died in Atlantic City, NJ 5 May 1932.
He married in Philadelphia, PA 15 Jan. 1885 ELIZABETH COFFIN, born in Philadelphia 3 Oct. 1867; died there 6 Feb. 1959.

Child b. West Chester, PA:
1 J. Wesley (Williams), b. 27 Aug. 1888.

1-2-4-3-1-1-1-1-1

CAROLINE DRESSER, daughter of John and Eleanor Brown (Macomber) Dresser, was born in Castine, ME 9 Jan. 1826; died in Lee, MA 12 Mar. 1914.
She married in Castine 27 Sept. 1860 JAMES DARIUS ROBINSON, born in Bath, ME 21 Feb. 1812; died there 28 Apr. 1893.

Child b. Bath, ME:
1 William Wentworth (Robinson), b. 23 Sept. 1862.

1-2-4-3-1-1-2-1-1

MARY L. MACOMBER, daughter of Joseph Warren and Eliza Sophia Morrison (Kelso) (Taylor) Macomber, was born 26 July 1849/52; died in 1902. She married JOSEPH W. WEST of Harrisville, NH.

Children:
1 Harry J. (West), lived Hyde Park, MA.
2 William A. (West), lived Worcester.

1-2-4-3-1-1-2-1-2

WILLIAM WARREN MACOMBER, son of Joseph Warren and Eliza Sophia Morrison (Kelso) (Taylor) Macomber, was born in Peterborough, NH 19 June 1859; died in Boston 19 Mar. 1924.
He married in Worcester 25 Oct. 1881 MINNIE BENCHLEY FRENCH, daughter of Jonathan Cole and Ann (Nason) French. She was born in Worcester 27 Aug. 1859; died in Lynn 21 Dec. 1946.

Child b. Worcester:
1 Joseph Cole (Macomber), b. 1 June 1883.

1-2-4-3-2-2-1-1-1

BENJAMIN KEITH, son of Benjamin and Keziah Paddock (Dean) Keith, was born in Bridgewater 6 May 1851; died there 12 Nov. 1926.
He married in Bridgewater 20 Nov. 1875 MARY ELIZABETH WENTWORTH, born there 13 Dec. 1849; died there 3 Dec. 1939.

Child b. Bridgewater:
1 Benjamin Everett (Keith), b. 27 Aug. 1877.

1-2-4-3-4-5-1-1-1

MARY PIERCE THOMASSON, daughter of William Poindexter and Charlotte (Leonard) Thomasson, was born in Louisville, KY 26 Aug. 1831; died in Keokuk, IA 7 July 1862.
She married 7 June 1855 JAMES MADISON LOVE, born in Fairfax, VA 4 Mar. 1820; died 2 July 1891.

Child b. Keokuk, IA:
1 Mary Thomasson (Love), b. 14 Aug. 1860.

1-2-4-3-5-2-1-1-1

CLARA SOPHIA STEVENS, daughter of Jesse and Sarah (Parsons) Stevens, was born in Stoner's Prairie, WI 6 Feb. 1852; died in Detroit, MI 29 June 1944.
She married in Stoner's Prairie 12 Dec. 1871 WILLIAM AUSTIN VROMAN, born there 17 Jan. 1848; died in Vroman, Lincoln Co., NE 30 Sept. 1913.

Child b. North Platte, NE:
1 William Austin, Jr. (Vroman), b. 30 Jan. 1876.

1-2-4-3-5-6-1-1-1

ADELAIDE SINAI TRIPP, daughter of Daniel and Frances Philena (Sanford) Tripp, was born in Taunton 3 Mar. 1862; died there 31 Mar. 1938.
She married in Taunton 10 Feb. 1887 SIMEON DANIEL NICHOLS, born in Rehoboth 3 Sept. 1862; died in Taunton 22 Oct. 1938.

Child b. Taunton:
1 Frederick Daniel (Nichols), b. 7 July 1888.

1-2-4-3-9-3-2-1-1

MARY ELIZABETH HUTCHINS, daughter of William and Theodocia Crowley (Smith) Hutchins, was born in Steuben, ME 7 Dec. 1833; died in Bar Harbor, ME 14 May 1902.
She married in Steuben 15 May 1855 BENJAMIN WAKEFIELD PARKER, born in Steuben 2 Feb. 1829; died in Staten Island, NY 11 Jan. 1911.

Child b. Steuben, ME:
1 Charles Eugene (Parker), b. 4 June 1857.

1-2-4-3-9-3-3-1-1

MARY JONES SMITH, daughter of Thomas Jones and Thankfull Haskell (Cleaves) Smith, was born in Steuben, ME 19 Jan. 1847; died in Haddonfield, NJ 12 Dec. 1934.
She married in Providence, RI 8 Oct. 1867 HENRY DYER MOORE, born in Steuben, ME 18 Sept. 1842; died in Haddonfield, NJ 24 Mar. 1930.

Child b. Philadelphia, PA:
1 Minnie Antoinette (Moore), b. 30 Nov. 1867.

1-2-4-3-9-3-4-1-1

PILLSBURY WAKEFIELD, son of Asa B. and Martha (Smith) Wakefield, was born in Steuben, ME 22 Dec. 1828. He married 26 Feb. 1855 JULIA ANN PERRY, daughter of Nathan and Teruah (Leighton) Perry. She was born in 1841; died in Steuben 18 Feb. 1895. Julia married (2) David H. Ellis. Pillsbury and Julia had one adopted son, Harlan Wakefield.

1-2-4-3-9-3-4-1-2

EMILY WAKEFIELD, daughter of Asa B. and Martha (Smith) Wakefield, was born in Steuben, ME 6 July 1831. She married WARREN HODGKINS. They had five children.

1-2-4-3-9-3-4-1-3

ELVIRA WAKEFIELD, daughter of Asa B. and Martha (Smith) Wakefield, was born in Steuben, ME 8 Apr. 1833; married GREENE HODGKINS of Hancock, ME. There were eight children.

1-2-4-3-9-3-4-2-2

LUTHER SMITH, son of Peter Talbot and Persis (Tucker) Smith, was born in Cherryfield, ME 19 May 1841; died in Corinna, ME 22 Sept. 1939. He married HELEN WOOD of West Gouldsboro, ME; they had an adopted daughter, Thelma, born in July 1898.

1-2-4-3-9-3-4-2-3

MELISSA SMITH, daughter of Peter Talbot and Persis (Tucker) Smith, was born in 1843; died in Cherryfield, ME in 1897.
She married (1) CALVIN SPINNEY, (2) ROBERT WILLEY.

Child of Calvin and Melissa:
1 Mary (Spinney), b. 18 May 1863.

Child of Robert and Melissa:
2 Gertrude (Willey), b. 11 May 1875 Cherryfield, ME.

1-2-4-3-9-3-4-4-1

FOSTER JACOB TRACY, son of Eli and Diadama (Smith) Tracy, was born in Cherryfield, ME 9 Apr. 1839; died in Sherman, ME 22 Oct. 1909.

He married in Steuben, ME 3 July 1860 MELISSA LEIGHTON, born in Unionville, ME 7 Apr. 1843; died in Bangor, ME 4 July 1897.

Child b. St. Stephens, N.B., Can.:

1 Alfred Leslie (Tracy), b. 8 Nov. 1875.

1-2-4-3-9-3-4-8-4

MARTHA DICKSON, daughter of William and Margaret Lewis (Smith) Dickson (or Dixon), was born in 1846; married ARTHUR SHANNON.

Children:

1 Edward (Shannon).
2 Frank (Shannon).
3 Wallace (Shannon).

1-2-4-3-9-3-4-8-5

TALBOT SMITH DICKSON, son of William and Margaret Lewis (Smith) Dickson (or Dixon), was born in Harrington, ME 24 Dec. 1848/9; died in Leominster 5 May 1927.

He married in Harrington 30 Jan. 1868 SUSAN HAYLAND, daughter of Thomas and Lucy (Fickett) Hayland. She was born in Cherryfield, ME 12 Dec. 1848; died in Harrington 3 Jan. 1900.

Talbot went to sea at age 11 as a cabin boy. At 27 he became a master and sailed his ships (merchant vessels Daisy, Evie J. Ray, and Mabel F. Staples) out of New York.

Children:

1 Lillian Maude (Dickson), b. Harrington, ME 1869.
2 George Wentworth (Dickson), b. Dresden Mills, ME 27 Jan. 1874.
3 Walter Wilson (Dickson), b. Harrington 1879; d. Ellsworth, ME 1942/3; m. Jane Barton.

1-2-4-3-9-3-6-1-1

THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN WORCESTER, son of Alden and Diadama (Smith) Worcester, was born in Columbia, ME 9 Jan. 1845; died there 10 Nov. 1921.

He married in Columbia 16 Nov. 1867 GEORGIA ETTA KINCAID, born in Cherryfield, ME 3 Dec. 1847; died in Columbia 10 Dec. 1924.

Child b. Columbia, ME:

1 Thaddeus Willey (Worcester), b. 16 June 1868.

1-2-4-3-9-3-6-2-1

WINFIELD SCOTT SMITH, son of Eri and Maria (Wilson) Smith, was born in Columbia, ME 20 Sept. 1848; died in Kingman, ME 21 Sept. 1918.
He married in Mariaville, ME 6 Dec. 1873 ALVENIA MARIA JORDAN, born in Tilden (Mariaville), ME 6 Dec. 1852; died in Bangor, ME 29 Jan. 1909.

Child b. Kingman, ME:
1 Alta Maria (Smith), b. 6 June 1877.

1-2-4-3-9-3-11-1-1

WILFORD (Wilfird) TUCKER, son of William S. and Mary Ann (Burke) Tucker, was born in 1846. He married ca. 1867 MELISSA A. WORCESTER (or Worster), born in Columbia, ME 23 May 1851; died in Cherryfield, ME 12 Feb. 1911. She married (2) James W. Smith.
Wilford fought in the Civil War.

Children b. Cherryfield, ME:
1 Josephine Lucille (Tucker), b. 18 July 1868.
2 Sherman Leroy (Tucker), b. 23 Dec. 1870.

1-2-4-3-9-3-12-1-1

DAVID COLE SMITH, son of Henry Augustus and Emily (Cole) Smith, was born in Steuben, ME 22 Dec. 1872; died there 13 July 1954.
He married in Steuben 4 Dec. 1895 DORA LEIGHTON, born there 26 Jan. 1874; died there 3 Mar. 1937.

Child b. Steuben, ME:
1 Jeannette Leighton (Smith), b. 15 Aug. 1908; m. Ellsworth, ME 24 Nov. 1938 Leroy Everette Leighton, b. Steuben 9 May 1904.

## THE TENTH GENERATION

---

1-1-3-3-2-4-1-1-1-1

LUTHER FRANK AMES, son of Lemuel Leonard and Mary Elizabeth (Carley) Ames, was born in Prospect, ME 2 Nov. 1875; married in Frankfort, ME 24 July 1907 SARAH CHARLOTTE RAINEY, born there 2 Feb. 1891.

Child b. Prospect, ME:

1 Edward William (Ames), b. 2 Mar. 1914.

1-1-3-5-3-1-1-5-2-1

LAURETTA ALMERA FOLSOM, daughter of James and Sally (Dyer) Folsom, was born in New Sharon, ME 24 Feb. 1842. She married there 3 June 1860 REUBEN SEAVEY YOUNG, born in Starks, ME 21 Mar. 1838; died in Madison, ME 26 Nov. 1918.

Child b. Starks, ME:

1 Nellie Altina (Young), b. 30 July 1867.

1-1-3-5-3-3-1-10-1-5

MARY EVELYN BICKFORD, daughter of James Lewis and Mary Antoinette (Harding) Bickford, was born 11 Dec. 1865; died 6 Oct. 1940. She married in Millis in 1886 NELSON LANSING MARTIN, born 17 Mar. 1864; died 23 Oct. 1936.

Children:

1 Nelson Lansing, Jr. (Martin), b. Cambridge 14 Sept. 1886; m. Roslindale 18 Sept. 1928 Dorothy Lothrop Mitchell, b. 9 July 1894.
2 Evalyn Mary (Martin), b. Cambridge 17 May 1889; m. Newtonville 18 May 1942 Myles Standish Maxim (descendant of Pilgrim Myles Standish), b. Boston 19 June 1891; d. Dayton, OH 19 Oct. 1958.
3 William Harding (Martin), b. Sharon 8 Oct. 1901.

1-1-3-6-2-3-1-1-1-1

ISABELLA BARROWS ELLIS, daughter of William and Lucy Clark (Barrows) Ellis, was born in New Bedford 16 July 1858; died in Perth Amboy, NJ 7 Dec. 1939.

She married in Perth Amboy 30 Apr. 1883 ALBERT FREEMAN CARTER, born there 15 Jan. 1855; died there 3 June 1930.

Child:

1 Isabella Ellis (Carter), b. 22 Mar. 1884.

1-1-4-2-2-2-5-1-1-1

GEORGE HENRY HIGGINS, son of Israel Linnell and Ruth Young (Rogers) Higgins, was born in East Boston 3 July 1846; died in Hamilton (Asbury Grove) (state not given) 9 Sept. 1909.

He married in Waltham 2 Aug. 1870 NATHALIA GOULD HAMBLIN, born in East Boston 24 Nov. 1849; died in Montreal, Que., Can. 8 Jan. 1927.

Child b. East Boston:

1 Ella Florence (Higgins), b. 8 Apr. 1874.

1-1-4-2-2-2-6-3-1-4

SARAH ELIZABETH DOANE, daughter of Isaac Harding and Caroline Jerusha (Gilmore) (Nye) Doane, was born 23 Apr. 1842; died in Hampden, ME 4 Nov. 1900.

She married in Hampden 3 July 1866 THOMPSON M. BROWN, son of Samuel S. Brown. He was born 3 Dec. 1834; died in Togus, ME 11 Sept. 1919. Thompson served with the First Maine Cavalry in the Civil War; otherwise he was a yeoman and a joiner.

Children:

1 Walter E. (Brown), b. 24 Jan. 1867; d. 26 Apr. 1895.
2 Florence Mabel (Brown), b. 1867/8.
3 Sarah Elizabeth (Sadie) (Brown), b. 25 Jan. 1873.
4 Julitta (or Etta, Julietta, or Juletta) Fairbanks (Brown) b. 29 Sept. 1879.

1-1-4-2-2-2-9-4-1-1

EMILY (Emiline Jane) PRESCOTT, daughter of Lewis and Jemima (Higgins) Prescott, was born in Danvers 14 Apr. 1846; died in Haverhill 21 Apr. 1927.

She married (as second wife) 27 Nov. 1878 ARCHIBALD McGREGOR, born in Newmilns, Scotland in 1836; died in Lawrence in 1910.

Children:

1 James (McGregor), b. Lawrence 3 Sept. 1879.
2 Henry (McGregor), b. and d. 1882.
3 Margaret (McGregor), b. 15 July 1883; d. unm. 17 June 1953.

1-1-4-2-2-2-9-4-1-2

ELLA PRESCOTT, daughter of Lewis and Jemima (Higgins) Prescott, was born in Waterville, ME 27 May 1849; died in Somerville 30 Sept. 1919.

She married in Lawrence 28 Dec. 1871 EDWIN G. JUDKINS, son of John D. and Mahala Preston (Doloff) Judkins. He died in 1913.

Children:

1 Charles (Judkins), b. and d. 1873.
2 Fred (Judkins), b. 1875.
3 John (Judkins), b. 1878; d. 1879.
4 Louise (Judkins), b. 1881; d. 1947.
5 Lewis (Judkins), b. 1885; d. 1928.
6 William (Judkins), b. 1892; d. 1893.
7 Alice (Judkins), m. John Moran.

1-1-4-2-2-2-9-4-1-3

HARRIET PRESCOTT, daughter of Lewis and Jemima (Higgins) Prescott, was born in Lawrence 27 Sept. 1850; died 10 Feb. 1916. She married JOSEPH BALE, born ca. 1848.

Children, first three, at least, b. Lawrence:

1 Edith (Bale), b. 1873.
2 Alden (Bale), b. 1876.
3 Bertha (Bale), b. 1878; d. 1963; m. James Forrest.
4 George (Bale), b. ca. 1880; d. 3 Feb. 1960; m. Helen Callahan.
5 Elmer (Bale), b. 1881; d. 29 Oct. 1943; m. Marry McLellan.
6 Celia (Bale).
7 Hattie (Bale), b. 1888; d. 1962.
8 Florence (Bale), b. 1891; d. 1917.

1-1-4-2-2-2-9-4-1-4

GEORGE WARREN PRESCOTT, son of Lewis and Jemima (Higgins) Prescott, was born in Lawrence 12 Dec. 1851; died in Sergeant Bluff, IA 3 Mar. 1924.

He married in Sioux City, IA 25 Nov. 1878 CLARA ELLEN HITE, born in WI 16 Sept. 1856; died in Cherokee, IA 23 Feb. 1924.

Children:

1 Arthur (Prescott), d.y.
2 Mabel (Prescott), d.y.
3 Elsie Mae (Prescott), b. 18 Dec. 1881.
4 Herbert Spencer (Prescott), b. 31 Jan. 1884; d. unm. Sioux City 18 May 1958.
5 Nina Beatrice (Prescott), b. Sergeant Bluff 31 May 1886.
6 Harry Guy (Prescott), b. 23 Aug. 1887.
7 George Everett (Prescott), b. Sergeant Bluff 3 Sept. 1889.
8 Dorothy (Prescott), d.y.

1-1-4-2-2-2-9-4-1-5

JOHN EDWARD PRESCOTT, son of Lewis and Jemima (Higgins) Prescott, was born 23 June 1854; died 27 Jan. 1941. He married MARY McCLURE, born in 1854; died in 1905.

Children:

1 Laura (Prescott), b. 25 Apr. 1878 Lawrence; d. 21 Sept. 1920.
2 Octavia (Prescott), b. 6 July 1880 Lawrence; d. 2 Feb. 1942.
3 William (Prescott), b. ca. 1882; d. 5 May 1941.
4 Jemima (Prescott), b. 1 Aug. 1889; d. 17 Nov. 1963; m. Herbert C. Vose, b. 1885.
5 Harold (Prescott), b. 1891.
6 Lucy (Prescott), b. 1893; d. 1899.
7 Lenna (Prescott), b. 1896.

1-1-4-2-2-2-9-4-1-8

HENRY PRESCOTT, son of Lewis and Jemima (Higgins) Prescott, was born in Lawrence 4 Apr. 1861; died 15 Oct. 1935. He married ELLA DAME, born in 1856; died in 1903.

Child:

1 Aleta (Prescott), b. 27 Oct. 1890.

1-1-4-2-2-2-9-7-4-1

ARYANNA (or Aryaner) BICKFORD, daughter of Seth and Adaline (or Adeline) (Higgins) Bickford, was born in Belgrade, ME 20 July 1851/3; died in Waterville, ME 22 May 1923.

She married in Belgrade JOHN KELLEY DAMREN, born there 13 Apr. 1844; died in Waterville 23 Apr. 1922.

Child b. Belgrade, ME:

1 Jennie (or Jane) (Damren), b. 3 Feb. 1877.

1-1-4-2-2-3-1-1-1-1

DELPHINIA LINNELL, daughter of William E. Files and Rhoda Moors (Haskell) Linnell, was born in Otisfield, ME 26 Jan. 1844; married ANSON HOLDEN.

Child:

1 Gertrude (Holden), b. 8 Sept. 1866.

1-1-4-2-2-3-1-1-1-2

SUSAN ANN LINNELL, daughter of William E. Files and Rhoda Moors (Haskell) Linnell, was born in Otisfield, ME 1 Aug. 1845; died in Oxford, ME 13 Mar. 1915.

She married in Oxford 24 Dec. 1866 ALMON LORENZO WORMWOOD, born in Portland, ME 3 Sept. 1844.

Child b. New Gloucester, ME:

1 Genevra Linnell (Wormwood), b. 27 Mar. 1868; m. Oxford, ME 31 Dec. 1890 Albert Henry Winn, b. Berwick, ME 2 May 1869.

1-1-4-2-2-3-1-2-1-1

JANE MARIAH BERRY, daughter of Simon and Jane (York) Berry, was born in Hollis, ME 2 Jan. 1844; died in Portland, ME 24 Nov. 1927.

She married in Limington, ME 13 Mar. 1862 WILLIAM WESCOTT BERRY, born in Limington 2 Feb. 1831; died in Portland 8 Nov. 1912.

Children:

1 Harrietta M. (Berry), b. 21 May 1862; d. 16 Feb. 1863.
2 Mary LuEtta (Berry), b. 19 Dec. 1863.
3 Jacob M. (Berry), b. 29 Oct. 1865; d. 15 Mar. 1867.
4 Harrietta Abigail (Berry), b. 23 July 1867.
5 Elizabeth J. (Berry), b. 16 June 1869.
6 Carrie Belle (Berry), b. 20 May 1871; d. 1954/5; m. (1) John Weeman, (2) George Robertson.
7 Samuel (Berry), twin, b. Limington, ME 16 July 1873.
8 Simon (Berry), twin, b. Limington 16 July 1873.
9 Herbert L. (Berry), b. 24 June 1876.
10 Charles M. (Berry), d.y.
11 Susie A. (Berry), b. 11 Oct. 1882; d. unm.
12 Edmund Dresser (Berry), b. Limington 8 July 1884.
13 Harry N. (Berry), b. 23 Dec. 1886.

1-1-4-2-2-6-1-1-1-1

LIZZIE FREEMAN HURD, daughter of Theophilus H. and Abigail (Higgins) Hurd, was born in Orleans 24 Sept. 1859; died there 17 Oct. 1931.

She married JAMES HENRY CHARLES, son of Capt. James Henry and Mary Ann (Palmer) Charles. James was born in Dennis 23 Mar. 1857; died in Orleans 3 Nov. 1922; and became a captain himself.

Child b. Orleans:

1 Ethel Ainsworth (Charles), b. 10 Feb. 1883.

1-1-4-2-2-8-2-1-8-2

LESLIE EVERETT SPARROW, son of Seth Everett and Fanny Freeman (Crosby) Sparrow, was born in Watertown 5 Feb. 1871; died in Wollaston 24 Sept. 1951.

He married in Galveston, TX 15 Nov. 1900 LENA GIBSON OLMSTEAD (see #1-1-3-6-2-7-2-6-7). She was born in Versailles, IN 19 Dec. 1876; died in Dallas, TX 19 May 1917.

Leslie married (2) in Boston 7 Nov. 1918 ESTHER NICKERSON MESERVE. There was no issue from this marriage.

Children of Leslie and Lena:

1 George Donald (Sparrow), b. Galveston, TX 6 Jan. 1902; d. there 29 Aug. 1903.

2 Dorothy Olmstead (Sparrow), b. Houston, TX 9 Sept. 1904.
3 Horatio Everett (Sparrow), b. Galveston 4 Nov. 1905.

1-1-4-2-2-8-2-1-11-2

STANLEY SPARROW, son of Herbert Austin and Adeline (Leach) Sparrow, married EDITH -----, who died in 1964.

Children:
1 Doris (Sparrow), m. Charles Mosley.
2 Ruth (Sparrow).
3 Richard (Sparrow).

1-1-4-2-2-8-2-1-11-3

EDWIN SPARROW, son of Herbert Austin and Adeline (Leach) Sparrow, married MARGARET CHASE.

Children b. Cambridge:
1 John Prentice (Sparrow), b. 19 July 1915.
2 Judith (Sparrow), b. 15 Aug. 1917.
3 Catherine (Sparrow), b. 26 Feb. 1920; d. 27 Feb. 1921.
4 Edwin, Jr. (Sparrow), b. 24 Mar. 1922.

1-1-4-2-2-9-6-1-1-1

MARY LOUISE TIBBETTS, daughter of Reuben and Cynthia Freeman (Sparrow) Tibbetts, was born in Frankfort, ME 20 Oct. 1856; died in Winterport, ME 15 Dec. 1944.
She married in Hampden, ME 4 Aug. 1879 SIMEON S. DOWNES, born in Winterport in 1848; died there in 1935.

Child b. Winterport, ME:
1 Walter Ross (Downes), b. 5 Aug. 1879.

1-1-4-3-2-3-1-1-1-1

ALICE BLYTHE SUMNER, daughter of George Watson and Henrietta Eliza (Ruan) Sumner, was born in Washington, DC 29 Nov. 1871; died in Culbertson, NE 28 Apr. 1905.
She married in Culbertson, NE 22 Mar. 1899 CLAY JOHN HALVERSON, born in Chicago, IL 29 Jan. 1871; died in Baltimore, MD 3 June 1940.

Child b. Culbertson, NE:
1 Henrietta Ruan (Halverson), b. 19 Apr. 1901; m. Laurel, MD 15 July 1933 Allan Augustus Sollers, b. Calvert Co., MD 14 Nov. 1901.

1-1-4-5-1-1-5-1-1-1

BARZILLA HOPKINS, son of Smith and Susan (Dwelley) Hopkins,

was born in 1816, and married MARY ANN JOHNSON.

Children:

1 Edwin (Hopkins), b. 9 May 1838.
2 Susan (Hopkins), b. 20 Sept. 1839.
3 Nancy Jane (Hopkins), b. 7 Aug. 1841.
4 Smith (Hopkins), b. 7 Nov. 1842.
5 Mary Ann (Hopkins), b. 10 Oct. 1844.
6 Isaac Smith (Hopkins), b. 27 Feb. 1847.
7 Caroline (Hopkins), b. 23 July 1849.
8 Rozilla (Hopkins), b. 30 Feb. (sic) 1851.
9 Joseph J. (Hopkins), b. 5 Feb. 1854.
10 Webster (Hopkins), b. 1857.

1-1-4-5-1-1-5-1-1-2

ANDREW WILSON HOPKINS, son of Smith and Susan (Dwelley) Hopkins, was born in Frankfort, ME 25 Sept. 1818; died 25 Sept. 1893. He married CLEMENTINE CURTIS, born 8 May 1819; died 11 Jan. 1891.

Children:

1 Andrew Wilson, Jr. (Hopkins), b. 14 Mar. 1844.
2 Esther (Hopkins), b. 10 Aug. 1845; d. 7 Mar. 1903.
3 Reuben (Hopkins), b. 7 Dec. 1847.
4 Lafayette (or Layfayette or Layfutte) (Hopkins), twin, b. Frankfort, ME 20 May 1851.
5 Flavius (or Flavyous or Flayvous) (Hopkins), twin, b. Frankfort 20 May 1851.

1-1-4-5-1-1-5-1-1-8

JOHN C. HOPKINS, son of Smith and Susan (Dwelley) Hopkins, was born in Frankfort, ME 10 Aug. 1829; married (1) HARRIET COLSON, (2) AMELIA LANCASTER (no issue).

Children of John and Harriet:

1 Lenora (Hopkins), b. 10 May 1853.
2 Lomanzo (Hopkins), b. 6 July 1855.
3 Estella A. (Hopkins), b. 9 May 1857.
4 Horace S. (Hopkins), b. 13 May 1859.
5 Harriett (Hopkins), b. 5 Nov. 1861.
6 Ida May (Hopkins), b. 4 Feb. 1863.
7 Frank L. (Hopkins), b. Frankfort, ME 15 May or Aug. 1866; merchant, postmaster and town clerk of Frankfort, Democrat, Odd Fellow, Knight of Pythias.

1-1-4-5-1-1-5-1-1-13

NELSON HOPKINS, son of Smith and Susan (Dwelley) Hopkins, married CATHERINE HOPKINS.

Child:
1 Eva B. (Hopkins), b. 8 Oct. 1862.

1-1-4-5-5-5-1-1-1-1

ADDIE FLORENCE CARVILLE, daughter of Orrin Sewall and Nancy (Dennett) Carville, was born in Lewiston, ME 17 Sept. 1849; died in Portland, ME 1 Jan. 1923.
She married in Lewiston 22 Mar. 1872 JAMES MOREAU STEADMAN, born in Winthrop, ME 24 Mar. 1847; died in Portland 28 Sept. 1925.

Child b. Portland, ME:
1 Mabel (Steadman), b. 8 June 1887.

1-1-4-5-5-7-1-1-1-1

CHARLES McLOON WIGGIN, son of Samuel Shepherd and Mary Elizabeth (Dean) Wiggin, was born in Rockland, ME 14 May 1842; died in South Thomaston, ME 15 Sept. 1898.
He married in South Thomaston 9 Dec. 1875 ELVIRA A. STANTON, born there 23 Aug. 1856; died in Rockland 21 Jan. 1923.

Child b. South Thomaston, ME:
1 George Howe (Wiggin), b. 11 Sept. 1877.

1-1-4-6-1-2-2-1-1-1

CATHERINE AUGUSTA ROSS, daughter of Walter and Eliza (Webb) Ross, was born in Shrewsbury, VT 22 Oct. 1828; died in Castleton, VT 5 Apr. 1894.
She married in Shrewsbury 19 Dec. 1854 MOSES BROWN, born in Poultney, VT 23 July 1811; died in Castleton 18 Sept. 1899.

Child b. Castleton, VT:
1 Harry Moses (Brown), b. 3 Dec. 1866.

1-1-4-6-1-2-2-1-1-2

JAMES WATKINS ROSS, son of Walter and Eliza (Webb) Ross, was born in Clarendon, VT 25 May 1838; died in Morrison, IL 18 July 1919.
He married in Cuttingsville, VT 2 Jan. 1867 HARRIET ANN BARNEY, born in Shrewsbury, VT 14 Aub. 1840; died in Morrison, IL 23 Dec. 1932.

Child b. Fulton, IL:
1 Gertrude Eliza (Ross), b. 18 Nov. 1874.

1-1-4-6-1-6-3-1-1-1

ELIZA JERUSHA LAUGHLIN, daughter of James and Mary Antonett (Mason) Laughlin, was born in 1849; died in 1930. She married

TIMOTHY GOODWIN ADAMS, born in 1843; died in 1935.

Child:
1 Arthur Eugene (Adams), b. 1870.

1-1-4-6-1-7-3-1-1-5

CHARLES CALVIN JOHNSON, son of Henry G. and Mary Jane (Stout) Johnson, was born in Gun Plains, MI 3 Oct. 1864; died in Sheridan Township, Mecosta Co., MI 2 June 1937.
He married in Remus, MI 29 Sept. 1888 JENNIE L. THORN, born in Keene, MI 8 Nov. 1869; died in Barryton, MI 22 Apr. 1933.

Children:
1 Ray B. (Johnson), b. Sheridan Township, MI 26 May 1889.
2 Maude (Johnson), m. ----- McGraw.

1-1-4-6-1-7-6-1-9-1

WILLIAM E. FARR, son of Edwin H. and Abbie Eliza (Stark) Farr, was born in Meriden, CT 6 Jan. 1879; died in Spokane, WA 7 Dec. 1962.
He married in Windsor, Ont., Can. 2 Apr. 1906 KATHERINE JANE WISE, born in Ypsilanti, MI 18 Sept. 187?; died in Vancouver, WA 12 May 1955.

Child b. Tacoma, WA:
1 Katherine Alla (Farr), b. 17 Oct. 1907.

1-1-4-6-2-1-1-1-1-1

JAMES HENRY SNOW, son of Jonathan Doane and Elizabeth (John, or St. John) Snow, was born in Salem 1 Sept. 1848; died in Brewer, ME 22 Sept. 1928.
He married in Brewer 22 Aug. 1871 MARIAH JENETTE SHAW, born there 15 July 1852; died there 9 Mar. 1928.

Child b. Brewer, ME:
1 Elmer Hall (Snow), b. 30 Apr. 1886.

1-1-4-6-5-3-1-1-1-1

MARY ALBERTINE SMITH, daughter of Albert and Betsey (Doane) Smith, was born in Orleans 17 Aug. 1842; died in Marshalltown, IA 29 Nov. 1928.
She married in Wilbraham 31 July 1867 GEORGE ARTHUR MILLER, born in Bridgewater, VT 18 Sept. 1836; died in Marshalltown, IA 12 July 1919.

Child b. Burlington, IA:
1 Edward Paul (Miller), b. 11 Oct. 1873.

1-1-4-6-5-4-1-1-1-1

JOHN ALBION YOUNG, son of Solomon and Mehitable Heman (Doane) Young, was born in Fairhaven 23 Dec. 1875; died in Newport, RI 6 Dec. 1949.
He married in Warren, RI 29 Oct. 1907 ELLEN SPOONER GLADDING, born there 2 Aug. 1882; died in Newport 20 Oct. 1962.

Children:

1 John Albion, Jr. (Young), b. Newport, RI 29 Aug. 1909; m. Providence, RI 21 June 1937 Helen Moseley Mackintosh, b. Providence 29 July 1909.
2 Marjorie Gladding (Young), b. 20 Sept. 1912; m. (1) 31 Mar. 1945 William Starling Burgess, b. Boston 25 Dec. 1878; d. Hoboken, NJ 19 Mar. 1947. She m. (2) 30 June 1958 Paul A. Wolff, b. New York City 19 July 1916.
3 Richard Cady (Young), b. 15 May 1915.
4 Constance Doane (Young), b. 1 June 1921; m. ----- Andrews.

1-1-5-2-1-1-1-1-1-1

LOUISA EATON CROSBY, daughter of Ransom and Louisa (Eaton) Crosby, was born in New York City 12 Dec. 1827; died in Ocean Grove, NJ 8 Aug. 1910.
She married in Corning, NY 12 Dec. 1850 WILLIAM FOSTER DODGE, born in Newburgh, NY 17 Nov. 1828; died in Newark, NJ 23 Oct. 1879.

Child b. Newburgh, NY:

1 George Hudson (Dodge), b. 19 Apr. 1852.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1

HASKELL NOYES FIELD, son of Daniel, III and Cynthia (Nickerson) Field, was born in Prospect, ME 7 Sept. 1827; died in Reading, MA 12 Aug. 1912.
He married in Swanville, ME 26 May 1855 SARAH DOWNS STAPLES, daughter of Josiah and Hannah (Downs) Staples. She was born in Swanville, ME 15 Sept. 1831; died there 26 Apr. 1877.

Children b. Swanville, ME:

1 Frederick Miller (Field), b. 9 June 1857.
2 William Howard (Field), b. 12 July 1859.
3 George Atwood (Field), b. 7 Mar. 1863.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-2-1-1

ANDREW WILSON ROGERS, son of Zenas, Jr. and Caroline (Nickerson) Rogers, was born 5 Nov. 1851; died 5 Nov. 1928.

He married in Nov. 1873 MARY ADA ROGERS, daughter of Adnah, Jr. and Mary A. (Higgins) Rogers (see #1-1-5-6-4-12-1-1). She was born 23 July 1852; died 29 Dec. 1918.

Children:

1 Effie M., b. and d. 1875.
2 Chester, b. 1884; d. 1887.
3 Millie M., b. 1885.
4 Bertha Florence, b. 8 Dec. 1889; resided Amherst, NH.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-2-2-1

WILLIS EUGENE ROGERS, son of Ezekiel Harding and Tabitha Doane (Nickerson) Rogers, was born in Orleans 16 Dec. 1860; died in South Orleans 19 Mar. 1939.

He married in Orleans ca. 1880 SABRINA JANE ROGERS, daughter of Joseph Mulford and Delana (Saunders) Rogers (see #1-1-5-6-4-9-1-1). She was born in Orleans 7 Jan. 1860; died in Taunton 25 Jan. 1942.

Child b. South Orleans:

1 Chester Eugene, b. 31 Oct. 1881.

1-1-5-2-5-2-1-1-4-1

HENRY PRENTICE AUSTIN, son of Henry Allen and Caroline Frances (Maxim) Austin, was born in Pleasanton, MI 14 Oct. 1878; died in Bethel, ME 24 Mar. 1940.

He married in South Paris, ME 30 June 1906 AVA BELLE HIBBARD, born in Shelburne, NH 6 Apr. 1882; died in Bethel, ME 16 Mar. 1966.

Child b. Norway, ME:

1 Charles Maxwell (Austin), b. 12 June 1909; m. Portland, ME 21 Sept. 1940 Cora Emma Martin, b. 2 Oct. 1904 Hiram, ME.

1-1-5-2-5-4-1-1-1-1

ELLEN CANN, daughter of Jesse and Harriett (Magray) Cann, was born in Yarmouth, N.S., Can. in 1867; died there 1914. She married in Yarmouth in 1914 RICHARD SANDERS, born there in 1852.

Child b. Yarmouth, N.S., Can.:

1 Lillian (Sanders), b. 1889.

1-1-5-3-3-5-1-1-1-1

SARAH ELIZABETH GRANT, daughter of Elbridge and Sarah Noyes (Morse) Grant, was born in Freeport, ME 21 Jan. 1852; died in Somerville, MA 8 Mar. 1924.

She married in Falmouth, ME 4 Apr. 1874 CYRUS GREENLEAF COLLEY, born there 23 Jan. 1850; died there 28 Oct. 1921.

Child b. Falmouth, ME:
1 Elbridge St. Clair (Colley), b. 29 June 1879.

1-1-5-4-2-1-1-4-1-1

JOSEPH ROBINSON, son of John Bailey and Cora Emogene (Millett) Robinson, was born in Oxford, ME 9 July 1892; died there 9 Nov. 1958.
He married in St. Johnsbury, VT 1 Nov. 1916 ELSIE ELIZABETH WATT, born in Kintore, N.B., Can. 18 July 1889; died in Lewiston, ME 24 Apr. 1958.

Child b. Oxford, ME:
1 John Bailey (Robinson), b. 17 Apr. 1920.

1-1-5-6-1-1-1-1-1-1

JOSEPH SUMMER ROGERS, son of Joseph and Joan (Harriman) Rogers, married JEANNETTE S. WHEELER.

Child:
1 Frederick P., m. Hazel F. Gordon.

1-1-5-6-2-6-1-1-1-1

LILLIAN ANN BASSETT, daughter of Benjamin, Jr. and Ruth (Eldredge) Bassett, was born in Harwich 24 Nov. 1879; died in Boston 22 Jan. 1958.
She married in Harwich 30 Jan. 1901 WILLIAM CARLTON ELLIS, son of William Henry and Elizabeth (Chase) Ellis. He was born in Harwich 15 Aug. 1875; died in Boston 2 Dec. 1945.

Child b. Harwich:
1 Bertha Lillian (Ellis), b. 11 Feb. 1906; m. Needham 12 Apr. 1939 Peter John Walsh, Jr., b. West Roxbury 5 Apr. 1903.

1-1-5-6-4-5-3-6-4-1

RALPH ROGERS GIBSON, son of Wilfred Billings and Carrie Isabel (Rogers) Gibson, was born in Boston 22 July 1889; died in Reading 29 Oct. 1954. He married ANNA MEDLOCK FERGUSON of Methuen.

Child:
1 Barbara Groat (Gibson), b. 11 Mar. 1920.

1-1-5-6-4-5-3-6-4-2

HARRY WALDO GIBSON, son of Wilfred Billings and Carrie Isabel (Rogers) Gibson, was born in Saugus 23 Oct. 1891; died in Westford. He married ----- -----.

Children:

1 R. Arlene (Gibson).
2 Winona C. (Gibson), m. ----- Cole; adopted a child.
3 Jean (Gibson).

1-1-5-6-4-5-3-6-4-3

WILFRED ELKANAH GIBSON, son of Wilfred Billings and Carrie Isabel (Rogers) Gibson, was born in Saugus 19 June 1893; died in FL 6 Aug. 1975.

He married in Lynn 4 Sept. 1919 MILDRED MASON, daughter of Samuel and Fanny (Folks) Mason. Mildred was born in Lynn 25 May 1893.

Children b. Lynn:

1 Virginia Lois (Gibson), b. 2 Nov. 1921.
2 Gordon Rogers (Gibson), b. 10 Dec. 1923.
3 Robert Edward (Gibson), b. 4 Dec. 1929.

1-1-5-6-4-5-3-6-4-4

WARREN HERBERT GIBSON, son of Wilfred Billings and Carrie Isabel (Rogers) Gibson, was born in Saugus 9 Sept. 1894; died 8 Aug. 1962. Warren married MURIEL WOOD.

Children:

1 Kenneth Russell (Gibson), b. 1916.
2 Ruth (Gibson), b. 1922.

1-1-5-6-4-5-3-6-4-6

LOIS PEARL GIBSON, daughter of Wilfred Billings and Carrie Isabel (Rogers) Gibson, was born in Saugus 10 Sept. 1904. She married in Brookfield, CT 21 Mar. 1936 MINARD EUGENE EATON SMITH, born in Long Beach, CA 14 Apr. 1898.

Children b. Dover, NH:

1 Donald Gibson (Smith), b. 20 Nov. 1939.
2 David Eugene (Smith), b. 26 Oct. 1941.

1-1-5-6-4-14-1-4-2-1

VIRGINIA ELDREDGE FULLER, daughter of Seymour Keyes and Edna Hathaway (Eldredge) Fuller, was born in Brooklyn, NY 30 Sept. 1928.

She married (1) 15 Sept. 1928 LEO WILLIAM MORTENSEN, born 4 Sept. 1901; died 5 June 1966. And she married (2) in Concord, MA 7 Nov. 1970 LEWIS WITHERBEE FRANCIS, JR., born 31 Oct. 1902.

Children of Leo and Virginia:

1 Jane Seymour (Mortensen), b. 16 Jan. 1932; m. 21 June 1952 Samuel Willard Bridges, Jr., b. 11 July 1930.

2 Mary Anders (Mortensen), b. 18 Jan. 1936; m. 6 June 1957 Sanford Kaye, b. 2 Sept. 1935.

1-1-5-6-4-14-1-4-2-3

NATALIE FULLER, daughter of Seymour Keyes and Edna Hathaway (Eldredge) Fuller, was born 3 Aug. 1916. She married (1) 1 Oct. 1938 RICHARD MOULTON HOWLAND, born 21 Sept. 1915; died 20 May 1952. And she married (2) 10 Apr. 1954 WILLIAM FESSENDEN MERRILL, born 26 Mar. 1909.

Children of Richard and Natalie:

1 Richard Moulton, Jr. (Howland), b. 2 Jan. 1940; m. Sept. 1974 Julie Ketchl.
2 John Seymour (Howland), b. 1 Jan. 1942.
3 Ann (Howland), b. 7 Jan. 1944.

1-1-5-8-2-4-1-1-1-1

GILBERT COOLEY NEWELL, son of Orwin L. and Mary (Cooley) Newell, married FLORENCE IRENE GOULD.

Children:

1 Gladys Irene (Newell), b. 22 Apr. 1907.
2 Merriam Ethel (Newell), b. 21 Nov. 1909.
3 Lena Elsie (Newell), b. 1 June 1912.
4 Ray Ellis (Newell), b. 31 July 1915.
5 Beatrice Ina (Newell), b. 6 Jan. 1918.

1-1-5-8-4-9-1-1-1-1

OTIE IRENE HOAGLAND, daughter of Fred and Mary Jane (Goodwin) Hoagland, was born in VA 17 June 1898; married in Detroit, MI 28 Nov. 1916 GEORGE ALOYSIUS DASCHKE, born there in May 1897.

Child b. Richmond, MI:

1 Frances Marie (Daschke), b. 29 Dec. 1921; m. Detroit 30 Aug. 1941 Calvin James Pike, b. Detroit 12 June 1920.

1-1-5-9-4-3-1-8-9-1

JENNIE LORD WINSLOW, daughter of David Frank and Edith Maria (Lord) Winslow, was born in North Brookfield 23 May 1895; died in Somerville, NJ 23 Mar. 1960.

She married 27 Sept. 1921 in North Brookfield ULRIC JORDAN LEBOURVEAU, son of Willis Arthur and Theresa Marie (Lindsay) Lebourveau. He was born in Barre, VT 23 May 1892; died 26 Apr. 1971.

Children:

1 John Winslow (Lebourveau), b. No. Brookfield 27 Oct. 1922.
2 Willis Arthur (Lebourveau), b. Somerville, NJ 19 June 1925.
3 Ruth Eleanor (Lebourveau), b. Somerville 28 Aug. 1930.

1-1-5-9-4-4-1-1-1-1

HATTIE MARY ROOT, daughter of Clarence Augusta and Climena Jane (Johnson) Root, was born in Norwich, VT 4 Oct. 1878; died there 20 Feb. 1921.
She married in Norwich 6 Mar. 1901 SHERBURNE EUGENE CAMPBELL, born in Norwich 4 Aug. 1876; died in Lebanon, NH 19 May 1949.

Child b. Norwich, VT:

1 Dorothy Mae (Campbell), b. 19 Oct. 1902; m. Hartland, VT 30 May 1922 Garey Pierce Waterman, b. Norwich 25 Oct. 1895; d. there 26 Feb. 1965.

1-1-5-9-5-2-1-1-1-1

EMILY VIRGINIA BIRCH, daughter of John Harvey and Ellen Cleveland (Crane) Birch, was born in Cranford, NJ 10 Feb. 1904; married in New York City 23 Feb. 1923 WORTHAM ALEXANDER COLLINS, born in Paris, TX 13 Apr. 1894.

Child b. Dallas, TX:

1 William Wortham (Collins), b. 20 Feb. 1931; m. Greene Co., NY 14 July 1962 Ann Drewry Kindred, b. NYC 4 Oct. 1936.

1-1-6-1-1-2-1-1-1-1

SAMUEL THOMAS WOODS, son of Junius and Deidamia (Cook) Woods, was born in Camden, NY 26 Aug. 1823; died there 25 Mar. 1899.
He married in Camden 14 Feb. 1849 TEMPERANCE LUCY PECK, born there 10 June 1826; died there 27 Nov. 1893.

Child b. Camden, NY:

1 Elly Peck (Woods), b. 23 Dec. 1850.

1-1-6-1-3-1-3-1-4-1

AMOS S. DAVIS, son of Isaac and Hadassah (Shaw) Davis, was born in Standish, ME 30 Apr. 1818; died in Gorham, ME 9 July 1882.
He married in Westbrook, ME 6 Apr. 1853 APPHIA DOLE COBB, daughter of Asa and Nancy (Dole) Cobb. She was born in Westbrook 12 or 28 May 1828; died there 7 or 17 July 1919. Amos served in the Civil War; Apphia was a teacher.

Children:

1 Emma Lillias (Davis), b. 3 June 1854.
2 Lorenzo (Davis), b. 16 Apr. 1856; d. 6 Nov. 1926; m. Della Hamblen.
3 Charles (Davis), b. Westbrook, ME 17 June 1858.
4 Nathan (Davis), b. 18 Apr. 1862.
5 Parsons Pingree (Davis), b. 6 Oct. 1864; d. 13 Oct. 1939; m. late, no issue.

6 Albert (Davis), b. 11 July 1860.
7 Nancy E. (Davis), b. Apr. 1867.
8 Eliza (Davis), b. 4 June 1870; d. 13 Oct. 1938; m. (1) Lawrence Walker, (2) Charles Webster.

1-1-6-1-3-1-4-1-5-4

RUFUS WATSON, son of John Merrill and Elizabeth (Harris) Watson, was born in Penfield, NY 1 Sept. 1843; died in Perinton, NY 3 Mar. 1923.
He married 28 Jan. 1875 RUTH C. VANE, born in Maidstone, England 13 Mar. 1851. She was a school teacher; had come from England as an infant; her parents had settled in Macedon Co., NY. Rufus was a farmer in the Penfield-Perinton area.

Children b. Penfield, NY:
1 May (Watson), b. 1879; m. Frederick Fisher.
2 J. Merrill (Watson), b. 1884; m. (1) Vera Foster, (2) Jane Gazely.
3 Clarence (Watson), b. 1887; m. (1) Delia Taber, (2) Lucille Jensen.
4 Gertrude Louise (Watson), b. 1889.
5 George (Watson), b. 1892; m. Eleanor Ockenden.
6 Ruth (Watson), b. 1894; m. Albert Cook.

1-1-6-1-3-1-4-1-11-2

ABRAM MERRILL WATSON, son of Joseph Franklin and Elizabeth Ann (Conklin) Watson, was born in Penfield, NY 3 Dec. 1858; died in Rochester, NY 17 June 1932.
He married in Groveland, NY 24 Feb. 1885 MARTHA GAMBLE.

Children b. Penfield, NY:
1 Nancy Elizabeth (Watson), b. 28 Oct. 1887.
2 David Frank (Watson), b. 16 Apr. 1889; d. Rochester, NY 16 May 1972; m. Philadelphia, PA 1912 Ruth Fairchild.
3 Charles Gamble (Watson), b. 16 Jan. 1891; d. Youngstown, OH 27 Dec. 1972; m. Youngstown 1920 Sally Leedy.
4 Abram Merrill (Watson), b. 25 Jan. 1896.
5 Martha Grace (Watson), b. 16 Sept. 1897; m. Penfield 1921 Harold U. Costich.

1-1-6-1-3-2-4-8-1-1

SUSAN ANNETTE TEMPLE, daughter of Joseph and Maryann (Files) Temple, was born in Bangor, ME 25 Feb. 1847; died there 31 Jan. 1901.
She married in Bangor in 1869/70 EDWIN BOULTBEE, born in Derby, England in Dec. 1826; died in Bangor 10 Sept. 1917.

Child b. Bangor, ME:
1 Charles Albert (Boultbee), b. 1874.

1-1-6-1-3-2-4-8-2-1

LEONARD LEMONT FILES, son of Joseph Phinney and Eleanor (Roberts) Files, was born in 1871; died in 1959. He married in 1892 HENRIETTA SOPHIA ALLEN, born in 1871; died in 1955.

Child:

1 Eleanor May (Files), b. 1892; m. 1917 Eric Cyrus Patch, b. 1892; d. 1918.

1-1-6-1-3-2-4-8-2-2

ANNA REBECCA FILES, daughter of Joseph Phinney and Eleanor (Roberts) Files, was born in Bangor, ME 2 Nov. 1883; died in Lewiston, ME 12 Jan. 1934.

She married in Malden 30 Mar. 1907 HARRY WILBUR FARNUM, born in Boston 23 June 1878; died in Lewiston, ME 9 Sept. 1918.

Child b. New Gloucester, ME:

1 Harry Wilbur (Farnum), b. 14 June 1910.

1-1-6-1-3-2-6-2-1-1

HELEN OSCA PHINNEY, daughter of Edmund and Betsey (Hayford) Phinney, was born in Canton, ME 9 July 1846; died in Hartford, ME 25 Jan. 1935.

She married in Portland, ME in 1866 JONATHAN WILSON CLOUGH GILMAN, born in Sangerville, ME 6 Oct. 1840; died in Boston in Sept. 1921.

Child b. Malden:

1 William Lee (Gilman), b. 18 Aug. 1881.

1-1-6-1-3-6-3-1-1-1

JAMES LEWIS TWING FILES, son of Wentworth Phinney and Annie (Lombard) Files, was born in Portland, ME 26 July 1841; died in Newton 30 Aug. 1888.

He married in Portland in Apr. 1872 LAURA ISABEL CROWE, born in Grand Pre, N.S., Can. 28 Feb. 1849; died in Portland, ME 6 Nov. 1918.

Child b. Portland, ME:

1 Annie Louise (Files), b. 10 Oct. 1874.

1-1-6-1-3-6-4-2-1-1

EMILY O'BRION, daughter of Lewis and Martha Ann (Phinney) O'Brion, was born in Limerick or Portland, ME 22 June 1854; died in Portland 15 May 1912.

She married in Portland 1 May 1877 GEORGE BROOKS SWASEY, born in Limerick, ME 1 Jan. 1852.

Child b. Westminster:

1 Marion Brooks (Swasey), b. 13 Feb. 1878; m. Portland, ME 10 June 1907 Garry Ellsworth Huggins, b. near Belleville, IL 25 Dec. 1877.

1-1-6-1-3-6-4-2-2-1

DANIEL WILLIAM FREEMAN, son of William Daniel and Mary (Phinney) Freeman, was born in 1857; died in Sept. 1937. He married ALICE HUTCHINSON, born in 1859; died in 1916.

Child:

1 Mary Olive (Freeman), b. 4 June 1883.

1-1-6-1-3-6-7-1-1-2

CORA AILEE HOLMES, daughter of Joseph and Alma Frances (Chase) Holmes, was born in Portland, ME 19 Jan. 1855; died in South Paris, ME 6 Dec. 1935.

She married in Standish, ME 21 Oct. 1880 HENRY NICHOLS LEAVITT, born in Standish 5 Sept. 1852; died in Eagle Lake, ME 28 June 1927.

Child b. Standish, ME:

1 Florence Rachael (Leavitt), b. 4 Mar. 1888; m. Harpswell, ME 30 Oct. 1943 Philip L. Draper, b. Plymouth, NH 22 Oct. 1891; d. New Haven, CT 16 Oct. 1947.

1-1-6-1-3-6-7-1-1-3

LINCOLN CHASE HOLMES, son of Joseph and Alma Frances (Chase) Holmes, was born in Portland, ME 11 Feb. 1865. He married in Buxton, ME 16 Feb. 1890 HATTIE MARIE FLOOD, born in Buxton, ME 21 Oct. 1858; died in Sanford, ME 16 Sept. 1928.

Child b. Spokane, WA:

1 Bertha Frances (Holmes), b. 22 Nov. 1893; m. Sanford, ME 27 Nov. 1919 Harry Lee Drew, b. Alfred, ME 22 Apr. 1883.

1-1-6-1-3-7-1-5-1-1

ANNA ELIZABETH HOBSON, daughter of Sewall and Martha A. (Buzzell) Hobson, was born in Limington, ME 5 Aug. 1838. She married (1) JACK SEWARD. No known issue. Anna married (2) in Standish, ME 18 Dec. 1859 MARSHALL PAINE, born there 7 Sept. 1832; died there 15 Feb. 1870.

Children:

1 Adelaide Olive (Paine), b. Standish, ME 8 Dec. 1860.
2 Celia Mitchell (Paine), m. Walter Hamlin.
3 Grace Hobson (Paine), b. Gorham, ME 20 Aug. 1868; m. (1) Wilbur Chase, (2) Portland, ME 22 June 1896 Hugh Eustis Potts, b. Pottsville, PA 14 Oct. 1867.

1-1-6-1-3-7-1-5-1-2

ETHELINDA HOBSON, daughter of Sewall and Martha A. (Buzzell) Hobson, married GIDEON MARSHALL TUCKER.

Children:
1 William Marshall (Tucker).
2 Martha Hobson (Tucker).
3 James Frederick (Tucker).
4 John Lord (Tucker).
5 Annie Ethelinda (Tucker).

1-1-6-1-3-7-1-5-1-3

MARTHA ALMA HOBSON, daughter of Sewall and Martha A. (Buzzell) Hobson, married STEPHEN HOBSON COUSINS.

Children:
1 William L. (Cousins).
2 Harriette Knapp (Cousins).

1-1-6-1-3-7-1-5-1-4

JAMES EDWARD HOBSON, son of Sewall and Martha A. (Buzzell) Hobson, married EMMA SWAIN.

Children:
1 Harry Edward (Hobson).
2 Herbert Leon (Hobson).
3 Clifford Maurice (Hobson).

1-1-6-1-3-8-2-1-1-1

WALTER HILL, son of Sylvester L. and Mary Ann (Fessenden) Hill, was born in Fryeburg, ME 10 Aug. 1855; died in Inglewood, CA 12 Dec. 1939.
He married in Fryeburg 22 Apr. 1881 FLORA ANNIE HEATH, born in Chatham, NH 28 Feb. 1858; died in Furnace Village, MA 19 Feb. 1888.

Child b. Fryeburg, ME:
1 Percy Granville (Hill), b. 8 Dec. 1881.

1-1-6-1-3-8-3-1-1-1

ELLA FRANCES COLE, daughter of Benjamin and Nancy (Irish) Cole, was born in Sebago, ME 18 July 1849; died in Bridgton, ME 13 Mar. 1884.
She married in Bridgton 1 Sept. 1877 AARON PINCKNEY PEABODY, born there 23 July 1846; died there 17 July 1884.

Children b. South Portland, ME:

1 Harriet Ella (Peabody), b. 9 July 1878; m. Portland 19 Oct. 1904 Edward Howard Johnson, b. Bridgton 25 Nov. 1871; d. Portland 25 Feb. 1929.
2 Anne Lilla (Peabody) b. 1 Nov. 1879; m. Portland 7 Nov. 1900 George Kellock Hale, b. Philadelphia, PA 15 Aug. 1878.

1-1-6-1-3-8-3-2-1-1

ANNETTE LOUISE LAKIN, daughter of Parker and Nancy A. (Irish) Lakin, was born 12 Nov. 1848; died in Norway, ME 17 July 1916.
She married in Norway, ME ca. 1869 ALBERT RICHARDSON, born there 15 Dec. 1849; died there 30 May 1923.

Child b. Norway, ME:

1 Annie Maude (Richardson), b. 17 Apr. 1871; m. Norway, ME 19 Aug. 1896 Charles Putnam Barnes.

1-1-6-1-4-1-1-1-1-1

GEORGE H. PHINNEY, son of Eli and Mercy Blish (Crocker) Phinney, was born in Centreville in 1863; died there 18 Oct. 1923.
He married in 1890 EDITH ANDREWS, born in Cornish, ME 14 Feb. 1870; died in Freedom, NH 15 Oct. 1933.

Children:

1 Harold (Phinney), d. 1921.
2 Margaret (Phinney), d. 1917.
3 Harriette (Phinney), b. Quincy 29 Oct. 1896.
4 Albert Andrews (Phinney), b. 13 Jan. 1901; d. July 1968.

1-1-6-1-4-2-1-8-4-1

WALLACE BERTON PHINNEY, son of George Pickering and Almira Sophronia (Parker) Phinney, was born in Boston 18 Dec. 1866.
He married 16 Nov. 1892 ADA FLORENCE FREEMAN PITCHER. They had two sons and a daughter.

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-1-1-1

LYDIA ANN NYE, daughter of Joshua and Mary C. (Moorehead) Nye, was born in Scipio, IN 22 June 1833; died in Chicago, IL 12 Nov. 1888.
She married in Franklin, IN 21 June 1849 HERCULES HODGES CROCKER, born in Nantucket 6 Mar. 1828; died in Chicago 1 Nov. 1878.

Child b. Richmond, IN:

1 Harry Hercules (Crocker), b. 3 Apr. 1860.

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-8-1-1

ADELIA (or Delia) LUXARMER (or Luharmer) DRAKE, daughter of Thomas Turrell and Lydia Ann (Mills) Drake, was born in Hamilton Co., OH 3 Dec. 1843; died in Newtown (now Cincinnati), OH 6 Sept. 1916.
She married in Hamilton Co. 3 Dec. 1861 WILLIAM RYON McGILL, born in Newtown, OH 8 Apr. 1831; died there 2 July 1884.

Children:
1 son (McGill), b. 31 Aug. 1862; d. 1 Sept. 1862.
2 Alice Porter (McGill), b. 1 Sept. 1864.
3 Louise Drake (McGill), b. 10 July 1877 Newtown, OH.

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-8-1-2

LEWIS DAVID DRAKE, son of Thomas Turrell and Lydia Ann (Mills) Drake, was born in Hamilton Co., OH 4 Aug. 1847; died 5 Nov. 1905.
He married EMMA McGILL, who died 2 May 1915.

Children:
1 Lottie McGill (Drake), b. 28 June 1877; m. 30 Oct. 1915 Herbert G. Shepard.
2 Edith M. (Drake), b. 18 June 1880.

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-10-2-2

JOHN HEATH CASE, son of Isaac La Rue and Elmira Snow (Jenkins) Case, was born in Franklin Co., IN 17 Sept. 1844; died in Marion, IN 30 Jan. 1916.
He married in Logansport, IN 12 Feb. 1873 VIRGINIA LEONARD. They had two daughters. John served in the Civil War.

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-10-2-3

FLORENCE ADELIA CASE, daughter of Isaac La Rue and Elmira Snow (Jenkins) Case, was born in Franklin Co., IN 2 Apr. 1847; died in childbirth (see below) in Muncie, IN 2 Jan. 1868.
She married in Muncie 18 May 1866 JOHN W. LITTLE.

Child:
1 Bertha (Little), b. 2 Jan. 1868; d. June 1877.

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-10-2-5

LA RUE ROCKEFELLER CASE, son of Isaac La Rue and Elmira Snow (Jenkins) Case, was born in OH 2 Oct. 1851; died in Marion, IN 4 June 1925.
He married in Plymouth, IN 4 Aug. 1881 MARIETTA HARRIS, born in Plymouth 12 Oct. 1858; died in Marion 30 Mar. 1929.

Children b. Marion, IN:

1 Ethel Harris (Case), b. 22 Aug. 1882.
2 Louis La Rue (Case), b. 14 Aug. 1884; d. Marion, IN 24 Jan. 1972.
3 Elmira Jane (Case), b. 2 Feb. 1888.

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-10-2-8

CHARLES RIFNER CASE, son of Isaac La Rue and Elmira Snow (Jenkins) Case, was born in New Castle, IN 18 Jan. 1862; died in Marion, IN 17 Mar. 1948.

He married (1) in Marion in Mar. 1886 MARY CATHERINE LONG. And he married (2) DOROTHY A. FELTON. It is not known which wife was the mother of the following children. However, the name Dorothy given to the daughter may indicate that Charles's second wife was probably her mother, at least.

Children:

1 Arthur (Case).
2 Dorothy (Case).

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-10-2-10

CARLOTA MADGE CASE, daughter of Isaac La Rue and Elmira Snow (Jenkins) Case, was born in Muncie, IN 2 Oct. 1864; died in Chehalis, WA 13 Mar. 1925.

She married in Marion, IN 14 June 1893 GEORGE WILLIAM OVERMEYER, a physician. George and Carlota had four daughters and two sons.

1-1-6-1-4-2-4-2-2-2

FRANK HODGES, son of Joseph and Jane W. (Parker) Hodges, was born in 1853. He married ANNIE WEST, born ca. 1857.

Children:

1 Warren Marston (Hodges), m. Esther -----.
2 William Parker (Hodges).

1-1-6-1-4-2-4-2-4-3

LIZZIE HODGES, daughter of Jeheil Parker and Elizabeth (Scudder) Hodges, was born in 1858; married EDGAR DE WITT.

Children:

1 Edgar (De Witt).
2 Ernest (De Witt), twin.
3 Earl (De Witt), twin.

1-1-6-1-4-2-4-3-3-1

CLIFFORD LOVELL, son of Freeman and Lucy Ann (Wiley) Lovell, married ----- -----.

Child:

1 Stanley (Lovell).

1-1-6-1-4-2-4-8-7-2

JOHN BARCLAY FANNING, son of Edmund Frederick Augustus and Mary Anne (Darrow) Fanning, was born in Lincolnville, IN 24 July 1873; died in 1941.

He married in Lincolnville 24 Sept. 1893 GERTRUDE TYNER, daughter of David and Charlotte (Banister) Tyner. She was born in La Gro, IN 13 Apr. 1873; died in 1963.

Children:

1 Donald (Fanning), b. 1 Sept. 1894.
2 Marie C. (Fanning), b. 23 Nov. 1898; d. 25 Nov. 1898.
and others.

1-1-6-1-4-2-4-8-7-3

SOPHIA LOUISE FANNING, daughter of Edmund Frederick Augustus and Mary Anne (Darrow) Fanning, was born in Lincolnville, IN 22 Aug. 1877; married there 25 Sept. 1899 JOHN H. MATTERN. They had one son and other children.

1-1-6-1-4-4-2-1-1-1

WILLIAM FOSTER SHAW, son of Thomas and Ceretha (Peters) Shaw, was born in Bridgetown, N.S., Can. 21 Aug. 1859; died in Louisville, KY 27 Nov. 1911. He married LORA A. WALSH.

Child b. Yarmouth, N.S., Can.:

1 Ronald Anthony (Shaw), b. 15 Sept. 1890.

1-1-6-1-4-4-2-2-1-1

LILLIAN SHAW, daughter of David Albert and Margaret (Osborne) Shaw, was born in Cornwallis Township, Kings Co., N.S., Can. 30 Dec. 1866; died in Upland, CA 23 Nov. 1906.

She married in Azusa, CA 7 Oct. 1890 RICHARD MAURICE SIPPEL, son of Henry and Helena (Bishop) Sipple (Richard changed the spelling of his last name). He was born in Fremont Center, Sullivan Co., NY 27 May 1865; died in Los Angeles, CA 8 Nov. 1920.

Child b. Azusa, CA:

1 William Howard (Sippel), b. 3 Aug. 1902.

1-1-6-1-5-4-1-1-1-1

ELIZABETH JANET JOHNSTON, daughter of David and Laura (Secor) Johnston, was born in Ontario, Can. 20 Apr. 1863; died there 21 June 1907. She married 4 Mar. 1884 PETER BADGEROW.

Child b. Scarborough, Ont., Can.:
1 Nellie (Badgerow), b. 4 Mar. or May 1889.

1-1-6-1-5-4-2-1-1-1

HENRY GEORGE GAYLORD, son of George and Ann Amersha (Lull) Gaylord, was born in Lockport, IL 29 Oct. 1847; died in Chicago, IL 6 Sept. 1887.
He married in Chicago 5 Jan. 1882 ELIZABETH McCULLOUGH MITCHELL, born in Alton, IL 9 Dec. 1862; died in Honolulu, HI 16 Oct. 1938. She married (2) Dr. Charles Adams of Chicago in 1888.

Child b. Chicago, IL:
1 Henry Hamilton (Gaylord), b. 13 Mar. 1883.

1-1-6-1-6-4-1-1-1-1

WILLIAM NORTH LEWIS, son of Thomas Adams and Margaret (Flanagan) Lewis, was born in New York City 26 Dec. 1897; married in Brooklyn, NY 9 July 1921 EVA GUNTHER, born there 23 Jan. 1900.

Child b. Brooklyn, NY:
1 Jeanne Audrey (Lewis), b. 16 June 1923; m. Garden City, NY 24 May 1944 Arthur Eugene Erb, b. NYC 29 Mar. 1922.

1-1-6-1-9-6-1-1-1-1

EDNA LESTER BOURNE, daughter of Augustus and Annie (Gibbs) Bourne, was born in Sandwich 18 Oct. 1878; died in Bridgeport, CT 8 Apr. 1904.
She married in Bourne 15 Jan. 1898 JOHN SHELBY BARROW, born in Nashville, TN 9 Mar. 1876; died in Bath, NY 24 Aug. 1935.

Child b. Bridgeport, CT:
1 Martha (Barrow), b. 28 Apr. 1901.

1-1-6-1-9-6-2-1-1-1

LOUISE PHINNEY NEWMAN, daughter of Robert Theodore and Ada Byron Kossuth (Blackwell) Newman, was born in New York City 21 Dec. 1878; died in Hackensack, NJ 17 June 1960.
She married in Bourne, MA 30 June 1903 MYLES ALEXANDER WALSH, born in London, England 15 Nov. 1874; died in Westwood, NJ 5 Feb. 1968.

Child b. Oradell, NJ:
1 Myles Alexander, Jr. (Walsh), b. 21 June 1912.

1-1-6-3-5-5-1-2-1-2

GEORGE FREDERICK GOULD, son of Erastus Eastman and Mary Elizabeth (Randall) Gould, was born in Portland, ME 21 July 1855. He married there 28 Apr. 1904 BERTHA MAY WELCH, born in Portland 21 Sept. 1877.

Child b. Portland, ME:
1 Richard Kenelm (Gould), b. 18 Apr. 1905; m. July 1932 Eleanor Cushing Webster, b. Portland 19 Apr. 1905.

1-1-6-3-5-6-1-1-1-1

GEORGE WALLACE NOTT, son of Welcome Seymour and Josephine Louisa (Phinney) Nott, was born in Lodi, WI 2 Jan. 1872; died in Racine, WI 7 Sept. 1930.
He married in Lodi 20 Sept. 1899 MABEL McDONALD, born there 11 Aug. 1873; died in Racine 19 Sept. 1949.

Child b. Racine, WI:
1 Gertrude (Nott), b. 5 Aug. 1905.

1-1-6-4-1-5-6-1-1-1

WILLIAM HENRY McCAUSEY, son of David, Jr. and Lovina (Phinney) McCausey, was born in Ionia Co., MI 22 Jan. 1843; died there in 1922.
He married in Ionia Co., MI 12 Feb. 1865 MARY ELIZABETH CHANT, born in De Witt, MI 27 Apr. 1841; died in Ionia Co. 1894.

Child b. Danby Township, Ionia Co., MI:
1 Luna A. (McCausey), b. 4 Jan. 1869.

1-1-6-4-1-5-6-1-2-1

CHAUNCEY LEWIS BLANCHARD, son of Warren and Harriet Maria (Phinney) Blanchard, was born in Portland, MI 18 Mar. 1862; died in Adrian, MI 30 Dec. 1938.
He married in Day Co., SD 29 Sept. 1883 CORA JANE CHENEY, daughter of Samuel D. and Sarah A. (Padelford) Cheney. She was born in Bath, MI 15 Aug. 1864; died in Hersey, MI 26 July 1919.

Children, first eight b. Day Co., Dakota Terr. (now SD):
1 Bertha Belle (Blanchard), b. 4 Nov. 1883.
2 Fleeta Estelle (Blanchard), b. 10 July 1885.
3 Mina Irene (Blanchard), b. 5 May 1889.
4 Ethel May (Blanchard), b. 22 July 1891.
5 Lester Adell (Blanchard), b. 18 June 1893.

6 Ernest Leroy (Blanchard), b. 25 Mar. 1896; m. Lapeer Co., MI 4 Nov. 1926 Vera H. Adams, dau. Nathan Franklin and Matilda (Comstock) Adams, b. Evart, MI 22 June 1904.
7 Floyd Lewis (Blanchard), b. 2 Feb. 1899.
8 Walter Chauncey (Blanchard), b. 5 May 1901.
9 Merritt John (Blanchard), b. Osceola Co., MI 16 Nov. 1903; d. (auto crash) 21 May 1970; m. 12 Jan. 1944 Bessie Gladys (Randolph) Ragland, widow of Leroy Ragland. Bessie, b. Golcandia, IL 20 July 1904; d. (auto crash with husband) 21 May 1970.
10 Alvin Ross (Blanchard), b. 29 Feb. 1908 Osceola Co., MI.

1-1-6-4-1-5-8-2-1-1

ADOLPHUS AUGUSTUS SCHUYLER, son of James and Charlotte E. (Wright) Schuyler, was born in Cicero, NY 6 May 1853; died in Los Angeles, CA 12 Oct. 1932.

He married in Rome Township, Lenawee Co., MI 19 Mar. 1876 ELLA A. WALWORTH, born there 13 Nov. 1852; died in Los Angeles 1 May 1944.

Child b. Rome Township, MI:

1 Harry A. (Schuyler), b. 22 Aug. 1888.

1-1-6-4-2-5-1-1-1-1

SUSAN LOUISE WING, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Abigail (Moody) Wing, was born in Falmouth 6 June 1878; died there 14 Oct. 1913.

She married in North Falmouth 14 Dec. 1901 DANIEL ELIPHALET JENNINGS (also known as Daniel Cranston Jennings), born in New Bedford 15 Dec. 1872/5; died in Falmouth 15 Dec. 1945.

Child b. Falmouth:

1 Caroline Wing (Jennings), b. 9 Oct. 1907; m. (1) John E. Carpo, (2) Seaside Park, NJ 31 Dec. 1947 Kemble Miller Thompson, b. 30 July 1904; d. Seaside Park 29 Oct. 1966/7.

1-1-6-5-2-1-1-1-1-1

HANNAH J. McCLEARY, daughter of James and Deborah (Young) McCleary, was born 17 Aug. 1834. She married in 1853 JOHN H. YOUNG, son of John and Lucy (Haskell) Young (see #1-1-6-5-2-1-1-2). He was born ca. 1815.

Children:

1 Lucy S. (Young), b. ca. 1856.
2 Mary Martha (Young), b. 1862/3.
3 John H. (Young), b. ca. 1858.
4 Charles S. (Young), b. ca. 1865.
5 Callie I. (Young), b. ca. 1867; d. bef. 1909; m. W. P. Siebert.

1-1-6-5-2-1-1-1-1-2

MARTHA McCLEARY, daughter of James and Deborah (Young) McCleary, married ----- JONES and died in 1908.

Children:

1 Octa (Jones), m. Fielding Frasher; lived Washington, PA.
2 Bertha (Jones), d. 1908; m. E. M. Williams, lived Pittsburgh, PA.
3 Albert (Jones).
4 Delmont (Jones).

1-1-6-5-2-1-1-1-1-3

JAMES YOUNG McCLEARY, son of James and Deborah (Young) McCleary, died before 1909 in Texarkana, TX. He married ----- -----.

Children:

1 Clarence Foehrer (McCleary), lived Los Angeles, CA.
2 Lorin D. (McCleary), lived Detroit, MI.
3 Callie (McCleary), m. Leslie M. Goodbar; lived Texarkana, TX.
4 Arthur (McCleary), lived Woodville, OK.

1-1-6-10-5-3-3-2-1-3

GUY CLEMENT PHINNEY, son of Thomas Oscar and Mary Abigail (Thrall) Phinney, was born in Columbus, OH 21 Apr. 1877; died there 5 Nov. 1949.

He married in Columbus NELLIE E. McCLINTOCK, born there 8 Feb. 1880; died there 5 Feb. 1939.

Child b. Columbus, OH:

1 Raymond Earl (Phinney), b. 16 Nov. 1900.

1-1-6-11-1-2-1-1-1-1

JENNIE VIRGINIA FERRIS, daughter of Warren and Sarah (Whyland) Ferris, was born 10 Nov. 1868; died in Greece, NY 2 Mar. 1942.

She married DENNISON WRIGHT, born in Hamlin, NY 2 Aug. 1864; died in Rochester, NY 3 Dec. 1932.

Child b. Hamlin, NY:

1 Virgie Elizabeth (Wright), b. 17 Apr. 1892.

1-1-6-11-6-2-1-1-1-1

VICTORIA JULITTA BELL, daughter of Arthur William and Elizabeth (McMullan) Bell, was born in Beeville, TX 25 July 1895.

She married in San Francisco, CA 21 Apr. 1923 GUSTAVE CHEVASSUS, born in San Francisco 24 June 1883; died in San Jose, CA 28 May 1966.

Child b. Coquille, OR:

1 Edouard Arthur (Chevassus), b. 14 Aug. 1924; m. San Francisco 5 Feb. 1949 Nancy Lee Brunner, b. there 28 Oct. 1929.

1-1-7-1-4-4-1-4-1-1

ISABELLE ALTHEA WHEELDEN, daughter of George Rogers and Hannah (Sullivan) Wheelden, was born in Bangor, ME 16 June 1854; died in Boston 15 Nov. 1932.

She married in Orrington, ME 30 July 1884 JOHN CHARLES NEWTON, born in Plumbley, England 26 July 1847; died in Boston 18 Feb. 1904. Isabelle married (2) in Oct. 1908 WILLIAM S. SOUTHWORTH.

Children of John and Isabelle:

1 Bernice (Newton), b. ca. 1896; d. 1976.
2 son (Newton), b. ca. 1900.

1-1-7-1-4-4-2-1-1-1

LUCY MAUDE SNOW, daughter of Henry and Mary Frances (Sullivan) Snow, was born in Winterport, ME 21 June 1864; died in South Portland, ME 30 Jan. 1933.

She married in Winterport 11 Sept. 1890 CHARLES FREMONT JOSE, born in Owatonna, MN 11 July 1861; died in South Portland, ME 17 Mar. 1924.

Child b. Cape Elizabeth, ME:

1 Bion Fremont (Jose), b. 26 Aug. 1893.

1-1-7-1-4-4-3-4-4-1

HAROLD LESTER BOLAN, son of Wilbur Hosea and Sarah Amanda (Crogan) Bolan, was born in Hampden, ME 20 or 24 Aug. 1872/4; died in Canada 24 Feb. 1921.

He married in Canada 1 Apr. 1909 LAURA ANN WEIR, born in Shelburne, N.S., Can. 5 Oct. 1883; died in Chatham, N.B., Can. 2 Aug. 1972.

Children b. Shelburne, N.S., Can.:

1 Walter (Bolan), b. 24 Feb. 1910; d. Nov. 1949; served in Army Engineers.
2 John W. (Bolan), b. 17 Feb. 1912; m. Cornwall, Ont., Can. 14 Jan. 1950 Jean Marie -----, b. Montreal, Que., Can. 4 Mar. 1922.
3 Charles Lester (Bolan), b. 4 Aug. 1915.

1-1-7-1-4-4-3-4-4-2

JOHN WILBUR BOLAN, son of Wilbur Hosea and Sarah Amanda (Crogan) Bolan, was born in Winterport, ME 22 June 1876; died there 30 June 1928.

He married in Winterport 23 June 1906 GEORGIE MAE CROWELL, daughter of George Samuel and Mary Sophronia (Littlefield) Crowell. She was born in West Winterport, ME 18 Feb. 1881; died in Delmar, NY 11 July 1962.

Children b. Winterport, ME:

1 Mary Sarah (Bolan), b. 21 Apr. 1907.
2 Ella Crowell (Bolan), b. 3 Oct. 1908.
3 George Wilbur (Bolan), b. 8 Nov. 1910; drowned in Penobscot River, Winterport 10 Aug. 1933.
4 Edith May (Bolan), b. 1 Nov. 1911.
5 Charles Andrew (Bolan), b. 1 June 1914.
6 John Everett (Bolan), b. 2 June 1916.
7 Walter Littlefield (Bolan), b. 17 June 1920.

1-1-7-1-4-4-3-4-4-3

CHARLES MELROSE BOLAN, son of Wilbur Hosea and Sarah Amanda (Crogan) Bolan, was born in Winterport, ME 4 Oct. 1878; died there 1 Oct. 1956.

He married in Bath, ME 3 July 1905 LILLA DALE BURNS, daughter of John M. and Theresa (Gibbons) Burns. She was born in Bath 7 July 1881; died in Boston 25 June 1934. Charles married (2) 28 Apr. 1944 EFFIE VARNEY.

Children:

1 Cecil Everett (Bolan), b. Winterport, ME 25 Oct. 1905.
2 Vera Dale (Bolan), b. Bath, ME 23 Dec. 1906.
3 Russell Melrose (Bolan), b. Boston 31 May 1916.
4 Anna Jeannette (Bolan), b. Boston 20 Aug. 1919.

1-1-7-1-4-4-3-4-4-4

GUSSIE BOLAN, daughter of Wilbur Hosea and Sarah Amanda (Crogan) Bolan, was born in Winterport, ME 24 Jan. 1881; died in May 1958.

She married OLIVER WHITCOMB COLSON, born 12 Jan. 1874.

Children:

1 Wilbur (Colson), b. 1 May 1908.
2 Oliver Benjamin (Colson), b. 24 May 1909.
3 Albert Dillingham (Colson), b. 18 June 1912.

1-1-7-1-4-5-6-7-4-1

MABEL CLAUDIA ROGERS, daughter of Henry Hull and Frances (Harris) Rogers, was born in Auburn, ME 22 Sept. 1876; died in South Portland, ME 2 July 1968.

She married in Portland, ME 23 or 30 June 1897 ARTHUR SPAULDING, born in Portland 6 May 1870; died in Chautauqua Co., NY 17 July 1915.

Child b. Portland, ME:
1 Marjorie Fifield (Spaulding), b. 30 July 1898.

1-1-8-1-7-2-3-4-3-2

MYRON YOUNG, son of Orin and Frances L. (Fletcher) Young, was born in Beloit, WI 28 Sept. 1871; died in Oklahoma City, OK 20 Dec. 1948.
He married in Ralston, IA 6 Mar. 1895 BERTHA BOYES, daughter of John W. and Sarah (Scott) Boyes. She was born in Jefferson, IA 9 Oct. 1871; died in Wagoner, OK 12 May 1942.

Children:
1 Lois (Young).
2 Allene (Young), b. Wagoner, OK 29 Sept. 1908; m. 25 July 1933 Thomas Scott Bumpass.
3 Fletcher (Young).
4 Terry (Young).
5 George (Young).

1-1-8-2-6-6-1-1-1-1

ALICE ELLEN ERRINGTON, daughter of William Chambers and Mary Amanda (Rich) Errington, was born in Midland, Ont., Can. 15 Sept. 1864; died in Detroit, MI 26 Nov. 1946;
She married in Ontario, Can. in 1884 DAVID GANTON, born there ca. 1863; died in Sunnidale, Can. 24 Oct. 1901.

Child b. Barrie or Simcoe, Ont., Can.:
1 David William (Ganton), b. 25 Aug. 1885.

1-1-8-4-3-2-1-1-1-1

MATILDA JANE SAWYER, daughter of Ivory C. and Caroline H. (Wing) Sawyer, was born in Hermon, ME 16 Oct. 1849; died in Anoka, MN 6 June 1930.
She married in Levant, ME 23 July 1865 FREDERICK BUTMAN JEWETT, born in North Etna, ME 1 Sept. 1846; died in Chicago, IL 9 Jan. 1925.

Child b. Hermon, ME:
1 Ernest Emlyn (Jewett), b. 15 Dec. 1873.

1-2-1-1-1-6-1-1-1-1

CATHERINE DEAN, daughter of David and Tryphena (Dean) Dean, was born in Assonet 25 Sept. 1804; died in Taunton 11 Sept. 1870.
She married 1 June 1825 ISRAEL DEAN, born in Taunton 21 Apr. 1797; died there 28 Aug. 1868.

Child b. Taunton:
1 David W. (Dean), b. 12 Nov. 1838.

1-2-1-1-1-6-1-1-1-1

SARAH DEAN, daughter of John and Sally (Dillingham) Dean, was born in Berkley 5 Sept. 1824; died in North Troy, VT 3 Jan. 1902.
She married 12 Jan. 1847 CHARLES BAILEY, born ca. 1820; killed in the Civil War at Fort Monroe, VA 8 May 1862.

Child b. Newton (now Auburndale):
1 Florette A. (Bailey), b. 15 Nov. 1847.

1-2-1-1-3-1-1-1-1-1

ABBY MARIA BOWLER, daughter of Charles Lee and Hannah Gibbs (Aborn) Bowler, was born in Providence, RI 29 Mar. 1829; died in Bristol, RI 29 Dec. 1891.
She married 22 Aug. 1849 MOSES WINGATE HAYES, born in Farmington, NH 4 Aug. 1823; died in Providence, RI 16 Oct. 1877.

Child b. Providence, RI:
1 Henry Wingate (Hayes), b. 5 July 1855.

1-2-1-1-7-1-1-1-1-1

HARRIET MARY KEENE, daughter of Sullivan H. and Abigail Ellen (Hilton) Keene, was born in Bremen, ME 20 Nov. 1866; died in Rockland, ME 26 Apr. 1936.
She married in Bremen 30 Oct. 1887 JOHN HENRY KENNEDY KEENE, born there 20 Dec. 1863; died in Rockland 2 May 1940.

Child b. Bremen, ME:
1 Ella Lucy (Keene), b. 22 May 1902; m. Jefferson, ME 29 Dec. 1925 Raymond Forrest Flagg, b. Jefferson 28 Sept. 1904.

1-2-1-1-7-2-1-1-2-1

IRENE SARGENT ROSE, daughter of Moses and Lydia Bradford (Main) Rose, was born in Charleston, ME 22 Mar. 1838; died in Presque Isle, ME 21 Oct. 1884.
She married in Presque Isle 5 Dec. 1863 GRANVILLE HAYDEN, born in Corinna, ME in 1837; died in Presque Isle 30 Apr. 1873.

Child b. Presque Isle, ME:
1 Ellsworth Freeman (Hayden), b. 11 Dec. 1864; d. after 1930; m. (1) Presque Isle 21 Dec. 1886 Hattie C. Willard, b. Oxbow, ME 10 June 1863; d. Portland, ME 6 July 1916. He m. (2) Gorham, ME 5 Sept. 1920 Mina Ellen Hayden, b. Anoka, MN 15 Jan. 1870; d. after 1930.

1-2-1-1-7-4-1-1-1-1

FRANCES WADSWORTH ROUNDS, daughter of Joseph Gunnison and Frances (Wadsworth) Rounds, married ROBERT HENRY DAVIS.

Children:
1 Doremus Scudder (Davis), b. Niigata, Japan 9 Aug. 1886.
and 8 others.

1-2-1-1-7-5-1-1-1-1

ADA CAROLINE PERRY, daughter of Lebbeus and Lydia (Davis) Perry, was born in Minot, ME 21 Oct. 1844; died in Providence, RI 5 Sept. 1911.
She married in Minot 17 July 1865 CHARLES PAINE KELLOGG, born in Richford, VT 9 May 1843; died in Falmouth, ME 3 Aug. 1926.

Child b. Minot (Auburn), ME:
1 Mary Emily (Kellogg), b. 17 May 1868.

1-2-1-3-1-1-1-1-1-1

LOIS RICHMOND WESTFALL, daughter of Abraham and Susannah (Richmond) Westfall, was born in Niles, NY 24 Mar. 1843; died in Moravia, NY 23 Sept. 1916.
She married in Skaneateles, NY 10 May 1865 MARCUS TULLIUS C. BROWN, born in Niles in 1832; died in Moravia 8 Sept. 1916.

Child b. Mottville, NY:
1 Daniel W. (Brown), b. 10 May 1874.

1-2-1-3-4-3-1-1-1-1

ORA RUSSELL MARTIN, son of Joseph Bridgham and Mary Desire (Richmond) Martin, was born in Leyden, MA 20 Sept. 1886; died in Montague City, MA 7 Sept. 1968.
He married in Medford 2 June 1910 GRACE GERTRUDE JAMES, born in Somerville 10 July 1889; died in Greenfield 20 Sept. 1936.

Child b. Bernardston:
1 Robert Joseph (Martin), b. 19 May 1921; m. Medford 20 Mar. 1943 Mildred Hammond, b. Jersey City, NJ 4 Apr. 1909.

1-2-1-3-5-5-1-1-1-1

JOHN BULKELEY SOUTHMAYD, son of Ogden Augustus and Lucy Brightman (Richmond) Southmayd, was born in Columbus, WI 18 July 1863; died in Spokane, WA 30 Nov. 1924.
He married 12 Sept. 1908 MINNIE LEE HAWKER, born in Marion Co., MO 6 Feb. 1880; died in Spokane 8 Apr. 1967.

Child b. Sandpoint, ID:
1 Grace Marion (Southmayd), b. 19 July 1909; m. Seattle 25 July 1936 Leonard Woodbury Stevens, b. Seattle, WA 10 Dec. 1907.

1-2-1-3-5-5-2-1-1-1

HARRIET EVELINE RICHMOND, daughter of Leigh and Nellie (Emerson) Richmond, was born in Dover, NH 12 Feb. 1880; died in Foxborough 19 Mar. 1964.
She married in Medford 10 Sept. 1902 WALTER JAMES WEBB, born in Laconia, NH 14 Nov. 1879; died in North Attleboro 13 Oct. 1949.

Child b. Dover, NH:
1 Frederick Richmond (Webb), b. 26 Apr. 1907.

1-2-1-3-10-2- -1-1-1

GEORGE AREY LORING, son of George Albert and Sarah (Wyman) Loring, was born in Richmond, ME ca. 1851; died in Washington, DC 16 Mar. 1913.
He married in Bath, ME 25 Dec. 1872 MARY ELIZABETH (BROWN) LORING, widow of John Mason Loring (see #1-2-1-3-10-2-2-1-4).
She was born in Bath, ME 17 Apr. 1850; died there 4 Sept. 1885.

Child b. Bath, ME:
1 Alice Flora (Loring), b. 17 June 1877.

1-2-1-3-10-2-2-1-4-1

JOHN MASON LORING, son of John Mason and Mary Elizabeth (Brown) Loring (see #1-2-1-3-10-2-1-1-1-1), was born in Bath, ME 23 June 1869; died there 24 Sept. 1949.
He married in Bath 14 Dec. 1892 PRISCILLA JANE BALLEM, born in Mt. Albion, P.E.I., Can. 28 Apr. 1869; died in Bath, ME 10 Dec. 1949.

Child b. Bath, ME:
1 John Malcolm (Loring), b. 20 June 1906.

1-2-1-3-10-2-3-1-1-1

HARRIET CLARK LORING, daughter of Lincoln Ripley and Jennie Burnham (Thompson) Loring, was born in Portland, ME 7 May 1883; died in Berkeley, CA 18 July 1937.
She married in Portland, ME 15 Sept. 1904 ROBERT FLINT CHANDLER, born in New Gloucester, ME 26 Nov. 1880; died in Livermore, CA 11 Mar. 1941.

Child b. Spokane, WA:
1 Audrey Jane (Chandler), b. 13 Sept. 1911.

1-2-1-3-10-2-5-1-1-1

EDWIN CLARK LORING, son of George Edwin and Jenny Libby (Clark)

Loring, was born in Phoenix, AZ 1 Dec. 1881; died in Hemet, CA 4 Sept. 1964.
He married in Los Angeles, CA 16 Apr. 1905 NELLIE LOUISA REDD, born in Putnam Co., OH 14 July 1885; died in Los Angeles 1 May 1944.

Child b. Hawthorne, CA:
1 Thelma Gertrude (Loring), b. 17 Apr. 1910.

1-2-1-3-10-8-1-1-1-1

ANGIE EDWINA SHAW, daughter of Andrew Mayhew and Harriet Newell (Hicks) Shaw, was born in West Hampden, ME 25 Dec. 1881; died in Portland, ME 27 Nov. 1951.
She married in Orono, ME 19 Oct. 1907 HALLET CARROLL ELLIOTT, born in Patten, ME 16 May 1880; died in Portland 7 Oct. 1965.

Child b. Everett, MA:
1 Linwood Shaw (Elliott), b. 14 Feb. 1909; m. South Portland, ME 28 Oct. 1932 Florence Louise Ward, b. South Windham, ME 13 Nov. 1908.

1-2-1-5-1-3-1-1-1-3

CHARLES FRANKLIN HAMILTON WHITE, son of Peter Childs and Susan Stoddard (Sanford) White, was born in Fall River 13 June 1853; died there 31 May 1897.
He married ELIZABETH WADY BRIGHAM, daughter of David Sewall and Mary (Wady) Brigham. She also died in Fall River.

Children b. Fall River:
1 Mollie (White), m. Robert McKnight.
2 Sanford Brownell (White), b. 6 May 1886.

1-2-1-5-3-7-3-7-1-1

BETSEY JANE GIFFORD, daughter of John A. and Betsey B. (Carr) Gifford, was born in Westport 2 May 1855; died in Tiverton, RI 23 Dec. 1932.
She married in Dartmouth 27 July 1873 NATHAN D. KING. And she married (2) in Tiverton 8 June 1878 EUGENE ALBERT HART, born there 19 May 1856; died there 27 May 1926.

Child b. New Bedford to Nathan and Betsey:
1 Andrew Rodman (King), b. 4 July 1875.

Children b. Tiverton, RI to Eugene and Betsey:
2 Eugenie Maude (Hart), b. 6 Dec. 1878.
3 Myra Almy (Hart), b. 2 Apr. 1882.

1-2-1-5-4-2-8-2-5-1

VINNIE MAUD SOULE, daughter of Miller Ward and Sarah Jane

(Gamble) Soule, was born in Knox Co., OH 6 Mar. 1971; died in Mt. Vernon, OH 30 Mar. 1952.
She married in Knox Co. 18 May 1892 GEORGE WASHINGTON CRISE, son of George and Rachel (Stough) Crise. He was born in PA 19 Sept. 1858; died in Knox Co., OH 4 Nov. 1930.

Children:
1 Wilford Paul (Crise), b. Knox Co., OH 19 Aug. 1893.
2 George W. (Crise).
3 Louis M. (Crise).

1-2-2-1-1-1-1-1-1-1

SAMUEL STEBBINS BARNEY, son of John and Adaline Augusta (Knox) Barney, was born in Hartford, WI 31 Jan. 1846; died in Milwaukee, WI 31 Dec. 1919.
He married in West Bend, WI 18 May 1876 ELLEN SYBIL McHENRY, born in Rochester, NY 2 Dec. 1844; died in Port Washington, WI.

Child b. West Bend, WI:
1 Marion Frisby (Barney), b. 18 Sept. 1883.

1-2-2-1-1-2-1-1-1-1

SARAH RICHMOND SHAW, daughter of Joshua, III and Sally Barrows (Richmond) Shaw, was born in Middleboro 10 Dec. 1821; died in Taunton 24 Nov. 1910.
She married in Middleboro 11 May 1843 HORATIO ALDEN HACKETT, born there 15 Apr. 1822; died 16 Feb. 1865.

Child b. Taunton:
1 Ella Frances (Hackett), b. 24 Aug. 1855.

1-2-2-1-1-2-2-1-1-1

EBEN WILLIAMS, son of Simeon and Alice (Staples) Williams, was born in Clifton, ME 1 Sept. 1857; died in Holden, ME 30 Nov. 1931.
He married in Holden 6 Apr. 1902 SYLVIA AURELIA WOOD MORRIS, born in Eddington, ME 7 Sept. 1867; died in Holden, ME 7 Sept. 1941(?).

Child b. Holden, ME:
1 Edith Sylvia (Williams), b. 15 Mar. 1903.

1-2-2-1-1-2-2-2-1-1

JOHN FRANKLIN COLLAR, son of John and Eunice (Williams) Collar, was born in Great Pond, ME 14 Mar. 1859; died in Augusta, ME 13 Mar. 1944.
He married in Aurora, ME 25 Aug. 1880 CARRIE VAUGHN AGRY(?), born in Bath, ME 9 Sept. 1862; died in Chelsea 24 Jan. 1936.

Child b. Revere:

1 Grace Sarah (Collar), b. 11 Mar. 1893; m. Lynn 3 June 1924 Arthur C. Dinsmore, b. Lubec, ME 31 Mar. 1892.

1-2-2-1-1-2-2-3-5-1

WILLIAM WILLIAMS, son of George and Louisa (Richardson) Williams, was born in Great Pond, ME 2 Mar. 1868; died in Litchfield, ME 31 Mar. 1949.

He married in Great Pond LETTIE B. WILLIAMS, daughter of Simeon, Jr. and Marilla Marks (Spooner) Williams. She was born in Great Pond 22 Dec. 1865; died in Chelsea 27 June 1948.

Children, first four b. Great Pond, ME, others Fairfield, ME:

1 Olive E. (Williams), b. 22 Aug. 1889.
2 Blanche E. (Williams), b. 3 Jan. 1892; d. 21 Apr. 1954; m. Raymond J. Lincoln.
3 Alice C. (Williams), b. 11 Dec. 1893; d. 27 June 1947; m. Sept. 1924 Chester J. Austin.
4 Louise E. (Williams), b. 22 Oct. 1895; d. Oct. 1910.
5 Lillian M. (Williams), b. 5 July 1898; d. 17 Mar. 1957; m. 8 Aug. 1929 Elmer H. Houdlette.
6 Ethel Violet (Williams), b. 12 May 1900.
7 William L. (Williams), b. 5 July 1907; m. 12 Oct. 1939 Marion Rothwell.

1-2-2-1-1-2-2-3-7-5

MARION ETHEL WILLIAMS, daughter of Asa and Direxa (Dunn) Williams, was born in Great Pond, ME 24 Mar. 1862; died in Akron, OH 19 Aug. 1945.

She married (1) in Aurora, ME 11 Sept. 1880 SETH ALBERT KENNISTON, son of Joseph and Susan (Foster) Kenniston. He was born in Amherst, ME 23 Sept. 1855; died in Bangor, ME 1 Aug. 1910.

Marion married (2) in Cleveland, OH in Nov. 1919 ERNEST S. PECK.

Children of Seth and Marion:

1 Vivian Inez (Kenniston), b. Amherst, ME 27 Sept. 1881.
2 Harold Moses (Kenniston), b. 22 Dec. 1886.
3 Julia Hazel (Kenniston), b. 9 Jan. 1894.
4 Leonora (Kenniston), d.y.

1-2-2-1-1-2-2-3-9-1

GRACE S. WILLIAMS, daughter of Joseph Tilden and Helen (Dunn) Williams, was born in Great Pond, ME 21 Mar. 1861; died in Aurora, ME 4 May 1888.

She married in May 1880 EFRAM ALBERT MACE, born in Aurora 4 Apr. 1857; died there in 1914.

Child b. Aurora:

1 Carrol Vose (Mace), b. 30 Dec. 1886.

1-2-2-1-1-2-3-1-1-1

ELLEN JANE SPOONER, daughter of Oren and Naomi (Clark) Spooner, was born in Barre 9 Dec. 1843; died in Petersham 17 Dec. 1921.
She married in Barre 15 Mar. 1865 LEANDER THOMAS HATHAWAY, born in Barre 31 Aug. 1838; died in Petersham 8 Nov. 1908.

Child b. Petersham:
1 Erwin Oren (Hathaway) b. 8 Nov. 1867.

1-2-2-1-1-3-1-1-1-1

SUSAN WILLIAMS, daughter of Simeon Rensslaer and Prudence (Morgan) Williams, was born in East Otto, NY 5 Nov. 1848; died in Akron, OH 14 Oct. 1936.
She married in Franklinville, NY 6 Oct. 1867 JAMES McKERNAN, born in Ireland 12 Nov. 1846; died in Warsaw, NY 21 Jan. 1913.

Child b. Franklinville, NY:
1 William Henry (McKernan), b. 29 Oct. 1868.

1-2-2-1-2-1-1-1-1-1

HANNAH HOAR BAYLEY, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Hoar) Bayley, was born in Avon, OH 1 Sept. 1836; died in Fargo, ND 4 Mar. 1927.
She married in Markesan, WI 3 Oct. 1861 JOHN MOSES HOUGHTON, born in Markesan, WI 20 July 1836; died in Fargo, ND 4 Mar. 1927.

Child b. Elgin, MN:
1 Bertha Minerva (Houghton), b. 7 Aug. 1862.

1-2-2-3-5-2-4-1-3-1

JOSEPH STEVENS BUCKMINSTER KNOX, JR., son of Joseph Stevens Buckminster and Elizabeth B. (Marshall) Knox, was born in Boston 23 Nov. 1852; died there 6 Oct. 1884.
He married in Valparaiso, IN 4 May 1880 ELIZA A. LEONARD, daughter of Frederick and Ruth (Colby) Leonard. She was born in Worcester 18 Mar. 1854; died in Quincy 12 Sept. 1934.

Children:
1 Marshall Eliot (Knox), b. 16 Jan. 1881.
2 Elizabeth Baxter Marshall (Knox), b. 25 Jan. 1883.
3 Joseph Stevens Buckminster, III (Knox), b. 24 Feb. 1885; m. Agnes Tulis.

1-2-2-7-3-8-1-1-1-1

MARY ALICE FRAMPTON, daughter of William Martindale and Mary Abbie (Terry) Frampton, was born in Pleasant Grove, UT; died

there 21 May 1919.
She married in Pleasant Grove 29 July 1877 JOHN ALMA ADAMS, born in Salt Lake City, UT 5 Aug. 1850; died in Pleasant Grove 4 Aug. 1935.

Child b. Pleasant Grove, UT:
1 Mary Eliza (Adams), b. 10 July 1879.

1-2-2-7-13-3-4-1-1-1

CLARENCE E. SNELL, son of Henry Francis and Ella Francena (Blackinton) Snell, was born in Wrentham 1 Aug. 1886; died in Boston 7 Sept. 1945.
He married 21 July 1910 MARY ELIZABETH STEVENS, daughter of Joseph A. and Elizabeth (Nelson) Stevens. She was born in Pawtucket, RI 29 Mar. 1887; died in Attleboro 6 Oct. 1943.

Child:
1 Clarence E., Jr. (Snell), b. 10 Feb. 1920.

1-2-3-1-1-1-1-1-1-1

JOHN S. BRIGGS, son of John and Hannah (Mann) Briggs, was born in Petersham 25 May 1824; died in Chelsea 3 June 1905.
He married in Boston 10 Dec. 1850 MARY ANN DOYLE, born in Ireland ca. 1830; died in Stoneham in 1906.

Child b. Petersham:
1 Francis (Briggs), b. 2 Nov. 1851.

1-2-3-1-2-4-1-1-1-1

FRANKLIN CARVER SHULTES, son of Eliakim Rhoades and Deliza Jane (Weeden) Shultes, was born in Springville, NY 8 Jan. 1844; died there 8 Nov. 1907.
He married in Springville 1 Jan. 1866 ELLEN REBECCA HOLMAN, born there 14 Feb. 1847; died there 12 Aug. 1912.

Child b. Springville, NY:
1 Clara Belle (Shultes), b. 13 Apr. 1871.

1-2-3-1-2-4-1-3-1-1

FANNIE ELIZABETH HALL, daughter of Benjamin Rhoades and Catherine (Long) Hall, was born in Farragut, IA 8 Mar. 1861; died in Shenandoah, IA 4 Apr. 1931.
She married 15 Sept. 1880 CHARLES FREMONT MITCHELL, born in Canton, IL 14 Jan. 1858; died in Shenandoah, IA 4 Dec. 1947.

Child b. Farragut, IA:
1 Bessie Ada (Mitchell), b. 30 June 1890.

1-2-3-1-3-1-1-4-1-1

GEORGE WARREN BRAMHALL, son of George and Eleanor Warren (Leonard) Bramhall, was born in Chiltonville 15 May 1832; died there 1 Mar. 1893.
He married in Plymouth 22 Nov. 1866 NAOMI SWIFT, born there 17 Mar. 1847; died there 12 Feb. 1919.

Child b. Chiltonville:
1 Charles Warren (Bramhall), b. 9 Oct. 1880.

1-2-3-1-3-1-2-3-1-1

ALBION KAISER RICHMOND, son of Israel and Phoebe (Bryant) Richmond, was born in West Jay, ME 22 Aug. 1834; died in South Boston 10 Jan. 1899.
He married 29 Nov. 1858 HARRIET AUGUSTA WHITNEY, born in Boston 29 Jan. 1838; died in South Boston 5 July 1905.

Child b. Oxford, ME:
1 Warren Alvarus (Richmond), b. 29 Sept. 1859.

1-2-3-1-3-1-2-3-2-1

SARAH LORENZO WHITE, daughter of James and Hannah (Richmond) White, was born in Dixfield, ME 12 Sept. 1835; died in Houlton, ME 4 Dec. 1919.
She married in East Dixfield, ME 14 June 1860 LAURISTON R. KING, born in Dixfield 20 Sept. 1838; died in Caribou, ME 14 Apr. 1894.

Child b. Caribou, ME:
1 Stella (King), b. 24 June 1867; m. Caribou 22 Jan. 1890 Simon Lugrin (or Leegrin) White, b. St. John, N.B., Can. 19 Aug. 1862.

1-2-3-1-3-1-2-3-2-2

JAMES OBERON WHITE, son of James and Hannah (Richmond) White, was born in Dixfield, ME 8 July 1837; died in East Carthage, ME 25 July 1891.
He married in Carthage, ME 8 Jan. 1863 ZERUA EMELINE WALKER, born in East Dixfield, ME 3 Oct. 1843; died there 15 May 1932.

Child b. East Dixfield, ME:
1 Verdeil Oberon (White), b. 13 Oct. 1865.

1-2-3-1-3-1-2-3-3-1

MARY ANN MORSE, daughter of Eli and Martha (Richmond) Morse, was born in Dixfield, ME 19 Feb. 1824; died in New York City 16 June 1895.
She married in East Dixfield, ME 3 Oct. 1846 HOSEA ILSLEY, born in Chelsea 18 Aug. 1823; died there 23 Dec. 1873.

Child b. East Dixfield, ME:
1 Arthur Augustus (Ilsley), b. 29 Sept. 1850.

1-2-3-1-3-1-2-7-1-5

ORRIN QUINCY PRATT, son of William, Jr. and Zilpha (Bryant) Pratt, was born in Hebron, ME 29 Sept. 1834; died in Lewiston, ME 8 Nov. 1910.
He married in Bridgton, ME 28 Dec. 1868 SARAH MILLETT, born in Norway, ME 15 Dec. 1844; died in Lewiston 4 Aug. 1912.

Child b. Norway, ME:
1 Annie Rose (Pratt), b. 9 Sept. 1880; m. Auburn, ME 1907 Sumner Stevens Peck, b. Lewiston, ME 30 July 1882.

1-2-3-1-3-1-2-7-2-3

ALMIRA BRYANT, daughter of Alanson and Abigail (Littlehale) (Bryant) Bryant, was born 12 Aug. 1838. She married GEORGE R. PAINE of Woonsocket, RI and they lived in Oxford, ME.

Child:
1 Alanson Remington (Paine), b. 4 Dec. 1872; m. 30 June 1897 Cora Lund.

1-2-3-1-3-1-2-7-2-4

HARRIET BRYANT, daughter of Alanson and Abigail (Littlehale) (Bryant) Bryant, was born 5 May 1840. She married 10 July 1859 HENRY SWETT.

Child:
1 Donalro (Swett), b. 29 July 1863.

1-2-3-1-3-1-2-7-2-5

CHARLES HENRY BRYANT, son of Alanson and Abigail (Littlehale) (Bryant) Bryant, was born in Oxford, ME 6 June 1847. He married 12 Apr. 1868 ELLEN (or Eliza) STEADMAN, born in Poland, ME. Charles was a hotel proprietor.

Children:
1 Harry A. (Bryant), b. 12 Oct. 1870.
2 Lillian M. (Bryant), b. 6 Oct. 1872.
3 George Henry (Bryant), b. 12 Oct. 1876.
4 Francis M. (Bryant), b. 12 June 1883.
5 Isabella (Bryant), b. 8 Sept. 1888.

1-2-3-1-3-4-1-1-1-1

WILLIAM HARVEY SAMPSON, son of John Albion and Phoebe (Butler) Sampson, was born 2 Aug. 1869; died 24 Aug. 1958.

He married 29 Dec. 1892 EVIE DRUSILLA SCOTT, born 26 Nov. 1873; died 16 Oct. 1926.

Children:

1 son (Sampson).
2 Richard Hugh (Sampson), b. Excelsior, MN 7 Oct. 1896.
3 Guy Charles (Sampson), b. 9 Apr. 1899.
4 Blanche Eva (Sampson), b. 13 Feb. 1901.
5 Donald William (Sampson), b. 10 Dec. 1904.
6 Marjorie Frances (Sampson), b. 3 Mar. 1911; d. 15 Apr. 1932; m. Donald Johnson.

1-2-3-1-3-4-1-1-1-2

CALISTA MARY SAMPSON, daughter of John Albion and Phoebe (Butler) Sampson, was born 17 Jan. 1872; died 27 Mar. 1960. She married 5 Mar. 1889 FRED ZUERCHER, born 4 Apr. 1865; died 28 May 1938.

Children:

1 Albert John (Zuercher), b. 17 June 1890; m. 1925 Annabel Llewelyn, b. 1892; d. 1975.
2 Lois Ann Elizabeth (Zuercher), b. 31 Aug. 1892.
3 William Andrew (Zuercher), b. 11 Sept. 1895.
4 Ruth Gretchen (Zuercher), b. 11 May 1897.
5 Minnie Calista (Zuercher), b. 7 May 1901.
6 Frieda Mildred (Zuercher), b. 26 July 1903; d. 12 Mar. 1976; m. 17 Sept. 1925 Ziggie Twinsma.
7 Carol May (Zuercher), b. 11 Nov. 1906; m. 1928 Fritz Bjornvald, b. 5 Apr. 1901; d. 1975.

1-2-3-1-3-4-1-1-1-6

DELLA IRENE SAMPSON, daughter of John Albion and Carrie Lucinda (Cale) Sampson, was born 21 June 1883. She married 9 June 1906 TRUEMAN M. HERBER, born 24 June 1874.

Child:

1 Mabel Irene (Herber), b. 26 May 1912.

1-2-3-1-3-6-1-5-3-1

GEORGE PORTER ADDITON, son of Lloyd Washington and Charlotte (Porter) Additon, was born in New York City 24 Feb. 1853; died 24 Feb. 1917. He married JULIA ANNA HOLBROOK, born in Freeport, ME 6 June 1858. George was a man of sterling qualities.

Child:

1 Lloyd Holbrook (Additon).

1-2-3-1-5-2-1-1-1-1

CORNELIA ADELLE BAILEY, daughter of Washington and Iantha (Danks) Bailey, was born in Reading, MI 19 July 1848; died there 25 Jan. 1898.
She married in Hillsdale Co., MI 18 May 1869 EUGENE BENSON CLIZBE, born in Branch Co., MI 21 Oct. 1845; died in Ypsilanti, MI 16 Nov. 1935.

Children b. Reading, MI:
1 Maybelle Anna (Clizbe), b. 5 Dec. 1871.
2 Lulu Ethel (Clizbe), b. 7 May 1876.

1-2-3-1-5-2-1-2-1-1

MALANSA JANE BLANCHARD, daughter of Peter and Mary Ann (Howard) Blanchard, was born in Fort Ann, NY 1 Jan. 1858; died in Hutchinson, MN 24 Nov. 1909. She was called "Lanta Greene."
She married in Leeds Center, WI 30 Nov. 1876 WILLIAM ALBERT SCOTT, born in North Leeds, WI; died in Grandview, WA 16 Dec. 1944.

Child b. near Edgar, NE:
1 Stella Ethel (Scott), b. 8 Dec. 1880.

1-2-3-1-5-6-1-1-1-1

CHARLES ELNATHAN GOODING, son of Othiniel Elnathan and Lucy Jane (Dexter) Gooding, was born in Washtenaw, MI 22 Mar. 1867; died in Oswego, NY 11 Feb. 1958.
He married 30 Mar. 1893 FLORA SUDDABY, born in Washtenaw 21 Aug. 1867; died in Spencer, NY 2 June 1925.

Child b. Washtenaw, MI:
1 Othiniel Elnathan (Gooding), b. 9 May 1894.

1-2-3-1-5-6-2-1-1-1

ACHSAH MARY CASTLE, daughter of Homer Case and Adeline E. (Gooding) Castle, was born in Goodings Grove, IL 9 Mar. 1860; died in Huron, SD 2 Dec. 1949.
She married 15 Mar. 1883 HARRY HARDEN BIRD, born in Manteno, IL 4 Mar. 1857; died in Doland, SD 13 Jan. 1926.

Child b. Will Co., IL:
1 Fannie Adeline (Bird), b. 6 Apr. 1884.

1-2-3-1-5-6-2-1-1-2

JEANNETTE MARY CASTLE, daughter of Homer Case and Adeline E. (Gooding) Castle, was born in Kankakee, IL 5 Jan. 1879; died there 10 Oct. 1964.

She married in Kankakee 20 Apr. 1898 GEORGE W. SMITH, born there 29 Dec. 1873; died there 6 Oct. 1966. He was the son of Aaron and Content (Cleveland) Smith from Maine.

Child b. Kankakee, IL:

1 Georgia Blanch (Smith), b. 27 June 1918.

1-2-3-1-5-7-1-1-1-1

MAUDE FRANKLIN RICHARDS, daughter of Frederick Arthur and Antoinette (Moore) Richards, was born in Pine Bluff, AR 29 Jan. 1871; died in Silver City, NM 6 Nov. 1966. She married HARRY W. CRAWFORD.

Child b. San Marcial, NM:

1 Harry Richard (Crawford), b. 11 Dec. 1900.

1-2-3-1-6-2-1-1-1-1

MAHALATH SAUNDERS, daughter of William and Rhoda (Drake) Saunders, was born in Moira, NY 8 Sept. 1818; died in Columbus Grove, OH in 1910.

She married in Dayton, OH in 1847 JOHN SHEETS, born in Hagerstown, MD 11 Jan. 1825; died in Columbus Grove in 1889.

Child b. Columbus Grove, OH:

1 Elias Kramer (Sheets), b. 19 July 1852.

1-2-3-2-2-6-1-1-1-1

ANNIE LORING HOWE, daughter of David Brigham and Harriet (Nash) Howe, was born in South Abington 19 Feb. 1867; died in Whitman 29 Mar. 1926.

She married in South Abington 23 May 1886 FREDERICK LINCOLN FORD, born in Pembroke 11 Nov. 1860; died in Whitman 13 Feb. 1932.

Child b. Abington:

1 Marion Gertrude (Ford), b. 5 June 1897; m. Asheville, NC 2 Jan. 1926 Gilbert Wesley Fike, b. near Natchitoches, LA 28 June 1897; died Alexandria, VA 8 Dec. 1942.

1-2-3-2-3-2-3-4-2-3

RICHARD CHEADLE, son of Richmond and Mary H. (Keyes) Cheadle, was born in OH 13 June 1830; died in Lebanon, OR 2 June 1902.

He married 13 Feb. 1851 ELIZA LOUISA LEE, daughter of Philester and Eliza (Burge) Lee. She was born in NY 15 July 1834; died in Lebanon, OR 25 Jan. 1907.

Children b. Lebanon, OR:

1 Emory (Cheadle), b. 1 Jan. 1852; d. 1909; m. (1) 22 Feb. 1887 Ellen Dye August, (2) Harriet Rice.

2 Alice (Cheadle), b. 5 Feb. 1854.
3 Ellen (Cheadle), b. 16 Jan. 1856.
4 Ada (Cheadle), b. 16 Feb. 1858.
5 Dean (Cheadle), b. 31 May 1860; d. Lebanon 1 July 1860.
6 Eva P. (Cheadle), b. 6 Sept. 1861; d. Lebanon 25 Nov. 1863.
7 Lewis R. (Cheadle), b. 18 Feb. 1864.
8 Kate (Cheadle), b. 19 Mar. 1867; d. 16 Feb. 1904; m. ----- Honeyman.
9 George (Cheadle), b. 24 Mar. 1870.
10 Grace (Cheadle), b. 21 Mar. 1873; d. 1937; m. John Tollman.
11 Gertrude (Cheadle), b. 6 July 1876; d. 19 Mar. 1889 Lebanon.

1-2-3-2-3-2-3-4-2-5

MARIETTE (or Mary Etta) CHEADLE, daughter of Richmond and Mary H. (Keyes) Cheadle, was born in MI 24 July 1839; died in Linn Co., OR 2 Oct. 1905.

She was married in Linn Co., OR 22 July 1858 ALFRED WHEELER, JR., son of Alfred and Maria (Buck) Wheeler. He was born in Buck Hollow, VT 19 Feb. 1831; died in Albany, OR 28 May 1897.

Children:

1 Martha (Wheeler), b. 9 Nov. 1859 Albany, OR.
2 George (Wheeler), b. Lebanon, OR 17 Dec. 1861; d. Lebanon 1933.
3 Dean (Wheeler), b. Lebanon 16 Nov. 1863.
4 Burt (Wheeler), b. Lebanon 10 May 1866; d. The Dalles, OR 4 Dec. 1957.
5 Sarah (Wheeler), b. 3 Mar. 1868 Linn Co., OR.
6 Richmond (Wheeler), b. 23 Apr. 1871 Linn Co.; d. Berkeley, CA; m. (1) Alice -----, (2) Marjorie -----.
7 Mary (Wheeler), b. 23 Nov. 1874 Linn Co.
8 Elva (Wheeler), b. 17 June 1877 Linn Co.
9 William (Wheeler), b. 23 Oct. 1882 Linn Co.
10 Ethelyn (Wheeler), b. 6 Mar. 1885 Linn Co.; d. 10 Apr. 1886.

1-2-3-2-3-2-3-4-7-4

HIEL DUNSMORE MILLER, son of William and Harriet (Cheadle) Miller, was born in Morgan Co., OH 8 Dec. 1839; died in Libertyville, IA 20 May 1925.

He married in Fairfield, IA 25 June 1874 MARY ELIZABETH MOYER, born in Fairfield 24 Mar. 1853; died in Libertyville 24 Dec. 1888. She was the daughter of William and Mary (Corbin) Moyer.

Children b. Libertyville, IA:

1 Mabel Helen (Miller), b. 31 May 1875; d. Batavia, IA 8 Dec. 1974; m. 21 Apr. 1909 Harry Overturff.
2 Arthur (Miller), b. 23 Aug. 1876; d. Fairfield, IA 8 Dec. 1959; m. 5 Feb. 1902 Jennie L. Petzinger.
3 Ethel Harriet (Miller), b. 25 Jan. 1879; d. unm. 12 May 1900.
4 William Clyde (Miller), b. 2 Oct. 1880.
5 Beulah (Miller), b. 5 Dec. 1881; d. 23 Mar. 1885.

6 Roy Fred (Miller), b. 25 Nov. 1887; d. 29 Nov. 1961 Fairfield, IA; m. Ottumwa, IA 14 Jan. 1919 Lucile Turnipseed.

1-2-3-2-3-3-2-9-6-2

EDWIN JULIUS GALLUP, son of David T. and Augusta Bethiah (Richmond) Gallup, was born in North Troy, VT 29 Oct. 1854; died in Underhill, VT ca. 1937. He owned a hardware and plumbing business in Underhill, and was an amateur poet, a bit of a character, and extremely deaf.

Edwin married ANNIE BLAIR, born in Ireland 27 Sept. 1854/8; died in 1927.

Children:

1 Orrin (Gallup), b. No. Troy, VT; d. age 2.
2 William James (Gallup), b. 21 June 1875.
3 Margaret Elizabeth (Gallup), b. 12 May 1979.
4 David Blair (Gallup), b. 5 Feb. 1884; d. 15 July 1973; m. 25 June 1924 Luella Drinkwater, b. Hinesburg, VT 16 Feb. 1896.
5 Sarah Ethel (Gallup), b. 26 Mar. 1886.
6 Minnie (Gallup), b. 2 Feb. 1888.

1-2-3-2-3-3-2-9-6-4

ORRIN ASHLEY GALLUP, son of David T. and Augusta Bethiah (Richmond) Gallup, was born 10 Oct. 1860; married in Casselton, Dakota Territory 18 Nov. 1887 EMMA K. LEBHERZ.

Child:

1 Jessie (Gallup).

1-2-3-2-3-3-2-9-6-5

LUCIA ELIZABETH GALLUP, daughter of David T. and Augusta Bethiah (Richmond) Gallup, was born in North Troy, VT 26 Feb. 1863; died in Baltimore, MD 25 Jan. 1957.

She married CLARENCE ELMER COBURN, son of Hollis P. and Flora (Stiles) Coburn of Albany, VT. He was born in Irasburg, VT 22 Sept. 1861; died 23 Aug. 1927. They resided in Sutton, VT.

Children:

1 Harry Avery (Coburn), b. No. Troy, VT 27 Apr. 1889.
2 Clarence Harold (Coburn), b. 15 Dec. 1891.

1-2-3-2-3-5-1-1-1-1

LUCY ADELPHIA RAYMOND, daughter of Jacob and Mary Rebecca (Bennitt) Raymond, was born in Seneca Co., OH 3 Apr. 1860; died in Attica, OH 9 Jan. 1929.

She married in Seneca Co. 10 Nov. 1880(?) ANSON LEROY COVERT, born there 12 June 1854; died there 6 July 1913.

Child b. Seneca Co., OH:

1 Lillian Raymond (Covert), b. 21 Oct. 1883.

1-2-3-2-4-1-1-3-9-1

ELMER WEBSTER, son of Alonson and Delia (Richmond) Webster, was born in 1855; died in 1924. He married BIRDIE JANE PITHER.

Children:

1 Eva (Webster).
2 Charles Pither (Webster), b. 18 July 1886.

1-2-3-2-4-1-6-1-1-1

MARY ANN BARDEN, daughter of Simon and Eliza (Leonard) Barden, was born 3 Feb. 1851; died in Belchertown in 1943. He married 18 Mar. 1869 HARVEY L. HADLOCK.

Child:

1 Francis (Hadlock), b. 26 Aug. 1870.

1-2-3-2-4-1-12-1-1-1

MINNIE FLORENCE STUART, daughter of Franklin Richmond and Josephine Cordelia (Porter) Stuart, was born in Trenton, NJ 22 June 1865; died in Vineland, NJ 11 Sept. 1960.

She married in Vineland 6 June 1894 ALEXANDER MILLER TAYLOR, born in Quincy, IL 6 Nov. 1865; died in Vineland, NJ 1 Apr. 1958.

Child b. Vineland, NJ:

1 Louis Richmond (Taylor), b. 15 May 1902.

1-2-3-2-4-2-1-1-1-1

ALFRED PARSONS SIKES (or Sykes), son of Amos Bacon and Martha Maria (Wheeler) Sikes, was born in Pittsfield 23 Aug. 1845; died in Albany, NY 3 May 1933.

He married in Canaan, NY 15 May 1872 MARY ELIZABETH MATTOON, daughter of Benjamin and Phoebe (Short) Mattoon. She was born in Canaan, NY 23 Feb. 1854; died in New Lebanon Center, NY 18/19 July 1939.

Alfred was in the quarry business, supplying stone for streets and buildings.

Children:

1 Harold Mattoon (Sikes), b. Pittsfield 11 Apr. 1889.
2 Alfred Parsons, Jr. (Sikes).
3 dau. (Sikes), m. Clarence W. Chapman.
4 dau. (Sikes), m. James McIntyre.
5 dau. (Sikes), m. Samuel T. Mattoon.
6 dau. (Sikes), m. William Coe.

1-2-3-2-4-2-10-1-1-1

BERTHA MAY SHENKLE, daughter of John Wesley and Emma Amarian

(Richmond) Shenkle, was born in Story Co., IA 17 Jan. 1875; died in State Center, IA 11 July 1965.
She married in Story Co. 24 Dec. 1896 EDWARD SIMPSON STUNTZ, son of Arba L. and Anliza (Gray) Stuntz. He was born in Story Co., IA 16 May 1872; died in Collins, IA 20 May 1949.

Children:

1 Fern Emma (Stuntz), b. State Center, IA 15 Sept. 1901; m. Collins, IA 6 Oct. 1936 J. Manley Smith, b. 5 Sept. 1892; d. 18 June 1953; 1 adopted child.
2 Mildred Blanche (Stuntz), b. State Center 19 Nov. 1902.
3 Helen Isabel (Stuntz), b. Redwood Co., MN 5 Oct. 1905; m. Seattle, WA 15 Sept. 1948 William Anderson, b. 4 July 1903; d. 12 Feb. 1972; 1 adopted child.
4 Edward Arba (Stuntz), b. Redwood Co., MN 21 July 1907.
5 Esther (Stuntz), b. Story Co., IA 17 Aug. 1899.

1-2-3-3-1-4-1-1-1-1

EMMA A. RICHMOND, daughter of Silas P. and Elizabeth J. (Haskins) Richmond, married JOHN H. NICHOLS.

Child:

1 Sadie B. (Nichols).

1-2-3-4-1-4-1-1-1-1

JOHN HOWARD JONES, son of Alonzo and Martha Mahala (Howard) Jones, was born in Leeds, WI 19 Feb. 1866; died in Des Plaines, IL 17 Nov. 1857.
He married in Mt. Vernon, IA 25 Oct. 1893 HATTIE OLIVE KEPLER, born there 17 Apr. 1872; died in Des Plaines, IL 8 Apr. 1960.

Child b. Chicago, IL:

1 Merton Edward (Jones), b. 10 Jan. 1905; m. (1) Waukegan, IL 2 June 1927 Helen Bernice (Branson) Cook, b. Champaign, IL 17 Dec. 1909; d. Aurora, IL 29 Sept. 1962. M. (2) Doris -----.

1-2-3-5-1-9-5-1-1-1

LOUISE MAY ADDITON, daughter of Elwin Everett and Mary Ada (Thomas) Additon, was born in Leeds, ME 7 July 1891; died after 16 Sept. 1974.
She married in Leeds 28 Mar. 1911 CHARLES KIMBALL MEADE, born in Quincy 7 Dec. 1886; died 12 June 1978.

Children:

1 Harold Elwin (Meade), b. Leeds, ME 22 Mar. 1913.
2 Arland Ritchie (Meade), b. Leeds 23 Oct. 1915.
3 Laura Marion (Meade), b. Leeds 25 Mar. 1918.
4 Hazel Alberta (Meade), b. Greene, ME 24 July 1920.

5 Aletha Luetta (Meade), b. Greene 2 June 1923; m. 11 July 1948 Benjamin Blackmore.
6 Russell Everett (Meade), b. Greene 22 June 1927.

1-2-3-5-1-9-7-10-1-1

ELIZABETH EMERY ADDITON, daughter of Harvey Fairfield and Cynthia Alice (Emery) Additon, was born in Rockland, ME 5 Aug. 1895; died in North Edgecomb, ME 23 Sept. 1975.
She married in Newton Centre, MA 14 Apr. 1920 HAROLD CLIFTON SPEED, born at Owl's Head, ME 22 Feb. 1896. Elizabeth was the first female to graduate from Mass. Agricultural College (now U. of Mass.).

Children:
1 Cynthia Margaret (Speed), b. Newton or Wellesley 28 Jan. 1921.
2 Harold Clifton, Jr. (Speed), b. Newton 17 Jan. 1923; d. So. Pacific 3 Jan. 1944.
3 Lincoln Judson (Speed), b. 2 Sept. 1924.
4 Sidney Emery (Speed), b. 2 Apr. 1926.

1-2-3-5-1-9-7-10-1-2

PHYLLIS HOPE ADDITON, daughter of Harvey Fairfield and Cynthia Alice (Emery) Additon, was born in Owl's Head, ME 18 July 1896. She married in New York City 11 Apr. 1922 PAUL FARR RUSSELL, born 12 Aug. 1894. He is a physician.

Children:
1 Christopher Harvey (Russell), b. Singapore, Malaya 21 May 1928.
2 Theodore Emery (Russell), b. Madras, India 21 Nov. 1936.

1-2-3-5-1-9-7-10-1-4

RUTH MADDOCKS ADDITON, daughter of Harvey Fairfield and Cynthia Alice (Emery) Additon, was born in Rockland, ME 29 Dec. 1898. She married in Newton Centre, MA 27 Aug. 1921 PAUL POND COGGINS, born 28 July 1900.

Children:
1 Paul Benjamin (Coggins), b. 20 June 1924.
2 William Emery (Coggins), b. 27 May 1930.
3 David Bradford (Coggins), b. 14 May 1932.
4 Ruth Ann (Coggins), b. 31 May 1934.

1-2-3-5-1-9-7-10-1-5

FAITH KATHERINE ADDITON, daughter of Harvey Fairfield and Cynthia Alice (Emery) Additon, was born in Camden, ME 1 Feb. 1901.
She married 6 Aug. 1927 ALFRED GOODWIN PEACOCK, a minister and a chaplain in World War II. He was born 4 Nov. 1898; died in Augusta, GA 29 Apr. 1962.

Children b. Jamaica Plain:

1 Quentin Lee (Peacock), b. 28 Aug. 1930.
2 Rodney Bruce (Peacock), b. 31 May 1932.

1-2-3-6-6-2-1-1-1-1

CLEMENT A. DUNBAR, son of Alonzo and Nancy (White) Dunbar, was born in Craftsbury, VT 11 July 1844; died in Detroit, MI 3 Jan. 1926.

He married in Southfield, MI 5 Apr. 1870 ELISABETH AGNES STEWART, born in Sterling, NY 27 Sept. 1844; died in Southfield, MI in 1898.

Child b. Southfield, MI:

1 Mabel Clara (Dunbar), b. 8 Nov. 1877.

1-2-3-6-6-4-1-1-1-1

AVA CECELIA McGLONE, daughter of John Edward and Sarah Elizabeth (Demuth) McGlone, was born in Whitehouse, OH 20 June 1899; married in Toledo, OH 21 Jan. 1927 THOMAS HOMER DAVIES, born in Dodgeville, WI 30 Sept. 1897.

Child b. Toledo, OH:

1 Sarah Catherine (Davies), b. 6 Apr. 1928; m. Madison, WI 1 Oct. 1949 Belford Eugene Hogoboom, b. Manson, IA 7 Sept. 1926.

1-2-3-6-6-7-6-5-1-5

FREDERICK RONALD RICHMOND, son of Arthur Ellwood and Cynthia May (Noble) Richmond, was born in Forest Grove, MT 16 Feb. 1919; married in Spokane, WA 8 Aug. 1940 BETTY JANE GREEN, born in Columbia Falls, MT 25 Apr. 1922.

Children:

1 Nancy (Richmond).
2 David S. (Richmond).
3 Randal (Richmond).
4 Kenneth (Richmond).

1-2-4-1-2-2-1-1-3-5

DORA ELSIE GUILD, daughter of Henry Franklin and Elsie M. (Horton) Guild, was born 15 June 1881; died 19 Aug. 1909. She married 27 Apr. 1901 LEROY E. PERKINS.

Children:

1 Viola Belle (Perkins), b. 2 Mar. 1904.
2 Elton Ward (Perkins), b. 2 Mar. 1908.

1-2-4-1-5-5-1-1-1-1

ISADORE EUGENIA SAVAGE, daughter of Joseph Warren and Ruth (Keithly) Savage, was born in Wentzville, MO 1 Dec. 1859; died in Kirkwood, MO 31 Jan. 1943.
She married in Wentzville 9 June 1887 ELIJAH REUBEN RICHARDS, born there 4 Dec. 1859; died in St. Louis, MO 3 Apr. 1937.

Child b. Wentzville, MO:
1 Reine Savage (Richards), b. 16 July 1893.

1-2-4-1-5-7-1-1-1-1

FLORA ANICE WILLIAMS, daughter of Luke B. and Mary E. (Sipe) Williams, was born in Elkton, VA 16 Sept. 1869; died in McGaheysville, VA 14 May 1950.
She married 9 Aug. 1889 HARRY FRANKLIN BOND, born in McGaheysville, VA 20 Oct. 1871; died there 19 Apr. 1925.

Child b. McGaheysville, VA:
1 Bessie Lee (Bond), b. 8 Sept. 1894; m. McGaheysville 1 Nov. 1920 Robert Paul Jones, b. 11 Nov. 1896.

1-2-4-1-5-7-2-1-2-1

FRED TAPPAN WITHEE, son of Carlostin Jewett and Ruth Steward (Adams) Withee, was born in Norridgewock, ME 11 Sept. 1860; died in Springfield, MA 11 Jan. 1941.
He married in Cleveland, OH 20 Oct. 1886 MARY ELVIDGE WHITE, daughter of Joseph Wilson and Mary (Elvidge) White. She was born in Glasgow, Scotland 7 Dec. 1865; died in Springfield, MA 3 May 1935.

Children b. Cleveland, OH:
1 Esther May (Withee), b. 9 Oct. 1888.
2 Ruth Amanda (Withee), b. 22 Feb. 1890; d. Springfield, MA Apr. 1925.
3 George Carlostin (Withee), b. 30 June 1892.
4 Marie Lucille (Withee), b. 14 June 1894; d. Springfield 19 Apr. 1909.
5 Anne Alice (Withee), b. 20 Mar. 1896; d. Cleveland Heights, OH 11 Nov. 1967; m. Springfield 28 Oct. 1922 Alton Cleo Furman, b. Sidney, OH 14 Mar. 1892.
6 Joseph White (Withee), b. 24 Sept. 1899.

1-2-4-1-5-7-2-1-6-1

CLARA MAE WITHEE, daughter of Elihu Williams, Jr. and Emma Virginia (Faunce) Withee, was born in Etna, ME 10 Nov. 1867; died there 25 Dec. 1953.
She married in Etna 31 Dec. 1892 CHARLES FRIEND, born in Etna 22 June 1867; died there 24 Oct. 1946.

Children b. Etna, ME:
1 Ivan B. (Friend), b. 10 Sept. 1893.
2 John Crosby (Friend), b. 31 May 1895.
3 Winthrop H. (Friend), b. 8 July 1899; m. Mertie Jones.

1-2-4-1-5-7-2-1-6-2

BURNETT WITHEE, son of Elihu Williams, Jr. and Emma Virginia (Faunce) Withee, was born 12 Aug. 1869; d. 6 June 1965.
He married three times. His third wife was ASENETH COOK, born 3 May 1873; died 30 July 1965. Burnett and Aseneth had four children.

1-2-4-1-5-7-2-1-6-4

DORA WITHEE, daughter of Elihu Williams, Jr. and Emma Virginia (Faunce) Withee, married STANLEY KIERSTEAD; they had three sons. Dora died in CA.

1-2-4-1-5-7-2-1-6-5

HATTIE WITHEE, daughter of Elihu Williams, Jr. and Emma Virginia (Faunce) Withee, was born 18 May 1875; died 26 Nov. 1965. She married (1) RICHARD HUMPHREY and had two sons. And she married (2) CLARENCE ESTEES.

1-2-4-1-5-7-2-1-6-6

EUGENE WITHEE, son of Elihu Williams, Jr. and Emma Virginia (Faunce) Withee, was born 13 Aug. 1879; died 15 May 1958. He married (1) MERTIE WING and had one daughter. He married (2) DELLIA J. CONARY.

1-2-4-1-5-7-2-1-6-8

CLARENCE P. WITHEE, son of Elihu Williams, Jr. and Emma Virginia (Faunce) Withee, died 25 Nov. 1968. He married LYDIA TRIPP, who died in 1951.

Children:
1 Elmer (Withee), b. Skowhegan, ME 3 Jan. 1888.
2 Inez (Withee).

1-2-4-1-6-1-1-1-1-1

J. WESLEY WILLIAMS, son of Howard and Elizabeth (Coffin) Williams, was born in West Chester, PA 27 Aug. 1888; died in Miami, FL 5 May 1970.
He married ELIZABETH CATHERINE McDONALD, born in Philadelphia, PA 29 Jan. 1894; died in Atlantic City, NJ 27 Aug. 1929.

Child b. Philadelphia, PA:
1 Margaret (Williams), b. 13 Sept. 1920.

1-2-4-3-1-1-1-1-1-1

WILLIAM WENTWORTH ROBINSON, son of James Darius and Caroline (Dresser) Robinson, was born in Bath, ME 23 Sept. 1862; died there 26 Feb. 1949.
He married in Clearwater, MN 27 July 1892 MARY LOUISE COLGROVE, born in Arkport, NY 14 May 1864; died in Bath, ME 18 Jan. 1947.

Child b. Bath, ME:
1 Caroline Louise (Robinson), b. 13 May 1898; m. Bath 7 July 1921 William Edward Hill, b. Meriden, CT 1 Nov. 1890; d. 26 June 1973.

1-2-4-3-1-1-2-1-2-1

JOSEPH COLE MACOMBER, son of William Warren and Minnie Benchley (French) Macomber, was born in Worcester 1 June 1883; died in Morgantown, NC 26 June 1955.
He married in Roxbury 29 Apr. 1908 AMELIA JOSEPHINE WEIHE, daughter of Charles Henry and Carolyn Louise (Most or Morse or Morst) Weihe. She was born in Boston 4 Mar. 1882; died in Revere 30 Nov. 1939.

Child b. Brockton:
1 Minnie Mareda (Macomber), b. 31 May 1916.

1-2-4-3-2-2-1-1-1-1

BENJAMIN EVERETT KEITH, son of Benjamin and Mary Elizabeth (Wentworth) Keith, was born in Bridgewater 27 Aug. 1877; died there 3 Jan. 1922.
He married in Gloucester 28 Mar. 1900 MARY ELIZABETH STEPHENS, born in England 30 Nov. 1879; died in Bridgewater 8 Feb. 1958.

Child b. Bridgewater:
1 Alice Evelyn (Keith), b. 11 May 1908; m. East Bridgewater 4 July 1958 Leo Frank Nourse, b. Altoona, PA 19 Oct. 1885; d. Bridgewater 28 Mar. 1962.

1-2-4-3-4-5-1-1-1-1

MARY THOMASSON LOVE, daughter of James Madison and Mary Pierce (Thomasson) Love, was born in Keokuk, IA 14 Aug. 1860; died in Cincinnati, OH 11 Dec. 1920.
She married in Louisville, KY 1 June 1893 FRANK EARL COOLEY, born in Hoosick Falls, NY 24 Sept. 1860; died in Fort Thomas, KY 20 Jan. 1939. Frank was a minister.

Child b. Louisville, KY:
1 Frank Earl, Jr. (Cooley), b. 18 June 1900; m. New York City 30 June 1931 Elizabeth Morrow, b. Yonkers, NY 9 May 1904.

1-2-4-3-5-2-1-1-1-1

WILLIAM AUSTIN VROMAN, JR., son of William Austin and Clara Sophia (Stevens) Vroman, was born in North Platte, NE 30 Jan. 1876; died there 14 Apr. 1964.
He married in Madison, WI 18 Dec. 1907 BESSIE ELLEN FERRIS, born in Madison 9 Apr. 1883; died in North Platte, NE 16 Apr. 1932.

Child b. Gothenburg, NE:
1 Mary Catharine (Vroman), b. 11 Mar. 1918.

1-2-4-3-5-6-1-1-1-1

FREDERICK DANIEL NICHOLS, son of Simeon Daniel and Adelaide Sinai (Tripp) Nichols, was born in Taunton 7 July 1888; died in Falmouth 3 July 1975.
He married in Taunton 24 Sept. 1912 PAULINE STARRETT, born in Hoosick Falls, NY 16 Aug. 1889; died in Falmouth in Apr. 1977.

Child b. Boston:
1 Elizabeth (Nichols), b. 13 June 1916; m. (1) Waban 12 Apr. 1941 Jacob Albert Lowe, Jr., b. Kennett, MO 19 Feb. 1915; d. Springfield, MA 17 Jan. 1963. M. (2) Portsmouth, NH 7 Mar. 1964 Samuel Robert Lowery.

1-2-4-3-9-3-2-1-1-1

CHARLES EUGENE PARKER, son of Benjamin Wakefield and Mary Elizabeth (Hutchins) Parker, was born in Steuben, ME 4 June 1885; died in Auburn, ME 16 May 1938.
He married in Steuben 24 Dec. 1885 HARRIET ELLA STEVENS, born there 7 Apr. 1865; died in Bar Harbor, ME 19 May 1907.

Children b. Bar Harbor, ME:
1 Dorothy Blair (Parker), b. 27 Nov. 1894; d. Portland, ME 9 Dec. 1979; m. Belmont 11 May 1940 James Henry Phelan, b. Cambridge 3 Aug. 1886.
2 Abbie(y) Brown (Parker), b. 21 Jan. 1899.

1-2-4-3-9-3-3-1-1-1

MINNIE ANTOINETTE MOORE, daughter of Henry Dyer and Mary Jones (Smith) Moore, was born in Philadelphia, PA 30 Nov. 1867; died in Haddonfield, NJ 2 Dec. 1963.
She married in Haddonfield 10 Sept. 1896 JOSEPH FITHIAN TATEM, born there 20 Aug. 1869; died in Philadelphia 19 Oct. 1921.

Child b. Haddonfield, NJ:
1 Robert Moore (Tatem), b. 2 Oct. 1909; m. Haddonfield 5 Jan. 1929 Marie Helen Bircher, b. Haddonfield 10 Nov. 1911.

1-2-4-3-9-3-4-2-3-1

MARY SPINNEY, daughter of Calvin and Melissa (Smith) Spinney, was born 18 May 1863; died in Cherryfield, ME in 1914. She married CHARLES TORREY and they had four daughters.

1-2-4-3-9-3-4-2-3-2

GERTRUDE WILLEY, daughter of Robert and Melissa (Smith) (Spinney) Willey, was born in Cherryfield, ME 11 May 1875; died in Steuben, ME 11 Nov. 1961.

She married (1) GEORGE FISHER of Mansfield, MA, and (2) 29 Oct. 1902 HARRY SMITH, son of Resolve and Nancy (Smith) Smith. Harry was born in Steuben, ME 19 Aug. 1871.

Child of George and Gertrude:

1 Robert (Fisher).

Children of Harry and Gertrude:

2 Mildred (Smith).
3 Loring (Smith).

1-2-4-3-9-3-4-4-1-1

ALFRED LESLIE TRACY, son of Foster Jacob and Melissa (Leighton) Tracy, was born in St. Stephens, N.B., Can. 8 Nov. 1875; died in Bangor, ME 28 Jan. 1960.

He married in Staceyville, ME 25 Dec. 1893 CARRIE VESTA ARCHER, born in Cherryfield, ME 5 Mar. 1872; died there 10 Mar. 1910.

Child b. Cherryfield, ME:

1 Marjorie Alice (Tracy), b. 29 Aug. 1907; m. Portsmouth, NH 8 June 1929 Percy Albert McKay, b. No. Bridgton, ME 4 Nov. 1905.

1-2-4-3-9-3-4-8-5-1

LILLIAN MAUDE DICKSON, daughter of Talbot Smith and Susan (Hayland) Dickson, was born in Harrington, ME in 1869; died in Leominster, MA. She married GILBERT WASS, son of Charles S. and Louisa (Ramsdell) Wass. He was born in Addison, ME in 1867.

Children:

1 Charles (Wass), b. Harrington, ME 1 Apr. 1891.
2 Russell Dickson (Wass), b. Leominster, MA 1898.

1-2-4-3-9-3-4-8-5-2

GEORGE WENTWORTH DICKSON, son of Talbot Smith and Susan (Hayland) Dickson, was born in Dresden Mills, ME 27 Jan. 1874; died on the Kennebec River near Gardner, ME 11 May 1916.

He married in Brooklyn, NY 26 June 1900 MARGUERITE MOORE STOCKMAN, daughter of Dr. Charles Wesley and Louisa (Gallison) Stockman. She was born in Portland, ME 14 Nov. 1873; died in Cambridge,

MA 11 Oct. 1953.
George was a graduate of Columbia University and a school superintendent. Marguerite was the author of a number of history textbooks, short stories for children, and juvenile novels for girls.

Children:

1 Wallace Gallison (Dickson), b. Hartford, CT 27 Apr. 1903.
2 Katharine Hayland (Dickson), b. East Hartford, CT 4 Dec. 1904.
3 Helen Stockman (Dickson), b. Wethersfield, CT 31 Dec. 1905; d. Boston 13 Mar. 1976; m. (1) 14 June 1930 Richard Palmer Blackmur, professor of creative writing at Princeton; divorced 19 Mar. 1951 Reno, NV; m. (2) Harrington, ME 21 Sept. 1961 George Daffin Cope, artist exhibiting at World's Fairs; divorced Waltham 14 Nov. 1971.

1-2-4-3-9-3-6-1-1-1

THADDEUS WILLEY WORCESTER, son of Theodore Frelinghuysen and Georgia Etta (Kincaid) Worcester, was born in Columbia, ME 16 June 1868; died in Bar Harbor, ME 11 Feb. 1951.
He married in Columbia 19 Jan. 1889 ALICE EMILY CLARK, born in Steuben, ME 5 Jan. 1874; died in Bar Harbor 10 Jan. 1932.

Child b. Columbia, ME:

1 Frank Clark (Worcester), b. 14 Dec. 1889.

1-2-4-3-9-3-6-2-1-1

ALTA MARIA SMITH, daughter of Winfield Scott and Alvenia Maria (Jordan) Smith, was born in Kingman, ME 6 June 1877; died in Bangor, ME 30 Jan. 1971.
She married in Kingman 22 July 1899 PERCY CLINTON KEENE, born in Princeton, ME 6 July 1877; died in Glen Falls, NY 4 Aug. 1931.

Child b. Kingman, ME:

1 Venia Elizabeth (Keene), b. 7 Dec. 1906.

1-2-4-3-9-3-11-1-1-1

JOSEPHINE LUCILLE TUCKER, daughter of Wilford (or Wilfird) and Melissa A. (Worcester or Worster) Tucker, was born in Cherryfield, ME 18 July 1868; died there 30 Nov. 1900.
She married in Cherryfield 28 Mar. 1888 CHARLES HENRY SMITH, born there 1 Jan. 1868; died in Franklin, ME 29 Oct. 1939.

Child b. Cherryfield, ME:

1 Colon Wilfred (Smith), b. 18 June 1894.

1-2-4-3-9-3-11-1-1-2

SHERMAN LEROY TUCKER, son of Wilford (or Wilfird) and Melissa

A. (Worcester or Worster) Tucker, was born in Cherryfield, ME 23 Dec. 1870; died in Steuben, ME 28 Nov. 1917. He married in Cherryfield 4 Oct. 1904 OLIVE MARIE (DUNBAR) ALLINE, daughter of Raymond and Lillian (-----) Dunbar.

Children b. Steuben, ME:

1 Ruth Hazel (Tucker), b. 20 July 1905; m. 10 July 1925 Sheldon Young.
2 Nina Evelyn (Tucker), b. 29 May 1908.

## THE ELEVENTH GENERATION

1-1-3-3-2-4-1-1-1-1-1

EDWARD WILLIAM AMES, son of Luther Frank and Sarah Charlotte (Rainey) Ames, was born in Prospect, ME 2 Mar. 1914. He married in Brewer, ME 13 Oct. 1938 AGNES MYRTLE HIGGINS, born in Jonesport, ME 13 Oct. 1916.

Child b. Bangor, ME:

1 Mary Dawn (Ames), b. 24 Jan. 1947.

1-1-3-5-3-1-1-5-2-1-1

NELLIE ALTINA YOUNG, daughter of Reuben Seavey and Lauretta Almera (Folsom) Young, was born in Starks, ME 30 July 1867.
She married there 15 Apr. 1885 WARREN GREY SAWYER, born in Madison, ME 13 Feb. 1855.

Child b. Madison, ME:

1 Herbert Leslie (Sawyer), b. 21 Aug. 1886; m. Madison 29 July 1914 Emma I. Brown, b. Atkinson, ME 19 Oct. 1890.

1-1-3-5-3-3-1-10-1-5-3

WILLIAM HARDING MARTIN, son of Nelson Lansing and Mary Evelyn (Bickford) Martin, was born in Sharon 8 Oct. 1901; died in Manomet 8 Oct. 1972.
He married in Roslindale 26 Apr. 1927 FLORENCE ELIZABETH HORN, born 11 Nov. 1905.

Children:

1 William Parker (Martin), b. 7 May 1931.
2 Robert Nelson (Martin), b. 15 June 1933.

1-1-3-6-2-3-1-1-1-1-1

ISABELLA ELLIS CARTER, daughter of Albert Freeman and Isabella Barrows (Ellis) Carter, was born in Perth Amboy, NJ 22 Mar. 1884; died in Metuchen, NJ 26 Sept. 1961.
She married in Perth Amboy 31 Dec. 1903 TYRUS WILLIAM PECK, born in IA 7 July 1875; died 15 Jan. 1954.

Children:

1 Gladys Estelle (Peck), b. Perth Amboy, NJ 23 Jan. 1905.
2 Tyrus William, Jr. (Peck).

1-1-4-2-2-2-5-1-1-1-1

ELLA FLORENCE HIGGINS, daughter of George Henry and Nathalia Gould (Hamblin) Higgins, was born in East Boston 8 Apr. 1874; died in Montreal, Que., Can. 4 Dec. 1940.

She married in Waltham 24 Oct. 1897 LAMBERT ADDISON FELTON, born in Lynn 28 July 1870; died in Montreal 28 Dec. 1935.

Children:

1 Florence Nathalia (Felton), b. E. Boston 14 Feb. 1900; supervised student teaching Montreal; taught 44 yrs, 23 with retarded, 21 with boys in woodworking.
2 Ruth Alda (Felton).

1-1-4-2-2-2-6-3-1-4-2

SARAH ELIZABETH BROWN, daughter of Thompson M. and Sarah Elizabeth (Doane) Brown, was born in Hampden, ME 25 Jan. 1873; died in St. Petersburg, FL 22 Jan. 1946.

She married in Brooks, ME 5 Oct. 1895 RICHARD JOSIAH ELLINGWOOD, born in Winterport, ME 29 July 1874; died in Belfast, ME 26 Mar. 1911. Sarah married (2) 21 July 1920 ARTHUR A. KNIGHT.

Child b. Brooks, ME to Richard and Sarah:

1 Roy Walter (Ellingwood), b. 25 July 1896.

1-1-4-2-2-2-6-3-1-4-4

JULITTA (Juletta, Julietta) FAIRBANKS BROWN, daughter of Thompson M. and Sarah Elizabeth (Doane) Brown, was born in Hampden, ME 29 Sept. 1879; died in 1954.

She married 11 May 1897 ARTHUR CLIFFORD WOODMAN, born 3 Mar. 1873; died in Owl's Head, ME 12 Dec. 1914.

Children:

1 Gladys Iva (Woodman), b. 19 Mar. 1898.
2 Earl Clifford (Woodman), b. So. Thomaston, ME 17 Feb. 1899.
3 Dorothy (Woodman).
4 Beatrice (Woodman), b. 12 Mar. 1910.
5 Arthur (Woodman), b. 1 Dec. 1912.
6 Russell Wilson (Woodman), b. 19 Oct. 1914.

1-1-4-2-2-2-9-4-1-1-1

JAMES McGREGOR, son of Archibald and Emily (Emiline Jane) (Prescott) McGregor, was born in Lawrence 3 Sept. 1879; died in Brunswick, ME 10 July 1947.

He married in New Bedford in 1902 MARY ST. HILAIRE, daughter of William and Victoria (Genest) St. Hilaire. She was born in Nashua, NH; died in 1928. James and Mary were divorced in 1909. James may have married (2) BELLE (LAFONTAINE) DAM, born in 1877; died in 1964.

Children of James and Mary:
1 Edward Murry (McGregor).
2 Archibald (McGregor).

1-1-4-2-2-2-9-4-1-3-1

EDITH BALE, daughter of Joseph and Harriet (Prescott) Bale, was born in Lawrence in 1873; died 26 Mar. 1943. She married WALTER TAYLOR.

Children:
1 Florence (Taylor), m. ----- Keefe.
2 Alfred (Taylor).
3 Herman (Taylor).
4 Walter (Taylor).
5 William (Taylor).

1-1-4-2-2-2-9-4-1-3-6

CELIA BALE, daughter of Joseph and Harriet (Prescott) Bale, was born in Lawrence 12 Mar. 1885; died 5 June 1956.
She married in 1910 JOSEPH MILLWARD, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Aitchion) Millward. He was born in England ca. 1882; died ca. 1950.

Children:
1 George E. (Millward), b. 1911; d. 1936.
2 Edna (Millward).
3 Phyllis (Millward).

1-1-4-2-2-2-9-4-1-4-3

ELSIE MAE PRESCOTT, daughter of George Warren and Clara Ellen (Hite) Prescott, was born in Sergeant Bluff, IA 18 Dec. 1881; died in Sioux City, IA 19 May 1940.
She married in Sergeant Bluff 30 June 1909 C. FRANK MARQUART, born 12 Feb. 1879; died in Sioux City 23 Nov. 1966.

Children:
1 Nina Dorothy (Marquart).
2 Frances Joy (Marquart), b. ca. 1912.
3 Kenneth Charles (Marquart).
4 John Douglas (Marquart).

1-1-4-2-2-2-9-4-1-4-5

NINA BEATRICE PRESCOTT, daughter of George Warren and Clara Ellen (Hite) Prescott, was born in Sergeant Bluff, IA 31 May 1886; died in Sioux City, IA 9 Jan. 1963.
She married in Sergeant Bluff 24 Nov. 1909 HOMER LAFAYETTE WOODFORD, born in Sergeant Bluff 17 Sept. 1887; died in Sioux City 1 June 1963.

Children b. Sergeant Bluff, IA:

1 Beatrice Joyce (Woodford), b. 29 Oct. 1910.
2 Naomi Pearl (Woodford), b. 9 Jan. 1914; m. (1) ----- Penberthy, (2) ----- Nelson.
3 Doris Prescott (Woodford), b. 2 Nov. 1917.
4 Elsie Jean (Woodford), b. 5 July 1923.
5 Homer Lafayette, Jr. (Woodford), b. 4 Mar. 1925; d. 15 Jan. 1939.

1-1-4-2-2-2-9-4-1-4-6

HARRY GUY PRESCOTT, son of George Warren and Clara Ellen (Hite) Prescott, was born in Sergeant Bluff, IA 23 Aug. 1887; died in Great Falls, MT 11 July 1967. He married in Sergeant Bluff 19 Oct. 1913 MARY JANORA WISEMAN.

Children:

1 Sadie Helen (Prescott).
2 Richard Harry (Prescott).
3 Norma Lorraine (Prescott).
4 Robert Warren (Prescott).

1-1-4-2-2-2-9-4-1-4-7

GEORGE EVERETT PRESCOTT, son of George Warren and Clara Ellen (Hite) Prescott, was born in Sergeant Bluff, IA 3 Sept. 1889; died in Onawa, IA 20 Aug. 1970.

He married in Sioux City, IA 25 Aug. 1913 ERMA WISEMAN, born in Lake City, IA 10 Nov. 1894; died in Sioux City 25 Nov. 1965.

Children:

1 Erma Georgette (Prescott).
2 Lois Norma (Prescott), b. Sergeant Bluff 8 Nov. 1915.
3 Frances Ellen (Prescott), m. George W. Bowman.
4 George Everett, Jr. (Prescott).

1-1-4-2-2-2-9-4-1-8-1

ALETA PRESCOTT, daughter of Henry and Ella (Dame) Prescott, was born in Lawrence 27 Oct. 1890; died 16 May 1961. She married JOHN R. LINDEMUTH. They had one daughter.

1-1-4-2-2-2-9-7-4-1-1

JENNIE (or Jane) DAMREN, daughter of John Kelley and Aryanna (or Aryaner) (Bickford) Damren, was born in Belgrade, ME 3 Feb. 1877; married there 1 Jan. 1898 FRANK JOHN HAM, son of John and Narcissa (S----) Ham. He was born in Belgrade, ME 31 May 1865.

Child b. Belgrade, ME:

1 Doris Leigh (Ham), b. 27 May 1900; m. Augusta, ME 1 Oct. 1924 Frederick Everett Jackson, b. 5 Nov. 1898.

1-1-4-2-2-3-1-1-1-1-1

GERTRUDE HOLDEN, daughter of Anson and Delphinia (Linnell) Holden, was born 8 Sept. 1866. She married FRANK N. BARKER, a physician.

Child b. Norway, ME:

1 Marjorie L. (Barker), b. 25/27 Jan. 1895.

1-1-4-2-2-3-1-2-1-1-2

MARY LUETTA BERRY, daughter of William Wescott and Jane Mariah (Berry) Berry, was born 19 Dec. 1863; died in 1941. She became the second wife of HENRY RICHARDS.

Children:

1 dau. (Richards), d.y.
2 Lulu (Richards), m. ----- Dyer.

1-1-4-2-2-3-1-2-1-1-4

HARRIETTA ABIGAIL BERRY, daughter of William Wescott and Jane Mariah (Berry) Berry, was born 23 July 1867; married CHARLES CASWELL.

Children:

1 Clara (Caswell).
2 Ethel (Caswell).

1-1-4-2-2-3-1-2-1-1-5

ELIZABETH J. BERRY, daughter of William Wescott and Jane Mariah (Berry) Berry, was born 16 June 1869; married ALBRA SMITH.

Child:

1 Evelyn (Smith).

1-1-4-2-2-3-1-2-1-1-7

SAMUEL BERRY, son of William Wescott and Jane Mariah (Berry) Berry, was born 16 July 1873; married EVA DUNNELL.

Children:

1 Bion (Berry).
2 Josephine (Berry).

1-1-4-2-2-3-1-2-1-1-8

SIMON BERRY, son of William Wescott and Jane Mariah (Berry) Berry, was born in Limington, ME 16 July 1873; died in Portland, ME 4 July 1956.

He married FANNIE MAYO, daughter of Roscoe M. and Catherine

(Chute) Mayo. She was born 8 Oct. 1870; died in Portland in May 1957.

Children:
1 Catherine (Berry), b. 31 Oct. 1910; m. (as second wife) Ralph Calkin, who d. Augusta, ME 23 Sept. 1978.
2 William Mayo (Berry), b. Portland, ME 25 May 1915.

1-1-4-2-2-3-1-2-1-1-9

HERBERT L. BERRY, son of William Wescott and Jane Mariah (Berry) Berry, was born 24 June 1876; m. HARRIET JORDON.

Child:
1 Sturgis (Berry), m. Frances Smith; no issue.

1-1-4-2-2-3-1-2-1-1-12

EDMUND DRESSER BERRY, son of William Wescott and Jane Mariah (Berry) Berry, was born in Limington, ME 8 July 1884; died in Portland, ME 13 July 1971.
He married in Portland 1 Aug. 1910 JESSIE MILDRED MAYBERRY, born in Gray, ME 29 June 1884; died in Portland 21 Feb. 1965.

Children b. Portland, ME:
1 Janet Mae (Berry), b. 26 May 1911.
2 Virginia Estelle (Berry), b. 8 June 1913.
3 Edmund Dresser, Jr. (Berry), b. 23 Aug. 1918.
4 June Louise (Berry), b. 8 June 1922.

1-1-4-2-2-3-1-2-1-1-13

HARRY N. BERRY, son of William Wescott and Jane Mariah (Berry) Berry, was born 23 Dec. 1886; married JOSEPHINE INGALLS.

Child:
1 Eleanor (Berry).

1-1-4-2-2-8-2-1-8-2-3

HORATIO EVERETT SPARROW, son of Leslie Everett and Lena Gibson (Olmstead) Sparrow, was born in Galveston, TX 4 Nov. 1905; died in Rockford, IL 10 Oct. 1974.
He married in Oak Park, IL 26 Nov. 1927 MILDRED GLADYS ALDEN, daughter of Frank and Caroline (Larsen) Alden. She was born in Chicago, IL 18 July 1904.

Child b. Oak Park, IL:
1 Frank Everett (Sparrow), b. 23 Sept. 1930.

1-1-4-2-2-9-6-1-1-1-1

WALTER ROSS DOWNES, son of Simeon S. and Mary Louise (Tibbetts)

Downes, was born in Winterport, ME 5 Aug. 1879; died in Brewer, ME 2 Dec. 1967.
He married in Brewer 4 Dec. 1905 RUBY EDWINA NUTTER, born there 4 Dec. 1888.

Child b. Brewer, ME:
1 Hilda Louise (Downes), b. 9 May 1906.

1-1-4-5-1-1-5-1-1-2-1

ANDREW WILSON HOPKINS, JR., son of Andrew Wilson and Clementine (Curtis) Hopkins, was born 14 Mar. 1844; died in 1908(?). He married ANNA HADLEY, who died in 1908(?).

Children:
1 Percy O. (Hopkins), b. 6 Dec. 1874.
2 Shepard M. (Hopkins), b. 20 July 1877.
3 Brad C. (Hopkins), b. 31 May 1879.

1-1-4-5-1-1-5-1-1-2-3

REUBEN HOPKINS, son of Andrew Wilson and Clementine (Curtis) Hopkins, married LILLIE BURDEEN.

Children:
1 Inez E. (Hopkins), b. 7 June 1883.
2 Judson (Hopkins), b. 17 Jan. 1884(?).
3 Dermont (Hopkins), b. 18 Dec. 1885; d. 20 Dec. 1898.

1-1-4-5-1-1-5-1-1-2-4

LAFAYETTE (or Layfayette or Layfutte) HOPKINS, son of Andrew Wilson and Clementine (Curtis) Hopkins, was born in Frankfort, ME 20 May 1851. He married EVELYN SNOW.

Children:
1 Lila Snow (Hopkins), b. 7 Nov. 1874.
2 Mark Snow (Hopkins), b. 26 Feb. 1876.
3 Etta (Hopkins), b. 1877.

1-1-4-5-1-1-5-1-1-2-5

FLAVIUS (or Flayvous or Flavyous) HOPKINS, son of Andrew Wilson and Clementine (Curtis) Hopkins, was born in Frankfort, ME 20 May 1851; died there 20 Nov. 1925.
He married CORA CLARK, daughter of Thomas, Jr. and Mary Ann (Harding) Clark, who died 20 Nov. 1908.

Children b. Frankfort, ME:
1 Clementine (Hopkins), b. 29 Mar. 1876.
2 Harvey (Hopkins), b. 17 Jan. 1878; d. 11 Aug. 1895.
3 Sumner Reuben (Hopkins), b. 27 Apr. 1882.

1-1-4-5-5-7-1-1-1-1-1

GEORGE HOWE WIGGIN, son of Charles McLoon and Elvira A. (Stanton) Wiggin, was born in South Thomaston, ME 11 Sept. 1877; died in Plymouth 21 Nov. 1948.
He married in Malden 13 July 1903 BEATRICE MAUDE MURIEL (GAVAZA) HODSON, born at Annapolis Royal, N.S., Can. 1 Dec. 1876; died in Marblehead 22 Feb. 1948.

Child b. Worcester:
1 Marjorie Catherine Muriel (Wiggin), b. 6 Jan. 1905.

1-1-4-6-1-2-2-1-1-1-1

HARRY MOSES BROWN, son of Moses and Catherine Augusta (Ross) Brown, was born in Castleton, VT 3 Dec. 1866; died there 2 Dec. 1950.
He married in Castleton 3 Oct. 1900 EDITH WRIGHT, born in Warrensborough, NY 7 Apr. 1881; died in Castleton 25 June 1967.

Child b. Castleton, VT:
1 Catherine Ross (Brown), b. 12 Nov. 1912; m. Castleton 11 June 1938 Charles D. Briddell, Jr., b. Crisfield, MD 16 Jan. 1912.

1-1-4-6-1-2-2-1-1-2-1

GERTRUDE ELIZA ROSS, daughter of James Watkins and Harriet Ann (Barney) Ross, was born in Fulton, IL 18 Nov. 1874; died in Morrison, IL 27 Feb. 1965.
She married in Fulton 18 Nov. 1908 HARRY JOHN LUDENS, born there 13 Mar. 1874; died in Morrison 25 July 1942.

Child b. Morrison, IL:
1 Lawrence Aldis (Ludens), b. 5 Mar. 1912.

1-1-4-6-1-6-3-1-1-1-1

ARTHUR EUGENE ADAMS, son of Timothy Goodwin and Eliza Jerusha (Laughlin) Adams, was born in 1870; died in 1961. He married MARY OLIVE MORROW, born in 1873; died in 1961.

Child:
1 Elmer Morrow (Adams), b. 1908; m. Doraha Trumbull, b. 1916.

1-1-4-6-1-7-3-1-1-5-1

RAY B. JOHNSON, son of Charles Calvin and Jennie L. (Thorn)

Johnson, was born in Sheridan, MI 26 May 1889; died in Bridgeport or Saginaw, MI 1 Oct. 1971.
He married in Barryton, MI 10 May 1910 ELSIE MAY BUTCHER, born in Eagle, MI 28 July 1891; died in Sheridan 11 Feb. 1944. Ray married (2) MARY -----.

Children of Ray and Elsie:
1 Bernice B. (Johnson), b. Sheridan, MI 31 Mar. 1913.
2 Harold (Johnson).
3 Beverly (Johnson), m. ----- Burger.

1-1-4-6-1-7-6-1-9-1-1

KATHERINE ALLA FARR, daughter of William E. and Katherine Jane (Wise) Farr, was born in Tacoma, WA 17 Oct. 1907. She married in Vancouver, WA 3 Sept. 1927 GEORGE J. ARNOLD, born there 13 Feb. 1905.

Children:
1 William George (Arnold), b. Portland, OR 16 Apr. 1929.
2 Suzanne Priscilla Jane (Arnold), b. Seattle, WA 20 July 1938.
3 Katherine Colleen (Arnold), b. Seattle 4 Apr. 1946; m. Seattle 30 July 1966 John E. Gutschow.

1-1-4-6-2-1-1-1-1-1-1

ELMER HALL SNOW, son of James Henry and Mariah Jenette (Shaw) Snow, was born in Brewer, ME 30 Apr. 1886. He married there 16 Aug. 1905 LOTTIE PEARL McEWEN, born in Charlottetown, P.E.I., Can. 20 Dec. 1888; died in Brewer 19 Apr. 1957.

Child b. Brewer, ME:
1 Pearl Evelyn (Snow), b. 25 Feb. 1906; m. Brewer 23 June 1928 Gordon Rufus Wade, b. Moncton, N.B., Can. 10 June 1902.

1-1-4-6-5-3-1-1-1-1-1

EDWARD PAUL MILLER, son of George Arthur and Mary Albertine (Smith) Miller, was born in Burlington, IA 11 Oct. 1873; died in Marshalltown, IA 3 June 1948.
He married in Marshalltown 14 Oct. 1897 ANNA EDITH PENCE, born in Gilman, IA 6 Mar. 1875; died in Marshalltown 26 Jan. 1952.

Child b. Burlington, IA:
1 Paul Carlisle (Miller), b. 13 Apr. 1899; m. Marshalltown, IA 7 June 1936 Ethel Kathryn Birr, b. Morgan, WI 4 Apr. 1903.

1-1-5-2-1-1-1-1-1-1-1

GEORGE HUDSON DODGE, son of William Foster and Louisa Eaton (Crosby) Dodge, was born in Newburgh, NY 19 Apr. 1852; died in Tallapoosa, GA 12 Apr. 1918.

He married in Newark, NJ 19 July 1885 ISABELLA DUNBRECK, born in Scotland 13 Aug. 1860; died in Milledgeville, GA 14 Sept. 1947.

Child b. Newark, NJ:

1 Ruth Bella (Dodge), b. 4 Nov. 1886.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-1

FREDERICK MILLER FIELD, son of Haskell Noyes and Sarah Downs (Staples) Field, was born in Swanville, ME 9 June 1857; died 28 July 1831.

He married 14 Nov. 1877 LILLIAN FRANCES HUTCHINGS, daughter of Alexander Perkins and Nancy Elinor (Collins) Hutchings. She was born in Penobscot, ME 11 Nov. 1859; died in Reading, MA 28 Mar. 1834.

Children:

1 Sarah Ethel (Field), b. 10 Oct. 1879; d. 14 Mar. 1883.
2 Merle Perkins (Field), b. 3 Mar. 1881.
3 Ethelbert Chase (Field), b. 24 July 1883.
4 Frederick Alton (Field), b. 17 May 1886.
5 Edwin Freeman (Field), b. 13 Mar. 1888.
6 Elmer Downs (Field), b. 27 June 1890.
7 Charles Hutchings (Field), b. 22 Mar. 1892.
8 Lillian E. (Field), b. 1899.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-2

WILLIAM HOWARD FIELD, son of Haskell Noyes and Sarah Downs (Staples) Field, was born in Swanville, ME 12 July 1859. He married CARRIE E. TAYLOR, born in Gibraltar, Spain 20 Jan. 1870.

Children:

1 Edith Anna (Field), b. 17 Apr. 1881.
2 Mary Laura (Field), b. 10 Jan. 1884.
3 Carrie Taylor (Field), b. 24 Feb. 1887.
4 Gertrude Haskell (Field), b. 29 July 1889.
5 William James (Field), b. 22 Apr. 1892.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-3

GEORGE ATWOOD FIELD, son of Haskell Noyes and Sarah Downs (Staples) Field, was born in Swanville, ME 7 Mar. 1863; died in Boston 4 Sept. 1911.

He married ANNIE GILL (Florence) MAHAN, daughter of David and Emily (Gill) Mahan. She was born in Boston 12 July 1864; died in Randolph 14 Aug. 1929.

Children:

1 Haskell Downs (Field), b. 2 Apr. 1884; d. 4 Apr. 1884.
2 Sarah Emily (Field), b. 16 Sept. 1885.
3 Lester Clifford (Field), b. 4 Dec. 1887; d. 1901.
4 George Atwood, Jr. (Field), b. 6 Apr. 1890; d. 23 Nov. 1967.
5 Raymond (Field), b. 26 July 1892; d. 1895.
6 Chiquita Nancy (Field), b. 27 May 1897.
7 Florence Downs (Field), b. 14 Apr. 1900.
8 Chester Everett (Field), b. 14 Sept. 1903.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-2-1-1-3

MILLIE M. ROGERS, daughter of Andrew Wilson and Mary Ada (Rogers) Rogers, was born in 1885; died in 1918. She married CHAUNCEY WORCESTER WALDRON.

Children:

1 Ruth (Waldron), b. 1915.
2 Mary (Waldron), b. 1917.
3 Chauncey Worcester, Jr. (Waldron), b. 1918.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-2-1-1

CHESTER EUGENE ROGERS, son of Willis Eugene and Sabrina Jane (Rogers) Rogers, was born in South Orleans 31 Oct. 1881; died in Beverly 27 Jan. 1975.

He married in Orleans 8 June 1905 ETHEL AINSWORTH CHARLES (see #1-1-4-2-2-6-1-1-1-1), daughter of James Henry and Lizzie Freeman (Hurd) Charles. She was born in Orleans 10 Feb. 1883; died in Beverly 1 Nov. 1974.

Child b. Beverly:

1 Robert Charles, b. 12 Nov. 1925.

1-1-5-2-5-4-1-1-1-1-1

LILLIAN SANDERS, daughter of Richard and Ellen (Cann) Sanders, was born in Yarmouth, N.S., Can. in 1889; died there in 1964.

She married in New Brunswick, Can. in 1915 CHARLES DONALD, born there in 1884; died in Edmonton, Alberta, Can. in 1963.

Child b. Medicine Hat, Alb., Can.:

1 Melvin (Donald), b. 1917.

1-1-5-3-3-5-1-1-1-1-1

ELBRIDGE ST. CLAIR COLLEY, son of Cyrus Greenleaf and Sarah Elizabeth (Grant) Colley, was born in Falmouth, ME 29 June 1879; died in Windham, ME 1 June 1942.

He married in Brooklyn, NY 7 Jan. 1920 HENRIETTA OLDSEN, born in Brooklyn 24 Sept. 1895; died in Windham, ME 9 Mar. 1975.

Child b. Brooklyn, NY:

1 Henrietta Dorothy (Colley), b. 18 May 1921; d. 8 Nov. 1977; m. Windham, ME 25 Apr. 1942 Philip Edward Kennard, b. Windham 10 June 1918.

1-1-5-4-2-1-1-4-1-1-1

JOHN BAILEY ROBINSON, son of Joseph and Elsie Elizabeth (Watt) Robinson, was born in Oxford, ME 17 Apr. 1920; married in Upper Montclair, NJ 9 May 1942 ELIZABETH MARIE BERGER, born in Trenton, NJ 18 July 1917.

Child b. Lewiston, ME:

1 George Berger (Robinson), b. 8 Oct. 1955.

1-1-5-6-4-5-3-6-4-1-1

BARBARA GROAT GIBSON, daughter of Ralph Rogers and Anna Medlock (Ferguson) Gibson, was born 11 Mar. 1920; married (1) WILLIAM BAADE, (2) NEWELL MacKENZIE.

Child of William and Barbara:

1 Gay Rogers (Baade), b. 11 Apr. 1947.

1-1-5-6-4-5-3-6-4-2-1

R. ARLENE GIBSON, daughter of Harry Waldo and ----- (-----) Gibson, married ----- CONNOLLY.

Children:

1 Charles Henry (Connolly), b. 1935.
2 George Thomas (Connolly), b. 1936.
3 Vincent Francis (Connolly), b. 1945.
4 Margaret Ann (Connolly), b. 1946.

1-1-5-6-4-5-3-6-4-2-3

JEAN SHIRLEY GIBSON, daughter of Wilfred Elkanah and Mildred (Mason) Gibson, was born in Saugus 24 Jan. 1928. She married ROBERT HALL PERRINS, born in Enfield 21 Sept. 1922. They were subsequently divorced.

She married (2) ELMER DUNN.

Children of Robert and Jean:

1 Robert Hall, Jr. (Perrins), b. Anchorage, AK 15 Jan. 1948.
2 Deborah Jean (Perrins), b. Lowell, MA 19 Nov. 1949.
3 Judith Elaine (Perrins), b. Manchester, NH 23 Jan. 1953.
4 Donna Lee (Perrins), b. San Jose, CA 22 Sept. 1955.

Child of Elmer and Jean:

5 Stefanie Lyn (Dunn), b. CA 26 May 1967.

1-1-5-6-4-5-3-6-4-3-1

VIRGINIA LOIS GIBSON, daughter of Wilfred Elkanah and Mildred (Mason) Gibson, was born in Lynn 2 Nov. 1921. She married in Hartford, CT 4 Sept. 1943 EDWARD DONALDSON, born in Chicopee Falls 30 Nov. 1921.

Children b. Hartford, CT:

1 Gary Edward (Donaldson), b. 14 July 1946.
2 Gail Nancy (Donaldson), b. 2 Dec. 1947.
3 Greg Alan (Donaldson), b. 24 Sept. 1953; m. Atlanta, GA Oct. 1976 Julie Page.

1-1-5-6-4-5-3-6-4-3-2

GORDON ROGERS GIBSON, son of Wilfred and Elkanah and Mildred (Mason) Gibson, was born in Lynn 10 Dec. 1923.
He married (1) in Rockwall, TX 21 Aug. 1944 CLARA SMETHURST, born in Waterbury, CT. And he married (2) in Brockport, NY 5 Apr. 1969 ROSEMARY RAYNOR, born there 29 Dec. 1945.

Children of Gordon and Clara:

1 Karen (Gibson), b. Oberlin, OH 28 Feb. 1950.
2 David Rogers (Gibson), b. 1 July 1952; m. 15 Nov. 1975 Jonna Lu Bell, b. Stamford, TX 10 Oct. 1951.

1-1-5-6-4-5-3-6-4-3-3

ROBERT EDWARD GIBSON, son of Wilfred Elkanah and Mildred (Mason) Gibson, was born in Lynn 4 Dec. 1929. He married 11 Sept. 1954 JEANNETTE CLARK, born in Hartford, CT 9 June 1931.

Children:

1 Bruce Edward (Gibson), b. Willimantic, CT 15 May 1955.
2 Brian Donald (Gibson), b. Camden, NJ 20 Sept. 1956.
3 Barry Lee (Gibson), b. Cambridge, MA 14 Feb. 1960.
4 Brooks Allen (Gibson), b. 9 July 1962.

1-1-5-6-4-5-3-6-4-4-1

KENNETH RUSSELL GIBSON, son of Warren Herbert and Muriel (Wood) Gibson, married ----- -----.

Children:

1 Kenneth Robert (Gibson), b. 1941.
2 Russell Warren (Gibson), b. 1946.
3 Carol Louise (Gibson), b. 1948.

1-1-5-6-4-5-3-6-4-4-2

RUTH BARBARA GIBSON, daughter of Warren Herbert and Muriel (Wood) Gibson, was born 9 Oct. 1922. She married LEROY EDWIN MacDONALD.

Children:
1 Lee Robert (MacDonald), b. 29 Apr. 1945.
2 Bruce Gibson (MacDonald), b. 25 Oct. 1947.
3 Donna Barbara (MacDonald), b. 8 June 1950.

1-1-5-6-4-5-3-6-4-6-1

DONALD GIBSON SMITH, son of Minard Eugene Eaton and Lois Pearl (Gibson) Smith, was born in Dover, NH 20 Nov. 1939. He married 26 Jan. 1962 MARY NANCY FARON, born 1 July 1935.

Children:
1 Craig Evan (Smith), b. 9 May 1963.
2 Dara Elizabeth (Smith), b. 9 Apr. 1966.

1-1-5-6-4-14-1-4-2-3-2

JOHN SEYMOUR HOWLAND, son of Richard Moulton and Natalie (Fuller) Howland, was born 1 Jan. 1942; married 27 Dec. 1967 JANE BRIGADIER.

Children:
1 Timothy (Howland), b. 1967.
2 Jason (Howland).
3 Rebecca (Howland), b. 1974.

1-1-5-6-4-14-1-4-2-3-3

ANN HOWLAND, daughter of Richard Moulton and Natalie (Fuller) Howland, was born 7 Jan. 1944. She married (1) in Sept. 1965 ALLEN VALL-SPINOZA; they were divorced in 1970. Ann married (2) in June 1973 GARY SARVER.

Child of Allen and Ann:
1 Andrea (Vall-Spinoza), b. Aug. 1968.

Child of Gary and Ann:
2 Joshua H. (Sarver), b. Jan. 1975.

1-1-5-8-2-4-1-1-1-1-1

GLADYS IRENE NEWELL, daughter of Gilbert Cooley and Florence Irene (Gould) Newell, was born in Owego, NY 22 Apr. 1907. She married in Owego 15 Nov. 1928 RUDOLPH SCHMIDT.

Children b. Owego, NY:
1 dau. (Schmidt), d. at 3 mons.
2 Gilbert Newell (Schmidt), b. 18 Nov. 1935; disabled.
3 Frank Peter (Schmidt), b. 7 May 1941.

1-1-5-8-2-4-1-1-1-1-2

MERRIAM ETHEL NEWELL, daughter of Gilbert Cooley and Florence Irene (Gould) Newell, was born in Owego, NY 21 Nov. 1909. She married there 27 Aug. 1927 PERRY JACKSON CRANCE, born 17 May 1905.

Children:

1 Perry Jackson, Jr. (Crance), b. Owego, NY 31 Mar. 1929.
2 Gerald Emmett (Crance), b. 5 Nov. 1930.
3 Lorraine Evorah (Crance), b. W. Danby, NY 20 July 1937.

1-1-5-8-2-4-1-1-1-1-3

LENA ELSIE NEWELL, daughter of Gilbert Cooley and Florence Irene (Gould) Newell, was born in Owego, NY 1 June 1912. She married there 31 July 1935 CARL LAWRENCE ENGLISH.

Children:

1 Phillip Carl (English), b. 6 June 1936.
2 Joseph Leslie (English), b. ca. 1939; killed in auto accident 18 Apr. 1954.

1-1-5-8-2-4-1-1-1-1-4

RAY ELLIS NEWELL, son of Gilbert Cooley and Florence Irene (Gould) Newell, was born 31 July 1915; died in Owego, NY 14 Dec. 1976.
He married LUELLA E. SLOCUM.

Child b. Harrisburg, PA:

1 Jacqueline Elaine (Newell), b. 9 Aug. 1938; m. Owego, NY Robert Sears; physical education teacher.

1-1-5-8-2-4-1-1-1-1-5

BEATRICE INA NEWELL, daughter of Gilbert Cooley and Florence Irene (Gould) Newell, was born 6 Jan. 1918; married ORIN DURHAM.

Children:

1 Orin, Jr. (Durham), m. 22 Dec. 1973 Carol Horn; grad. West Point; U.S. Army.
2 Harry (Durham), m. Sugar Run, PA 20 June 1970 Rebecca -----; accountant.
3 Gilbert (Durham), m. Sayre, PA 30 Nov. 1974 Tommyanne Greene; teacher.

1-1-5-9-4-3-1-8-9-1-1

JOHN WINSLOW LEBOURVEAU, son of Ulric Jordan and Jennie Lord (Winslow) Lebourveau, was born in North Brookfield 27 Oct. 1922.
He married in Worcester 21 July 1945 MARION ELIZABETH SPENCER, daughter of Harry I. and Bertha Elizabeth (Johnson) Spencer. She was born in Worcester 8 Nov. 1922.

Children:

1 Janet Marilyn (Lebourveau), b. Providence, RI 2 Feb. 1951; m. Needham 23 June 1973 David Edwin Drake, b. 9 Feb. 1947; son Kenneth and Thelma (Carter) Drake.
2 Martha Hope (Lebourveau), b. Newton 11 Nov. 1952; m. Needham 28 Aug. 1976 Peter Merrill Shapland, b. 23 Dec. 1951; son Cecil James, Jr. and Lois Edyth (Stevens) Shapland.
3 Susan Joy (Lebourveau), b. Newton 31 Dec. 1954.

1-1-6-1-1-2-1-1-1-1-1

ELLY PECK WOODS, son of Samuel Thomas and Temperance Lucy (Peck) Woods, was born in Camden, NY 23 Dec. 1850; died in Alliance, NE 16 May 1929.

Nothing is known of his first marriage. He married (2) in Grand Island, NE 12 Apr. 1887 REUHAMA ADELINE HANNAN, born in Knoxville, IA 30 Jan. 1867; died in Alliance, NE 16 June 1949. They moved to Alliance, then the end of the railroad, in Apr. 1889, and Elly built a flour mill.

Child b. Alliance, NE:

1 Elly Peck, Jr. (Woods), b. 3 Mar. 1903; m. Alliance 16 Dec. 1935 Lucy Evelyn Merk, b. there 5 July 1910.

1-1-6-1-3-1-3-1-4-1-1

EMMA LILLIAS DAVIS, daughter of Amos S. and Apphia Dole (Cobb) Davis, was born 3 June 1854; died in 1885. She married DAVIS R. SMALL of White Rock, Gorham, ME.

Children:

1 Bertha (Small), m. Fred Smith.
2 Annie (Small).
3 Frank (Small).

1-1-6-1-3-1-3-1-4-1-3

CHARLES DAVIS, son of Amos S. and Apphia Dole (Cobb) Davis, was born in Westbrook, ME 17 June 1858; died there 5 Sept. 1953.

He married in Gorham, ME 19 Apr. 1884 ELIZABETH FRANCES GRAY, daughter of James and Sarah (Small) Gray. She was born in Standish, ME 19 Apr. 1861; died in Island Pond, VT 28 May 1913.

Charles married (2) in Windsor, Que., Can. in 1921 MARGARET SAMPSON, who died in 1929.

He was a carpenter, machinist, and millwright in Maine and Windsor, Que.

Children, first b. Gorham, ME, others Westbrook, ME:

1 Raymond E. (Davis), b. 13 June 1885.
2 Sarah Marion (Davis), b. 24 June 1890; d. Rumford, ME 9 Dec. 1943; m. Windsor, Que. 23 Aug. 1924 Everett Williams. Her

The Genealogical History of Charles and Elizabeth (Gray) Davis and Allied Families was finished by her sister, Nellie Spiller.

3 Philip F. (Davis), b. 26 Sept. 1892.
4 Ruth E. (Davis), b. 22 Dec. 1894.

1-1-6-1-3-1-3-1-4-1-4

NATHAN DAVIS, son of Amos S. and Apphia Dole (Cobb) Davis, was born 18 Apr. 1862; married NELLIE LEIGHTON.

Child:

1 Alice (Davis).

1-1-6-1-3-1-3-1-4-1-6

ALBERT DAVIS, son of Amos S. and Apphia Dole (Cobb) Davis, was born 11 July 1860; died 2 Dec. 1942. He married EMMA PRIDE, who died 4 July 1938.

Children:

1 Joseph (Davis).
2 Amos (Davis).
3 Lillian (Davis).
4 Grace (Davis).
5 Kenneth (Davis).

1-1-6-1-3-1-3-1-4-1-7

NANCY E. DAVIS, daughter of Amos S. and Apphia Dole (Cobb) Davis, was born in Apr. 1867; died 19 Sept. 1953. She married WILL GRANT.

Child:

1 Wilma (Grant).

1-1-6-1-3-1-4-1-5-4-4

GERTRUDE LOUISE WATSON, daughter of Rufus and Ruth C. (Vane) Watson, was born in Penfield, NY 12 Nov. 1889; died in Rochester, NY 2 June 1959.

She married in Perinton, NY 27 Nov. 1913 JOHN BANCROFT DRAKE, son of Felix and Elizabeth (Bancroft) Drake. He was born in West Webster, NY 1 Mar. 1887; died in Webster 24 July 1951. John was a farmer and active in town affairs.

Children:

1 Dorothy Alida (Drake), b. and d. 1916.
2 Thelma Jane (Drake), b. Rochester, NY 26 May 1919.

1-1-6-1-3-1-4-1-11-2-4

ABRAM MERRILL WATSON, son of Abram Merrill and Martha (Gamble)

Watson, was born in Penfield, NY 25 Jan. 1896; died there 12 Oct. 1969. He married in New York City in 1918 GRACE JOHNSTON.

Children:

1 Howard Merrill (Watson), b. 8 June 1923; m. Webster, NY 1949 Annajeanne Williams.
2 Frank Charles (Watson), twin, b. 11 Mar. 1926; m. No. Jackson, OH 1949 Norma Hitchcock.
3 Mildred Marjorie (Watson), twin, b. 11 Mar. 1926.
4 George Robert (Watson), b. 7 May 1928; m. Webster NY 1954 Beverly Ferguson; divorced.

1-1-6-1-3-2-4-8-1-1-1

CHARLES ALBERT BOULTBEE, son of Edwin and Susan Annette (Temple) Boultbee, was born in Bangor, ME in 1874; died in Boston 9 Sept. 1943. He married in Bangor 24 Aug. 1899 MARY ANN WHITTIER, born in St. John, N.B., Can.; died in Rockport, ME 4 Dec. 1916.

Child b. Bangor, ME:

1 Alice Annette (Boultbee), b. 4 May 1902.

1-1-6-1-3-2-4-8-2-1-1

HARRY WILBUR FARNUM, son of Harry Wilbur and Anna Rebecca (Files) Farnum, was born in New Gloucester, ME 14 June 1910. He married in Auburn, ME 30 May 1931 JEANETTE OWEN LIBBY, born in Gray, ME 26 Oct. 1906.

Child b. New Gloucester, ME:

1 Ruth Elaine (Farnum), b. 3 Feb. 1932.

1-1-6-1-3-2-6-2-1-1-1

WILLIAM LEE GILMAN, son of Jonathan Wilson Clough and Helen Osca (Phinney) Gilman, was born in Malden 18 Aug. 1881. He married in New York City 7 Jan. 1906 ALICE ETHEL WESTON, born in Pawtucket, RI 9 Oct. 1886.

Children:

1 Helen Bryant (Gilman), b. Madrid, ME 29 Sept. 1907; m. Boston 2 Apr. 1936 Leslie Carroll Burton, b. Ansonia, CT 30 Apr. 1907.
2 William Lee, Jr. (Gilman).
3 Mabel Phinney (Gilman).
4 Ethel Weston (Gilman).

1-1-6-1-3-6-3-1-1-1-1

ANNIE LOUISE FILES, daughter of James Lewis Twing and Laura Isabel (Crowe) Files, was born in Portland, ME 10 Oct. 1874; died there 15 Apr. 1957.

She married in Portland 23 June 1908 FREDERICK W. H. SMITH, born in Deering, ME 9 Feb. 1873; died in Portland 22 Aug. 1922.

Child b. Portland, ME:

1 Katharine Lockhart (Smith), b. 29 Dec. 1909; m. Portland 5 Aug. 1939 Donald McLean Varney, b. Portland 2 Jan. 1910.

1-1-6-1-3-6-4-2-2-1-1

MARY OLIVE FREEMAN, daughter of Daniel William and Alice (Hutchinson) Freeman, was born 4 June 1883; died in Mar. 1966. She married HARVEY E. RICHARDSON, born 8 Dec. 1880; died in Jan. 1948.

Child b. Malden:

1 Virginia Alice (Richardson), b. 8 Dec. 1919.

1-1-6-1-3-7-1-5-1-2-1

WILLIAM MARSHALL TUCKER, son of Gideon Marshall and Ethelinda (Hobson) Tucker, married BERTHA LOTHROP.

Children:

1 Ruth (Tucker).
2 Martha Ethelinda (Tucker).
3 Margaret (Tucker).

1-1-6-1-3-7-1-5-1-2-3

JAMES FREDERICK TUCKER, son of Gideon Marshall and Ethelinda (Hobson) Tucker, married FANNIE BELLE VAN KIRK.

Children:

1 Isabelle (Tucker).
2 Racine (Tucker).

1-1-6-1-3-7-1-5-1-2-4

JOHN LORD TUCKER, son of Gideon Marshall and Ethelinda (Hobson) Tucker, married (1) MABEL NEWMAN, (2) GENEVIEVE LOUD.

Child of John and Mabel:

1 Maurice Newman (Tucker).

1-1-6-1-3-7-1-5-1-2-5

ANNIE ETHELINDA TUCKER, daughter of Gideon Marshall and Ethelinda (Hobson) Tucker, married HARRY FOWLER.

Children:

1 Hester (Fowler).
2 Gideon Tucker (Fowler).
3 Dorothy (Fowler).

1-1-6-1-3-7-1-5-1-3-1

WILLIAM L. COUSINS, son of Stephen Hobson and Martha Alma (Hobson) Cousins, married MAUDE McKENNEY. He was a physician.

Children:

1 Seth Chase (Cousins).
2 McKenney (Cousins), b. 12 Nov. 1901; d. next day.

1-1-6-1-3-7-1-5-1-4-2

HERBERT LEON HOBSON, son of James Edward and Emma (Swain) Hobson, married GERTRUDE ABBOTT.

Children:

1 Dorothy Emma (Hobson).
2 James Buzzell (Hobson).

1-1-6-1-3-8-2-1-1-1-1

PERCY GRANVILLE HILL, son of Walter and Flora Annie (Heath) Hill, was born in Fryeburg, ME 8 Dec. 1881; died in Ridgewood, NJ 8 May 1968.

He married in New York City 6 Mar. 1909 ALICE HAMLIN FENTON, born in New Haven, CT 10 June 1888; died in Ridgewood, NJ 8 Sept. 1974.

Child b. New York City:

1 Lyman Proctor (Hill), b. 15 Nov. 1914; m. Ridgewood, NJ 16 Dec. 1961 Glenna Annie Lee, b. Westfield, NJ 17 Sept. 1918.

1-1-6-1-4-1-1-1-1-1-3

HARRIETTE PHINNEY, daughter of George H. and Edith (Andrews) Phinney, was born in Quincy 29 Oct. 1896; died in Salem, OH 28 Feb. 1975. She married 26 Jan. 1918 NELSON WORKS.

Children:

1 Nelson, Jr. (Works), b. MA 1 Dec. 1918.
2 David A. (Works), b. Cleveland, OH 22 Nov. 1920.
3 Nancy (Works), b. Cincinnati, OH 23 May 1922; d. 1970.
4 John Booth, III (Works), b. Cincinnati 12 Jan. 1924.
5 Drake (Works), b. Cincinnati 4 Dec. 1926; d. 1932.
6 Margaret (Works), b. 31 Aug. 1929.
7 Eli (Works), twin, b. Oct. 1933; d. at birth.
8 Edith (Works), twin, b. Oct. 1933; d. at birth.
9 Elizabeth (Works), b. Hinsdale, IL Mar. 1940.

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-1-1-1-1

HARRY HERCULES CROCKER, son of Hercules Hodges and Lydia Ann (Nye) Crocker, was born in Richmond, IN 3 Apr. 1860; died in

Cortland, NY 10 June 1927.
He married in Berlin Heights, OH 26 June 1879 ROSA BONHEUR TUTTLE, born there 31 Jan. 1859; died there 31 Dec. 1905.

Child b. Berlin Hts., OH:
1 Glyndon Harry (Crocker), b. 19 July 1887.

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-8-1-1-3

LOUISE DRAKE McGILL, daughter of William Ryon and Adelia (or (Delia) Luxarmer (or Luharmer) (Drake) McGill, was born in Newtown (now Cincinnati), OH 10 July 1877; died there 7 Jan. 1954.
She married there 19 Apr. 1904 JOHN T. SLOAN, born in New York City 8 Nov. 1875; died in Newtown, OH 20 Dec. 1954.

Child:
1 Jean Eloise (Sloan), b. 14 Feb. 1905.

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-10-2-5-1

ETHEL HARRIS CASE, daughter of La Rue Rockefeller and Marietta (Harris) Case, was born in Marion, IN 22 Aug. 1882; died in Huntington, IN 23 Feb. 1974.
She married in Marion 13 Mar. 1913 CHARLES MARION WILSON, born in Ft. Wayne, IN 25 Aug. 1877; died there 7 Feb. 1962.

Children:
1 Mary Lucile (Wilson), b. Marion, IN 17 Mar. 1915.
2 Richard Case (Wilson), b. Ft. Wayne, IN 28 Oct. 1916.
3 Charles E. (Wilson), m. Velma B. Hinshaw.

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-10-2-5-2

ELMIRA JANE CASE, daughter of La Rue Rockefeller and Marietta (Harris) Case, was born in Marion, IN 2 Feb. 1888; died 9 Oct. 1959. She married in Marion 9 June 1918 JOHN WHARTON.

Children:
1 John Louis (Wharton), d.y.
2 William L. (Wharton), adopted.

1-1-6-1-4-4-2-1-1-1-1

RONALD ANTHONY SHAW, son of William Foster and Lora A. (Walsh) Shaw, was born in Yarmouth, N.S., Can. 15 Sept.1891; died in Louisville, KY 25 Apr. 1938.
He married in Louisville 10 June 1915 GLADYS MELTON, born there 5 Jan. 1896.

Child b. Louisville, KY:
1 Clifford Foster (Shaw), b. 14 Dec. 1916; m. Louisville 12 July 1941 Alice Wood Bailey, b. Washington, KY 30 June 1918.

1-1-6-1-4-4-2-2-1-1-1

WILLIAM HOWARD SIPPEL, son of Richard Maurice and Lillian (Shaw) Sippel, was born in Azusa, CA 3 Aug. 1902; died in Long Beach, CA 28 Dec. 1971.
He married in Riverside, CA 26 June 1926 VERA MAY GALLWAS, daughter of William E. and Mary Jane (Patton) Gallwas. She was born in Riverside, CA 27 Aug. 1901.

Child b. Long Beach, CA:
1 Evelyn Jean (Sippel), b. 20 Apr. 1932; m. Long Beach 7 Mar. 1954 Peter Lee Baeyens, dau. Peter F. and Mary (Strickland) Baeyens, b. 20 Nov. 1926.

1-1-6-1-5-4-1-1-1-1-1

NELLIE BADGEROW, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Janet (Johnston) Badgerow, was born in Scarborough, Ont., Can. 4 Mar. or May 1889. She married in Blair, NE 9 Sept. 1908 JULIUS ANSON JOHNS.

Child b. Blair, NE:
1 Audrey Margaret (Johns), b. 4 Dec. 1909.

1-1-6-1-5-4-2-1-1-1-1

HENRY HAMILTON GAYLORD, son of Henry George and Elizabeth McCullough (Mitchell) Gaylord, was born in Chicago, IL 13 Mar. 1883. He married in Wellsburg, WV 28 Jan. 1915 HELEN TOPPING HARDEN, born there 15 May 1890.

Children:
1 Louise Harden (Gaylord), b. Chicago 5 Dec. 1915.
2 Henry Hamilton, Jr. (Gaylord), b. Chicago 2 May 1918.
3 Benjamin Harden (Gaylord), b. Honolulu, HI 10 Sept. 1927.

1-1-6-1-9-6-1-1-1-1-1

MARTHA BARROW, daughter of John Shelby and Edna Lester (Bourne) Barrow, was born in Bridgeport, CT 28 Apr. 1901. She married in Bourne, MA 25 Sept. 1924 KENNETH ELDREDGE, born in Harwich 17 Dec. 1898.

Child b. Bourne:
1 Joan Shelby (Eldredge), b. 23 June 1925; m. Newton 24 July 1948 Richard Hamilton Hayden, b. Newton 6 July 1923.

1-1-6-4-1-5-6-1-1-1-1

LUNA A. McCAUSEY, daughter of William Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Chant) McCausey, was born in Danby Township, Ionia Co., MI 4 Jan. 1869; died in Ada MI 12 July 1947.
She married in Ionia Co. 19 Sept. 1887 COLONEL (given name--

not military title) ELLSWORTH SPRAGUE, born in Butler, MI 27 Dec. 1863; died in Ionia Co., MI 25 Oct. 1939.

Child b. Ionia, MI:

1 Helen T. (Sprague), b. 3 June 1894.

1-1-6-4-1-5-6-1-2-1-1

BERTHA BELLE BLANCHARD, daughter of Chauncey Lewis and Cora Jane (Cheney) Blanchard, was born in Homer Township, Day Co., Dakota Terr. 4 Nov. 1883; died 27 Mar. 1966.

She married in Hersey, MI 18 or 28 Nov. 1906 ROY TALBOTT ZOOK, born in Midland Co., MI 26 Apr. 1883; died in Adrian, MI 21 Sept. 1946. Roy was the son of David Jackson and Mary Hannah (Kaufman) Zook.

Children:

1 Imogene Mable (Zook), b. Lake Co., MI 2 Jan. 1908; m. Adrian, MI 9 Sept. 1950 Herbert William Beck, b. Adrian 13 Sept. 1911.
2 Clinton Royal (Zook), b. Romulus, MI 19 Aug. 1915.

1-1-6-4-1-5-6-1-2-1-2

FLEETA ESTELLE BLANCHARD, daughter of Chauncey Lewis and Cora Jane (Cheney) Blanchard, was born in Homer Township, Day Co., Dakota Terr. 10 July 1885; died in Reed City, MI 6 Oct. 1963.

She married 8 May 1907 HUGH HARRY SAUNDERS, son of John and Agnes (Stowe) Saunders. He was born in Pinora Township, Lake Co., MI 17 Jan. 1885; died there 14 Mar. 1948.

Fleeta married (2) 1 June 1950 JEDDIAH REYNOLDS, born in Nirvana, MI 2 May 1888; died in Reed City, MI.

Children of Hugh and Fleeta:

1 Doris Eileen (Saunders), b. Lake Co., MI 5 May 1909; d. 4 Apr. 1929 Grand Rapids, MI; m. Grand Rapids 27 Sept. 1928 Lee Frisbie, b. 26 July 1909.
2 Hugh Rexford (Saunders), b. 2 July 1915; d. 14 Aug. 1915.
3 Gerald Allen (Saunders), b. 16 June 1931 (adopted).

1-1-6-4-1-5-6-1-2-1-3

MINA IRENE BLANCHARD, daughter of Chauncey Lewis and Cora Jane (Cheney) Blanchard, was born in Homer Township, Day Co., Dakota Terr. 5 May 1889. She married in Adrian, MI WILLIAM HENRY HISER, born in Henry Co., OH 13 May 1888.

Children b. Adrian, MI:

1 June Lorraine (Hiser), b. 12 May 1921.
2 William Keith (Hiser), b. 29 Aug. 1924.

1-1-6-4-1-5-6-1-2-1-4

ETHEL MAY BLANCHARD, daughter of Chauncey Lewis and Cora Jane (Cheney) Blanchard, was born in Homer Township, Day Co., SD 22 July 1891. She married in Hersey, MI 6 June 1910 GLEN E. PIXLEY, born in Hersey 4 Nov. 1883; died in Morenci, MI 2 July 1978.

Children b. Clinton, MI:

1 Parker Allen (Pixley), b. 12 Apr. 1912; d. Morenci, MI 30 Apr. 1930.
2 Floyd Edwin (Pixley), b. 12 July 1915.

1-1-6-4-1-5-6-1-2-1-5

LESTER ADELL BLANCHARD, son of Chauncey Lewis and Cora Jane (Cheney) Blanchard, was born in Homer Township, Day Co., SD 18 June 1893; died in Big Rapids, MI 26 Oct. 1977.

He married in Hersey, MI 22 Nov. 1919 ETHEL LILLIAN JAMES, daughter of Albert and Ida (Owens) James. She was born in Mecosta Co., MI 1 June 1900; died in Big Rapids, MI 5 Nov. 1933.

Lester married (2) in Big Rapids, MI 10 Sept. 1940 GEORGIA MARIE (DREW) PENLAND, who was born in Allen Co., IN 10 Aug. 1905 and was previously married to Roy Penland.

Children of Lester and Ethel:

1 Miriam Lucille (Blanchard), b. Hersey, MI 29 May 1923.
2 Jack Winfield (Blanchard), b. Flint, MI 24 May 1926.
3 Rosalie Mary (Blanchard), b. Hersey 11 June 1933.

1-1-6-4-1-5-6-1-2-1-7

FLOYD LEWIS BLANCHARD, son of Chauncey Lewis and Cora Jane (Cheney) Blanchard, was born in Homer Township, Day Co., SD 2 Feb. 1899; died in Adrian, MI 17 Apr. 1965.

He married in Detroit, MI 23 May 1923 DOROTHY PEARS, born in Detroit 4 Apr. 1902.

Children b. Adrian, MI:

1 Aldeen Mae (Blanchard), b. 2 Mar. 1926.
2 Coralee Ann (Blanchard), b. 30 July 1929.
3 Elsbeth Jane (Blanchard), b. 16 Jan. 1935; d. 21 Aug. 1955.

1-1-6-4-1-5-6-1-2-1-8

WALTER CHAUNCEY BLANCHARD, son of Chauncey Lewis and Cora Jane (Cheney) Blanchard, was born in Homer Township, Day Co., SD 5 May 1901. He married 5 Sept. 1927 LOUISE ELLEN WESTGATE, born in Ann Arbor, MI 29 Nov. 1904.

Child:

1 Suzanne Kay (Blanchard), b. 19 July 1941 (adopted).

1-1-6-4-1-5-8-2-1-1-1

HARRY A. SCHUYLER, son of Adolphus Augustus and Ella A. (Walworth) Schuyler, was born in Rome Township, MI 22 Aug. 1888. He married in Hayward, CA 30 Oct. 1920 EDITH CRAIG OWEN, born there 25 Dec. 1896.

Child b. Whittier, CA:

1 James Owen (Schuyler), b. 9 July 1924.

1-1-6-5-2-1-1-1-1-1-1

LUCY S. YOUNG, daughter of John H. and Hannah J. (McCleary) Young, was born in Pittsburg, PA ca. 1856; died in Atlantic City, NJ in 1937.
She married in Pittsburg THOMAS BEAL McKAIG, who was probably born there; died in Washington, DC.

Children:

1 John Stuart (McKaig).
2 Clement Vlandringham (McKaig).
3 Donald (McKaig), b. 1886.

1-1-6-5-2-1-1-1-1-1-3

MARY MARTHA YOUNG, daughter of John H. and Hannah J. (McCleary) Young, was born in Pittsburg, PA in 1862/3; died in 1914. She married in Denver, CO in 1884 MOSES HAMPTON HOUSEMAN, a Baltimore attorney. He was born in Westmoreland Co., PA in 1848; died in New York City in 1911. Moses was the son of Evans Finley and Harriet (Patton) Houseman.

Child b. Baltimore, MD:

1 Edith Mary (Houseman), b. 31 Jan. 1886.

1-1-6-10-5-3-3-2-1-3-1

RAYMOND EARL PHINNEY, son of Guy Clement and Nellie E. (McClintock) Phinney, was born in Columbus, OH 16 Nov. 1900; died there 31 Jan. 1969.
He married ELIZABETH MARTHA MILLER, born 4 Feb. 1901; died in Pittsburg, PA 2 May 1964.

Child b. WAshington, PA:

1 Donald Edward (Phinney), b. 24 Aug. 1921.

1-1-6-11-1-2-1-1-1-1-1

VIRGIE ELIZABETH WRIGHT, daughter of Dennison and Jennie Virginia (Ferris) Wright, was born in Hamlin, NY 17 Apr. 1892; died in Greece, NY 6 Apr. 1972.
She married AVERY BURGER, born in Greece, NY 10 Oct. 1889; died in Brockport, NY 29 Nov. 1960.

Child b. Greece, NY:
1 Edward M. (Burger), b. 5 Dec. 1919.

1-1-7-1-4-4-2-1-1-1-1

BION FREMONT JOSE, son of Charles Fremont and Lucy Maude (Snow) Jose, was born in Cape Elizabeth, ME 26 Aug. 1893. He married in Fryeburg, ME 3 May 1921 NELLIE STEARNS LORD, born in Lovell, ME 11 July 1885.

Child b. Gardiner, ME:
1 Nellie Louise (Jose), b. 29 June 1927.

1-1-7-1-4-4-3-4-4-1-3

CHARLES LESTER BOLAN, son of Harold Lester and Laura Ann (Weir) Bolan, was born in Shelburne, N.S., Can. 4 Aug. 1915; died in Moncton, N.B., Can. 24 July 1973.
He married in New Castle, N.B., Can. 27 Sept. 1939 MARY THELMA McCAFFERTY, born there 19 Feb. 1915.

Children, first two b. New Castle, N.B., others Chatham, N.B.:
1 Charles Francis (Bolan), b. 11 June 1941.
2 Harry James (Bolan), b. 3 Jan. 1944.
3 Donald Joseph (Bolan), b. 9 Sept. 1946.
4 Lindsay David (Bolan), b. 20 Apr. 1948.
5 Robert John (Bolan), twin, b. 7 Jan. 1953.
6 Richard Edward (Bolan), twin, b. 7 Jan. 1953.
7 Thomas Lester (Bolan), b. 10 July 1960.

1-1-7-1-4-4-3-4-4-2-2

ELLA CROWELL BOLAN, daughter of John Wilbur and Georgie Mae (Crowell) Bolan, was born in Winterport, ME 3 Oct. 1908; died in Mansfield, OH 22 Dec. 1975.
She married (as second wife) in Leroy, OH 14 Mar. 1942 BERNARD FRANKLIN PARR, born in Winchester, IL 24 Aug. 1907; died in Mansfield, OH 6 May 1977.

Children b. Cleveland, OH:
1 John Bernard (Parr), b. 13 Apr. 1943.
2 David Fullerton (Parr), b. 2 Oct. 1948; m. 10 Sept. 1972 Diane Moncilovich of Steubenville, OH.

1-1-7-1-4-4-3-4-4-2-4

EDITH MAY BOLAN, daughter of John Wilbur and Georgie Mae (Crowell) Bolan, was born in Winterport, ME 1 Nov. 1911. She married in Orono, ME 29 July 1938 EUGENE CECIL OGDEN, son of Clyde John Tyler and Kate Alice (Reber) Ogden. He was born in Cheboygan Co., MI 3 Jan. 1905.
Edith was the author of The Ferns of Maine, and her husband taught at the Univ. of Michigan and was later the State Botanist of NY for 23 years.

Children b. Bangor, ME:
1 Linda Ann (Ogden), b. 26 June 1942.
2 Everett Bolan (Ogden), b. 22 Mar. 1945.

1-1-7-1-4-4-3-4-4-2-5

CHARLES ANDREW BOLAN, son of John Wilbur and Georgie Mae (Crowell) Bolan, was born in Winterport, ME 1 June 1914. He married in Camden, ME 18 Sept. 1936 ELEANOR HANSELL, daughter of William and Lillian (Ferrin) Hansell. She was born in Camden 18 Apr. 1917.
Charles married (2) in Whitesboro, NY 24 June 1944 MARGUERITE ALICE JEWELL, born 22 Sept. 1920; died in Apr. 1977.

Children b. Camden, ME to Charles and Eleanor:
1 Ella Mae (Bolan), b. 9 Sept. 1937.
2 Charles Andrew, Jr. (Bolan), b. 3 Mar. 1939; d. in car accident 19 July 1960; m. Cynthia Ripley of Appleton, ME.

Child b. Utica, NY to Charles and Marguerite:
3 Joanne Jewell (Bolan), b. 15 Sept. 1952.

1-1-7-1-4-4-3-4-4-2-6

JOHN EVERETT BOLAN, son of John Wilbur and Georgie Mae (Crowell) Bolan, was born in Winterport, ME 2 June 1916. He married in Columbia, SC 11 Apr. 1942 CHRISTINE KILBY WIKE, daughter of James Carlie and Epsie Gay (Earp) Wike. She was born in Taylorsville, NC 13 June 1919.

Child b. Lenoir, NC:
1 Jean Crowell (Bolan), b. 17 Oct. 1951; became a physician.

1-1-7-1-4-4-3-4-4-2-7

WALTER LITTLEFIELD BOLAN, son of John Wilbur and Georgie Mae (Crowell) Bolan, was born in Winterport, ME 17 June 1920; died in Coolidge, AZ 15 Nov. 1969.
He married in Winterport 16 June 1942 DOROTHY MAY HILTZ, born in Medford, MA 13 May 1921. She is the daughter of Joseph Hulbert and Christina (MacDonald) Hiltz.

Children b. Middleboro:
1 George Joseph (Bolan), b. 10 Nov. 1949.
2 Kenneth Norman (Bolan), b. 14 Jan. 1953.

1-1-7-1-4-4-3-4-4-3-2

VERA DALE BOLAN, daughter of Charles Melrose and Lilla Dale (Burns) Bolan, was born in Bath, ME 23 Dec. 1906; died in VA in 1979.
She married in Lowell, MA 18 Feb. 1928 COLUMBUS ELLIS LORD, son of Alvah and Addie W. (Colson) Lord. He was born in Abbot, ME 30 Apr. 1897.

Children:
1 Nancy Claire (Lord), b. Boston 30 Dec. 1933.
2 Charles Ellis (Lord), b. Washington, DC 25 July 1945; d. Princeton Univ., Princeton, NJ 6 Mar. 1969.

1-1-7-1-4-4-3-4-4-3-4

ANNA JEANNETTE BOLAN, daughter of Charles Melrose and Lilla Dale (Burns) Bolan, was born in Boston 20 Aug. 1919. She married in Georgetown, P.E.I., Can. 13 Oct. 1941 CHARLES JOSEPH BOUDREAULT, born there 30 Sept. 1918.

Children, first b. Charlottetown, P.E.I., others Montague, P.E.I.:
1 Mary Jeannette (Boudreault), b. 20 July 1942.
2 Virginia Dale (Boudreault), b. 17 Aug. 1943; m. Boston 6 Aug. 1964 Beverly Blair Breedon, b. England 25 Sept. 1943.
3 Dorothy Anne (Boudreault), b. 13 Sept. 1944.
4 Ellis Charles (Boudreault), b. 7 Apr. 1947.
5 Leah Barbara (Boudreault), b. 15 May 1949; m. Boston 25 June 1972 Alan Paul Sharkey, b. Seattle, WA 28 Jan. 1948.
6 Paula Yvonne (Boudreault), b. 9 July 1951.

1-1-7-1-4-5-6-7-4-1-1

MARJORIE FIFIELD SPAULDING, daughter of Arthur and Mabel Claudia (Rogers) Spaulding, was born in Portland, ME 30 July 1898. She married there 2 Sept. 1919 WALTER T. RANDALL, born on Peaks Island, ME 20 July 1898.

Children b. Portland, ME:
1 Janice Rogers (Randall), b. 15 June 1920.
2 Nancy Elizabeth (Randall), b. 10 Aug. 1929.

1-1-8-2-6-6-1-1-1-1-1

DAVID WILLIAM GANTON, son of David and Alice Ellen (Errington) Ganton, was born in Barrie or Simcoe, Ont., Can. 25 Aug. 1885; died in Highland Park, MI 5 Aug. 1973.
He married in Can. in Feb. 1912 LILLIAN BLUEMKE, born in Bay City, MI 12 Aug. 1884.

Child b. Detroit, MI:
1 Alice Wilhelmina (Ganton), b. 29 Dec. 1912; m. Bay City, MI 5 Nov. 1949 James Edward Schrank, b. Can. 30 Mar. 1909.

1-1-8-4-3-2-1-1-1-1-1

ERNEST EMLYN JEWETT, son of Frederick Butman and Matilda Jane (Sawyer) Jewett, was born in Hermon, ME 15 Dec. 1873; died in Minneapolis, MN 16 Nov. 1949.
He married in Austin, IL 12 Nov. 1898 ALICE ELIZABETH LANLEY, born in Chicago, IL 31 Mar. 1873; died in Minneapolis 18 Mar. 1951.

Child b. St. Paul, MN:

1 Clifford L. (Jewett), b. 22 July 1909; m. Minneapolis, MN 15 Feb. 1934 Lucile Adeline Warner, b. 21 Jan. 1912 Minneapolis.

1-2-1-1-1-6-1-1-1-1-1

DAVID W. DEAN, son of Israel and Catherine (Dean) Dean, was born in Taunton 12 Nov. 1838; died 7 Dec. 1864. He married in Taunton 12 Feb. 1914 RHODA C. PORTER, born in Taunton 17 Sept. 1846; died there 19 Mar. 1924.

Child:

1 Edmund P. (Dean), b. 4 June 1871.

1-2-1-1-1-6-1-1-2-1-1

FLORETTE A. BAILEY, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Dean) Bailey, was born in Newton 15 Nov. 1847; died in Berkley 5 Feb. 1919. She married 27 Nov. 1870 ROLLIN H. BABBITT, born in Berkley 30 May 1840; died there 6 May 1929.

Child:

1 Charles Dean (Babbitt), b. Berkley 17 Jan. 1877.

1-2-1-1-3-1-1-1-1-1-1

HENRY WINGATE HAYES, son of Moses Wingate and Abby Maria (Bowler) Hayes, was born in Providence, RI 5 July 1855; died in Beaumont, TX 24 Apr. 1924. He married in Providence NANCY BAKER, born in Bristol, RI 21 June 1860; died there 23 Oct. 1883.

Child b. East Providence, RI:

1 Francis Wingate (Hayes), b. 18 May 1881.

1-2-1-1-7-4-1-1-1-1-1

DOREMUS SCUDDER DAVIS, son of Robert Henry and Frances Wadsworth (Rounds) Davis, was born in Niigata, Japan 9 Aug. 1886; died in Charlotte, MI 17 Sept. 1970. He married in Oliver, MI 15 Aug. 1907 HAZLE HARRIET McWILLIAMS, born in Decatur, MI 9 Oct. 1888; died in Greensboro, NC 22 Dec. 1967.

Children:

1 Doremus S. (Davis), b. Oliver, MI 28 June 1910.
2 Blanche Barbara (Davis), b. Charlotte, MI 25 Feb. 1912.
3 John Mac (Davis), b. Battle Creek, MI 5 Jan. 1915.
4 Frances Wadsworth (Davis), b. Battle Creek 6 Mar. 1916.

1-2-1-1-7-5-1-1-1-1-1

MARY EMILY KELLOGG, daughter of Charles Paine and Ada Caroline (Perry) Kellogg, was born in Minot, ME 17 May 1868; died in Portland, ME 25 Sept. 1957.

She married in Freeport, ME 17 May 1888 GEORGE LESTER GERRISH, born in Portland 9 Aug. 1860; died there 10 Jan. 1930.

Child b. Portland, ME:

1 Lester Newton (Gerrish), b. 1 Dec. 1901; m. Portland 25 Aug. 1928 Helen Virginia McKown, b. Westbrook, ME 12 Feb. 1903.

1-2-1-3-1-1-1-1-1-1-1

DANIEL W. BROWN, son of Marcus Tullius C. and Lois Richmond (Westfall) Brown, was born in Mottville, NY 10 May 1874; died in Suffolk Co., NY 20 Mar. 1957.

He married in Moravia, NY 23 Dec. 1896 MINNIE S. HARTER, born there 19 Dec. 1873; died in Waterloo, NY 23 Apr. 1951.

Child b. Sempronius, NY:

1 Richard Harter (Brown), b. 25 Oct. 1898; m. Rockville Center, NY 30 Aug. 1923 Anna Bergler, b. there 4 Feb. 1897.

1-2-1-3-5-5-2-1-1-1-1

FREDERICK RICHMOND WEBB, son of Walter James and Harriet Eveline (Richmond) Webb, was born in Dover, NH 26 Apr. 1907. He married in North Attleboro 25 Mar. 1944 DOROTHY SMITH ROSS, born in Greenland, NH 5 Aug. 1905.

Child:

1 Harriet Ann (Webb), b. 5 Feb. 1947.

1-2-1-3-10-2-2-1-1-1-1

ALICE FLORA LORING, daughter of George Arey and Mary Elizabeth (Brown) (Loring) Loring, was born in Bath, ME 17 June 1877; died in Woolwich, ME 20 Sept. 1940.

She married in Bath 19 June 1894 JESSE HOWARD NASON, born in Wiscasset, ME 26 May 1873; died in Woolwich 1 Mar. 1948.

Child b. Wiscasset, ME:

1 Daisy Vivian (Nason), b. 23 Sept. 1906; d. Jan. 1973; m. (1) Westbrook, ME 10 Oct. 1942 Stanley Carew Elwell, b. Auburn, ME 12 June 1905; divorced. M. (2) Harpswell, ME 23 Dec. 1971 Wylie Burnham Munsey, b. Wiscasset 12 Jan. 1902.

1-2-1-3-10-2-2-1-4-1-1

JOHN MALCOLM LORING, son of John Mason and Priscilla Jane (Ballem) Loring, was born in Bath, ME 20 June 1906. He married in North Waterford, ME 12 June 1930 LOUISE LAURESTINE HERSEY, daughter of Charles Alvin and Carrie Blake (Kingsbury) Hersey, She was born in North Waterford, ME 5 Feb. 1907.

Children:

1 Priscilla Louise (Loring), b. Colorado Springs, CO 24 Dec. 1931.
2 John Malcolm, Jr. (Loring), b. Mancos, CO 19 June 1934.
3 Janet Carole (Loring), b. Denver, CO 4 Sept. 1938.

1-2-1-3-10-2-3-1-1-1-1

AUDREY JANE CHANDLER, daughter of Robert Flint and Harriet Clark (Loring) Chandler, was born in Spokane, WA 13 Sept. 1911. She married in New Gloucester, ME 9 June 1934 GEORGE WOODMAN, JR., born in Westbrook, ME 6 May 1907.

Children:

1 Chandler Sewall (Woodman), b. 12 July 1935.
2 Deborah (Woodman), b. 8 July 1940.
3 Timothy Alden (Woodman), b. 20 June 1943; m. 10 Apr. 1970 Sharon Ann Harris, b. Nashua, NH 17 June 1948.
4 George, III (Woodman), b. 14 Oct. 1944; d. in auto accident 20 Apr. 1963.
5 Jonathan (Woodman), b. 27 June 1948.

1-2-1-3-10-2-5-1-1-1-1

THELMA GERTRUDE LORING, daughter of Edwin Clark and Nellie Louisa (Redd) Loring, was born in Hawthorne, CA 17 Apr. 1910; died in Downey, CA 26 Aug. 1964.

She married in Los Angeles, CA 8 Feb. 1929 MALCOLM WALTER BUDSELL, born in Roznow, Austria-Hungary 15 Nov. 1905; died in Bell, CA 22 July 1963.

Child b. Wilmar, CA:

1 Barbara Gay (Budsell), b. 2 May 1930; m. Los Angeles 18 July 1952 Theodore Bernard Getzler, b. NYC 8 Feb. 1925.

1-2-1-5-1-3-1-1-1-3-2

SANFORD BROWNELL WHITE, son of Charles Franklin Hamilton and Elizabeth Wady (Brigham) White, was born in Fall River 6 May 1886; died in Easton, MD 21 Apr. 1964.

He married in Summit, NJ 22 Apr. 1913 JEANETTE McAUSLAND, daughter of John and Mary (Heck) McAusland. She was born 3 Nov. 1887; died 29 Oct. 1950.

Children:

1 Sanford Brownell, Jr. (White), b. Concordia, KS 7 July 1915.
2 Charles McAusland (White), b. 1 Mar. 1917; m. Marguerite Richter.
3 Jean (White), b. 16 Aug. 1918; m. Edward Bax.
4 Priscilla (White), b. 16 Jan. 1920; m. James Ashton Graham.

1-2-1-5-3-7-3-7-1-1-1

ANDREW RODMAN KING, son of Nathan D. and Betsey Jane (Gifford) King, was born in New Bedford 4 July 1875; died 14 Dec. 1945.

He married in Tiverton, RI 24 June 1903 GRACE ADELAIDE TRIPP, daughter of Isaac Luther and Grace (Snell) Tripp. She died 5 Jan. 1963.

Child b. Fall River:

1 Irving Andrew (King), b. 3 Feb. 1904; m. (1) Tiverton, RI 1926 Ruth E. Teachman; divorced 18 Jan. 1946. M. (2) 10 Aug. 1946 Doris Warfield Rhodes, b. Bellingham 30 May 1906.

1-2-1-5-3-7-3-7-1-1-2

EUGENIE MAUDE HART, daughter of Eugene Albert and Betsey Jane (Gifford) Hart, was born in Tiverton, RI 6 Dec. 1878; died 24 Sept. 1969.

She married 18 Jan. 1903 ROBERT ALLEN GIFFORD, born in Westport 1 May 1877; died there 20 Jan. 1957.

Children:

1 Robert Allen, Jr. (Gifford), b. 16 Dec. 1903; d. unm. 26 Mar. 1929.
2 Stanley Eugene (Gifford), b. 19 Aug. 1906.

1-2-1-5-3-7-3-7-1-1-3

MYRA ALMY HART, daughter of Eugene Albert and Betsey Jane (Gifford) Hart, was born in Tiverton, RI 2 Apr. 1992; died in Fall River 27 Sept. 1965.

She married in Fall River 7 Aug. 1907 ERNEST SPENCER LUNAN, son of Joseph and Ida (Wallis) Lunan. He was born in Manitoba, Can. 7 Apr. 1882; died in Fall River 11 Nov. 1918.

Children b. Fall River:

1 Spencer Joseph (Lunan), b. 21 Jan. 1909; m. 19 July 1937 Elizabeth Ida Frazee, b. Sept. 1910, dau. Herbert and Ida (Coney or Corey) Frazee.
2 Helyn Gifford (Lunan), b. 28 July 1911.
3 Hilda Woodrow (Lunan), b. 19 Jan. 1913.

1-2-1-5-4-2-8-2-5-1-1

WILFORD PAUL CRISE, son of George Washington and Vinnie Maud (Soule) Crise, was born in Knox Co., OH 19 Aug. 1893. He married in Howard, OH 12 Mar. 1920 MARY ELIZABETH FAWCETT, daughter of Elmer Ellsworth and Louie Belle (Robinson) Fawcett. She was born 6 Mar. 1892.

Children:

1 Nora Elizabeth (Crise), b. 7 Feb. 1922.
2 Wilford Paul (Crise).

1-2-2-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1

MARION FRISBY BARNEY, daughter of Samuel Stebbins and Ellen Sybil (McHenry) Barney, was born in West Bend, WI 18 Sept. 1883.

She married there 15 June 1915 JOHN EDWARD BABBITT, born in Bellows Falls, VT 22 Jan. 1873; died there 25 Mar. 1935.

Child b. Boston:
1 Constance Johnson (Babbitt), b. 16 Mar. 1918.

1-2-2-1-1-2-1-1-1-1-1

ELLA FRANCES HACKETT, daughter of Horatio Alden and Sarah Richmond (Shaw) Hackett, was born in Taunton 24 Aug. 1855; died there 8 Oct. 1918.
She married in Taunton 14 Feb. 1880 JAMES DAVIS NORTON, born in Livermore, ME 21 Jan. 1848; died in Taunton 12 Mar. 1937.

Child b. Taunton:
1 Flora Thomas (Norton), b. 7 Jan. 1890.

1-2-2-1-1-2-2-3-5-1-6

ETHEL VIOLET WILLIAMS, daughter of William and Lettie B. (Williams) Williams, was born in Fairfield, ME 12 May 1900. She married LEROY F. WELSH, son of Robert F. and Viola B. (Merrill) Welsh. He was born in Augusta, ME 31 Jan. 1900; died in Gardiner, ME 5 Apr. 1961.

Children:
1 Eleanor F. (Welsh), b. Chelsea, ME 11 Oct. 1920.
2 Mildred (Welsh), b. Augusta, ME 25 June 1922; m. 25 June 1939 Wilmer R. Martin.
3 Marguerite (Welsh), b. Gardiner, ME 29 Sept. 1924; m. Oct. 1940 Aubert B. Phillis.
4 Rowena W. (Welsh), b. Farmingdale, ME 3 Mar. 1927; m. 31 May 1943 Courtland M. James.
5 Leroy F., Jr. (Welsh), b. Gardiner 15 Mar. 1938; m. 22 June 1957 Mary Cushman.
6 William R. (Welsh), b. Gardiner 12 Sept. 1941; m. 1965 Joyce Kinsman.

1-1-2-1-1-2-2-3-7-5-1

VIVIAN INEZ KENNISTON, daughter of Seth Albert and Marion Ethel (Williams) Kenniston, was born in Amherst, ME 27 Sept. 1881; died in Castine, ME 21 June 1960.
She married in Amherst, ME 6 Dec. 1901 EDWIN SOLON CONNER, son of Fred Morton and Helen M. (Peterson) Conner. He was born in Penobscot, ME 15 Apr. 1881; died in Stuart, FL 26 Apr. 1960.

Children:
1 Edwin Kenniston (Conner), b. Amherst, ME 11 Oct. 1904.
2 Marian Helen (Conner), b. Amherst 23 Sept. 1906.
3 Virginia Montez (Conner), b. Cleveland, OH 27 Jan. 1910.

1-2-2-1-1-2-2-3-7-5-2

HAROLD MOSES KENNISTON, son of Seth Albert and Marion Ethel (Williams) Kenniston, was born in Amherst, ME 22 Dec. 1886; died in Bar Harbor, ME 29 May 1976.

He married in Amherst in Aug. 1908 KATHERINE A. JEWELL, daughter of Denney K. and Florence (Johnson) Jewell. She was born in Hallowell, ME 17 Sept. 1887; died 19 Feb. 1970.

Children:

1 Anne Carrick (Kenniston), b. Amherst, ME 17 Oct. 1909; m. Augusta, ME 25 Dec. 1930 Marshall Emery Wardwell, son Frank E. and Lena (Witman) Wardwell, b. Penobscot, ME 5 Dec. 1905.

2 Gordon Fletcher (Kenniston), b. 9 Oct. 1912; m. Ellsworth, ME 21 May 1937 Edna M. Dunham, dau. Grover C. and Bessie W. (Joyce) Dunham, b. Swan Island, ME 6 May 1915.

1-2-2-1-1-2-2-3-7-5-3

JULIA HAZEL KENNISTON, daughter of Seth Albert and Marion Ethel (Williams) Kenniston, was born in Amherst, ME 9 Jan. 1894; died in Lakewood, OH 9 Jan. 1957.

She married (1) in Cleveland, OH 18 Aug. 1923 JAY SPOOR ANDREWS, son of Jay C. and Lillian (Spoor) Andrews. He was born in Lakewood, OH 2 Apr. 1882; died at sea 26 Feb. 1942.

Julia married (2) in Lakewood 10 June 1950 DANIEL WALKER CONVERSE, son of James L. and Cecile (Dodge) Converse. He was born in Plain City, OH 12 Oct. 1885; died in Akron, OH 19 May 1972.

Child b. Lakewood, OH to Jay and Julia:

1 Jay Kenniston (Andrews), b. 2 Dec. 1926.

1-2-2-1-1-2-2-3-9-1-1

CARROL VOSE MACE, son of Efram Albert and Grace S. (Williams) Mace, was born in Aurora, ME 30 Dec. 1886. He married in Lawrence, MA ca. Jan. 1913 MARGARET MARTIN, born in Presque Isle, ME 9 Oct. 1895.

Child b. Bangor, ME:

1 Albert Frederick (Mace), b. 11 Feb. 1914.

1-2-2-1-1-2-3-1-1-1-1

ERWIN OREN HATHAWAY, son of Leander Thomas and Ellen Jane (Spooner) Hathaway, was born in Petersham 8 Nov. 1867; died in Athol 3 Mar. 1940.

He married in Petersham 23 June 1892 NINA VINETTA RUSSELL, born in Athol 15 Dec. 1868; died in St. Paul, MN 25 July 1931.

Child b. Springfield:

1 Leander Russell (Hathaway), b. 6 Apr. 1893.

1-2-2-1-1-3-1-1-1-1-1

WILLIAM HENRY McKERNAN, son of James and Susan (Williams) McKernan, was born in Franklinville, NY 29 Oct. 1868; died in Salamanca, NY 1 June 1923.
He married in Franklinville 11 Nov. 1899 ANNA MARILLA SMITH, born in Weston Mills, NY 20 Aug. 1867; died in Buffalo, NY 3 Apr. 1938.

Child b. Franklinville, NY:
1 Marie Catharine (McKernan), b. 7 Aug. 1900; m. Buffalo, NY 17 Aug. 1920 Ernest Theodore Rose, b. Otto, NY 30 Dec. 1897.

1-2-2-1-2-1-1-1-1-1-1

BERTHA MINERVA HOUGHTON, daughter of John Moses and Hannah Hoar (Bayley) Houghton, was born in Elgin, MN 7 Aug. 1862; died in Fargo, ND 2 Dec. 1939.
She married in Elgin 14 May 1880 HUBERT HARRINGTON, born in Otsego Co., NY 25 May 1854; died in Fargo, ND 12 Nov. 1925.

Child b. Fargo, ND:
1 Hubert Knight (Harrington), b. 25 May 1893.

1-2-2-3-5-2-4-1-3-1-2

ELIZABETH BAXTER MARSHALL KNOX, daughter of Joseph Stevens Buckminster, Jr. and Eliza A. (Leonard) Knox, was born in New London, CT 25 Jan. 1883. She married in Weston, MA 7 Nov. 1904 FRANKLIN EDWARD CAMPBELL, son of Henry A. and Adeline (Dickey) Campbell. He was born in Manchester, NH 2 Feb. 1879, became a physician, and died in Medford 23 June 1968.

Children:
1 Franklin Edward, Jr. (Campbell), b. 4 Apr. 1907; m. Elizabeth Churchill.
2 Elizabeth Adeline (Campbell), b. 7 June 1910.

1-2-2-7-3-8-1-1-1-1-1

MARY ELIZA ADAMS, daughter of John Alma and Mary Alice (Frampton) Adams, was born in Pleasant Grove, UT 10 July 1879; died in Salt Lake City 15 Sept. 1951.
She married in Salt Lake City 19 June 1901 ALFRED RAY GREEN, born in Pleasant Grove, UT 27 Oct. 1877; died in Salt Lake City, UT 25 Dec. 1929.

Child b. Pleasant Grove, UT:
1 Eva May (Green), b. 10 Nov. 1902.

1-2-2-7-13-3-4-1-1-1-1

CLARENCE E. SNELL, JR., son of Clarence E. and Mary Elizabeth (Stevens) Snell, was born in Plainville 10 Feb. 1920. He married 6 June 1941 DOROTHY A. WESTHAVER, who died in Mansfield 1 Oct. 1977.

Child:

1 Marcia Elizabeth (Snell).

1-2-3-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1

FRANCIS BRIGGS, son of John S. and Mary Ann (Doyle) Briggs, was born in Petersham 2 Nov. 1851; died in Otter River 31 Dec. 1873.

He married in Fitchburg 6 Feb. 1916 KATHERINE ETTA LEAMY, born in Templeton 2 Feb. 1854; died in Fitchburg 11 Feb. 1911.

Child b. Winchendon:

1 Thomas Everett (Briggs), b. 25 Aug. 1882.

1-2-3-1-2-4-1-1-1-1-1

CLARA BELLE SHULTES, daughter of Franklin Carver and Ellen Rebecca (Holman) Shultes, was born in Springville, NY 13 Apr. 1871; died in Binghamton, NY 14 Nov. 1953.

She married in Springville 6 Nov. 1889 EARL HARRY COOK, born in Delevan, NY 28 Aug. 1871; died in Springville 13 Nov. 1925.

Child b. Springville, NY:

1 Eileen Esther (Cook), b. 1 June 1906; m. Buffalo, NY 21 Apr. 1926 Harmon Laban Clark, b. Springville, NY 23 Sept. 1905.

1-2-3-1-2-4-1-3-1-1-1

BESSIE ADA MITCHELL, daughter of Charles Fremont and Fannie Elizabeth (Hall) Mitchell, was born in Farragut, IA 30 June 1890. She married there 30 June 1908 FORNEY OSCAR PHIPPS, born in Farragut 26 Apr. 1884; died in Los Angeles, CA 7 Apr. 1978.

Child b. Farragut, IA:

1 Velda Mae (Phipps), b. 17 Feb. 1910.

1-2-3-1-3-1-1-4-1-1-1

CHARLES WARREN BRAMHALL, son of George Warren and Naomi (Swift) Bramhall, was born in Chiltonville 9 Oct. 1880; died in Plymouth in Oct. 1963.

He married in Allston 14 Sept. 1910 GRACE MAUD MOODY, born in Limington, ME 23 Feb. 1885; died in Plymouth 13 Sept. 1970.

Child b. Cambridge:

1 Eleanor (Bramhall), b. 15 Feb. 1921; m. San Diego, CA 24 Oct. 1942 Quentin Merle Maver, b. W. Roxbury 19 Nov. 1918.

1-2-3-1-3-1-2-3-1-1-1

WARREN ALVARUS RICHMOND, son of Albion Kaiser and Harriet Augusta (Whitney) Richmond, was born in Oxford, ME 29 Sept. 1859. He married in South Boston 21 Oct. 1886 MARGARET ELLEN PRATT, born in Nova Scotia, Can. 24 July 1859; died in South Boston 6 Oct. 1917.

Children b. Concord, NH:

1 Harriet Lillian (Richmond), b. 12 Aug. 1888; m. So. Boston 27 Dec. 1913 James Almar Ross, b. Boston 18 Jan. 1884.
2 Grace Margaret (Richmond), b. 27 Aug. 1890; m. Concord, NH 31 Aug. 1917 Leon Simeon Corrigan, b. Sutton, NH 20 July 1884.

1-2-3-1-3-1-2-3-2-2-1

VERDEIL OBERON WHITE, son of James Oberon and Zerua Emeline (Walker) White, was a physician. He was born in East Dixfield, ME 13 Oct. 1865; died in Oakland, ME 29 Dec. 1909. He married LOTTIE MARIE SMITH, born in Bingham, ME 6 Dec. 1877.

Child b. E. Dixfield, ME:

1 Barbara Zerua (White), b. 31 July 1912.

1-2-3-1-3-1-2-3-3-1-1

ARTHUR AUGUSTUS ILSLEY, son of Hosea and Mary Ann (Morse) Ilsley, was born in East Dixfield, ME 29 Sept. 1850; died in Wellesley 28 July 1893.

He married in Chelsea 7 July 1881 EMMA WHEELER LOW, born in Everett 4 Aug. 1862; died in Biddeford, ME 15 Jan. 1935.

Child b. Chelsea:

1 Gardner Frederick (Ilsley), b. 26 Mar. 1882.

1-2-3-1-3-1-2-7-2-5-3

GEORGE HENRY BRYANT, son of Charles Henry and Ellen (or Eliza) (Steadman) Bryant, was born in Oxford, ME or Island Pond, VT 12 Oct. 1876; died in Auburn, ME 17 Mar. 1918.

He married LAURA BERDENA FLETCHER, born in Hartford, ME.

Child b. Hartford, ME:

1 Sherman Fletcher (Bryant), b. 30 Apr. 1902.

1-2-3-1-3-4-1-1-1-1-2

RICHARD HUGH SAMPSON, son of William Harvey and Evie Drusilla

(Scott) Sampson, was born in Excelsior, MN 7 Oct. 1896; died in Shakopee, MN 16 Mar. 1959. He married in Robbinsdale, MN 8 May 1920 IRMA IONE NASH, born in Minneapolis, MN 6 May 1896.

Children:
1 Robert Nash (Sampson), b. 7 Oct. 1921.
2 Evelyn Mavis (Sampson), b. 26 May 1923.

1-2-3-1-3-4-1-1-1-1-3

GUY CHARLES SAMPSON, son of Richard Hugh and Evie Drusilla (Scott) Sampson, was born 9 Apr. 1899; died 17 May 1963. He married (1) 17 Apr. 1920 MABEL THRONDSEN JACOBSON, born 3 Oct. 1891; died 21 June 1966. And he married (2) ANNETTA STACEY PUTNEY.

Child of Guy and Mabel:
1 Glendora Drusilla (Sampson), b. 19 Sept. 1922.

1-2-3-1-3-4-1-1-1-1-5

DONALD WILLIAM SAMPSON, son of Richard Hugh and Evie Drusilla (Scott) Sampson, was born 10 Dec. 1904; died 20 Jan. 1975. He married 4 Dec. 1932 THERESA ALLSOP, born 1 Nov. 1914; died 20 Nov. 1973.

Child:
1 Donald William, Jr. (Sampson), b. 2 Sept. 1933.

1-2-3-1-3-4-1-1-1-2-2

LOIS ANN ELIZABETH ZUERCHER, daughter of Fred and Calista Mary (Sampson) Zuercher, was born 13 Aug. 1892; died in 1973. She married HERBERT HOLMES, born in 1890.

Children:
1 Irene Lucille (Holmes), b. 2 July 1917; m. 16 Mar. 1975 Alfred L. Jones, b. 19 Sept. 1910; d. 10 Aug. 1975.
2 Harvey Albert (Holmes).
3 Kathryn Bernice (Holmes), b. 21 Aug. 1923.

1-2-3-1-3-4-1-1-1-2-3

WILLIAM ANDREW ZUERCHER, son of Fred and Calista Mary (Sampson) Zuercher, was born 11 Sept. 1895; married EVELYN NORDBERG, born in 1908; died in 1942.

Children:
1 Warren (Zuercher), b. 13 June 1928.
2 Dean (Zuercher), b. 1931.

1-2-3-1-3-4-1-1-1-2-4

RUTH GRETCHEN ZUERCHER, daughter of Fred and Calista Mary

(Sampson) Zuercher, was born 11 May 1897; died 27 Nov. 1971.
She married (1) CHRISTY DUNN, born in May 1887; died in Aug. 1964. And she married (2) ALBERT KENDRICK, born in 1892; died in 1966.

Children of Christy and Ruth:

1 Helen Ruth (Dunn), b. 7 Feb. 1915; m. 1970 A. O. Reynolds, who d. 1975.
2 Evelyn Grace (Dunn), b. 8 Oct. 1917.
3 Mildred Irene (Dunn), b. 4 Dec. 1921.
4 Mary Ellen (Dunn), b. 31 Jan. 1924.

Children of Albert and Ruth:

5 Wanda Carol (Kendrick), b. 16 Dec. 1929; d. 27 Jan. 1936.
6 Lloyd Ernest (Kendrick), b. 22 Mar. 1932.
7 Lois Anne (Kendrick), b. 31 July 1933.

1-2-3-1-3-4-1-1-1-2-5

MINNIE CALISTA ZUERCHER, daughter of Fred and Calista Mary (Sampson) Zuercher, was born 7 May 1901. She married (1) HAROLD BLISS, born 27 Oct. 1902; died 9 Feb. 1961. Minnie married (2) WILLIAM GREEN, born 12 Sept. 1910.

Children of Harold and Minnie:

1 Barbara Ann (Bliss), b. 20 Feb. 1926.
2 Martha Young (Bliss), b. 25 Apr. 1931.
3 Harold Graydon (Bliss), b. 15 Sept. 1932.

1-2-3-1-5-2-1-1-1-1-1

MAYBELLE ANNA CLIZBE, daughter of Eugene Benson and Cornelia Adelle (Bailey) Clizbe, was born in Reading, MI 5 Dec. 1871; died in Seattle, WA 2 Mar. 1928.
She married in Reading 23 Oct. 1895 JAMES CRAWFORD SMITH, born in Ballytaggart, Coleraine, Londonderry Co., Ireland 19 Mar. 1863; died in Port Townsend, WA 7 May 1908.

Child b. Port Townsend, WA:

1 Kathryn Elizabeth (Smith), b. 29 June 1905; m. Seattle, WA 7 July 1931 William Cormack Olin, b. Seattle 24 Apr. 1905.

1-2-3-1-5-2-1-1-1-1-2

LULU ETHEL CLIZBE, daughter of Eugene Benson and Cornelia Adelle (Bailey) Clizbe, was born in Reading, MI 7 May 1876; died in Wayne, MI 31 Jan. 1937.
She married in Reading 29 June 1899 LEROY PALMER, born in Sherwood, MI 16 June 1873; died in Coldwater, MI 18 Sept. 1935.

Child:

1 Jeanette Adelle (Palmer), b. Coldwater, MI 18 May 1901; m. there 27 June 1925 George Earl Rogers, Jr., b. Grand Rapids, MI 5 Nov. 1895.

1-2-3-1-5-2-1-2-1-1-1

STELLA ETHEL SCOTT, daughter of William Albert and Malansa Jane (Blanchard) Scott, was born near Edgar, NE 8 Dec. 1880; died in South Gate, CA 21 Sept. 1953.
She married in Hutchinson, MI 30 Nov. 1905 IRA DAYTON BUSH, born in Byron, WI 22 Nov. 1877; died in Minot, ND 1 Dec. 1936.

Child b. Tagus, ND:

1 Ethel Irene (Bush), b. 15 Sept. 1908; m. Minot, ND 27 June 1935 John Carl Strosky, b. Belt, MT 4 Mar. 1910.

1-2-3-1-5-6-1-1-1-1-1

OTHINIEL ELNATHAN GOODING, son of Charles Elnathan and Flora (Suddaby) Gooding, was born in Washtenaw, MI 9 May 1894; died in Ypsilanti, MI 26 May 1962.
He married in Spencer, NY 28 June 1918 RUTH ESTHER SEELY, born in Spencer, NY 29 Nov. 1894.

Child b. Milford Township, MI:

1 Esther Flora (Gooding), b. 3 May 1919; m. (1) 5 Oct. 1940 Eugene Edward Hurst, b. Mt. Pleasant, MI 7 Jan. 1919; d. Ching Chuan Kang AFB, Taiwan 11 Jan. 1967; m. (2) William Lon Lindsey, b. Chickasha, OK 25 Nov. 1920.

1-2-3-1-5-6-2-1-1-1-1

FANNIE ADELINE BIRD, daughter of Harry Harden and Achsah Mary (Castle) Bird, was born in Will Co. IL 6 Apr. 1884; died in Frankfort, SD 1 Aug. 1959.
She married 15 Mar. 1906 PHILIP JONES, born in Bourbon Co., KS 14 July 1877; died in Redfield, SD 27 Oct. 1958.

Child:

1 Irma (Jones).

1-2-3-1-5-6-2-1-1-2-1

GEORGIA BLANCH SMITH, daughter of George W. and Jeannette Mary (Castle) Smith, was born in Kankakee, IL 27 June 1918. She married in IN 7 Oct. 1939 FREDERICK WILLIAM HARDY, born in Bremen Township, Cook Co., IL 11 July 1912.

Child b. Blue Island, Cook Co., IL:

1 Jeannette Mary (Hardy), b. 27 Aug. 1940; m. Chicago, IL 18 Apr. 1962 James Elliot Doan, b. 5 Sept. 1933.

1-2-3-1-5-7-1-1-1-1-1

HARRY RICHARD CRAWFORD, son of Harry W. and Maude Franklin (Richards) Crawford, was born in San Marcial, NM 11 Dec. 1900; married 5 Dec. 1923 ----- -----.

Child b. Albuquerque, NM:

1 Harriett (Crawford), b. 13 Nov. 1925; m. Buford Richardson, b. 9 June 1918.

1-2-3-1-6-2-1-1-1-1-1

ELIAS KRAMER SHEETS, son of John and Mahalath (Saunders) Sheets, was born in Columbus Grove, OH 19 July 1852; died in Lemmon, SD 5 Jan. 1935.

He married in Columbus Grove 2 Oct. 1876 MARY KIEFER, born near Wooster, OH 25 Apr. 1853; died in Azusa, CA 25 Nov. 1935.

Child:

1 Daisy Ophelia (Sheets).

1-2-3-2-3-2-3-4-2-3-2

ALICE CHEADLE, daughter of Richard and Eliza Louisa (Lee) Cheadle, was born in Lebanon, OR 5 Feb. 1854; died there in 1938.

She married in Portland, OR 1 Sept. 1888 HENRY BORCHERS.

Child:

1 William (Borchers).

1-2-3-2-3-2-3-4-2-3-3

ELLEN CHEADLE, daughter of Richard and Eliza Louisa (Lee) Cheadle, was born in Lebanon, OR 16 Jan. 1856; died there in 1936.

She married 12 Aug. 1876 ALFRED FRANK HALL, born in Vacaville, CA in 1855; died in Lebanon, OR 30 Jan. 1940.

Children:

1 Byrd (Hall).
2 Thaddeus (Hall).
3 Ernest (Hall).
4 Russell (Hall).

1-2-3-2-3-2-3-4-2-3-4

ADA CHEADLE, daughter of Richard and Eliza Louisa (Lee) Cheadle, was born in Lebanon, OR 16 Feb. 1858; died in Spokane, WA in Jan. 1915.

She married 28 Aug. 1881 JAMES POWELL, born 3 Apr. 1852, became a physician, died 23 Feb. 1930.

Children:

1 Richard (Powell).
2 Cora (Powell).

1-2-3-2-3-2-3-4-2-3-7

LEWIS R. CHEADLE, son of Richard and Eliza Louisa (Lee) Cheadle, was born in Lebanon, OR 18 Feb. 1864; died there 13 Aug. 1935.

He married 21 Feb. 1889 LINA B. KRIEG, born in Baden Baden, Germany 9 Aug. 1865; died in Salem, OR 8 Sept. 1958.

Children:

1 Richard F. (Cheadle), b. Portland, OR 19 June 1890.
2 Lois Marguerite (Cheadle), b. Linn Co., OR 3 June 1905.

1-2-3-2-3-2-3-4-2-3-9

GEORGE CHEADLE, son of Richard and Eliza Louisa (Lee) Cheadle, was born in Lebanon, OR 24 Mar. 1870; died there 17 Feb. 1905. He married CLARA M. HOSE.

Children:

1 Dorothy (Cheadle), m. Ray Joslyn.
2 George (Cheadle), twin.
3 Claralee (Cheadle),twin.

1-2-3-2-3-2-3-4-2-5-1

MARTHA WHEELER, daughter of Alfred and Mariette (or Mary Etta) (Cheadle) Wheeler, was born in Albany, OR 9 Nov. 1859; died in Santa Clara, CA 11 Feb. 1943.
She married in Albany, OR 18 Apr. 1883 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN KENYON, born in Cupertino, CA 1 Mar. 1861; died 13 Dec. 1948.

Children b. Cupertino, CA:

1 Harvey Thompson (Kenyon), b. 15 May 1884; d. 8 Dec. 1959.
2 Alfred Wheeler (Kenyon), b. 3 Feb. 1886; m. 22 July 1930 Mary E. Harris.
3 Anna E. (Kenyon), b. 30 Jan. 1888; d. 13 May 1955.
4 Harriet (Kenyon), b. 5 Aug. 1891; d. 11 Feb. 1975; m. Douglas Charles Meston.
5 Charles (Kenyon), b. 1893; d. 1894.
6 Frank (Kenyon), b. 25 Oct. 1899.
7 Emma (or Elizabeth) (Kenyon), b. 1 Jan. 1902; m. June 1932 James Caraway.

1-2-3-2-3-2-3-4-2-5-3

DEAN H. WHEELER. son of Alfred and Mariette (or Mary Etta) (Cheadle) Wheeler, was born in Linn Co., OR 16 Nov. 1863; died there 6 Feb. 1932.
He married 8 Nov. 1913 ROSA BLAND, daughter of M. P. and Laura (Connett) Bland. She was born in Santiam, OR 23 Mar. 1895.

Children b. Lebanon, OR:

1 George Alfred (Wheeler), b. 13 Sept. 1914.
2 Dean Richmond (Wheeler), b. 11 Aug. 1916.
3 Charles Bland (Wheeler), b. 6 July 1918.
4 Robert Harris (Wheeler), b. 24 June 1921.
5 James Scott (Wheeler), b. 21 Oct. 1924.

1-2-3-2-3-2-3-4-2-5-5

SARAH WHEELER, daughter of Alfred and Mariette (or Mary Etta) (Cheadle) Wheeler, was born in Linn Co., OR 3 Mar. 1868; died in Pendleton, OR ca. 1946. She married SYLVESTER NEWBERRY.

Child:

1 Dorothy (Newberry), d. at about age 15.

1-2-3-2-3-2-3-4-2-5-7

MARY WHEELER, daughter of Alfred and Mariette (or Mary Etta) (Cheadle) Wheeler, was born in Linn Co., OR 23 Nov. 1874; died in Bishop, CA in 1945. She married CHARLES OLDS.

Children:

1 Valentine (Olds), b. 14 Feb. 1899; d. 13 Mar. 1961.
2 Charles (Olds), b. 29 Mar. 1901; m. 27 Nov. 1923 Fay Neill.
3 Elva (Olds), b. 19 Dec. 1902; m. 15 Nov. 1921 A. E. Beauregard.
4 Mary Esther (Olds), b. 19 July 1909; m. 24 Apr. 1926 Alfred Shelly.

1-2-3-2-3-2-3-4-2-5-8

ELVA WHEELER, daughter of Alfred and Mariette (or Mary Etta) (Cheadle) Wheeler, was born in Linn Co., OR 17 June 1877; died in Merrill, OR. She married HERBERT CARLETON.

Child:

1 Alfred (Carleton).

1-2-3-2-3-2-3-4-2-5-9

WILLIAM WHEELER, son of Alfred and Mariette (or Mary Etta) (Cheadle) Wheeler, was born in Linn Co., OR 23 Oct. 1882; died in Portland, OR in Dec. 1931. He married MARIE -----.

Child:

1 Jeannette (Wheeler).

1-2-3-2-3-2-3-4-7-4-4

WILLIAM CLYDE MILLER, son of Hiel Dunsmore and Mary Elizabeth (Moyer) Miller, was born in Libertyville, IA 2 Oct. 1880; died there 9 Nov. 1964.

He married in Fairfield, IA 15 Feb. 1913 MAUDE ELSIE MASON, daughter of James Edgar and Lavina A. (Cowan) Mason. She was born in Newburg, IA 29 Apr. 1886; died in Libertyville 5 Oct. 1958.

Children, first b. Fairfield, IA, others Libertyville, IA:

1 Mildred Erdene (Miller), b. 3 Sept. 1913; m. Fairfield, IA 21 Dec. 1938 William Stanley Greenfield.

2 Hazel Ethel (Miller), b. 15 Sept. 1920.
3 Mary Lucile (Miller), b. 19 Oct. 1922; m. Kansas City, MO 16 May 1942 Homer Jack Caughlan; divorced 16 Mar. 1967.
4 Rosamond Maxine (Miller), b. 18 Nov. 1924; d. 29 Jan. 1925.
5 Wilma Clydena (Miller), b. 10 Oct. 1926; m. (1) Libertyville, IA 23 June 1946 Kenneth Eugene Heckart; divorced 12 Oct. 1971. M. (2) 23 June 1976 Garland Andrew Johnson; divorced 14 Feb. 1977.

1-2-3-2-3-3-2-9-6-2-2

WILLIAM JAMES GALLUP, son of Edwin Julius and Annie (Blair) Gallup, was born 21 June 1875; died 13 May 1945. He married (1) WILMA BRIGGS, born 18 Sept. 1878. And he married (2) EMMA D. RICHTER, born 25 Dec. 1878.

Child of William and Wilma:
1 Melbourne (Gallup), b. 13 Dec. 1902.

1-2-3-2-3-3-2-9-6-2-3

MARGARET ELIZABETH GALLUP, daughter of Edwin Julius and Annie (Blair) Gallup, was born 12 May 1879; died in 1957. She married GEORGE HERBERT JONES, born in Cambridge, VT 21 Jan. 1877; died in 1967.

Children:
1 Theodore Edwin (Jones), b. 6 May 1901.
2 Lysle Herbert (Jones), b. 15 Jan. 1903; m. 1921 Alice Bertha Drew, b. 30 Jan. 1905; d. 1928.
3 Raymond Jarvis (Jones), b. 17 June 1906.

1-2-3-2-3-3-2-9-6-2-5

SARAH ETHEL GALLUP, daughter of Edwin Julius and Annie (Blair) Gallup, was born 26 Mar. 1886; died 20 Nov. 1965. She married 11 Feb. 1906 HARLEY FAY ROSS, son of Thomas and Fannie (Metivier) Ross. He was born 19 Oct. 1884.

Children:
1 Charlene C. (Ross), b. 5 May 1907.
2 Scott Harley (Ross), b. 2 Apr. 1908.
3 Muriel Annie (Ross), b. 9 Oct. 1912.
4 Odley Thomas (Ross), b. 4 Feb. 1924.

1-2-3-2-3-3-2-9-6-2-6

MINNIE GALLUP, daughter of Edwin Julius and Annie (Blair) Gallup, was born 2 Feb. 1888; died 7 Dec. 1958. She married SELWYN EDGAR HUMPHREY of Underhill, VT. He was born 29 Oct. 1884; died 14 Apr. 1975.

Children:

1 Eunice Helen (Humphrey), b. 2 Feb. 1908.
2 Kenneth Blair (Humphrey), b. 25 Apr. 1910.
3 Donald Carlyle (Humphrey), b. 8 July 1912.
4 Loomis Knox (Humphrey), b. 6 Oct. 1914.
5 Selwyn Edgar, Jr. (Humphrey), b. 23 Oct. 1919.
6 Bernard (Humphrey), b. 11 Nov. 1921.
7 William Calvin (Humphrey), b. 1 Sept. 1924.
8 Paul Douglas (Humphrey), b. 5 May 1928.

1-2-3-2-3-3-2-9-6-5-1

HARRY AVERY COBURN, son of Clarence Elmer and Lucia Elizabeth (Gallup) Coburn, was born in North Troy, VT 27 Apr. 1889; died in Westland, MI 27 Oct. 1967. He worked in the U.S. Customs Service.

He married 25 Dec. 1909 GRACE BENNETT, daughter of Homer and Bertha (Horn) Bennett. She was born 13 Dec. 1891; died 20 Nov. 1975.

Child b. St. Johnsbury, VT:

1 Clarence Homer (Coburn), b. 6 May 1927.

1-2-3-2-3-3-2-9-6-5-2

CLARENCE HAROLD COBURN, son of Clarence Elmer and Lucia Elizabeth (Gallup) Coburn, was born in North Troy, VT 15 Dec. 1891; died in Newport Center, VT 17 Oct. 1965. He served in World War I and worked in the U.S. Customs Service at the Canadian border. Clarence suffered from emphysema.

He married (1) 20 June 1910 PEARL CLARA BERRY, daughter of Leslie M. and Clara (Chase) Berry. She was born in Sutton, VT 20 June 1892; died 14 Oct. 1917.

Clarence married (2) LEDA HAWKINS, born 23 Sept. 1897; they were divorced ca. 1928. And he married (3) ARLENE GRETCHEN BATON, daughter of Edward Morsefield and Maude (-----) Baton. She was born in Newport Center, VT 26 July 1908; died there 18 Sept. 1962.

Child of Clarence and Pearl:

1 Clara Elizabeth (Coburn), b. 21 Oct. 1913.

Child of Clarence and Leda:

2 Robert Stiles (Coburn), b. 19 Apr. 1921.

Child of Clarence and Arlene:

3 Duane Douglas (Coburn), b. 6 July 1931.

1-2-3-2-3-5-1-1-1-1-1

LILLIAN RAYMOND COVERT, daughter of Anson Leroy and Lucy Adelphia (Raymond) Covert, was born in Seneca Co., OH 21 Oct. 1883; died in Tiffin, OH 14 Nov. 1935.

She married in Seneca Co., OH 30 Nov. 1904 WILLIAM JAMES FRIDERICI, born in Tiffin 15 Dec. 1877; died in Camden, OH 26 Dec. 1950.

Child b. Tiffin, OH:

1 Kathryn Eileen (Friderici), b. 19 Nov. 1908; m. Tiffin 29 June 1935 Ralph Pontius, b. Crawford Township, OH 18 Oct. 1906.

1-2-3-2-4-1-1-3-9-1-2

CHARLES PITHER WEBSTER, son of Elmer and Birdie Jane (Pither) Webster, was born 18 July 1886; died 3 Dec. 1953. He married MARY C. HILL.

Children:

1 Mary Ellen (Webster), b. 1 Jan. 1911.
2 Betty (Webster).
3 Jane (Webster).

1-2-3-2-4-1-6-1-1-1-1

FRANCIS HADLOCK, son of Harvey L. and Mary Ann (Barden) Hadlock, was born 26 Aug. 1870; died 19 Dec. 1950. He married in Brattleboro, VT 18 Oct. 1899 AGNES MARTIN.

Child b. W. Townshend, VT:

1 Hazel (Hadlock), b. 7 July 1904; m. 4 July 1927 Nils Edgar Sederquist.

1-2-3-2-4-1-12-1-1-1-1

LOUIS RICHMOND TAYLOR, son of Alexander Miller and Minnie Florence (Stuart) Taylor, was born in Vineland, NJ 15 May 1902. He married there 22 June 1929 RUTH MURIEL HARKIN, born in Vineland 24 Mar. 1907.

Children b. Philadelphia, PA:

1 Muriel Drews (Taylor), b. 3 May 1935.
2 Alexander Clark (Taylor), b. 26 Aug. 1939.

1-2-3-2-4-2-1-1-1-1-1

HAROLD MATTOON SYKES (formerly Sikes), son of Alfred Parsons and Mary Elizabeth (Mattoon) Sikes, was born in Pittsfield 11 Apr. 1889; died there 3 Dec. 1970.

He married in Longmeadow 4 Oct. 1911 ALBERTA BESSIE COLVIN, daughter of Albert Streeter and Clara Ella (Woods) Colvin. She was born in Danby, VT 15 Aug. or Nov. 1890; died in Pittsfield 19 June 1923. Harold was a locomotive fireman for the Boston & Albany Railroad.

Children b. Pittsfield:

1 Thelma Madeleine (Sykes), b. 24 Sept. 1912.
2 Colvin Woods (Sykes), b. 5 Jan. 1915.

1-2-3-2-4-2-10-1-1-1-2

MILDRED BLANCHE STUNTZ, daughter of Edward Simpson and Bertha May (Shenkle) Stuntz, was born in State Center, IA 19 Nov. 1902; died in Brainerd, MN 4 Jan. 1975.
She married in Nashua, IA 28 June 1928 SEWELL O. BRITTON, born in Cass Co., MN 2 Nov. 1896; died in Brainerd 4 Jan. 1975.

Children b. Brainerd, MN:
1 Helen Andrine (Britton), b. 26 July 1929.
2 Leah Marie (Britton), b. 6 Mar. 1938.

1-2-3-2-4-2-10-1-1-1-4

EDWARD ARBA STUNTZ, son of Edward Simpson and Bertha May (Shenkle) Stuntz, was born in Redwood Co., MN 21 July 1907; died in Chicago, IL 7 Aug. 1953.
He married in Waukegan, IL 20 May 1931 ANNA HELENE OLSEN, born in Black Hawk Co., IA 18 July 1910; died in Chicago 7 Sept. 1974.

Children b. Chicago, IL:
1 Kenneth Edward (Stuntz), b. 8 Mar. 1938.
2 Phyllis Elaine (Stuntz), b. 12 Mar. 1941.

1-2-3-3-1-4-1-1-1-1-1-1

SADIE B. NICHOLS, daughter of John H. and Emma A. (Richmond) Nichols, married GEORGE H. BARTON.

Children:
1 Irene (Barton).
2 Ruth (Barton).
3 Ilene (Barton).

1-2-3-5-1-9-5-1-1-1-1

HAROLD ELWIN MEADE, son of Charles Kimball and Louise May (Additon) Meade, was born in Leeds, ME 22 Mar. 1913; married in Auburn, ME 10 Oct. 1937 RUTH DILL, born there 26 Dec. 1913.

Children:
1 Marcia A. (Meade), b. 5 Apr. 1938.
2 Ronald E. (Meade), b. 3 Feb. 1942; d.
3 Brenda L. (Meade), b. 15 Mar. 1951.
4 Craig H. (Meade), b. 13 Oct. 1953.

1-2-3-5-1-9-5-1-1-1-2

ARLAND RITCHIE MEADE, son of Charles Kimball and Louise May (Additon) Meade, was born in Leeds, ME 23 Oct. 1915; married 6 Jan. 1945 BETH ANN SHRODER.

Children:

1 Thomas A. (Meade), b. 14 Feb. 1947.
2 Charles A. (Meade), b. 29 Feb. 1952; m. 13 Aug. 1978 Susan Northolm.
3 Melody L. (Meade), b. 7 Dec. 1961.

1-2-3-5-1-9-5-1-1-1-3

LAURA MARION MEADE, daughter of Charles Kimball and Louise May (Additon) Meade, was born 25 May 1918; married 25 Dec. 1937 CLAYTON HODGKIN.

Children:

1 Douglas I. (Hodgkin), b. 11 May 1939.
2 Brian C. (Hodgkin), b. 1 May 1941.
3 Keith A. (Hodgkin), b. 24 July 1944; d.
4 Forest (Hodgkin), b. 12 Oct. 1947; d. in helicopter in Viet Nam in Nov. 1969.
5 Clyde F. (Hodgkin), b. 7 Jan. 1952.
6 Mary A. (Hodgkin), b. 4 Apr. 1954.

1-2-3-5-1-9-5-1-1-1-4

HAZEL ALBERTA MEADE, daughter of Charles Kimball and Louise May (Additon) Meade, was born in Greene, ME 24 July 1920; married 20 Nov. 1941 THATCHER RATHBUN.

Children:

1 Constance Louise (Rathbun), b. 6 Mar. 1943.
2 Marilyn Grace (Rathbun), twin, b. 2 Jan. 1945.
3 Madelyn Elizabeth (Rathbun), twin, b. 2 Jan. 1945; m. Fred Walrod.
4 Susan Marie (Rathbun), b. 26 July 1946.
5 William A. (Rathbun), b. 6 Feb. 1952.
6 Bentley Earl (Rathbun), b. 18 Oct. 1954; m. 5 June 1976 Kathy Roderigue.

1-2-3-5-1-9-5-1-1-1-6

RUSSELL EVERETT MEADE, son of Charles Kimball and Louise May (Additon) Meade, was born in Greene, ME 22 June 1927; married 16 Aug. 1952 JANICE JOANNE JOSELYN. He is the Eastern Sales Manager of the Electronic Products Div. of the 3M Co.

Children:

1 Jeffrey L. (Meade), b. 20 Oct. 1954.
2 Holly L. (Meade), b. 14 Sept. 1956; m. 30 Aug. 1975 Theodore Smick.
3 Andrea B. (Meade), b. 14 Apr. 1958.

1-2-3-5-1-9-7-10-1-1-1

CYNTHIA MARGARET SPEED, daughter of Harold Clifton and Eliza-

beth Emery (Additon) Speed, was born in Newton or Wellesley 28 Jan. 1921. She married 23 Oct. 1942 DONALD ALEXANDER LANG, a Navy Commander in World War II. He was born in Port Arthur, TX 27 May 1918.

Children:

1 Cynthia Calvert (Lang), b. Long Beach, CA 18 Oct. 1944.
2 Candace DuBignon (Lang), b. Westbrook, MA 15 Mar. 1950.

1-2-3-5-1-9-7-10-1-1-3

LINCOLN JUDSON SPEED, son of Harold Clifton and Elizabeth Emery (Additon) Speed, was born 2 Sept. 1924. He was a Navy Commander and about to ship out to Viet Nam when he died 27 June 1965. He married in Norfolk, VA 1 Sept. 1948 DOROTHY THOMPSON, born 21 Aug. 1930.

Children:

1 Lincoln Judson, Jr. (Speed), b. 31 Oct. 1949; served in Navy in Viet Nam.
2 Suzanne Elizabeth (Speed), b. 10 Aug. 1952.
3 Jeffrey Grandon (Speed), b. 20 Aug. 1954.

1-2-3-5-1-9-7-10-1-1-4

SIDNEY EMERY SPEED, son of Harold Clifton and Elizabeth Emery (Additon) Speed, was born 2 Apr. 1926. He married in Glen Ellyn, IL 1 Sept. 1947 SUZANNE MARTIN, born 25 June 1927. Sidney served as a marine in World War II and the Korean War.

Children:

1 Julie Elizabeth (Speed), b. 31 Dec. 1951; m. Francis Christina
2 David Emery (Speed), b. 7 July 1955.

1-2-3-5-1-9-7-10-1-2-1

CHRISTOPHER HARVEY RUSSELL, son of Paul Farr and Phyllis Hope (Additon) Russell, was born in Singapore, Malaya 21 May 1928; married in Milwaukee, WI ELSBETH ANNE GIMMLER, born there 3 Jan. 1933.

Children b. Washington, DC:

1 Wynne Elizabeth (Russell), b. 25 Apr. 1961.
2 Amy Catherine (Russell), b. 13 Apr. 1966.

1-2-3-5-1-9-7-10-1-2-2

THEODORE EMERY RUSSELL, son of Paul Farr and Phyllis Hope (Additon) Russell, was born in Madras, India 21 Nov. 1936. He married in Albany, NY 3 Sept. 1960 SARA MATHER STEDMAN, born 3 June 1937.

Children:
1 Douglas Richmond (Russell), b. Washington, DC 23 May 1964.
2 Richard Mather (Russell), b. Naples, Italy 5 Feb. 1966.

1-2-3-5-1-9-7-10-1-4-2

WILLIAM EMERY COGGINS, son of Paul Pond and Ruth Maddocks (Additon) Coggins, was born 27 May 1930; married 12 Feb. 1955 LAURA DE MARTINO, born in Elizabeth, NJ 3 Apr. 1932.

Child:
1 Paul Joseph (Coggins), b. 25 Mar. 1960.

1-2-3-5-1-9-7-10-1-4-3

DAVID BRADFORD COGGINS, son of Paul Pond and Ruth Maddocks (Additon) Coggins, was born 14 May 1932; married JOAN WADDELL, born in Montclair, NJ 18 Oct. 1934.

Children:
1 Rachel Anne (Coggins), b. Loring AFB near Presque Isle, ME 23 Sept. 1963.
2 Cynthia Grace (Coggins), b. 21 Feb. 1966.

1-2-3-5-1-9-7-10-1-4-4

RUTH ANN COGGINS, daughter of Paul Pond and Ruth Maddocks (Additon) Coggins, was born 31 May 1934. She married in Cleveland Heights, OH 8 July 1967 SARGENT PEIRCE HORWOOD, a doctor born in Boston.

Children:
1 Alice Katherine (Horwood), b. 15 Nov. 1969 (adopted).
2 David Elliott (Horwood), b. 3 Jan. 1972.

1-2-3-5-1-9-7-10-1-5-1

QUENTIN LEE PEACOCK, son of Rev. Alfred Goodwin and Faith Katherine (Additon) Peacock, was born in Jamaica Plain 28 Aug. 1930. He too became a minister. He married in Bangor, ME 16 June 1956 CAROLYN MOOR, born 18 Mar. 1934.

Children:
1 Cynthia Lee (Peacock), b. Bangor, ME 1 July 1958.
2 Bruce Moor (Peacock), b. Bangor 20 Jan. 1960.
3 Craig Andrew (Peacock), b. Pittsfield, MA 23 July 1965.

1-2-3-5-1-9-7-10-1-5-2

RODNEY BRUCE PEACOCK, son of Rev. Alfred Goodwin and Faith Katherine (Additon) Peacock, was born in Jamaica Plain 31 May 1932. He married in Conroe, TX 22 Dec. 1952 PATRICIA DEISAN, born 1 Mar. 1934.

Children:

1 Mark Rodney (Peacock), b. Conroe, TX 11 Feb. 1954.
2 Priscilla Keenan (Peacock), b. Edwards AFB, CA 6 Jan. 1957.
3 Matthew Bruce (Peacock), b. Austin, TX 7 July 1961.
4 Rebecca Lee (Peacock), b. Cincinnati, OH 15 Mar. 1964.

1-2-3-6-6-2-1-1-1-1-1

MABEL CLARA DUNBAR, daughter of Clement A. and Elisabeth Agnes (Stewart) Dunbar, was born in Southfield, MI 8 Nov. 1877; died in Detroit, MI 21 Oct. 1921.

She married in Detroit 2 Mar. 1905 FREDERICK RICHARD AUSTIN, born there 29 Jan. 1877.

Child b. Highland Park, MI:

1 Elisabeth Rosemary (Austin), b. 30 Aug. 1914; m. 7 Sept. 1946 George D. Hebb.

1-2-4-1-2-2-1-1-3-5-1

VIOLA BELLE PERKINS, daughter of LeRoy E. and Dora Elsie (Guild) Perkins, was born 2 Mar. 1904; married 26 Dec. 1922 WILLIAM S. CADY.

Children:

1 Betty Eileen (Cady), b. 1 Nov. 1923; m. Harold Merrill.
2 William S., Jr. (Cady), b. 30 Mar. 1925; d. 26 Apr. 1943.
3 Robert Guild (Cady), b. 1 Feb. 1929; m. Jean B. German.
4 Wilfred Lynndal (Cady), b. 24 Nov. 1930; m. Joan Jeffries.

1-2-4-1-5-5-1-1-1-1-1

REINE SAVAGE RICHARDS, daughter of Elijah Reuben and Isadore Eugenia (Savage) Richards, was born in Wentzville, MO 16 July 1893. She married in St. Louis, MO 9 Apr. 1914 GEORGE KENNETH PEASE, born in Hudson, MI 11 Aug. 1894; died in St. Louis 29 Dec. 1975.

Children b. St. Louis, MO:

1 Richards Kenneth (Pease), b. 21 June 1915.
2 Shirley Ann (Pease), b. 1 Oct. 1927.

1-2-4-1-5-7-2-1-2-1-1

ESTHER MAY WITHEE, daughter of Fred Tappan and Mary Elvidge (White) Withee, was born in Cleveland, OH 9 Oct. 1888.

She married in Springfield, MA 3 Dec. 1921 CHARLES WILLIAM EARLE, born in Rockville, CT 5 Dec. 1877; died in Agawam, MA 9 Apr. 1931. He was the son of Henry Clay and Sarah Jane (Burnett) Earle.

Children b. Springfield:

1 Mary-Jane (Earle), b. 28 Oct. 1924.
2 Henry Clay, III (Earle), b. 19 Dec. 1926.

1-2-4-1-5-7-2-1-2-1-3

GEORGE CARLOSTIN WITHEE, son of Fred Tappan and Mary Elvidge (White) Withee, was born in Cleveland, OH 30 June 1892; married in Springfield, MA 19 June 1920 GLADYS E. MacDONALD.

Children:

1 Robert Elvidge (Withee), b. Westfield 14 June 1921.
2 Donald Frederick (Withee), b. Westfield 29 Aug. 1922.
3 George Carlostin, Jr. (Withee), b. Cooleyville, New Salem 7 Dec. 1923.
4 Ruth Anne (Withee), b. New Salem 30 May 1925.
5 Gladys Louise (Withee), b. Springfield 2 Dec. 1926.
6 Stewart Adams (Withee), b. 4 Jan. 1931.

1-2-4-1-5-7-2-1-2-1-6

JOSEPH WHITE WITHEE, son of Fred Tappan and Mary Elvidge (White) Withee, was born in Cleveland, OH 24 Sept. 1899; died 22 Dec. 1965. He married in Bucyrus, OH 30 May 1935 JOSEPHINE WOLFE, daughter of J. Monroe and ----- (Harmon) Wolfe. She died in Winter Park, FL 7 Nov. 1979.

Children b. Springfield:

1 Harmon Tappan (Withee), b. 30 Jan. 1941.
2 David Frederick (Withee), b. 15 Feb. 1943.

1-2-4-1-5-7-2-1-6-1-1

IVAN BOARDMAN FRIEND, son of Charles and Clara Mae (Withee) Friend, was born in Etna, ME 10 Sept. 1893; died in Stetson, ME 2 Mar. 1965. He married in Stetson 24 Dec. 1919 LIZZIE M. TUFTS, born there 14 Jan. 1894.

Child b. Etna, ME:

1 Ruth Annella (Friend), b. 23 Apr. 1926.

1-2-4-1-5-7-2-1-6-1-2

JOHN CROSBY FRIEND, son of Charles and Clara Mae (Withee) Friend, was born 31 May 1895; died in MA 23 Nov. 1971. He married VERA BRIDGHAM.

Children:

1 Dorice (Friend).
2 John Crosby, Jr. (Friend).

1-2-4-1-5-7-2-1-6-8-2

INEZ WITHEE, daughter of Clarence P. and Lydia (Tripp) Withee, married MERTON JONES, who died in 1955. They had two daughters and one son.

1-2-4-1-6-1-1-1-1-1-1

MARGARET WILLIAMS, daughter of J. Wesley and Elizabeth Catherine (McDonald) Williams, was born in Philadelphia, PA 13 Sept. 1920; married there 18 Nov. 1939 LEONARD GEORGE HOPE, born in Dalhousie, India 5 Aug. 1904.

Child b. Philadelphia, PA:

1 Craig Leonard (Hope), b. 26 Sept. 1943.

1-2-4-3-1-1-2-1-2-1-1

MINNIE MAREDA MACOMBER, daughter of Joseph Cole and Amelia Josephine (Weihe) Macomber, was born in Brockton 31 May 1916.

She married in Revere 5 Aug. 1939 JOHN ARMITSTEAD, son of George Mawson and Margaret M. (Jackson) Armitstead. He was born in Boston 18 Feb. 1913.

Children:

1 Carolyn Mareda (Armitstead), b. Revere 27 Jan. 1943; m. Saugus 1 Aug. 1964 Angelo Robert Ferraro, son Fiore and Grace (Jalbert) Ferraro, b. Lawrence 30 June 1939.
2 Richard John (Armitstead), b. Lynn 21 Oct. 1947; m. Judith -----.

1-2-4-3-5-2-1-1-1-1-1

MARY CATHARINE VROMAN, daughter of William Austin, Jr. and Bessie Ellen (Ferris) Vroman, was born in Gothenburg, NE 11 Mar. 1918.

She married in Julesburg, CO 10 May 1938 LAWRENCE NEWTON, son of Kenton and Edna Fern (Record) Newton. He was born in Paxton, NE 21 May 1918.

Children b. North Platte, NE:

1 Eleanor Kay (Newton), b. 8 Dec. 1938.
2 Sandra Jean (Newton), b. 28 Nov. 1948.

1-2-4-3-9-3-2-1-1-1-2

ABBIE(Y) BROWN PARKER, daughter of Charles Eugene and Harriet Ella (Stevens) Parker, was born in Bar Harbor, ME 21 Jan. 1899.

She married at Fort Benning, GA 14 June 1919 CHARLES REXFORD DAVIS, born in Bayonne, NJ in Oct. 1896; died in Banff, Alb., Can. 5 Aug. 1957.

Child b. Camp Dix, NJ:

1 Mary Wilson (Davis), b. 13 Mar. 1920.

1-2-4-3-9-3-4-8-5-1-1

CHARLES WASS, son of Gilbert and Lillian Maude (Dickson) Wass, was born in Harrington, ME 1 Apr. 1891; died in Providence, RI in 1954.

He married 21 Sept. 1912 RUTH WALLACE, daughter of Charles and Martha (-----) Wallace. She was born in Fitchburg 10 Oct. 1885.

Child b. Leominster:
1 Edward (Wass), b. 17 Dec. 1914.

1-2-4-3-9-3-4-8-5-1-2

RUSSELL DICKSON WASS, son of Gilbert and Lillian Maude (Dickson) Wass, was born in Leominster in 1898; married there 22 Sept. 1923 DORIS WILSON, daughter of Edward and Eleanor (Whitmore) Wilson. Russell graduated from Harvard Dental School and practised dentistry in Boston.

Child b. Leominster:
1 Russell Dickson, Jr. (Wass), b. 19 Oct. 1928.

1-2-4-3-9-3-4-8-5-2-1

WALLACE GALLISON DICKSON, son of George Wentworth and Marguerite Moore (Stockman) Dickson, was born in Hartford, CT 27 Apr. 1903; died in Machias, ME. He married in New York City in 1930 DOROTHY HARPER. They were later divorced. He married (2) in Seabrook, NH ca. 1936 ROSE THOMPSON, daughter of William and Cyrene (Ward) Thompson. She was born in Addison, ME 4 May 1904, graduated from Bates College and taught English.

Wallace attended Boston University, served as publicity director for the New England Council and later as Vice President of the Federal Reserve Bank of Boston.

Children of Wallace and Rose:
1 Elisabeth (Dickson), b. Cambridge 25 Feb. 1938.
2 Jeremy (Dickson), b. Cambridge 6 Nov. 1940.

1-2-4-3-9-3-4-8-5-2-2

KATHARINE HAYLAND DICKSON, daughter of George Wentworth and Marguerite Moore (Stockman) Dickson, was born in East Hartford, CT 4 Dec. 1904.

She married (1) in Belmont 23 June 1928 HARRY BURTON ASHENDEN, son of Henry and Alice (Burton) Ashenden. He was born in Waterbury, CT 10 Sept. 1897; died in Boston 20 Oct. 1967. Harry was an electrical engineer.

Katharine married (2) in Portsmouth, NH 26 Oct. 1968 THEODORE HENRY BROWN, son of Herbert S. and Emma (Hall) Brown. He was born in Mystic, CT 5 Oct. 1888; died in Englewood, FL 30 Dec. 1973. Theodore had B.A., M.A., Ph.D. degrees from Yale, and taught at Harvard Business School.

Katharine married (3) 18 Feb. 1978 CHARLES THOMAS ALVERSON, son of Thomas and Diantha (Wilbur) Alverson. He graduated from Univ. of Pittsburgh and was an electrical engineer.

She herself graduated from Bouve-Boston School for Physical Education and Boston Univ. School of Education, and owned a dance studio in Harvard Square, Cambridge from 1934 to 1973.

Child of Harry and Katharine:

1 David Dickson (Ashenden), b. Cambridge 16 June 1930.

1-2-4-3-9-3-6-1-1-1-1

FRANK CLARK WORCESTER, son of Thaddeus Willey and Alice Emily (Clark) Worcester, was born in Columbia, ME 14 Dec. 1889. He married in Gouldsboro, ME 6 Sept. 1911 QUEENIE COWPERTHWAITE, born in Monticello, ME 11 Sept. 1886.

Children:

1 Wesley (Worcester), b. Wesley, ME 21 July 1912; d. Bangor, ME 20 July 1916.
2 Elizabeth Wesley (Worcester), b. Wesley, ME 1 Apr. 1914; m. (1) 1939 Kenneth Gordon Jones, (2) 14 June 1947 Frank J. Sladen, Jr.
3 Georgianna (Worcester), b. Low Moor, IA 9 Mar. 1923.
4 Patricia (Worcester), b. Maquoketa, IA 14 Oct. 1926.

1-2-4-3-9-3-6-2-1-1-1

VENIA ELIZABETH KEENE, daughter of Percy Clinton and Alta Maria (Smith), was born in Kingman, ME 7 Dec. 1906. She married in Skinner, ME 19 Oct. 1925 ROBERT WALLACE AVERILL, born in Winn, ME 8 June 1897.

Children:

1 Sona Elizabeth (Averill), b. West Stewartstown, NH 17 Aug. 1926.
2 Ruth Keene (Averill), b. Bangor, ME 30 Oct. 1930.

1-2-4-3-9-3-11-1-1-1-1

COLON WILFRED SMITH, son of Charles Henry and Josephine Lucille (Tucker) Smith, was born in Cherryfield, ME 18 June 1894; died in Franklin, ME 9 Aug. 1941.

He married in Philadelphia, PA 1 Mar. 1924 MARTHA ELIZABETH ERDMANN, born in Wilkes-Barre, PA 18 Apr. 1896; died in Augusta, ME 24 Apr. 1952.

Child b. Philadelphia, PA:

1 Arliene Marie (Smith), b. 23 Dec. 1924; m. Gardiner, ME 24 Apr. 1944 Thomas Francis Skehan, b. Gardiner 29 Aug. 1920.

1-2-4-3-9-3-11-1-1-2-2

NINA EVELYN TUCKER, daughter of Sherman Leroy and Olive Marie (Dunbar) (Alline) Tucker, was born in Steuben, ME 29 May 1908. She married (1) in Belfast, ME 6 Nov. 1926 MURRAY KNOWLTON. They had no children and were divorced 24 Apr. 1930. Nina married (2) in Belfast in Apr. 1930 EVERETT C. BAGLEY. There were no children and they were divorced 14 Oct. 1939. She married (3) in South Portland, ME 2 Nov. 1939 JOSEPH A. KELLEY. No issue; divorced 1945. And she married (4) in Los Angeles, CA 25 Jan.

1946 HENRY DE VETTER, born in Moline, IL 29 Nov. 1905.

Child b. to Nina:

1 Edward Melvin (Tucker), b. 22 Nov. 1925.

## THE TWELFTH GENERATION

1-1-3-5-3-3-1-10-1-5-3-1

WILLIAM PARKER MARTIN, son of William Harding and Florence Elizabeth (Horn) Martin, was born 7 May 1931; married in Weymouth 21 Apr. 1957 MARIE PATRICIA ANN SULLIVAN, born 20 June 1934.

Children:

1 Michael William (Martin), b. 17 May 1958.
2 Patricia Elizabeth Evalyn (Martin), b. 13 Apr. 1960.
3 Theresa Marie (Martin), b. 7 July 1963.
4 Richard Scott (Martin), b. 13 Mar. 1966.

1-1-3-5-3-3-1-10-1-5-3-2

ROBERT NELSON MARTIN, son of William Harding and Florence Elizabeth (Horn) Martin, was born 15 June 1933; married in Boston 8 June 1968 BARBARA ELLIN SNITKIN, born 8 Sept. 1943.

Child:

1 Sharon Faye (Martin), b. 17 Mar. 1969.

1-1-3-6-2-3-1-1-1-1-1-1

GLADYS ESTELLE PECK, daughter of Tyrus William and Isabella Ellis (Carter) Peck, was born in Perth Amboy, NJ 23 Jan. 1905; married in Brooklyn, NY 18 Feb. 1926 ARTHUR LEROY JOHNSON.

Children:

1 Roger Allen (Johnson).
2 Richard Arthur (Johnson).

1-1-3-6-2-3-1-1-1-1-1-2

TYRUS WILLIAM PECK, JR., son of Tyrus William and Isabella Ellis (Carter) Peck, married ----- -----.

Child:

1 Donald J. (Peck).

1-1-4-2-2-2-5-1-1-1-1-2

RUTH ALDA FELTON, daughter of Lambert Addison and Ella Florence

(Higgins) Felton, married DOUGLAS YOUNG.

Children:

1 Bruce Douglas (Young).
2 Joyce Doreen (Young).
3 Ross Donald (Young).
4 Margery Lorna (Young).

1-1-4-2-2-2-6-3-1-4-2-1

ROY WALTER ELLINGWOOD, son of Richard Josiah and Sarah Elizabeth (Brown) Ellingwood, was born in Brooks, ME 25 July 1896; died in East Millinocket, ME 6 Feb. 1958.

He married in Bangor, ME 15 June 1920 PEARL ARLETTA BRIGGS, born in Littleton, ME 4 Feb. 1892; died in Gardiner, ME 7 Feb. 1971.

Child b. Millinocket, ME:

1 Madeline Joyce (Ellingwood), b. 6 Oct. 1924; m. Madison, ME 12 July 1947 Robert Walter MacDonald, b. Anson, ME 28 Sept. 1923.

1-1-4-2-2-2-6-3-1-4-4-1

GLADYS IVA WOODMAN, daughter of Arthur Clifford and Julitta Fairbanks (Brown) Woodman, was born in ME 19 Mar. 1898; died in Jersey City, NJ 26 May 1945.

She married (1) ----- FORD; (2) OTTO WILLIAM JOSEPH JANDIK: divorced 1967; (3) Teaneck, NJ 31 May 1970 Dr. ----- W. SA(R)AJIAN.

Children of Gladys by her first husband:

1 Elizabeth Fairbanks (Ford), b. 16 Mar. 19??; d. Mar. 1926.
2 Georgianna (Ford), b. Jersey City, NJ 8 Aug. 1921; m. 20 Dec. 1941 I. F. Sanfilippo.
3 George Henry (Ford), b. Jersey City 9 Nov. 1924; d. 22 June 1930.
4 Lillian Gloria (Ford), b. Jersey City 8 Jan. 1926; m. 22 Nov. 1945 Edward Moore.
5 Robert Russell (Ford), b. Weehawken, NJ 11 Mar. 1928; m. 10 June 1950 Dolores Curley.

Child of Gladys by her second husband:

6 Otto William Joseph, Jr. (Jandik), b. Weehawken 17 Aug. 1940.

1-1-4-2-2-2-6-3-1-4-4-2

EARL CLIFFORD WOODMAN, son of Arthur Clifford and Julitta Fairbanks (Brown) Woodman, was born 17 Feb. 1899; died in Owl's Head, ME 7 May 1967. He was a farmer and fastener.

He married in Rockland, ME 15 June 1921 ARLENE BURNETT SAWYER, daughter of William Martin and Ina Adelia (Dow) Sawyer. She was born 9 Mar. 1902, and was still working as a sardine packer in 1979.

Children:

1 Freda Earlene (Woodman), b. So. Thomaston, ME 11 Feb. 1922; m. 4 Mar. 1943 Chester Phillips Stone.
2 Osmond Greeley (Woodman), b. Rockland, ME 24 Mar. 1924.
3 Lura Josephine (Woodman), b. Ash Point, ME 26 Aug. 1926.
4 William Arthur (Woodman), b. Ash Point 30 Dec. 1928.

1-1-4-2-2-2-6-3-1-4-4-3

DOROTHY WOODMAN, daughter of Arthur Clifford and Julitta Fairbanks (Brown) Woodman, married ADAM HAMBACH, who died before 1980.

Children:

1 Marie Fairbanks (Hambach), m. George W. Hirth.
2 Arthur G. (Hambach).

1-1-4-2-2-2-6-3-1-4-4-4

BEATRICE WOODMAN, daughter of Arthur Clifford and Julitta Fairbanks (Brown) Woodman, was born 12 Mar. 1910; married 13 Feb. 1926 ----- BUTLER. They had four children.

1-1-4-2-2-2-6-3-1-4-4-5

ARTHUR WOODMAN, son of Arthur Clifford and Julitta Fairbanks (Brown) Woodman, was born in South Thomaston, ME 1 Dec. 1912. He married GRACE COLSON, born in Rockland, ME 3 May 1919.

Children b. Rockland, ME:

1 Bessy Elizabeth (Woodman), b. 2 Aug. 1937; m. Hermon Thayer.
2 child (Woodman), d. at birth.
3 John (Woodman), b. 21 Mar. 1947; m. Cindy Havener.

1-1-4-2-2-2-6-3-1-4-4-6

RUSSELL WILSON WOODMAN, son of Arthur Clifford and Julitta Fairbanks (Brown) Woodman, was born in South Thomaston, ME 19 Oct. 1914. He married in Owl's Head, ME 5 June 1937 ALICE WHITE (adoptive name), born in Belfast, ME 4 May 1917.

Children b. Rockland, ME:

1 Timothy (Woodman), b. 11 Apr. 1941; m. 20 Mar. 1964.
2 Carl (Woodman), b. 21 Dec. 1946; m. 1 June 1969 Linda Studley.

1-1-4-2-2-2-9-4-1-1-1-2

ARCHIBALD McGREGOR, son of James and Mary (St. Hilaire) McGregor, married MARY AUTINO.

Children:

1 Carl (McGregor).
2 Randolph (McGregor).

1-1-4-2-2-2-9-4-1-3-6-2

EDNA MILLWARD, daughter of Joseph and Celia (Bale) Millward, married HENRY BERUBE.

Child:

1 Joyce (Berube).

1-1-4-2-2-2-9-4-1-3-6-3

PHYLLIS MILLWARD, daughter of Joseph and Celia (Bale) Millward, married JOHN LUNDGREN.

Children:

1 Richard (Lundgren).
2 Beverlee (Lundgren).
3 Robert (Lundgren).

1-1-4-2-2-2-9-4-1-4-3-1

NINA DOROTHY MARQUART, daughter of Frank and Elsie Mae (Prescott) Marquart, married ----- CHARTIER.

Child:

1 Richard D. (Chartier).

1-1-4-2-2-2-9-4-1-4-3-2

FRANCES JOY MARQUART, daughter of Frank and Elsie Mae (Prescott) Marquart, was born in IA; married CARROLL DELL STULL, born in NE.

Children b. Sioux City, IA:

1 Elma Jane (Stull), b. 30 Apr. 1941.
2 Walter John (Stull), b. 19 June 1943.

1-1-4-2-2-2-9-4-1-4-3-3

DOUGLAS MARQUART, son of Frank and Elsie Mae (Prescott) Marquart, married ----- -----.

Child:

1 Alan P. (Marquart).

1-1-4-2-2-2-9-4-1-4-5-1

BEATRICE JOYCE WOODFORD, daughter of Homer Lafayette and Nina Beatrice (Prescott) Woodford, was born in Sergeant Bluff, IA 29 Oct. 1910. She married 4 Aug. 1936 FRANK KENNETH RAMSEY, born in Mercer Co., MO 5 June 1910.

Children:

1 Gerald Frank (Ramsey), b. Missoula, MT 12 July 1938.
2 Richard Allen (Ramsey), b. Missoula 20 Mar. 1940.
3 Homer LeRoy (Ramsey), b. Ames, IA 23 Oct. 1948.
4 Janet Joyce (Ramsey), b. Ames 24 Feb. 1951.

1-1-4-2-2-2-9-4-1-4-5-3

DORIS PRESCOTT WOODFORD, daughter of Homer Lafayette and Nina Beatrice (Prescott) Woodford, was born in Sergeant Bluff, IA 2 Nov. 1917. She married there 25 Dec. 1941 ALLAN FREDERICK NASH, born in Moorhead, IA 24 Aug. 1916.

Children b. Denison, IA:

1 Robert Allan (Nash), b. 3 Jan. 1946.
2 Barbara Jean (Nash), b. 16 Feb. 1947.
3 John Edwin (Nash), b. 27 Mar. 1951; m. Indianapolis, IN 31 Dec. 1972 Judith Ann Crawford, b. there 26 Mar. 1952.

1-1-4-2-2-2-9-4-1-4-5-4

ELSIE JEAN WOODFORD, daughter of Homer Lafayette and Nina Beatrice (Prescott) Woodford, was born in Sergeant Bluff, IA 5 July 1923. She married in Sioux City, IA 17 Sept. 1950 DONALD L. STONE, born in Whiting, IA 11 Sept. 1923.

Children b. Sioux City, IA:

1 Donna Jean (Stone), b. 8 Dec. 1953; m. 17 Sept. 1977 Robert M. Sacco, b. Omaha, NE 22 Apr. 1954.
2 Deanne Lynn (Stone), b. 31 Oct. 1956.

1-1-4-2-2-2-9-4-1-4-7-1

ERMA GEORGETTE PRESCOTT, daughter of George Everett and Erma (Wiseman) Prescott, married J. BRUCE HADDOCK.

Children:

1 Ronald B. (Haddock).
2 Jon P. (Haddock).

1-1-4-2-2-2-9-4-1-4-7-2

LOIS NORMA PRESCOTT, daughter of George Everett and Erma (Wiseman) Prescott, was born in Sergeant Bluff, IA 8 Nov. 1915. She married in Sioux City, IA 30 June 1935 ORVAL LEE COX, born in Holly Springs, IA 1 Aug. 1916.

Children:

1 Orval Lee, Jr. (Cox), b. Sioux City, IA 9 June 1936.
2 Steven E. (Cox), b. Sioux City 22 Feb. 1939.
3 George A. (Cox), b. Sioux City 10 June 1940.
4 Lois Leanne (Cox), b. Onawa, IA 11 Feb. 1951; m. Lincoln, NE 27 Aug. 1978 Stephen Wayne Lewis, born in Kearney, NE 7 May 1949.

1-1-4-2-2-3-1-1-1-1-1-1

MARJORIE BARKER, daughter of Frank N. and Gertrude (Holden) Barker, was born in Norway, ME 25 Jan. 1895. She married ARTHUR R. HENDERSON.

Children:
1 Richard B. (Henderson).
2 Beatrice Ann (Henderson), b. So. Paris, ME 6 July 1935; m. Robert W. Morse.

1-1-4-2-2-3-1-2-1-1-4-1

CLARA CASWELL, daughter of Charles and Harrietta Abigail (Berry) Caswell, married ----- -----. There were no children known to us. She married (2) ----- PENLEY, and they had a son.

1-1-4-2-2-3-1-2-1-1-4-2

ETHEL CASWELL, daughter of Charles and Harrietta Abigail (Berry) Caswell, married LOUIS M. CHRISTIANSEN.

Children:
1 Jane Caswell (Christiansen).
2 Lois (Christiansen).
3 Alton (Christiansen).

1-1-4-2-2-3-1-2-1-1-7-1

BION BERRY, son of Samuel and Eva (Dunnell) Berry, married HELEN -----.

Child:
1 Richard (Berry), m. and adopted 2 children.

1-1-4-2-2-3-1-2-1-1-8-2

WILLIAM MAYO BERRY, son of Simon and Fannie (Mayo) Berry, was born in Portland, ME 25 May 1915. He married in 1937 VIRGINIA SCOTT, daughter of Royal L. and Thalma V. (Ricker) Scott. She was born in Jamaica Plain, MA 27 Jan. 1918.

Child b. Portland, ME:
1 William Mayo, Jr. (Berry), b. 21 Aug. 1938.

1-1-4-2-2-3-1-2-1-1-12-1

JANET MAE BERRY, daughter of Edmund Dresser and Jessie Mildred (Mayberry) Berry, was born in Portland, ME 26 May 1911.
She married (1) 15 Aug. 1936 GEORGE LYMAN HALL, son of William L. and Minnie (Baldwin) Hall. He was born in Cheshire, CT. George and Janet had no issue, and they were divorced 26 June 1942.

Janet married (2) 4 Dec. 1959 (as his second wife) CECIL CLIFTON GETCHELL, son of William B. and Harriet (Whittum) Getchell, and a descendant of Pilgrim Myles Standish. He was born 1 Oct. 1897; died 1 Oct. 1965. There was no issue.

And she married (3) 23 Feb. 1972 MITCHELL EDWARD PODUFALY (born Mac Podofala), son of Michale and Rose (-----) Podofala. He was born in Kopyszynce, Austria 1 Nov. 1904. The name was changed in the U.S.A. in 1905. No issue.

1-1-4-2-2-3-1-2-1-1-12-2

VIRGINIA ESTELLE BERRY, daughter of Edmund Dresser and Jessie Mildred (Mayberry) Berry, was born in Portland, ME 8 June 1913.

She married in Portland 9 Sept. 1933 HENRY KINMOND ADAMSON, JR., son of Henry Kinmond and Mildred (Ham) Adamson. He was born in Portland 24 Dec. 1912.

Virginia was the founder and first president of the Thomas Rogers Society.

Children b. Portland, ME:

1 Jeanne Estelle (Adamson), b. 1 May 1934.
2 Henry Kinmond, III (Adamson), b. 15 Jan. 1937.
3 Wendy Jillian (Adamson), b. 22 Nov. 1943.

1-1-4-2-2-3-1-2-1-1-12-3

EDMUND DRESSER BERRY, JR., son of Edmund Dresser and Jessie Mildred (Mayberry) Berry, was born in Portland, ME 23 Aug. 1918.

He married in Portland 12 Jan. 1946 HAZEL CHARLENE WOLF, daughter of Charlie and Jewel Elizabeth (Johnson) Wolf. She was born in Johnson City, TX 4 Dec. 1923.

Children:

1 Edmund Dresser, IV (Berry), b. 28 Aug. 1950.
2 Susan Jane (Berry), b. 15 Jan. 1955.

1-1-4-2-2-3-1-2-1-1-12-4

JUNE LOUISE BERRY, daughter of Edmund Dresser and Jessie Mildred (Mayberry) Berry, was born in Portland, ME 8 June 1922.

She married (1) in Portland 22 Feb. 1941 ROBERT METZNER DURST, born in McConnellsville, PA 4 Mar. 1914. They were subsequently divorced, and later remarried in Washington, DC. After another divorce, June married (3) 15 Aug. 1970 (as his second wife) DONALD D. AMICK, born 27 July 1922. He has two daughters by his first wife.

Child of Robert and June:

1 Robert Berry (Durst), b. New London, CT 8 Oct. 1941.

1-1-4-2-2-3-1-2-1-1-13-1

ELEANOR BERRY, daughter of Harry N. and Josephine (Ingalls)

Berry, married LAWRENCE BEAL.

Children:

1 Richard (Beal).
2 Patricia (Beal).

1-1-4-2-2-8-2-1-8-2-3-1

FRANK EVERETT SPARROW, son of Horatio Everett and Mildred Gladys (Alden) Sparrow, was born in Oak Park, IL 23 Sept. 1930. He married there 23 Oct. 1954 GLORIA BOWLES, born 15 Sept. 1930.

Children:

1 Donna (Sparrow), b. 14 Mar. 1956.
2 Holly (Sparrow), b. 12 Sept. 1958.
3 David (Sparrow), b. 23 Nov. 1961.

1-1-4-2-2-9-6-1-1-1-1-1

HILDA LOUISE DOWNES, daughter of Walter Ross and Ruby Edwina (Nutter) Downes, was born in Brewer, ME 9 May 1906; died there 8 Aug. 1965.
She married in Brewer 27 Oct. 1926 FRANK HOWARD FLOYD, born there 29 Jan. 1905.

Child b. Brewer, ME:

1 Marguerite Louise (Floyd), b. 16 Feb. 1930; m. (1) Fort Benning, GA 9 Sept. 1952 Ralph Clinton Ham, b. So. Berwick, ME 4 Dec. 1928; d. Hampden, ME 16 Nov. 1966. M. (2) in Brewer, ME 26 Jan. 1968 Donald Richard Cobb, b. 9 Mar. 1930.

1-1-4-5-1-1-5-1-1-2-5-3

SUMNER REUBEN HOPKINS, son of Flavius and Cora (Clark) Hopkins, was born in Frankfort, ME 27 Apr. 1882; died there 8 Jan. 1919.
He married in Bangor, ME 26 Nov. 1908 MARGARET ANN McINTIRE (or McIntyre), daughter of Joseph A. and Mary (McKinnon) McIntire (or McIntyre). Sumner was a granite cutter.

Children:

1 Sumner Earl (Hopkins), b. Frankfort, ME 3 Dec. 1909; d. Meriden, CT Apr. 1960; m. NYC 2 Dec. 1933 Dorothy Bertha French.
2 Patricia Margaret (Hopkins), b. No. Conway, NH 7 Sept. 1918.

1-1-4-5-5-7-1-1-1-1-1-1

MARJORIE CATHERINE MURIEL WIGGIN, daughter of George Howe and Beatrice Maude Muriel (Gavaza) (Hodson) Wiggin, was born in Worcester 6 Jan. 1905. She married (1) in Hingham 2 Dec. 1938 ARTHUR DEVEREAUX CHESTERTON, born in Boston 7 Feb. 1902. And she married (2) DAVID KIRK YOUNG.

Children:

1 Adele (Chesterton), b. 11 Sept. 1940.
2 Arthur Wiggin (Chesterton), b. 8 June 1942.

1-1-4-6-1-2-2-1-1-2-1-1

LAWRENCE ALDIS LUDENS, son of Harry John and Gertrude Eliza (Ross) Ludens, was born in Morrison, IL 5 Mar. 1912. He married in Mobile, AL 17 Mar. 1944 GLADYS ETHELYN BLAIR, born in Geddes, SD 11 Apr. 1907.

Children:

1 Jane Ross (Ludens), b. Evanston, IL 21 Dec. 1944.
2 John Blair (Ludens), b. Morrison, IL 27 Feb. 1947.

1-1-4-6-1-7-3-1-1-5-1-1

BERNICE B. JOHNSON, daughter of Ray B. and Elsie May (Butcher) Johnson, was born in Sheridan, MI 31 Mar. 1913. She married (1) in Barryton, MI 9 Dec. 1933 WOODROW LILEY, son of Harry and Joann (McCormick) Liley, born in Gideon, MO 15 Jan. 1914.

Bernice married (2) in Midland, MI 14 Oct. 1949 BENNINGTON FREER, born in Detroit, MI 25 Oct. 1916. No issue from this marriage.

Children of Woodrow and Bernice:

1 Duane Woodrow (Liley), b. Davison, MI 10 July 1935.
2 Douglas Eugene (Liley), b. Flint, MI 23 Mar. 1937.

1-1-4-6-1-7-6-1-9-1-1-2

SUZANNE PRISCILLA JANE ARNOLD, daughter of George J. and Katherine Alla (Farr) Arnold, is a descendant of Pilgrims John and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden and Degory Priest. She was born in Seattle, WA 20 July 1938.

She married in Seattle 15 Apr. 1955 RICHARD E. SUTHER, born there 18 Jan. 1936. They were divorced in 1979.

Children b. Seattle, WA:

1 Kevin Karl (Suther), b. 11 Apr. 1956.
2 Konnie Sue (Suther), b. 18 Feb. 1959.
3 Kathy Christine (Suther), b. 5 Mar. 1964.

1-1-5-2-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1

RUTH BELLA DODGE, daughter of George Hudson and Isabella (Dunbreck) Dodge, was born in Newark, NJ 4 Nov. 1886; died in Tallapoosa, GA 9 Nov. 1960. She married in Milford, PA 15 Aug. 1916 ENGLE LESTER JAILLET, born in Brooklyn, NY 28 Mar. 1891; died in Tallapoosa, GA 25 Apr. 1965.

Child b. Tallapoosa, GA:

1 George Dodge (Jaillet), b. 23 Dec. 1921; m. Kingsville, TX 22 July 1953 Lois Farley Crocker, b. Goliad Co., TX 21 Aug. 1927.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-1-2

MERLE PERKINS FIELD, son of Frederick Miller and Lillian Frances (Hutchings) Field, was born 3 Mar. 1881; married MABEL SELLERS.

Child:

1 Kenneth Sellers (Field), b. 29 Aug. 1905.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-1-3

ETHELBERT CHASE FIELD, son of Frederick Miller and Lillian Frances (Hutchings) Field, was born 24 July 1883. He married (1) FLORENCE KILLAM and (2) LYDIA ELIZABETH YOUNIE, born 1896; died 1964.

Child of Ethelbert and Florence:

1 Lloyd Gilson (Field).

Children of Ethelbert and Lydia:

2 Martha (Field), b. Wilmington, MA 2 Mar. 1920.
3 Roger Samuel Haskell (Field), b. Wilmington 31 July 1921.
4 Frederick Joseph (Field), b. Wilmington 4 Aug. 1925.
5 James Wesley (Field), b. Wilmington 6 May 1927.
6 Madge Elizabeth (Field), b. Wilmington 31 July 1933.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-1-4

FREDERICK ALTON FIELD, son of Frederick Miller and Lillian Frances (Hutchings) Field, was born 17 May 1886; died in Reading 17 Apr. 1957. He married ANGIE -----.

Children:

1 Alton (Field).
2 Ellsworth (Field).

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-1-5

EDWIN FREEMAN FIELD, son of Frederick Miller and Lillian Frances (Hutchings) Field, was born 13 Mar. 1888; married NELLIE JONES.

Child:

1 Ruth (Field).

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-1-6

ELMER DOWNS FIELD, son of Frederick Miller and Lillian Frances (Hutchings) Field, was born in Chelsea 27 Jan. 1890. He married LUCY ABINIA NOYES, born in Wakefield 19 Jan. 1889.

Children:

1 Haskell Noyes (Field), b. 14 Mar. 1914.
2 Lowell Emerson (Field), b. 14 Feb. 1916.
3 Russell Gould (Field), b. 5 July 1919.
4 Carolyn Pamelia (Field), b. 5 Oct. 1922.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-1-7

CHARLES HUTCHINGS FIELD, son of Frederick Miller and Lillian Frances (Hutchings) Field, was born 22 Mar. 1892; died in 1953. He married EMMA M. KEEFE, born in 1893; died in 1932.

Children:
1 Charles Nashua (Field).
2 Shirley Eleanor (Field), b. 21 Feb. 1923.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-1-8

LILLIAN E. FIELD, daughter of Frederick Miller and Lillian Frances (Hutchings) Field, was born in 1899; died in Milford, NH in 1974. She married LEWIS Q. SMITH, born in 1891; died in Milford 1971.

Child:
1 Glendyne A. (Smith), b. 1929; d. 1939.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-3-2

SARAH EMILY FIELD, daughter of George Atwood and Annie Gill (Florence) (Mahan) Field, was born in Chelsea 16 Sept. 1885; died in Canton 7 Sept. 1979.
She married FRANK LEVERONE, son of Joseph and Rose (Tappicano) Leverone. He was born 15 July 1884; died in Arlington, MA 26 Dec. 1932.

Child:
1 Ruth (Leverone), b. 22 June 1905.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-3-7

FLORENCE DOWNS FIELD, daughter of George Atwood and Annie Gill (Florence) (Mahan) Field, was born in Wakefield 14 Apr. 1900; died in Boston 9 Nov. 1963. She married ARTHUR LESLIE JACKSON, born in Boston in 1917; died there in 1965.

Children:
1 Arthur Leslie, Jr. (Jackson), b. Boston 23 Sept. 1920.
2 Novilla (Jackson), b. Canada 1930.
3 Robert Leonard (Jackson), b. Boston 1936.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-3-8

CHESTER EVERETT FIELD, son of George Atwood and Annie Gill (Florence) (Mahan) Field, was born in Middleboro 14 Sept. 1903. He married in Randolph 1 June 1932 EDITH LILY KIVEKAS (or Kiveska), daughter of Sigrid and Edith (Haltonen) Kivekas (or Kiveska). She was born 15 Aug. 1911.

Children:
1 Chiquita Florence (Field), b. Boston 23 Oct. 1933.
2 June Emily (Field), b. Boston 15 June 1935.
3 Chester Everett, Jr. (Field), b. Boston 25 May 1939.
4 George Atwood, III (Field), b. Boston 13 Feb. 1941.
5 Dorothy Lorraine (Field), b. Brockton 21 Nov. 1942.
6 Lillian Ann (Field), b. Brockton 1 Feb. 1944.

7 Kenneth Alan (Field), b. Brockton 14 May 1947.
8 Sandra Jeanne (Field), b. Brockton 9 May 1950.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-2-1-1-3-2

MARY WALDRON, daughter of Chauncey Worcester and Millie M. (Rogers) Waldron, was born in 1917; married MILTON BENJAMIN SMITH, a physician.

Children:

1 Dana (Smith).
2 Andrew (Smith).
3 Lawrence (Smith).
4 Elizabeth (Smith).

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-2-1-1-3-3

CHAUNCEY WORCESTER WALDRON, JR., son of Chauncey Worcester and Millie M. (Rogers) Waldron, was born in 1918; married ARLEON (Arleen?) SMITH.

Children:

1 Suzanne (Waldron).
2 Sarah (Waldron).
3 Louise (Waldron).
4 Janet (Waldron).

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-2-2-1-1-1

ROBERT CHARLES ROGERS, son of Chester Eugene and Ethel Ainsworth (Charles) Rogers, was born in Beverly 12 Nov. 1925.

He married (1) in Nashua, NH 16 June 1946 MARGARET RUTH McCAMMOND, born in Boston 10 June 1926. They had the five children listed below.

Robert married (2) in Las Vegas, NV BETTY JANE DOOLITTLE BELCHER, born in Indianapolis, IN. No issue.

And he married (3) in Phoenix, AZ 14 June 1965 MARY JO (BUFORD) TOBER, born in Scottsboro, AL. Her child from her first marriage, Bonnie Martha Tober, born 11 Aug. 1957, was legally adopted by Robert in 1966. They had no other children.

Children of Robert and Margaret:

1 Robert Charles, Jr., b. 13 Apr. 1947.
2 David Paul, b. 8 Sept. 1949.
3 Dale McCammond, b. 24 Sept. 1952.
4 Lauri Barr, b. 1 Aug. 1957.
5 Donald John, b. 11 Feb. 1960.

1-1-5-2-5-4-1-1-1-1-1-1

MELVIN DONALD, son of Charles and Lillian (Sanders) Donald, was born in Medicine Hat, Alb., Can. in 1917. His parents were missionaries and he became a minister. He served in the Canadian

army in World War II, and served three terms as a missionary in Ethiopia 1949-1964.

He married in Toronto, Ont., Can. in 1943 LOLA TURNBULL, born in Bolivia in 1919.

Children:

1 Dianne (Donald), b. Toronto, Ont., Can. 1945.
2 Barbara (Donald), b. Toronto 1946.
3 Stephen (Donald), b. Ethiopia 1950.
4 Shirley (Donald), b. Ethiopia 1953.
5 Grace (Donald), b. Ethiopia 1957.

1-1-5-6-4-5-3-6-4-1-1-1

GAY ROGERS BAADE, daughter of William and Barbara Groat (Gibson) Baade, was born 11 Apr. 1947. She married DOUGLAS JOHNSON, and they have two children.

1-1-5-6-4-5-3-6-4-2-3-1

ROBERT HALL PERRINS, JR., son of Robert Hall and Jean Shirley (Gibson) Perrins, was born 15 Jan. 1948; married DONNA GAIL POWERS.

Children:

1 Sheri Kathleen (Perrins), b. 24 Oct. 1968.
2 Jill (Perrins), b. 13 Apr. 1970.

1-1-5-6-4-5-3-6-4-2-3-2

DEBORAH JEAN PERRINS, daughter of Robert Hall and Jean Shirley (Gibson) Perrins, was born 19 Nov. 1949.

She married (1) 2 Apr. 1966 HAL FLANDERS, (2) DOUGLAS RENNERT.

Child of Hal and Deborah:

1 Tammy Lynn (Flanders), b. 1966.

Child of Douglas and Deborah:

2 Colby James (Rennert), b. Mar. 1973.

1-1-5-6-4-5-3-6-4-2-3-3

JUDITH ELAINE PERRINS, daughter of Robert Hall and Jean Shirley (Gibson) Perrins, was born 23 Jan. 1953.

Child:

1 Todd Spencer (Perrins), b. 5 Dec. 1970.

1-1-5-6-4-5-3-6-4-2-3-4

DONNA LEE PERRINS, daughter of Robert Hall and Jean Shirley (Gibson) Perrins, was born 22 Sept. 1955; married 28 Oct. 1970 DAVID CUMMINS.

Child:
1 Meredith (Cummins), b. Jan. 1973.

1-1-5-6-4-5-3-6-4-3-1-1

GARY EDWARD DONALDSON, son of Edward and Virginia Lois (Gibson) Donaldson, was born in Hartford, CT 14 July 1946. He married in St. Paul, MN 27 July 1974 JUDITH ANN DZUCK.

Child:
1 dau. (Donaldson), b. Apr. 1978.

1-1-5-6-4-5-3-6-4-3-1-2

GAIL NANCY DONALDSON, daughter of Edward and Virginia Lois (Gibson) Donaldson, was born in Hartford, CT 2 Dec. 1947. She married in St. Paul, MN 28 June 1969 JAMES E. BERGSTEDT.

Children:
1 Amy Elizabeth (Bergstedt), b. 13 Sept. 1975.
2 Joel (Bergstedt), b. 1977.

1-1-5-8-2-4-1-1-1-1-1-3

FRANK PETER SCHMIDT, son of Rudolph and Gladys Irene (Newell) Schmidt, was born in Owego, NY 7 May 1941. He is a music teacher and married in Owego VIRGINIA VAN NESS.

Children:
1 Brenda (Schmidt).
2 Kira (Schmidt).

1-1-5-8-2-4-1-1-1-1-2-1

PERRY JACKSON CRANCE, JR., son of Perry Jackson and Merriam Ethel (Newell) Crance, was born in Owego, NY 31 Mar. 1929. He married in Spencer, NY 22 Aug. 1955 FAYE ENNIS, born there 4 July 1933.

Children:
1 Perry Jackson, III (Crance).
2 David Allen (Crance).

1-1-5-8-2-4-1-1-1-1-2-2

GERALD EMMETT CRANCE, son of Perry Jackson and Merriam Ethel (Newell) Crance, was born in Owego, NY 5 Nov. 1930. He married in Newfield, NY 25 July 1953 JANET SEELEY, born in Ithaca, NY 7 Dec. 1932.

Children:
1 Cindy Lou (Crance).

2 Bambi Sue (Crance).
3 Deanna Joan (Crance), m. ----- Howe.

1-1-5-8-2-4-1-1-1-1-2-3

LORRAINE EVORAH CRANCE, daughter of Perry Jackson and Merriam Ethel (Newell) Crance, was born in West Danby, NY 20 July 1937. She married in Newfield, NY 18 Apr. 1954 MICHAEL PAKKALA, born in Ithaca, NY 4 July 1936.

Children:
1 Terrie Ann (Pakkala), m. ----- Haddad.
2 Linda Jo (Pakkala).
3 Laura Lee (Pakkala).

1-1-5-8-2-4-1-1-1-1-3-1

PHILLIP CARL ENGLISH, son of Carl Lawrence and Lena Elsie (Newell) English, was born in Owego, NY 6 June 1936. He married in Brooktondale, NY PATRICIA ANN ZIMMERMAN. Phillip is Executive Secretary of the West Virginia Educational Broadcasting Authority.

Children:
1 Joseph Leslie (English), b. Ithaca, NY 7 Mar. 1960.
2 Elizabeth Kathleen (English), b. 9 Jan. 1962.
3 Mathew Phillip (English).

1-1-5-9-4-3-1-8-9-1-1-3

SUSAN JOY LEBOURVEAU, daughter of John Winslow and Marion Elizabeth (Spencer) Lebourveau, was born in Newton 31 Dec. 1954.
She married in Needham 18 June 1977 DAVID CRAIG REGIER, son of Arlie James and Cornelia (Neufeld) Regier, born in Topeka, KS 3 Sept. 1955.

Child:
1 Michelle Arlienne (Regier), b. Kirkwood, MO 2 Nov. 1978.

1-1-6-1-3-1-3-1-4-1-1-2

ANNIE SMALL, daughter of Davis R. and Emma Lillias (Davis) Small, married (1) ----- NASON, (2) WILLIAM LAMB.

Child:
1 Charles (Nason).

1-1-6-1-3-1-3-1-4-1-3-1

RAYMOND E. DAVIS, son of Charles and Elizabeth Frances (Gray) Davis, was born in Gorham, ME 13 June 1885; died in Berkeley, CA 15 June 1970.
He married in 1910 HAZEL McCRUM, born in Sweetsburg, Que., Can.

2 June 1890; died while waiting to board a plane in New Orleans, LA 30 Oct. 1966.

Raymond served in World War I as a first lieutenant in the Army Engineers Corps. Later he was a professor of civil engineering at the Univ. of Calif. at Berkeley, where the Materials Testing Laboratory is named for him.

Children:

1 Priscilla (Davis), b. Urbana, IL 2 Mar. 1914.
2 Raymond E., Jr. (Davis), b. Berkeley, CA 21 Aug. 1923.

1-1-6-1-3-1-3-1-4-1-3-3

PHILIP F. DAVIS, son of Charles and Elizabeth Frances (Gray) Davis, was born in Westbrook, ME 26 Sept. 1894; died in a USVA hospital in Togus, ME 29 Dec. 1937. He was a graduate of the Univ. of Ill. and a second lieutenant in the air force.

He married in Windsor, Que., Can. 28 June 1922 MYRTIE FOWLER, who died in Windsor 27 Nov. 1960.

Child b. Windsor, Que., Can.:

1 Charles Fowler (Davis), b. 20 Aug. 1927.

1-1-6-1-3-1-3-1-4-1-3-4

RUTH E. DAVIS, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Frances (Gray) Davis, was born in Westbrook, ME 22 Dec. 1894. She married 11 June 1921 PAUL AKERS TRUE, who was a florist in Yarmouth, ME and died in 1955 in the USVA hospital in Togus, ME.

Children:

1 Paul Arthur (True), b. Westbrook, ME 4 Aug. 1929.
2 Jean Foster (True), adopted.

1-1-6-1-3-1-3-1-4-1-3-5

NELLIE CHRISTINE DAVIS, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Frances (Gray) Davis, was born in Westbrook, ME 27 Aug. 1897. She attended Colby College, taught school, and wrote The Genealogical History of Charles and Elizabeth (Gray) Davis and Allied Families (started by her sister Sarah Davis Williams) and The Genealogical History of Amos and Edith (Winslow) Spiller.

She married in Westbrook, ME 16 Aug. 1919 ARTHUR CARLETON SPILLER, born there 23 May 1894; died there 9 Apr. 1943.

Children b. Westbrook, ME:

1 Jack Winslow (Spiller), twin, b. 3 May 1922.
2 Philip Davis (Spiller), twin, b. 3 May 1922.
3 Richard Charles (Spiller), b. 1 Nov. 1923.
4 Janet Elizabeth (Spiller), b. 8 Nov. 1926.

1-1-6-1-3-1-3-1-4-1-7-1

WILMA GRANT, daughter of Will and Nancy E. (Davis) Grant, was married to GUY SHAW. They had one son and several daughters.

1-1-6-1-3-1-4-1-5-4-4-2

THELMA JANE DRAKE, daughter of John Bancroft and Gertrude Louise (Watson) Drake, was born in Rochester, NY 26 May 1919. She graduated from Cornell Univ. and has been active in DAR and Eastern Star.

She married in West Webster, NY 24 Dec. 1942 DONALD GEORGE ROBINSON, born in Granger, NY 17 Dec. 1919. He too graduated from Cornell and retired from teaching in 1974. He is the son of Floyd O. and Edna (Beardsley) Robinson and has been an active Mason.

Children:

1 Laura Jane (Robinson), b. Rochester, NY 1 Oct. 1943.
2 Constance Louise (Robinson), b. Rochester 19 Aug. 1944.
3 Donald George (Robinson), b. Warsaw, NY 25 Aug. 1946.
4 Robert Drake (Robinson), b. Warsaw 8 June 1948.
5 Barbara Ann (Robinson), b. Warsaw 7 June 1949; d. 9 Mar. 1953.

1-1-6-1-3-1-4-1-11-2-4-3

MILDRED MARJORIE WATSON, daughter of Abram Merrill and Grace (Johnston) Watson, was born in Penfield, NY 11 Mar. 1926; married there 23 July 1948 ROLAND W. HUEHN.

Children:

1 Marjorie Grace (Huehn), b. 16 Aug. 1950.
2 Virginia Ruth (Huehn), b. 22 May 1953; m. Rochester, NY 1974 Mark Joseph Boss.

1-1-6-1-3-2-4-8-1-1-1-1

ALICE ANNETTE BOULTBEE, daughter of Charles Albert and Mary Ann (Whittier) Boultbee, was born in Bangor, ME 4 May 1902. She married in Providence, RI 7 June 1930 LAWRENCE KING CASEY, born in Portland, ME 4 Mar. 1902.

Child b. Brookline:

1 Lawrence King, Jr. (Casey), b. 2 Aug. 1939.

1-1-6-1-3-2-6-1-2-1-1-3

MABEL PHINNEY GILMAN, daughter of William Lee and Alice Ethel (Weston) Gilman, married MARSHALL W. LEAVITT.

Child:

1 John Weston (Leavitt).

1-1-6-1-3-2-6-2-1-1-1-4

ETHEL WESTON GILMAN, daughter of William Lee and Alice Ethel (Weston) Gilman, was married to W. HENRY TRUE.

Child:

1 Ann Carole (True).

1-1-6-1-3-6-4-2-2-1-1-1

VIRGINIA ALICE RICHARDSON, daughter of Harvey E. and Mary Olive (Freeman) Richardson, was born in Malden 8 Dec. 1919. She married in Medford 15 July 1944 NORMAN LATHAM CANFIELD, born in New London, CT 26 Apr. 1922.

Children:

1 Susan (Canfield), b. Winchester 18 May 1946.
2 Marsha (Canfield), b. Winchester 1 May 1949.
3 Richard Leroy (Canfield), b. Asheville, NC 20 Feb. 1955.

1-1-6-1-4-1-1-1-1-1-3-2

DAVID ALBERT WORKS, son of Nelson and Harriette (Phinney) Works, was born in Cleveland, OH 22 Nov. 1920. He married 3 June 1946 LUCY ROBB WINSTON, born 21 Feb. 1916.

David became a minister and is currently president of North Conway Institute, an interfaith association for education on alcohol and other drug-related problems.

Children b. No. Conway, NH:

1 Betty Washington Lewis (Works), b. 1 Feb. 1951.
2 David Winston (Works), b. 13 Nov. 1954.

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-1-1-1-1-1

GLYNDON HARRY CROCKER, son of Harry Hercules and Rosa Bonheur (Tuttle) Crocker, was born in Berlin Heights, OH 19 July 1887; died in Cortland, NY 2 Aug. 1945.

He married in Chicago, IL 8 Aug. 1908 MYRL Z. BROWN, born in Robinson, IL 8 May 1888.

Child b. Chicago, IL:

1 Myrl (Crocker), b. 24 Dec. 1911.

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-8-1-1-3-1

JEAN ELOISE SLOAN, daughter of John T. and Louise Drake (McGill) Sloan, was born 14 Feb. 1905. She married 3 Aug. 1929 RICHARD B. WILLIAMSON, born in Cincinnati, OH 27 Mar. 1908. They were divorced in Cincinnati in Jan. 1944.

Children:

1 Margaret Ann (Williamson), b. 22 Sept. 1931; m. (1) Thomas M. Kier, d. July 1967; (2) 6 Mar. 1971 Neil M. Laughlin.

2 Jane Huston (Williamson), b. 17 Apr. 1933.
3 Nancy Jean (Williamson), b. 13 Aug. 1935.

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-10-2-5-1-1

MARY LUCILE WILSON, daughter of Charles Marion and Ethel Harris (Case) Wilson, was born in Marion, IN 17 Mar. 1915.
She married in Fort Wayne, IN 19 Nov. 1941 DARWIN NEWTON KELLEY, son of Burr Rarey and Edma Marae (Kaufman) Kelley. He was born in Huntington, IN 18 Oct. 1912.

Children b. Huntington, IN:
1 Mary Katherine (Kelley), b. 15 Jan. 1944.
2 Karol Jane (Kelley), b. 1 Jan. 1947.
3 Sylvia June (Kelley), b. 8 June 1949.
4 Brooks Wilson (Kelley), b. 23 Feb. 1956; grad. Purdue Univ.

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-10-2-5-1-2

RICHARD CASE WILSON, son of Charles Marion and Ethel Harris (Case) Wilson, was born in Fort Wayne, IN 28 Oct. 1916. He married in Aramac, Queensland, Australia 9 Aug. 1944 JEAN MARY SCHULZ, daughter of John and Laura Louise (Allen) Schulz. She was born in Aramac 7 Sept. 1925.

Children:
1 Helen Linley (Wilson), b. Rochhampton, Queensland, Australia 27 July 1945.
2 Janice Laurette (Wilson), b. Rochhampton 31 Aug. 1946; m. Page, AZ 23 Oct. 1976 Charles Greisch, III.
3 Diana Marie (Wilson), b. Denver, CO 19 May 1952.
4 Joan Richelle (Wilson), b. Boulder, CO 31 May 1954; m. Oakland, CA May 1974 James B. Morrison.
5 Blythe Richard (Wilson), b. Los Angeles, CA 16 Sept. 1956.
6 Julie Gay (Wilson), b. Los Angeles 24 July 1958; m. Crescent City, CA 1 Dec. 1979 Rudolf Ignatius Bauwens.

1-1-6-1-5-4-1-1-1-1-1-1

AUDREY MARGARET JOHNS, daughter of Julius Anson and Nellie (Badgerow) Johns, was born in Blair, NE 4 Dec. 1909; married 12 Feb. 1930 HAROLD HOOD.

Child:
1 Darlene Lavonne (Hood), b. 3 Oct. 1936; m. 11 Jan. 1957 William Martin.

1-1-6-1-5-4-2-1-1-1-1-1

LOUISE HARDEN GAYLORD, daughter of Henry Hamilton and Helen Topping (Harden) Gaylord, was born in Chicago, IL 5 Dec. 1915.
She married (1) in Rochester, NY in Dec. 1937 CHARLES HANSEN STRONG, JR., son of Charles Hansen and Florence Frances (Becker)

Strong. They were subsequently divorced.
Louise married (2) in 1969 JOHN D. ANDERSON of Amarillo, TX. This marriage also ended in divorce.

Children of Charles and Louise:

1 Helen Gaylord (Strong), b. Rochester, NY 15 Nov. 1938; m. 19 Oct. 1963 Robert James Hendrix of Amarillo, TX. No children.
2 Susan Louise (Strong), b. Rochester 18 Aug. 1943.
3 Patricia Harden (Strong), b. NYC 4 Mar. 1945.
4 Charles Hansen, III (Strong), b. Rochester 12 Jan. 1951.
5 Nancy Gardner (Strong), b. Rochester 4 Apr. 1952; d. New Canaan, CT 18 Aug. 1961.

1-1-6-1-5-4-2-1-1-1-1-2

HENRY HAMILTON GAYLORD, JR., son of Henry Hamilton and Helen Topping (Harden) Gaylord, was born in Chicago, IL 2 May 1918. He is a graduate of Williams College.
He married in Boston 20 Feb. 1943 NANCY McLEOD, daughter of William H. and Berta (Hanson) McLeod, born 19 Aug. 1921.

Children:

1 Henry Hamilton, III (Gaylord), b. Oklahoma City, OK 4 Oct. 1944; Williams grad.
2 William McLeod (Gaylord), b. St. Louis, MO 11 Aug. 1953; grad. Rhode Island School of Design; m. Dedham, MA 10 June 1978 Caroline Lee Bliss, dau. William Ladd and Lee (Nichols) Bliss.

1-1-6-4-1-5-6-1-1-1-1-1

HELEN T. SPRAGUE, daughter of Colonel (given name) Ellsworth and Luna A. (McCausey) Sprague, was born in Ionia, MI 3 June 1894; died in Lansing, MI 28 June 1922.
She married in Ionia 1 Oct. 1912 RALPH FELTON, born in Montcalm Co., MI 24 Mar. 1891; died in Wayne, MI in 1947.

Child b. Marsden, Sask., Can.:

1 Esther Mary (Felton), b. 21 Dec. 1915.

1-1-6-4-1-5-6-1-2-1-1-2

CLINTON ROYAL ZOOK, son of Roy Talbott and Bertha Belle (Blanchard) Zook, was born in Romulus, MI 19 Aug. 1915. He married 2 Aug. 1940 ELOISE ELIZABETH WALL, born in Fayette, OH 9 Jan. 1921.

Children:

1 Michael Edward (Zook), b. Adrian, MI 1942.
2 Jacqueline Jean (Zook), b. Muskegon, MI 24 Jan. 1945.
3 Cynthia Leigh (Zook).

1-1-6-4-1-5-6-1-2-1-3-1

JUNE LORRAINE HISER, daughter of William Henry and Mina Irene (Blanchard) Hiser, was born in Adrian, MI 12 May 1921. She married there 15 June 1947 VIRGIL JACOB KNIERIM, born in MI 25 Aug. 1924.

Child b. Hancock, MI:

1 Curtis J. (Knierim), b. 9 Feb. 1949.

1-1-6-4-1-5-6-1-2-1-3-2

WILLIAM KEITH HISER, son of William Henry and Mina Irene (Blanchard) Hiser, was born in Adrian, MI 29 Aug. 1924. He married in Auburn, IN 28 Dec. 1950 MARILYN ANN BARTHOLOMEW, born in Antrim Co., MI 9 May 1933.

Children b. Adrian, MI:

1 Barry Lee (Hiser), b. 4 Dec. 1951.
2 Craig Randall (Hiser), b. 31 Jan. 1953.
3 Steve Allen (Hiser), twin, b. 27 Apr. 1955.
4 Rusty Lynn (Hiser), twin, b. 27 Apr. 1955.

1-1-6-4-1-5-6-1-2-1-4-2

FLOYD EDWIN PIXLEY, son of Glen E. and Ethel May (Blanchard) Pixley, was born in Clinton, MI 12 July 1915. He married in Westchester, CA 29 Aug. 1946 MARTHA MUNSON, born in Manchester, NH 16 June 1916.

Children b. Los Angeles, CA:

1 Marsha Gay (Pixley), b. 26 Dec. 1942 (adopted).
2 Joy Guthormsen (Pixley), b. 10 May 1946 (adopted).

1-1-6-4-1-5-6-1-2-1-5-1

MIRIAM LUCILLE BLANCHARD, daughter of Lester Adell and Ethel Lillian (James) Blanchard, was born in Hersey, MI 29 May 1923. She married in Amarillo, TX MAX ALLEN EDGERLEY, born in Montcalm Co., MI 16 Jan. 1921.

Children:

1 Larry Allen (Edgerley), b. Big Rapids, MI 13 June 1945; d. CA 14 Jan. 1977.
2 Jack Adell (Edgerley), b. Big Rapids 7 Jan. 1951.
3 Mary Katherine (Edgerley), b. Big Rapids 25 Sept. 1954.
4 Michael James (Edgerley), b. Big Rapids 8 Nov. 1957.
5 Gregory Lee (Edgerley), b. Tucson, AZ 16 Nov. 19??.

1-1-6-4-1-5-6-1-2-1-5-2

JACK WINFIELD BLANCHARD, son of Lester Adell and Ethel Lillian (James) Blanchard, was born in Flint, MI 24 May 1926. He married GRACE ELLEN SNYDER, born in Remus, MI 13 Nov. 1928.

Children:
1 Rick Alan (Blanchard), b. Big Rapids, MI 7 Sept. 1948.
2 Joy Ellen (Blanchard), b. Tucson, AZ 22 Aug. 1958.

1-1-6-4-1-5-6-1-2-1-5-3

ROSALIE MARY BLANCHARD, daughter of Lester Adell and Ethel Lillian (James) Blanchard, was born in Hersey, MI 11 June 1933. She married there 26 Apr. 1952 DALE LLOYD MORSE, born in Osceola, MI 7 May 1932. They were eventually divorced.

Children:
1 Lora Lynn (Morse), b. 6 Mar. 1957.
2 Randy (Morse).
3 Steve (Morse).

1-1-6-4-1-5-6-1-2-1-7-1

ALDEEN MAE BLANCHARD, daughter of Floyd Lewis and Dorothy (Pears) Blanchard, was born in Adrian, MI 2 Mar. 1926. She married there 16 June 1963 RAYMOND SCHULTZ, born in Detroit, MI 28 May 1922.

Children:
1 Roger Matthew (Schultz), b. 26 Aug. 1966 (adopted).
2 Andrea Jane (Schultz), b. 8 July 1967 (adopted).

1-1-6-4-1-5-6-1-2-1-7-2

CORALEE ANN BLANCHARD, daughter of Floyd Lewis and Dorothy (Pears) Blanchard, was born in Adrian, MI 30 July 1929. She married 2 Nov. 1947 ALVIN BERNARD LEAKE, born in Toledo, OH 16 Nov. 1926.

Children:
1 Victoria Joanne (Leake), b. Monroe, MI 30 Dec. 1944.
2 Lauralee Ann (Leake), b. Monroe 3 May 1953.
3 Amy Cathleen (Leake), b. Atlanta, GA 15 Oct. 1958.

1-1-6-4-1-5-8-2-1-1-1-1

JAMES OWEN SCHUYLER, son of Harry A. and Edith Craig (Owen) Schuyler, was born in Whittier, CA 9 July 1924. He married in Covina, CA 10 Sept. 1948 LEOSE MABLE BROWN, born in Glendora, CA 15 June 1925.

Children:
1 Susan Leose (Schuyler), b. Watsonville, CA 17 Sept. 1950.
2 Barbara Jane (Schuyler), b. Redwood, CA 24 Sept. 1952.
3 John Craig (Schuyler), b. Redwood City 18 Mar. 1955.

1-1-6-5-2-1-1-1-1-1-1-1

JOHN STUART McKAIG, son of Thomas Beal and Lucy S. (Young) McKaig, married probably in Boston MARY GERTRUDE FALVEY. He died before 1935; she died in Hyannis Port ca. 1957.

Children:

1 James Falvey (McKaig), b. ca. 1917; d. ca. 1953; m. and div. (1); m. (2).
2 Clement Anthony (McKaig), b. ca. 1919; d. 1959; m. and div. Patricia -----.

1-1-6-5-2-1-1-1-1-1-1-3

CLEMENT VLANDRINGHAM McKAIG, son of Thomas Beal and Lucy S. (Young) McKaig, died in NYC 1958/9. He had married ROBERTA McKAY; they were divorced in 1928/9.

Child:

1 Evelyn Marco (McKaig), b. 1919.

1-1-6-5-2-1-1-1-1-1-1-3

DONALD McKAIG, son of Thomas Beal and Lucy S. (Young) McKaig, was born in 1886; died in 1928. He married in Washington, DC in 1915 FREDERICA MORGAN, born in 1888; died in 1932.

Children:

1 son (McKaig), d.y.
2 Muriel (McKaig), b. 1918.

1-1-6-5-2-1-1-1-1-1-1-3-1

EDITH MARY HOUSEMAN, daughter of Moses Hampton and Mary Martha (Young) Houseman, was born in Baltimore, MD 31 Jan. 1886; died in Concord, MA 29 June 1957.

She married in Saegertown, PA 20 June 1912 WILFORD COOK SAEGER, son of Edwin and Emily Elizabeth (Cook) Saeger. He was born in Cleveland, OH 24 Jan. 1881; died in Concord 8 June 1944. He was a graduate of Harvard Univ. and Harvard Law School; practised law in Cleveland and later served as bursar of Harvard for about fifteen years.

Child b. Washington, DC:

1 Mary Elizabeth (Saeger), b. 16 Feb. 1919.

1-1-6-10-5-3-3-2-1-3-1-1

DONALD EDWARD PHINNEY, son of Raymond Earl and Elizabeth Martha (Miller) Phinney, was born in Washington, PA 24 Aug. 1921. He

was commissioned a second lieutenant and served in the Pacific Campaign in World War II. Following graduation from Ohio State Univ., he was again called to active duty, serving in Korea, Europe, and Viet Nam. He is currently a retired colonel, living in Hawaii.

Donald married at Hickam Field, Oahu, HI 7 Aug. 1944 MARY LEILA GARLAND (called Judy), born in Boston 16 July 1913. She is a registered nurse and also a graduate of Ohio State. Judy served in the Army Nurse Corps in WW II and was separated from active duty as a captain. She has also taught in Taiwan, VA, and WA.

Child b. Columbus, OH:

1 David Garland (Phinney), b. 1 Feb. 1949.

1-1-6-11-1-2-1-1-1-1-1-1

EDWARD M. BURGER, son of Avery and Virgie Elizabeth (Wright) Burger, was born in Greece, NY 5 Dec. 1919. He married JEAN MARGARET ELLIS, born in Brockport, NY 29 Oct. 1921.

Child b. Brockport, NY:

1 Thomas Edward (Burger), b. 13 June 1946.

1-1-7-1-4-4-3-4-4-1-3-4

LINDSAY DAVID BOLAN, son of Charles Lester and Mary Thelma (McCafferty) Bolan, was born in Chatham, N.B., Can. 20 Apr. 1948. He married there 23 Aug. 1969 SHARON ELAINE McINNIS, born there 7 Nov. 1948.

Children:

1 Aaron Jeffrey (Bolan), b. St. John, N.B., Can. 1 May 1975.
2 Matthew David (Bolan), b. Fredericton, N.B., Can. 5 Apr. 1977.

1-1-7-1-4-4-3-4-4-2-4-1

LINDA ANN OGDEN, daughter of Eugene Cecil and Edith May (Bolan) Ogden, was born in Bangor, ME 26 June 1943. She married in Albany, NY 19 July 1963 (as his second wife) Rev. GLEN RAY WATTS, son of Charles Oma and Jossie (Paddock) Watts. He was born in Anthony, NM 4 Apr. 1937.

Children:

1 David Mark (Watts), b. Springfield, MO 20 Aug. 1964.
2 Deborah Ruth (Watts), b. Springfield 7 Sept. 1966.
3 Rebekah Sue (Watts), b. Lincoln, IL 15 Oct. 1969.
4 Daniel Paul (Watts), b. Moline, IL 14 Jan. 1972.

1-1-7-1-4-4-3-4-4-2-5-1

ELLA MAE BOLAN, daughter of Charles Andrew and Eleanor (Hansell) Bolan, was born in Camden, ME 9 Sept. 1937. She married (1) EDWARD WENTWORTH BLACKINGTON, JR., son of Edward Wentworth and Mary (Morong) Blackington. And she married (2) EUGENE ARTHUR PHILBROOK.

Children of Edward and Ella b. Camden, ME:

1 Charles Andrew (Blackington), b. 5 Sept. 1935.
2 Alan Lee (Blackington), b. 14 Aug. 1954; d. 19 Dec. 1954.
3 Christine Ann (Blackington), b. 6 Sept. 1958.
4 Carmen Anne (Blackington), b. 3 Mar. 1962.

Children of Eugene and Ella b. Camden, ME:

5 Kimberley Gene (Philbrook), b. 22 Jan. 1965.
6 Lance Morgan (Philbrook), b. 27 Feb. 1967.

1-1-7-1-4-4-3-4-4-2-5-3

JOANNE JEWELL BOLAN, daughter of Charles Andrew and Marguerite Alice (Jewell) Bolan, was born in Utica, NY 15 Sept. 1952. She married 22 Oct. 1976 JACK J. CALLOWAY, born probably in Coolidge, AZ.

Child b. Phoenix, AZ:

1 Charles Andrew (Calloway), b. 29 Aug. 1979.

1-1-7-1-4-4-3-4-4-2-7-1

GEORGE JOSEPH BOLAN, son of Walter Littlefield and Dorothy May (Hiltz) Bolan, was born in Middleboro 10 Nov. 1949. He married MARGUERY BOND.

Child b. near Coolidge, AZ:

1 Shannon Marie (Bolan), b. 14 Sept. 1969.

1-1-7-1-4-4-3-4-4-2-7-2

KENNETH NORMAN BOLAN, son of Walter Littlefield and Dorothy May (Hiltz) Bolan, was born in Middleboro 14 Jan. 1953. He married 31 Dec. 1976 MICKEY LOUISE FRASER.

Children:

1 Walter Thomas (Bolan), b. Denver, CO 9 Jan. 1978.
2 Angelica Marie (Bolan), b. Chandler, AZ 14 Dec. 1978.

1-1-7-1-4-4-3-4-4-3-2-1

NANCY CLAIRE LORD, daughter of Columbus Ellis and Vera Dale (Bolan) Lord, was born in Boston 30 Dec. 1933. She married in New Castle, DE 22 Aug. 1953 PHILIP EDWIN GRAVES, son of Warren E. and Mary G. (Reed) Graves. He was born in Washington, DC

9 May 1931.

Children b. Washington, DC:

1 Ralph Ellis (Graves), b. 20 Aug. 1955.
2 Sandra Claire (Graves), b. 17 Aug. 1957; m. McLean, VA 8 Apr. 1978 Gary Eugene Kave.

1-1-7-1-4-4-3-4-4-3-4-1

MARY JEANNETTE BOUDREAULT, daughter of Charles Joseph and Anna Jeannette (Bolan) Boudreault, was born in Charlottetown, P.E.I., Can. 20 July 1942. She married in Boston 8 Aug. 1966 WILLIAM COURTNEY SCULLY, born there 25 Apr. 1940.

Children b. Boston:

1 Liam Daniel (Scully), b. 31 Jan. 1970.
2 Patrick Charles (Scully), b. 5 Feb. 1974.

1-1-7-1-4-4-3-4-4-3-4-3

DOROTHY ANNE BOUDREAULT, daughter of Charles Joseph and Anna Jeannette (Bolan) Boudreault, was born in Montague, P.E.I., Can. 13 Sept. 1944. She married in Boston 27 May 1967 WILLIAM FRANCIS TENNY, born there 23 Apr. 1939.

Children b. Boston:

1 Dorothy Grace (Tenny), b. 4 Aug. 1969.
2 Christine Lea (Tenny), b. 5 July 1971.

1-1-7-1-4-4-3-4-4-3-4-4

ELLIS CHARLES BOUDREAULT, son of Charles Joseph and Anna Jeannette (Bolan) Boudreault, was born in Montague, P.E.I., Can. 7 Apr. 1947. He married in Riverside, CT 26 May 1973 MARY REGINA DOBSON, born in Greenwich, CT 2 Apr. 1952.

Child b. Weymouth:

1 Aimee Marie (Boudreault), b. 22 Jan. 1975.

1-1-7-1-4-5-6-7-4-1-1-1

JANICE ROGERS RANDALL, daughter of Walter T. and Marjorie Fifield (Spaulding) Randall, was born in Portland, ME 15 June 1920. She married on Peaks Island, ME 3 Aug. 1940 JOHN WARDWELL ELLERY, who was born in Danvers, MA 15 Sept. 1916 and is a physician.

Children:

1 Judith (Ellery).
2 Marcia (Ellery).
3 Nancy (Ellery).

1-1-7-1-4-5-6-7-4-1-1-2

NANCY ELIZABETH RANDALL, daughter of Walter T. and Marjorie Fifield (Spaulding) Randall, was born in Portland, ME 10 Aug. 1929. She married there 6 Feb. 1943 JOHN ALEXANDER WENTWORTH, born in Hartford, CT 7 Aug. 1920.

Children:

1 Jeffrey Randall (Wentworth).
2 Stephen Trefethen (Wentworth), twin, lives Grand Rapids, MI.
3 Mark Alan (Wentworth), twin, lives Cross Village, MI.

1-2-1-1-1-6-1-1-1-1-1-1

EDMUND P. DEAN, son of David W. and Rhoda C. (Porter) Dean, was born in Taunton 4 June 1871; died there 14 Feb. 1949.
He married 5 Jan. 1898 ADA D. ANTHONY, born in Freetown 13 Mar. 1872; died in Taunton 8 Feb. 1943.

Child:

1 David B. (Dean), b. 2 June 1910.

1-2-1-1-1-6-1-1-2-1-1-1

CHARLES DEAN BABBITT, son of Rollin H. and Florette A. (Bailey) Babbitt, was born in Berkley 17 Jan. 1877; died in Taunton 27 Dec. 1963.
He married 30 Aug. 1910 BERTHA L. ROUNDS, born in Taunton 22 Oct. 1883; died there 10 Dec. 1970.

Child:

1 Miriam E. (Babbitt).

1-2-1-1-3-1-1-1-1-1-1-1

FRANCIS WINGATE HAYES, son of Henry Wingate and Nancy (Baker) Hayes, was born in East Providence, RI 18 May 1881; died in Fairfax Co., VA 23 Sept. 1955.
He married in Beaumont, TX 15 July 1913 FAY SCOTT HARRIS, born in Pensacola, FL 26 Jan. 1889; died in Beaumont, TX 3 Sept. 1921.

Child b. Bristol, RI:

1 Francis Wingate, Jr. (Hayes), b. 20 Mar. 1914; m. Richmond, VA 14 Aug. 1940 Jeannette Louise Ervin, b. Williamsburg Co., SC 11 Jan. 1912.

1-2-1-1-7-4-1-1-1-1-1-1

DOREMUS S. DAVIS, son of Doremus Scudder and Hazle Harriet (McWilliams) Davis, was born in Oliver, MI 28 June 1910; died in Fort Lauderdale, FL 14 Apr. 1968.

He married in Angola, IN 3 Aug. 1933 FLORENCE GERTRUDE DILTS, born there 18 Jan. 1908; died in Fort Lauderdale, FL 9 Mar. 1977.

Children:

1 John Michael (Davis), b. Charlotte, MI 26 Nov. 1934.
2 Carol Jo (Davis), b. Battle Creek, MI 28 Nov. 1935.

1-2-1-1-7-4-1-1-1-1-1-2

BLANCHE BARBARA DAVIS, daughter of Doremus Scudder and Hazle Harriet (McWilliams) Davis, was born in Charlotte, MI 25 Feb. 1912. She married in Oliver, MI 2 Aug. 1936 ION CARLYLE McLAUGHLIN, born in Chester, MI 14 Jan. 1903.

Children b. Charlotte, MI:

1 Barbara Suzanne (McLaughlin), b. 10 July 1937.
2 James Carlyle (McLaughlin), b. 24 Aug. 1939.
3 Mary Ann (McLaughlin), b. 2 June 1943.

1-2-1-1-7-4-1-1-1-1-1-3

JOHN MAC DAVIS, son of Doremus Scudder and Hazle Harriet (McWilliams) Davis, was born in Battle Creek, MI 5 Jan. 1915. He married in South Bend, IN 31 Oct. 1936 CLARA MAY HUNGERFORD, born in Dowagiac, MI 16 Oct. 1915.

Children b. Charlotte, MI:

1 Aaron Wadsworth (Davis), b. 5 Jan. 1940.
2 Hazle Charlene (Davis), b. 28 Aug. 1942; m. Oliver, MI 19 June 1965 Fred Vernon Nurnberger, born 6 Dec. 1941.
3 Jon E. (Davis), twin, b. 9 Nov. 1947; m. Oliver, MI 8 May 1971 Linda Sue Hamm, b. 10 May 1951.
4 Don E. (Davis), twin, b. 9 Nov. 1947; m. Jackson, MI 4 Jan. 1974 Sara Jane Lashley.

1-2-1-1-7-4-1-1-1-1-1-4

FRANCES WADSWORTH DAVIS, daughter of Doremus Scudder and Hazle Harriet (McWilliams) Davis, was born in Battle Creek, MI 6 Mar. 1916. She married in Oliver, MI 15 June 1940 FRANKLIN EARLE MEYER, born in Fort Wayne, IN 15 June 1916.

Children:

1 David Davis (Meyer), b. Charlotte, MI 15 Nov. 1943.
2 Daniel Franklin (Meyer), b. Columbus, OH 31 Mar. 1946.
3 Deborah Ann (Meyer), b. Columbus 20 Jan. 1951.

1-2-1-3-10-2-2-1-4-1-1-1

PRISCILLA LOUISE LORING, daughter of John Malcolm and Louise Laurestine (Hersey) Loring, was born in Colorado Springs, CO 24 Dec. 1931. She married in Okanogan, WA 7 June 1952 VERNON HENRY LEACH, son of Reuben Fell and Ruth Cushing (Simpson) Leach. He was born in Camas, WA 3 Sept. 1930.

Children:

1 Barbara Louise (Leach), b. Raymond, WA 30 Dec. 1955; m. Tacoma, WA 14 Jan. 1978 James Ray Sherrill, b. 10 Oct. 1951.
2 Richard Vernon (Leach), b. Raymond 31 Dec. 1956.
3 Glenn Andrew (Leach), b. Tacoma, WA 11 Nov. 1960.
4 Douglas John (Leach), b. Tacoma 9 Jan. 1966.

1-2-1-3-10-2-2-1-4-1-1-2

JOHN MALCOLM LORING, JR., son of John Malcolm and Louise Laurestine (Hersey) Loring, was born in Mancos, CO 19 June 1934. He married in St. George, UT 25 Feb. 1953 ROSE MARIE (VERZAL) STEVENSON, daughter of Frank and Eva Matilda (Groh) Verzal. She was born in Selma, AL 29 Aug. 1930.

Children:

1 Margaret Rose Stevenson (Loring), child of Rose's first marriage, adopted by John, b. TX 11 Oct. 1949; m. Colorado Springs, CO 1969 Michael Charles Warner, b. 12 Mar. 1949.
2 Catherine Lynn (Loring), b. Las Vegas, NV 3 June 1954.
3 Jacqueline Anne (Loring), b. San Antonio, TX 6 Oct. 1957.

1-2-1-3-10-2-2-1-4-1-1-3

JANET CAROLE LORING, daughter of John Malcolm and Louise Laurestine (Hersey) Loring, was born in Denver, CO 4 Sept. 1938. She married in Coos Bay, OR 28 Dec. 1956 LAWRENCE FREDERICK COLEMAN, son of Frederick and Elinor June (Holverstott) Coleman, born 14 Sept. 1935.

Children:

1 Carolyn June (Coleman), b. Springfield, OR 16 Aug. 1958.
2 Frederick Charles (Coleman), b. Coos Bay, OR 27 Dec. 1959; m. Coquille, OR 3 Nov. 1979 Pamela Gae Reichlein.
3 Susan Jean (Coleman), b. No. Bend, OR 29 July 1963.

1-2-1-3-10-2-3-1-1-1-1-1

CHANDLER SEWALL WOODMAN, son of George, Jr. and Audrey Jane (Chandler) Woodman, was born in New York City 12 July 1935. He married in Cleveland, OH 1 Apr. 1961 ARLENE MARIE CUNDY, born in Detroit, MI 25 Nov. 1938.

Children:

1 Robin Elizabeth (Woodman), b. So. Weymouth 5 June 1964.
2 Wendy Cundy (Woodman), b. Portsmouth, NH 24 May 1966.
3 Rebecca Loring (Woodman), b. Portsmouth 11 Sept. 1969.

1-2-1-3-10-2-3-1-1-1-1-2

DEBORAH WOODMAN, daughter of George, Jr. and Audrey Jane (Chandler) Woodman, was born 8 July 1940. She married (1) in Newfields,

NH 6 June 1959 JULIUS FRANCIS MARULLO, JR., born in Galveston, TX 26 Sept. 1933; died in the submarine "Thresher" 10 Apr. 1963.
Deborah married (2) in Eliot, ME 11 Mar. 1967 RICHARD EARL REED, born in Morgantown, WV 5 Mar. 1940. They were later divorced. And she married (3) in Portsmouth, NH 27 May 1978 ALVIN ROSS ANDERSON, born in Buffalo, NY 29 June 1947.

Children of Julius and Deborah:
1 Marcye Jan (Marullo), b. Kittery, ME 20 Oct. 1960.
2 Julius Francis, III (Marullo), b. Kittery 7 Sept. 1961.

Children of Richard and Deborah:
3 Deborah Louise (Reed), b. Portsmouth, NH 1 Feb. 1966.
4 Timothy Woodman (Reed), b. Portsmouth 5 Dec. 1968.

Child of Alvin and Deborah:
5 Siri Alden (Anderson), b. Exeter, NH 11 May 1979.

1-2-1-5-1-3-1-1-1-3-2-1

SANFORD BROWNELL WHITE, JR., son of Sanford Brownell and Jeanette (McAusland) White, was born in Concordia, KS. He married in Kankakee, IL 3 Dec. 1938 KATHERINE ELIZABETH TROUP, daughter of Harold Joseph and Theresa Francis (Schwer) Troup. She was born 8 Aug. 1915. Sanford and Katherine were divorced in Canfield, OH in Oct. 1973.

Children:
1 Katherine Ann (White), b. Kankakee, IL 19 Oct. 1939; m. there 14 Nov. 1959 David Whitney Ferris, b. Kankakee 23 Feb. 1932.
2 Melinda Jean (White), b. Kankakee 19 Oct. 1940; m. NV 21 Mar. 1963 Robert Eugene Bydalek.
3 Shawna Nairn (White), b. Charleston, SC 17 Mar. 1955.

1-2-1-5-3-7-3-7-1-1-2-2

STANLEY EUGENE GIFFORD, son of Robert Allen and Eugenie Maude (Hart) Gifford, was born 19 Aug. 1906. He married 6 June 1937 INEZ POTTER, daughter of Abram and Jenny (-----) Potter, born 18 Aug. 1913.

Child b. Westport:
1 Sandra (Gifford), b. 1 June 1942.

1-2-1-5-3-7-3-7-1-1-3-2

HELYN GIFFORD LUNAN, daughter of Ernest Spencer and Myra Almy (Hart) Lunan, was born in Fall River 28 July 1911. She married in New Bedford 4 June 1938 FELIX EUGENE PINKOS, son of Joseph and Mary (-----) Pinkos. He was born in New Bedford 12 Mar. 1906.

Children:

1 Mary Jane (Pinkos), b. Fall River 6 May 1939.
2 Felix Eugene, Jr. (Pinkos), b. Portland, ME 7 Feb. 1941.
3 Ernest Spencer (Pinkos), b. Portland 2 June 1943.
4 Roger Walter (Pinkos), b. Fall River 8 Nov. 1945.

1-2-1-5-3-7-3-7-1-1-3-3

HILDA WOODROW LUNAN, daughter of Ernest Spencer and Myra Almy (Hart) Lunan, was born in Fall River 19 Jan. 1913. She married there 4 Nov. 1939 LEO FRANK CURRAN, son of Frank and ----- (-----) Curran. He was born 2 July 1912; died in Fall River.

Children b. Fall River:

1 Robert Emmet (Curran), b. 10 Aug. 1940.
2 Nancy Jane (Curran), b. 4 Apr. 1947.
3 Joyce Anne (Curran), b. 26 Nov. 1948.

1-2-1-5-4-2-8-2-5-1-1-1

NORA ELIZABETH CRISE, daughter of Wilford Paul and Mary Elizabeth (Fawcett) Crise, was born 7 Feb. 1922. She married in Charleston, SC 12 Mar. 1946 DALE RICHARD SUTTON, son of Forrest W. and Grace A. (Boone) Sutton. He was born in Valencia, PA 25 Aug. 1921.

Children:

1 Gregg Wilford (Sutton), m. Susan D. Kelly.
2 Nancy Lou (Sutton), m. Dale W. Sparks.

1-2-2-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1

CONSTANCE JOHNSON BABBITT, daughter of John Edward and Marion Frisby (Barney) Babbitt, was born in Boston 16 Mar. 1918. She married in Walpole, NH 28 Sept. 1940 THOMAS TURNER, born in Philadelphia, PA 21 June 1915.

Child b. Bellows Falls, VT:

1 Constance Cope (Turner), b. 10 June 1953.

1-2-2-1-1-2-1-1-1-1-1-1

FLORA THOMAS NORTON, daughter of James Davis and Ella Frances (Hackett) Norton, was born in Taunton 7 Jan. 1890. She married there 9 Aug. 1916 ERNEST ALONZO ODELL, born in Farmington, ME 15 Apr. 1872; died there 25 Jan. 1946.

Child b. Farmington, ME:

1 Leon Norton (Odell), b. 22 July 1918; m. Farmington 4 Apr. 1945 Nicolene Goldie Jensen, b. Boston 24 June 1918.

1-2-2-1-1-2-2-3-5-1-6-1

ELEANOR F. WELSH, daughter of Leroy F. and Ethel Violet (Williams) Welsh, was born in Chelsea 11 Nov. 1920. She married in Gardiner, ME 1 May 1939 PHILLIP G. JAMES, son of Lloyd B. and M. Queenie (-----) James, born in Island Falls, ME 26 Oct. 1919.

Children b. Gardiner, ME:

1 Janice D. (James), b. 16 Aug. 1940.
2 Joyce E. (James), b. 20 Sept. 1941.
3 Carol A. (James), b. 2 Sept. 1944.
4 Phillip G., Jr. (James), b. 22 June 1946.

1-2-2-1-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-1

EDWIN KENNISTON CONNER, son of Edwin Solon and Vivian Inez (Kenniston) Conner, was born in Amherst, ME 11 Oct. 1904; died in Akron, OH 17 Feb. 1958.

He married (1) in Castine, ME 24 Dec. 1928 ELIZABETH M. HOOPER, daughter of Warren P. and Lucy (Parker) Hooper, born there 28 Sept. 1910. They were later divorced.

Edwin married (2) VIOLET SMALLWOOD, and (3) ELMA NEIMI, born 1 Dec. 1907.

Child of Edwin and Elizabeth:

1 Joan Elizabeth (Conner), b. Akron, OH 7 Oct. 1929.

Child of Edwin and Elma:

2 Marja Vivian Elizabeth (Conner), b. Castine, ME 11 Jan. 1949.

1-2-2-1-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-2

MARIAN HELEN CONNER, daughter of Edwin Solon and Vivian Inez (Kenniston) Conner, was born in Amherst, ME 23 Sept. 1906. She married in Akron, OH 15 Aug. 1930 FORREST DONALD MYERS, son of Albert and Martha A. (Briner) Myers, born 14 May 1906.

Children b. Akron, OH:

1 Albert Edwin (Myers), b. 18 Sept. 1931.
2 Vivian Martha (Myers), b. 22 Nov. 1934.
3 Lucy Jane (Myers), b. 11 July 1937.
4 Howard Wald (Myers), b. 5 Nov. 1939.

1-2-2-1-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-3

VIRGINIA MONTEZ CONNER, daughter of Edwin Solon and Vivian Inez (Kenniston) Conner, was born in Cleveland, OH 27 Jan. 1910. She married (1) in New York City 10 Aug. 1935 WILLOUGHBY FRANCIS BRAZEAU, born 17 Oct. 1903. They were divorced.

She married (2) in Akron, OH 24 Dec. 1941 WILLIAM KARL DICK, born in Brooklyn, NY 28 May 1888; died in Islip, NY 3 Sept. 1953.

Virginia married (3) in New York City 28 Dec. 1958 FREDERICK STRONG MOSELEY, JR., born in Boston 23 Nov. 1903; died in NYC 1 Feb. 1972.

Children of William and Virginia:

1 Direxa Virginia (Dick), b. NYC 3 Nov. 1945.
2 Will Kenniston (Dick), b. NYC 17 Jan. 1949; m. 19 July 1975 Sandra Freeman Mueller, dau. Robert S. and Alice (Truesdale) Mueller, b. Bryn Mawr, PA 10 June 1949.

1-2-2-1-1-2-2-3-7-5-3-1

JAY KENNISTON ANDREWS, son of Jay Spoor and Julia Hazel (Kenniston) Andrews, was born in Lakewood, OH 2 Dec. 1926. He married in Akron, OH 3 July 1946 MILDRED MARY EICHELBERGER, daughter of John S. and Mary M. (Buzzard) Eichelberger, born in Akron 4 Oct. 1923.

Children b. Akron, OH:

1 Jay Sheridan (Andrews), b. 15 Nov. 1953.
2 John Michael (Andrews), b. 18 Jan. 1955.
3 Judith Ann (Andrews), b. 1 Aug. 1958.

1-2-2-1-1-2-2-3-9-1-1-1

ALBERT FREDERICK MACE, son of Carrol Vose and Margaret (Martin) Mace, was born in Bangor, ME 11 Feb. 1914. He married in Dexter, ME in Apr. 1934 ELEANOR MAY GOULETTE, born there 25 Feb. 1917.

Child b. Dexter, ME:

1 Martin Thomas (Mace), b. 10 Jan. 1935; m. Ogunquit, ME 12 Sept. 1958 Harriet Louisa Merrill, b. Portland, ME 11 July 1936.

1-2-2-1-1-2-3-1-1-1-1-1

LEANDER RUSSELL HATHAWAY, son of Erwin Oren and Nina Vinetta (Russell) Hathaway, was born in Springfield, MA 6 Apr. 1893. He married in Chattanooga, TN 16 June 1917 EDITH FISKE BRISTOL, born in Central City, CO 21 June 1891.

Child b. NYC:

1 Elizabeth Fiske (Hathaway), b. 24 Feb. 1920; m. Gulfport, MS 18 Sept. 1943 William Dwight Barrell, b. Lewiston, ME 7 Mar. 1918.

1-2-2-1-2-1-1-1-1-1-1-1

HUBERT KNIGHT HARRINGTON, son of Hubert and Bertha Minerva (Houghton) Harrington, was born in Fargo, ND 25 May 1893; died there 12 Aug. 1958.

He married in Minneapolis, MN 6 July 1921 DORIS ELEANOR MATHIESON, born in Little Falls, MN 6 Mar. 1894; died 13 Dec. 1968.

Child b. Fargo, ND:

1 Ruth Eleanor (Harrington), b. 24 Aug. 1924; m. Jackson Hts., NY 6 Nov. 1955 Harry Harlan Stuart, II, b. Seattle, WA 24 May 1918.

1-2-2-3-5-2-4-1-3-1-2-2

ELIZABETH ADELINE CAMPBELL, daughter of Franklin Edward and Elizabeth Baxter Marshall (Knox) Campbell, was born in West Medford 7 June 1910; died in Wolfeboro, NH 8 July 1976.

She married in West Medford 6 Mar. 1937 KENNETH HENRY WOOD, son of Dell and Ethel (Brooks) Wood, born in Post Mills, VT 28 Feb. 1907.

Children:

1 Elizabeth Brooks (Wood), b. 31 Dec. 1937.
2 Richard Campbell (Wood), b. 9 Aug. 1947.

1-2-2-7-13-3-4-1-1-1-1-1

MARCIA ELIZABETH SNELL, daughter of Clarence E., Jr. and Dorothy A. (Westhaver) Snell, married DAVID E. McMORROW.

Children:

1 Kristen Elizabeth (McMorrow).
2 Suzanne Dorothy (McMorrow).

1-2-3-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1

THOMAS EVERETT BRIGGS, son of Francis and Katherine Etta (Leamy) Briggs, was born in Winchendon 25 Aug. 1882; died in Grafton 26 May 1947.

He married in Fitchburg 15 June 1907 MARY LILLIAN HUGHES, born in Prince Edward Island, Can. 29 May 1874; died in Fitchburg 17 Dec. 1921.

Children:

1 Everett Francis (Briggs), b. Fitchburg 27 Jan. 1908; Catholic priest, missionary in Japan, now nursing home administrator.
2 Arthur Owen John (Briggs), b. 8 July 1909; Catholic priest.
3 Catherine Rita (Briggs), b. 4 July 1911; m. ----- D'Mello.
4 Willetta Annietta (Briggs), b. 30 June 1912; m. ----- Rall.

1-2-3-1-2-4-1-3-1-1-1-1

VELDA MAE PHIPPS, daughter of Forney Oscar and Bessie Ada (Mitchell) Phipps, was born in Farragut, IA 17 Feb. 1910. He married in Denison, IA 30 Aug. 1929 WILLIAM RAYMOND HEATON, born in Sidney, IA 14 May 1903.

Child b. Shenandoah, IA:

1 Shirley Joan (Heaton), b. 4 Sept. 1930; m. Carmel Highlands, CA 1 May 1960 Leon Joseph Lader, b. NYC 7 June 1910.

1-2-3-1-3-1-2-3-2-2-1-1

BARBARA ZERUA WHITE, daughter of Verdeil Oberon and Lottie Marie (Smith) White, was born in Wilton, ME 31 July 1912. She married there 16 July 1938 WALDRON LEWIS MORSE, a physician, born in Canton, ME 19 Aug. 1908.

Child b. Sanford, ME:

1 Sally Bramhall (Morse), b. 14 Apr. 1941; m. John Preston.

1-2-3-1-3-1-2-3-3-1-1-1

GARDNER FREDERICK ILSLEY, son of Arthur Augustus and Emma Wheeler (Low) Ilsley, was born in Chelsea 26 Mar. 1882; died in Saco, ME 23 May 1953.

He married in Boothbay Harbor, ME 3 May 1917 GENEVA ELDORA GILLEY, born in Southwest Harbor, ME 4 Nov. 1887; died in Biddeford, ME 14 Nov. 1975.

Child b. Wiscasset, ME:

1 Ruth Elizabeth (Ilsley), b. 26 June 1918; m. Kennebunk, ME 13 Sept. 1969 Vernon Everett Jones, b. Exeter, NH 26 Mar. 1910.

1-2-3-1-3-1-2-7-2-5-3-1

SHERMAN FLETCHER BRYANT, son of George Henry and Laura Berdena (Fletcher) Bryant, was born in Hartford, ME 30 Apr. 1902; married CATHERINE TENA ROGERS,

Children:

1 Kenneth Sherman (Bryant), b. Durham, ME 7 Oct. 1925.
2 Stephen Rogers (Bryant), b. Augusta, ME 18 Aug. 1944; computer scientist; m. Susan Bowen.

1-2-3-1-3-4-1-1-1-1-2-1

ROBERT NASH SAMPSON, son of Richard Hugh and Irma Ione (Nash) Sampson, was born 7 Oct. 1921. He married (1) 11 Dec. 1943 LUCILLE EDNA PUNDMANN, born 9 July 1921; died 13 June 1976.

He became a physician, and eventually he and Lucille were divorced. Robert married (2) 12 Aug. 1962 SHIRLEY RAE IVERSON, born 6 July 1935.

Children of Robert and Lucille:

1 Bruce Robert (Sampson), b. 23 June 1946; m. 29 June 1968 Sandra Lynn McDonald, b. 13 June 1946.
2 Rebecca Susanna (Sampson), b. 5 July 1949.

Children of Robert and Shirley:

3 Richard Raymond (Sampson), b. 1 Oct. 1963.
4 Lora Lee (Sampson), b. 13 Mar. 1965.

1-2-3-1-3-4-1-1-1-1-2-2

EVELYN MAVIS SAMPSON, daughter of Richard Hugh and Irma Ione (Nash) Sampson, was born 26 May 1923. She married (1) 15 June 1946 CORNELIUS SHAW, and (2) FAY WESLEY LARKIN, born 7 June 1904.

Children of Cornelius and Evelyn:
1 Marjorie Ann (Shaw) (Larkin), b. 29 Aug. 1948.
2 Jeanne Elizabeth (Shaw) (Larkin), b. 15 Apr. 1952.

Child of Fay and Evelyn:
3 Carol Louise (Larkin), b. 25 Oct. 1961.

1-2-3-1-3-4-1-1-1-1-3-1

GLENDORA DRUSILLA SAMPSON, daughter of Guy Charles and Mabel Throndsen (Jacobson) Sampson, was born 19 Sept. 1922. She married 21 Nov. 1942 JOHN MONROE LARSON, born 1 June 1919.

Children:
1 Jacqueline (Larson), b. 28 Oct. 1945.
2 Barbara Lynn (Larson), b. 23 Feb. 1951.
3 John Monroe, Jr. (Larson), b. 6 Mar. 1954.

1-2-3-1-3-4-1-1-1-1-5-1

DONALD WILLIAM SAMPSON, JR., son of Donald William and Theresa (Allsop) Sampson, was born 2 Sept. 1933. He married 23 Apr. 1955 ARLYSS FLORINE LARSON, born 28 May 1933.

Children:
1 Steven Lee (Sampson), b. 10 Feb. 1956.
2 Kay Lynn (Sampson), b. 2 Feb. 1957.
3 Scott William (Sampson), b. 9 Sept. 1958.
4 Ann Myrese (Sampson), b. 18 Nov. 1962.

1-2-3-1-3-4-1-1-1-2-2-2

HARVEY ALBERT HOLMES, son of Herbert and Lois Ann Elizabeth (Zuercher) Holmes, married MARGARET PETERSON.

Children:
1 Terry (Holmes).
2 David (Holmes).

1-2-3-1-3-4-1-1-1-2-2-3

KATHRYN BERNICE HOLMES, daughter of Herbert and Lois Ann Elizabeth (Zuercher) Holmes, was born 21 Aug. 1923. She married 21 Dec. 1949 EARL McGHEE, born 14 Mar. 1923.

Children:

1 Cheryl (McGhee), b. 20 June 1953; m. 21 Dec. 1975 Gary Olson.
2 Patricia (McGhee), b. 27 Dec. 1954.
3 Kathryn (McGhee), b. 7 Mar. 1957.
4 Judith (McGhee), b. 24 Feb. 1959.

1-2-3-1-3-4-1-1-1-2-3-1

WARREN ZUERCHER, son of William Andrew and Evelyn (Nordberg) Zuercher, was born 13 June 1928. He married in 1957 DORIS MORGAN, born in Feb. 1938.

Children:

1 Theodore (Zuercher), b. Sept. 1960.
2 Lisa (Zuercher), b. Jan. 1965.

1-2-3-1-3-4-1-1-1-2-4-2

EVELYN GRACE DUNN, daughter of Christy and Ruth Gretchen (Zuercher) Dunn, was born 8 Oct. 1917. She married in 1941 ROBERT LEWIS CRANE, who died in 1974.

Children:

1 Mary Evelyn (Crane), b. 1946; m. 1973 Lance L. Johnson.
2 Thomas Robert (Crane), b. 1948.

1-2-3-1-3-4-1-1-1-2-4-3

MILDRED IRENE DUNN, daughter of Christy and Ruth Gretchen (Zuercher) Dunn, was born 4 Dec. 1921. She married in 1947 DAVID V. EVANS.

Children:

1 Donald (Evans), b. 1948.
2 David (Evans), b. 1951.

1-2-3-1-3-4-1-1-1-2-4-4

MARY ELLEN DUNN, daughter of Christy and Ruth Gretchen (Zuercher) Dunn, was born 31 Jan. 1924. She married in 1947 GERALD WELTER.

Children:

1 Gregory (Welter), b. 1949.
2 Robert (Welter), b. 1950.
3 Gary (Welter), b. 1952.
4 Mary Kay (Welter), b. 1954.
5 Lisa (Welter), b. 1956.
6 Martha (Welter), b. 1960.
7 Jo Ellen (Welter), b. 1963.

1-2-3-1-3-4-1-1-1-2-4-6

LLOYD ERNEST KENDRICK, son of Albert and Mary Ellen (Dunn) (Zuercher) Kendrick, was born 22 Mar. 1932. He married 20 Dec. 1953 LELA A. HOOKER, born 4 Sept. 1931.

Children:
1 Loretta (Kendrick), twin, b. 20 Dec. 1955.
2 Cynthia (Kendrick), twin, b. 20 Dec. 1955.
3 Mark (Kendrick), b. 28 Apr. 1958.

1-2-3-1-3-4-1-1-1-2-4-7

LOIS ANNE KENDRICK, daughter of Albert and Mary Ellen (Dunn) (Zuercher) Kendrick, was born 31 July 1933. She married (1) in 1957 HOWARD MARONEY; no issue. And she married (2) in 1963 FLOYD PALM, born 10 Apr. 1931.

Children of Floyd and Lois:
1 Edward (Palm), b. 21 Sept. 1958.
2 Jean Marie (Palm), b. 28 Apr. 1967.

1-2-3-1-3-4-1-1-1-2-5-1

BARBARA ANN BLISS, daughter of Harold and Minnie Calista (Zuercher) Bliss, was born 20 Feb. 1926. She married 15 June 1947 JAMES A. COLVIN.

Children:
1 Shelley Bliss (Colvin), b. 9 July 1953.
2 Lucy Jane (Colvin), b. 24 Dec. 1955; m. 29 Apr. 1974 Frederick Moore, b. 19 July 1950.

1-2-3-1-3-4-1-1-1-2-5-2

MARTHA YVONNE BLISS, daughter of Harold and Minnie Calista (Zuercher) Bliss, was born 25 Apr. 1931. She married 18 Apr. 1954 C. GERALD ERICKSON.

Children:
1 Deborah Ann (Erickson), b. 20 May 1955.
2 Scott Gerald (Erickson), b. 16 May 1956.

1-2-3-1-3-4-1-1-1-2-5-3

HAROLD GRAYDON BLISS, son of Harold and Minnie Calista (Zuercher) Bliss, was born 15 Sept. 1932. He married 25 Nov. 1958 JANET PLUMMER.

Children:
1 Gayle Marie (Bliss), b. 20 Sept. 1956.
2 Mark Harold (Bliss), b. 7 Nov. 1958.
3 Holly Marie (Bliss), b. 24 Dec. 1965.

1-2-3-1-6-2-1-1-1-1-1-1

DAISY OPHELIA SHEETS, daughter of Elias Kramer and Mary (Kiefer) Sheets, was born in Columbus Grove, OH 16 July 1880; died in Pierre, SD 30 Nov. 1964.

She married in Greenwood, WI 6 July 1904 WILLIAM HENRY DAWES, born in Pine River, WI 17 June 1879; died in Wausau, WI 22 Oct. 1913.

Child b. Stoughton, WI:

1 Richard Marion (Dawes), b. 5 May 1905; m. Blytheville, AR 23 May 1928 Addie Marie McKay, b. Cooter, MO 22 Aug. 1906.

1-2-3-2-3-2-3-4-2-3-3-2

THADDEUS HALL, son of Alfred Frank and Ellen (Cheadle) Hall, married DELILAH BATES.

Child:

1 Virginia (Hall), m. Ardis Bennett.

1-2-3-2-3-2-3-4-2-3-7-1

RICHARD F. CHEADLE, son of Lewis R. and Lina B. (Krieg) Cheadle, was born in Portland, OR 19 June 1890; died in Monroe, OR 27 Dec. 1965.

He married 1 June 1914 FLORENCE E. BROWN, born in IA 15 Dec. 1899; died in Corvallis, OR 5 July 1973.

Children:

1 Barbara E. (Cheadle), b. Lebanon, OR 4 Oct. 1918.
2 Richard F. (Cheadle), b. Lebanon 1 May 1920.
3 Robert Norman (Cheadle), b. Roseburg, OR 25 Sept. 1924.
4 Mary Lee (Cheadle), b. Roseburg 8 Aug. 1927.

1-2-3-2-3-2-3-4-2-3-7-2

LOIS MARGUERITE CHEADLE, daughter of Lewis R. and Lina R. (Krieg) Cheadle, was born in Linn Co., OR 3 June 1905. She married 2 Sept. 1927 PRESTON F. DOUGHTON, born 21 July 1904.

Children:

1 Nancy Lee (Doughton), b. Dallas, OR 24 Sept. 1932.
2 Robert Preston (Doughton), b. Dallas, OR 8 Apr. 1936.
3 Bruce Burton (Doughton), b. 26 Mar. 1938(?); d. 14 Feb. 1943.

1-2-3-2-3-2-3-4-2-5-3-1

GEORGE ALFRED WHEELER, son of Dean H. and Rosa (Bland) Wheeler, was born in Lebanon, OR 13 Sept. 1914. He married 15 Apr. 1939 DOROTHY M. HOFFMAN, born 10 Feb. 1918.

Children b. Lebanon, OR:
1 George W. (Wheeler), b. 1 Mar. 1941.
2 Thomas Alfred (Wheeler), b. 6 May 1943.
3 Virginia L. (Wheeler), b. 20 Dec. 1945.
4 Betty M. (Wheeler), b. 16 Sept. 1953.

1-2-3-2-3-2-3-4-2-5-3-2

DEAN RICHMOND WHEELER, son of Dean H. and Rosa (Bland) Wheeler, was born in Lebanon, OR 11 Aug. 1916. He married in Yamhill, OR 22 Aug. 1937 ALICE E. HESS.

Children b. Lebanon, OR:
1 Dean Scott (Wheeler), b. 15 July 1941.
2 Dale Richmond (Wheeler), b. 3 Oct. 1943.
3 Larry J. (Wheeler), b. 12 June 1946; d. near Saigon, Viet Nam 12 Aug. 1969.
4 Sally E. (Wheeler), b. 30 June 1951.

1-2-3-2-3-2-3-4-2-5-3-3

CHARLES BLAND WHEELER, son of Dean H. and Rosa (Bland) Wheeler, was born in Lebanon, OR 6 July 1918. He married in Reno, NV 17 Mar. 1941 WILLA ROBERTA EBERMAN.

Children b. Lebanon, OR:
1 Charles Lynne (Wheeler), b. 4 July 1943.
2 Deanna M. (Wheeler), b. 1 June 1947.
3 Kathy R. (Wheeler), b. 16 Jan. 1950.
4 Jan G. (Wheeler), twin, b. 10 June 1958; m. (1) Russell Hall--divorced; (2) 1978 Roy Ramsey.
5 Jill C. (Wheeler), twin, b. 10 June 1958.

1-2-3-2-3-2-3-4-2-5-3-4

ROBERT HARRIS WHEELER, son of Dean H. and Rosa (Bland) Wheeler, was born in Lebanon, OR 24 June 1921. He married 14 June 1947 HANNA EVELYN TRUITT, born in Ethan, SD 14 Feb. 1921.

Children b. Lebanon, OR:
1 Robert John (Wheeler), b. 14 Jan. 1950.
2 James Lloyd (Wheeler), b. 2 Nov. 1952.

1-2-3-2-3-2-3-4-2-5-3-5

JAMES SCOTT WHEELER, son of Dean H. and Rosa (Bland) Wheeler, was born in Lebanon, OR 21 Oct. 1924. He married 26 May 1946 EDITH LOUISE PARKER.

Children b. Lebanon, OR:
1 Edith Ellen (Wheeler), b. 6 Dec. 1946.
2 Susan Andrea (Wheeler), b. 9 Sept. 1948.
3 Wayne Scott (Wheeler), b. 18 Feb. 1950; m. Bobbie Dykhaus--divorced.

4 Daniel Bland (Wheeler), b. 16 June 1952.
5 Timothy Allen (Wheeler), b. 19 Nov. 1953.
6 Joseph Edward (Wheeler), b. 19 Feb. 1957.
7 Jeffrey Lawrence (Wheeler), b. 16 Dec. 1958.
8 Laura Melissa (Wheeler), b. 13 June 1962.
9 Lida Rose Jeanne (Wheeler), b. 26 Nov. 1965.
10 Nellie Patria-Louise (Wheeler), b. 2 Feb. 1967.

1-2-3-2-3-2-3-4-7-4-4-2

HAZEL ETHEL MILLER, daughter of William Clyde and Maude Elsie (Mason) Miller, was born in Libertyville, IA 15 Sept. 1920. She married in Olathe, KS 30 Aug. 1941 WILLIAM HUTTON MICHLER, son of William Leo and Mabel May (Hutton) Michler, born in Kansas City, MO 26 Aug. 1921. He served in the U.S. Navy in World War II.

Child b. Corpus Christi, TX:
1 Carole Ann (Michler), b. 25 Feb. 1945.

1-2-3-2-3-3-2-9-6-2-2-1

MELBOURNE GALLUP, son of William James and Wilma (Briggs) Gallup, was born 13 Dec. 1902; married RUTH FLYNN.

Children:
1 Robert (Gallup).
2 Nancy (Gallup).
3 Ann (Gallup).

1-2-3-2-3-3-2-9-6-2-3-3

RAYMOND JARVIS JONES, son of George Herbert and Margaret Elizabeth (Gallup) Jones, was born 17 June 1906; married ELIZABETH BARROWS.

Children:
1 Edwin Jarvis (Jones), b. 28 Apr. 1925.
2 Gerald (Jones).
3 Anita (Jones).
4 Carroll (Jones).
and possibly others.

1-2-3-2-3-3-2-9-6-2-5-2

SCOTT HARLEY ROSS, son of Harley Fay and Sarah Ethel (Gallup) Ross, was born 2 Apr. 1908; died 20 June 1974. He married M. ALTHA PAROT.

Children:
1 Charlene (Ross), twin.
2 Charlotte (Ross), twin.
3 Betsy (Ross).

1-2-3-2-3-3-2-9-6-2-5-3

MURIEL ANNIE ROSS, daughter of Harley Fay and Sarah Ethel (Gallup) Ross, was born 9 Oct. 1912. She married 25 Jan. 1930 WESLEY EARL PRIOR, born 5 July 1909.

Children:
1 Wesley Earl, Jr. (Prior), b. 20 Nov. 1930.
2 Marilyn Faye (Prior), b. 24 Sept. 1932.
3 Judith Ann (Prior), b. 10 Sept. 1949.

1-2-3-2-3-3-2-9-6-2-5-4

ODLEY THOMAS ROSS, son of Harley Fay and Sarah Ethel (Gallup) Ross, was born 4 Feb. 1924. He married 7 Jan. 1945 MARGARET LILLIAN BAILLARGEON.

Children:
1 Thomas Odley (Ross), b. 9 Nov. 1950.
2 Kathleen Margaret (Ross), b. 26 Apr. 1952.
3 Patricia Ann (Ross), b. 26 Apr. 1954.
4 Douglas Fay (Ross), b. 1 June 1964.

1-2-3-2-3-3-2-9-6-2-6-1

EUNICE HELEN HUMPHREY, daughter of Selwyn Edgar and Minnie (Gallup) Humphrey, was born in Underhill, NY 2 Feb. 1908. She married 5 June 1937 MARVIN GEORGE FREID, a physician, born 1 Jan. 1910.

Children:
1 Maxine Carole (Freid), b. 31 Mar. 1939.
2 Marvin George, Jr. (Freid), b. 24 Feb. 1941.

1-2-3-2-3-3-2-9-6-2-6-2

KENNETH BLAIR HUMPHREY, son of Selwyn Edgar and Minnie (Gallup) Humphrey, was born in Underhill, NY 15 Apr. 1910; died 16 Apr. 1970. He married MARGARET C. GORGES, who died 5 Dec. 1976.

Child:
1 Mary Ann (Humphrey), b. 4 Apr. 1946.

1-2-3-2-3-3-2-9-6-2-6-3

DONALD CARLYLE HUMPHREY, son of Selwyn Edgar and Minnie (Gallup) Humphrey, was born in Underhill, NY 8 July 1912. He married 10 Aug. 1946 ELEANOR HEAVEN, born 21 May 1925.

Children:
1 Patricia Anne (Humphrey), b. 27 Nov. 1949.
2 Eleanor Mary (Humphrey), b. 24 Dec. 1950.
3 Donald Carlyle, Jr. (Humphrey), b. 31 Aug. 1955.
4 Lawrence Hugh (Humphrey), b. 5 June 1957.

1-2-3-2-3-3-2-9-6-2-6-4

LOOMIS KNOX HUMPHREY, son of Selwyn Edgar and Minnie (Gallup) Humphrey, was born in Underhill, NY 6 Oct. 1914. He married 1 Sept. 1936 ROSE MARY COURT, born 7 June 1917.

Child:

1 John Gordon (Humphrey), b. 2 Apr. 1937.

1-2-3-2-3-3-2-9-6-2-6-5

SELWYN EDGAR HUMPHREY, JR., son of Selwyn Edgar and Minnie (Gallup) Humphrey, was born 23 Oct. 1919. He married 4 Sept. 1943 LORRAINE JURHS, born 8 Dec. 1919.

Children:

1 Craig William (Humphrey), b. 28 Apr. 1947.
2 Michael Jay (Humphrey), b. 21 Sept. 1950.

1-2-3-2-3-3-2-9-6-2-6-6

BERNARD ALLEN HUMPHREY, son of Selwyn Edgar and Minnie (Gallup) Humphrey, was born in St. Albans, VT 11 Nov. 1921. He married 5 Dec. 1942 DOROTHY LILLIAN, born 9 Sept. 1923.

Children b. Rochester, NY(?):

1 Bernard Allen, Jr. (Humphrey), b. 15 Sept. 1943.
2 David Kenneth (Humphrey), b. 9 Oct. 1945.

1-2-3-2-3-3-2-9-6-2-6-7

WILLIAM CALVIN HUMPHREY, son of Selwyn Edgar and Minnie (Gallup) Humphrey, was born in Malone, NY 1 Sept. 1924. He married 29 Nov. 1947 MARY JEAN MERZ, born 4 Nov. 1928.

Children:

1 Linda Susan (Humphrey), b. 19 Oct. 1948.
2 Vicki Joan (Humphrey), b. 3 Apr. 1950.
3 Jill Marie (Humphrey), b. 26 June 1952.
4 Cheryl Jean (Humphrey), b. 7 July 1956.
5 Andrew William (Humphrey), b. 6 Sept. 1960.

1-2-3-2-3-3-2-9-6-2-6-8

PAUL DOUGLAS HUMPHREY, son of Selwyn Edgar and Minnie (Gallup) Humphrey, was born 5 May 1928. He married 24 Feb. 1950 BARBARA MYERS, born 7 Sept. 1929.

Children:

1 Margaret Jean (Humphrey), b. 31 Aug. 1951.
2 Paul Douglas, Jr. (Humphrey), b. 27 Nov. 1953.
3 Catherine Blair (Humphrey), b. 25 May 1958.

1-2-3-2-3-3-2-9-6-5-1-1

CLARENCE HOMER COBURN, son of Harry Avery and Grace (Bennett) Coburn, was born in St. Johnsbury, VT 6 May 1927. He served in the U.S. Navy in World War II, and is employed by Burroughs Business Machines in Detroit, MI.

He married 8 Aug. 1958 SALLY BIERNE, daughter of Walter and Edna (Klein) Bierne, born in Onaway, MI 27 Mar. 1933.

Children:

1 Michael Avery (Coburn), b. Detroit, MI 12 Dec. 1964.
2 Susan Marie (Coburn), b. Pontiac, MI 17 Sept. 1968.

1-2-3-2-3-3-2-9-6-5-2-1

CLARA ELIZABETH COBURN, daughter of Clarence Harold and Pearl Clara (Berry) Coburn, was born in VT 21 Oct. 1913. She's a registered nurse and lives with her husband in Baltimore, MD.

She married 7 June 1941 WILLIAM KENNETH HEARN, son of Walter C. and Lida (Standiford) Hearn, born 26 Dec. 1913.

Children:

1 William Lee (Hearn), b, born 13 May 1944.
2 Mary Elizabeth (Hearn), b. 5 Feb. 1948; m. 22 Aug. 1970 Raymond Craig Vogel, son Gilbert and Hilda (Claus) Vogel of Baltimore, b. 28 Dec. 1948.

1-2-3-2-3-3-2-9-6-5-2-2

ROBERT STILES COBURN, son of Clarence Harold and Leda (Hawkins) Coburn, was born 19 Apr. 1921. He served in the U.S. Air Force in World War II, and is now a mechanical engineer and rancher in Whitewater, CO.

Robert married 21 Apr. 1944 LORETTA DALY, daughter of Michael and Jane (O'Toole) Daly of NYC, born 1 June 1921.

Children:

1 Craig Alan (Coburn), b. 10 Sept. 1954.
2 Brian Neil (Coburn), twin, b. 29 Nov. 1957; d. 1 June 1972.
3 Barry Robert (Coburn), twin, b. 29 Nov. 1957.
4 Lea Jane (Coburn), b. 25 Nov. 1959.

1-2-3-2-3-3-2-9-6-5-2-3

DUANE DOUGLAS COBURN, son of Clarence Harold and Arlene Gretchen (Baton) Coburn, was born in Canaan, VT 6 July 1931. He served in the U.S. Army and works for the U.S. Postal Service.

He married PAULA AUSTIN, daughter of Ellis and Ruth (Shattuck) Austin of Newport, VT.

Children:
1 Sharon Arlene (Coburn), b. 16 Oct. 1961.
2 Tracey Lane (Coburn), b. 23 Jan. 1963.
3 Lori Jean (Coburn), b. 4 Apr. 1964.

1-2-3-2-4-1-1-3-9-1-2-1

MARY ELLEN WEBSTER, daughter of Charles Pither and Mary C. (Hill) Webster, was born 1 Jan. 1911; married WISNER AVERY GALBRAITH.

Children:
1 Clinton Price (Galbraith), b. 1937.
2 Wisner Avery, Jr. (Galbraith), b. 1939.
3 Steven Harris (Galbraith), b. 1942.
4 Lady Mary (Galbraith), b. 1946.

1-2-3-2-4-1-12-1-1-1-1-1

MURIEL DREWS TAYLOR, daughter of Louis Richmond and Ruth Muriel (Harkin) Taylor, was born in Philadelphia, PA 3 May 1935. She married in Collingswood, NJ 28 June 1958 ALAN WIGGINS PENSE, a physician, born in Sharon, CT 3 Feb. 1934.

Children b. Bethlehem, PA:
1 Daniel Alan (Pense), b. 25 July 1961.
2 Steven Taylor (Pense), b. 24 June 1963.
3 Christine Muriel (Pense), b. 21 Nov. 1966.

1-2-3-2-4-1-12-1-1-1-1-2

ALEXANDER CLARK TAYLOR, son of Louis Richmond and Ruth Muriel (Harkin) Taylor, was born in Philadelphia, PA 26 Aug. 1939. He became a doctor, and married in Collingswood, NJ 3 June 1966 MARTHA ADAMS BANCROFT, born in Camden, NJ 4 July 1940.

Children b. Hartford, CT:
1 Carolyn Martha (Taylor), b. 26 July 1967.
2 Karen Elizabeth (Taylor), b. 8 June 1971.

1-2-3-2-4-2-1-1-1-1-1-1

THELMA MADELEINE SYKES, daughter of Harold Mattoon and Alberta Bessie (Colvin) Sykes, was born in Pittsfield 24 Sept. 1912. She married in Schodack, NY 18 Mar. 1933 ARTHUR LOUIS OWENS, son of Christian and Anna (Dohring) Schlagenhauf. His mother had married (2) Thomas J. Owens, and Arthur had changed his surname from Schlagenhauf to Owens in North Adams 20 Jan. 1931.

Children b. Pittsfield:
1 Nancy (Owens), b. 31 July 1937.
2 Betsey (Owens), b. 29 Oct. 1941.

1-2-3-2-4-2-1-1-1-1-1-2

COLVIN WOODS SYKES, son of Harold Mattoon and Alberta Bessie (Colvin) Sykes, was born in Pittsfield 5 Jan. 1915. He married in Abington 28 July 1940 MARIE COLBURN, born there 5 Apr. 1915.

Children b. Pittsfield:
1 David William (Sykes), b. 18 Dec. 1941.
2 John Albert (Sykes), b. 2 Dec. 1946.

1-2-3-2-4-2-10-1-1-1-2-1

HELEN ANDRINE BRITTON, daughter of Sewell O. and Mildred Blanche (Stuntz) Britton, was born in Brainerd, MN 26 July 1929. She married there 8 Aug. 1953 ANTHONY VAN BERGEN BOLOGNESI, son of Arrigo Michael Bolognesi, born in Brooklyn, NY 1 Apr. 1930.

Children b. Syracuse, NY:
1 Andrine Louise (Bolognesi), b. 15 Mar. 1957.
2 Allison Margaret (Bolognesi), b. 18 Feb. 1959.

1-2-3-2-4-2-10-1-1-1-2-2

LEAH MARIE BRITTON, daughter of Sewell O. and Mildred Blanche (Stuntz) Britton, was born in Brainerd, ME 6 Mar. 1938. She married there 28 Feb. 1959 WAYNE KENNETH NEUBERGER, son of Kenneth Franklin and Mildred (Jewett) Neuberger, born in Sioux Falls, SD 6 Feb. 1936.

Children b. Brainerd, MN:
1 Christine Beth (Neuberger), b. 3 Nov. 1960.
2 Michael Wayne (Neuberger), b. 28 May 1963.

1-2-3-2-4-2-10-1-1-1-4-1

KENNETH EDWARD STUNTZ, son of Edward Arba and Anna Helene (Olsen) Stuntz, was born in Chicago, IL 8 Mar. 1938. He married there 2 Feb. 1963 RITA MARIE ONNEZI, born in Chicago 27 May 1941.

Children:
1 Karen Ann (Stuntz), b. Chicago 15 Sept. 1964.
2 Daniel Edward (Stuntz), b. Champaign, IL 24 Oct. 1965.
3 Valerie Lynn (Stuntz), b. Houston, TX 1 May 1969.

1-2-3-2-4-2-10-1-1-1-4-2

PHYLLIS ELAINE STUNTZ, daughter of Edward Arba and Anna Helene (Olsen) Stuntz, was born in Chicago, IL 12 Mar. 1941. She married 12 Sept. 1959 CHARLES FRIEDRICH, born 27 Apr. 1938.

Children b. Chicago, IL:
1 David Edward (Friedrich), b. 1 Sept. 1960.
2 Lisa Marie (Friedrich), b. 22 Dec. 1962.
3 Joseph (Friedrich), b. May 1967.

1-2-3-3-1-4-1-1-1-1-1-1

ILENE BARTON, daughter of George H. and Sadie B. (Nichols) Barton, married LESTER O'CONNELL.

Child b. Attleboro:
1 Ruth H.(O'Connell), b. 7 June 1921.

1-2-3-5-1-9-5-1-1-1-1-1

MARCIA A. MEADE, daughter of Harold Elwin and Ruth (Dill) Meade, was born 5 Apr. 1938. She married 30 Nov. 1968 PAUL TROYER.

Children:
1 Paul David (Troyer), b. 27 Mar. 1971.
2 Michael Meade (Troyer), b. 6 July 1972.
3 Mark Andrew (Troyer), b. 29 May 1975.

1-2-3-5-1-9-5-1-1-1-1-3

BRENDA L. MEADE, daughter of Harold Elwin and Ruth (Dill) Meade, was born 15 Mar. 1951; married ----- HODGKIN.

Child:
1 Jennifer Lynne (Hodgkin), b. 17 Sept. 1972.

1-2-3-5-1-9-5-1-1-1-1-4

CRAIG H. MEADE, son of Harold Elwin and Ruth (Dill) Meade, was born 13 Oct. 1953; married 23 Apr. 1977 CAROL NELSON.

Child:
1 Kevin Craig (Meade), b. 16 Oct. 1977.

1-2-3-5-1-9-5-1-1-1-3-1

DOUGLAS I. HODGKIN, son of Clayton and Laura Marion (Meade) Hodgkin, was born 11 May 1939; married 30 June 1962 PHYLLIS SHERMAN.

Children:
1 Andrew Clayton (Hodgkin), b. 29 June 1965.
2 Deanna Louise (Hodgkin), b. 6 Feb. 1967.
3 Valerie Ruth (Hodgkin), b. 14 Jan. 1968.

1-2-3-5-1-9-5-1-1-1-3-2

BRIAN C. HODGKIN, son of Clayton and Laura Marion (Meade) Hodgkin, was born 1 May 1941; married 2 Aug. 1969 MARGERY SMOLEY.

Children:
1 Rebecca Louise (Hodgkin), b. 8 Feb. 1971.
2 Steven Forest (Hodgkin), b. 15 Feb. 1973.

1-2-3-5-1-9-5-1-1-1-4-1

CONSTANCE LOUISE RATHBUN, daughter of Thatcher and Hazel Alberta (Meade) Rathbun, was born 6 Mar. 1943; married 28 Aug. 1965 RONALD FOSTER.

Children:
1 Diane Lyn (Foster), b. 15 Apr. 1966.
2 Kimberly Ann (Foster), b. 6 Aug. 1969.

1-2-3-5-1-9-5-1-1-1-4-2

MARILYN GRACE RATHBUN, daughter of Thatcher and Hazel Alberta (Meade) Rathbun, was born 2 Jan. 1945; married 9 July 19?? JOHN GOOD.

Children:
1 Christopher Shaun (Good), b. 24 Oct. 1970.
2 Melissa Gretchen (Good), b. 24 Sept. 1976.

1-2-3-5-1-9-5-1-1-1-4-4

SUSAN MARIE RATHBUN, daughter of Thatcher and Hazel Alberta (Meade) Rathbun, was born 26 July 1946. She married (1) ----- POWELL, (2) ----- WEBB, (3) ----- GREEN.

Child of Susan's first marriage:
1 Anthony Thatcher (Powell), b. 21 Apr. 1966.

Children of Susan's second marriage:
2 Louise Eva (Webb), b. 14 Sept. 1968.
3 John Grannis (Webb), b. 20 Nov. 1972.

Children of Susan's third marriage:
4 Forest Earl (Green), twin, b. 29 Dec. 1974; d. 19 Feb. 1975.
5 Vincent Earl (Green), twin, b. 29 Dec. 1974.
6 Tamatha Sue (Green), b. 13 Feb. 1976.

1-2-3-5-1-9-7-10-1-1-1-1

CYNTHIA CALVERT LANG, daughter of Donald Alexander and Cynthia Margaret (Speed) Lang, was born in Long Beach, CA 18 Oct. 1944. She married in GA 14 Aug. 1965 J. WALKER HOLLBERG.

Children:
1 Candace Michelle (Hollberg), b. 11 Oct. 1966.
2 Katherine Sinclair (Hollberg), b. 4 Jan. 1970.

1-2-4-1-5-7-2-1-2-1-1-1

MARY-JANE EARLE, daughter of Charles William and Esther May (Withee) Earle, was born in Springfield 28 Oct. 1924. She married in Agawam 15 Aug. 1949 REECE VERLAINE HENSLEY, son of Claude and Lenore (Hensley) Hensley, born in Elkton, VA 1 May 1916.

Mary-Jane is very active in DAR and other organizations. She is currently President of the Thomas Rogers Society.

Children b. Cleveland, OH:

1 Barbara Elaine (Hensley), b. 15 Feb. 1951; grad. Univ. of VA; landscape architect; M.L.A., Univ. of VA.
2 Janis Lynne (Hensley), b. 15 Apr. 1952; grad. Univ. of VA; legislative asst. to U.S. Congressman.

1-2-4-1-5-7-2-1-2-1-1-2

HENRY CLAY EARLE, III, son of Charles William and Esther May (Withee) Earle, was born in Springfield 19 Dec. 1926. He married there in 1954 JANET PHYLLIS HEBERT, born in Springfield 27 Jan. 1935.

Children b. Springfield:

1 William Glenn (Earle), b. 5 Nov. 1954.
2 Henry David (Earle), b. 16 Apr. 1956.
3 Scott Douglas (Earle), b. 4 Feb. 1961.

1-2-4-1-5-7-2-1-2-1-3-1

ROBERT ELVIDGE WITHEE, son of George Carlostin and Gladys E. (MacDonald) Withee, was born in Westfield 14 June 1921; married JEAN MARKEL in MS.

Children b. Cleveland, OH:

1 John Robert (Withee), b. 26 Nov. 1947; m. 7 Oct. 1972 Jane (Laughlin) Decker; adopted 1972 her son David by her first marriage.
2 Barbara Jean (Withee), b. 5 Nov. 1951.

1-2-4-1-5-7-2-1-2-1-3-2

DONALD FREDERICK WITHEE, son of George Carlostin and Gladys E. (MacDonald) Withee, was born in Westfield 29 Aug. 1922. He married in West Springfield 5 July 1947/8 BLANCHE RUTH (FISH) CAMPBELL, a descendant of Pilgrim William White.

Children:

1 Robert Heywood (Withee), b. 31 May 1945; son of Blanche by first husband, adopted by Donald.
2 Donna Ruth (Withee), b. Springfield 28 Mar. 1952; m. 28 May 1975 Michael Jacobs.

1-2-4-1-5-7-2-1-2-1-3-3

GEORGE CARLOSTIN WITHEE, JR., son of George Carlostin and Gladys E. (MacDonald) Withee, was born in Cooleyville, New Salem 7 Dec. 1923. He married in Agawam 25 Nov. 1954 ANNE MORRIS, born 28 Aug. 1928.

Children b. Springfield:

1 Mark Columbus (Withee), b. 12 Oct. 1955; m. Chicopee 14 Oct. 1978 Linda Furkowski, b. there 9 Jan. 1959.
2 Marie Anne (Withee), b. 19 Apr. 1957.

1-2-4-1-5-7-2-1-2-1-3-4

RUTH ANNE WITHEE, daughter of George Carlostin and Gladys E. (MacDonald) Withee, was born in Cooleyville, New Salem 30 May 1925. She married in West Springfield 13 Mar. 1948 STANLEY BLANCHARD LOOMIS.

Children:

1 Stanley Blanchard, Jr. (Loomis), b. Springfield 9 Mar. 1949; m. Pompano Beach, FL Jan. 1972 Dianne Wittlinger.
2 Annette Ruth (Loomis), b. Springfield 24 Mar. 1952.
3 Cheryl Darlene (Loomis), b. Springfield 19 Aug. 1953.
4 Patricia Dianne (Loomis), b. Fort Lauderdale, FL 14 Apr. 1959.

1-2-4-1-5-7-2-1-2-1-3-5

GLADYS LOUISE WITHEE, daughter of George Carlostin and Gladys E. (MacDonald) Withee, was born in Springfield 2 Dec. 1926. She married in West Springfield in 1947 ROBERT BRUCE ROGERSON.

Children:

1 Linda Jean (Rogerson), b. Springfield 31 July 1948.
2 William Robert (Rogerson), b. Springfield 23 Feb. 1950; m. 11 Aug. 1973 Debbie Van Horn.
3 Marilyn Anne (Rogerson), b. Springfield 5 Nov. 1952.
4 Kenneth Bruce (Rogerson), b. Manchester, CT 15 June 1957.
5 Sandra Louise (Rogerson), b. 5 June 1958.

1-2-4-1-5-7-2-1-2-1-3-6

STEWART ADAMS WITHEE, son of George Carlostin and Gladys E. (MacDonald) Withee, was born in Springfield 4 Jan. 1931; married in West Springfield between 1954 and 1956 ANNE HARDY, born 15 July 1934.

Children:

1 Stewart Adams, Jr. (Withee), b. 23 Dec. 1960 (adopted).
2 Charles Frederick (Withee), twin, b. Springfield 23 Dec. 1962.
3 Frederick Charles (Withee), twin, b. Springfield 23 Dec. 1962.

1-2-4-1-5-7-2-1-2-1-6-1

HARMON TAPPAN WITHEE, son of Joseph White and Josephine (Wolfe) Withee, was born in Springfield 30 Jan. 1941. He married in Wilbraham 23 June 1962 JUDITH ANNE WILLIS, daughter of Willard Price Willis, Jr.

Children:

1 Karen Marie (Withee), b. Tucson, AZ 6 Jan. 1965.
2 Melissa Anne (Withee), b. 30 Oct. 1966.
3 Stephen Price (Withee), b. 4 Nov. 1969.

1-2-4-1-5-7-2-1-2-1-6-2

DAVID FREDERICK WITHEE, son of Joseph White and Josephine (Wolfe) Withee, was born in Springfield 15 Feb. 1943. He married in Braintree 21 May 1966 PAMELA BRACKET, daughter of George Albion Bracket.

Children:

1 Tammy Jocelyn (Withee), b. 16 Jan. 1967 (adopted).
2 Beverly (Withee), b. 26 Dec. 1967.
3 Diane Janine (Withee), b. 21 Sept. 1969 (adopted).
4 David Frederick, Jr. (Withee), b. 3 Nov. 1969.

1-2-4-1-5-7-2-1-6-1-1-1

RUTH ANNELLA FRIEND, daughter of Ivan Boardman and Lizzie M. (Tufts) Friend, was born in Etna, ME 23 Apr. 1926. She married in Newport, ME 28 Aug. 1948 LUCIAN ODEL SAVAGE, born in Chester, ME 8 Nov. 1915.

Children:

1 Brenda Lee (Savage), b. 8 July 1949.
2 Rachel Ann (Savage), b. Bangor, ME 18 Nov. 1951.
3 Priscilla Jean (Savage), b. Dexter, ME 17 May 1959.

1-2-4-3-5-2-1-1-1-1-1-1

ELEANOR KAY NEWTON, daughter of Lawrence and Mary Catharine (Vroman) Newton, was born in North Platte, NE 8 Dec. 1938. She married in Arvada, CO 10 June 1961 JOHN WALTER SCOTT, son of John and Irene (Stewart) Scott, born in Fort Collins, CO 9 Feb. 1938.

Children b. Denver, CO:

1 Melanie Jo (Scott), b. 1 June 1962.
2 Shelly Teresa (Scott), b. 21 Feb. 1964.
3 Amy Kay (Scott), b. 28 Oct. 1972.

1-2-4-3-9-3-2-1-1-1-2-1

MARY WILSON DAVIS, daughter of Charles Rexford and Abbie Brown

(Parker) Davis, was born at Camp Dix, NJ 13 Mar. 1920; died in Orange, CA 9 Oct. 1971.

She married 7 July 1944 KENNETH JOHN POPPEN, born in Amoy, China 15 Nov. 1920; died in Chico, CA 22 Mar. 1978.

Child b. Boston:

1 Norman Kenneth (Poppen), b. 1 Nov. 1945.

1-2-4-3-9-3-4-8-5-1-1-1

EDWARD WASS, son of Charles and Ruth (Wallace) Wass, was born in Leominster 17 Dec. 1914. He married 17 Feb. 1940 VIRGINIA BELLE FARRAR, daughter of Allan Dana and Bertha (Bell) Farrar, born in Springfield 16 Aug. 1915.

Children b. Providence, RI:

1 Barbara Dickson (Wass), b. 13 June 1941.
2 Margaret Farrar (Wass), b. 2 July 1943.
3 Deborah Ruth (Wass), b. 2 May 1947.
4 Charles Edward (Wass), b. 22 May 1955.
5 William Allan (Wass), b. 27 May 1958.

1-2-4-3-9-3-4-8-5-1-2-1

RUSSELL DICKSON WASS, JR., son of Russell Dickson and Doris (Wilson) Wass, was born in Leominster 19 Oct. 1928. He married in Concord, NH 10 Aug. 1966 LILLIAN ANN WASHBURN, born 6 Apr. 1932. Russell graduated from the Univ. of Maine and is connected with AMICA in Boston.

Children b. Cambridge:

1 Cynthia Dickson (Wass), b. 27 May 1958.
2 Loren Wilson (Wass), b. 4 Nov. 1961.

1-2-4-3-9-3-4-8-5-2-1-1

ELISABETH DICKSON, daughter of Wallace Gallison and Rose (Thompson) Dickson, was born in Cambridge 25 Feb. 1938. She married there 22 June 1963 GEORGE NOEL KURILKO, born in New York City 6 Jan. 1938. He is the son of George and Mildred (Falenchak) Kurilko.

Elisabeth is a graduate of Wheaton College. George graduated from the Univ. of Cincinnati and works with a land planning consultant group in Sausalito, CA.

Children:

1 Sean Alexander (Kurilko), b. Boston 24 Aug. 1968.
2 Alexa Damaris (Kurilko), b. Laguna Beach, CA 26 Aug. 1972 (adopted).

1-2-4-3-9-3-4-8-5-2-1-2

JEREMY DICKSON, son of Wallace Gallison and Rose (Thompson) Dickson, was born in Cambridge 6 Nov. 1940. He married in Hanover, NH 22 Oct. 1964 SANDRA BURT, daughter of Roger and Elizabeth (Fuller) Burt, born in Lebanon, NH 17 Aug. 1942.
Jeremy attended Tufts Univ. and is a photographer and manager of a camera shop in Hanover, NH.

Children:
1 Christopher Winslow (Dickson), b. 6 June 1965.
2 Courtney Talbot (Dickson), b. 27 June 1968.

1-2-4-3-9-3-4-8-5-2-2-1

DAVID DICKSON ASHENDEN, son of Harry Burton and Katharine Hayland (Dickson) Ashenden, was born in Cambridge 16 June 1930.
He married in Royalston 10 Oct. 1953 JOSEPHINE APPHIA MATSEN, daughter of John Peter and Katherine (Bragg) Matsen. She was born 16 Mar. 1931 and is a graduate of Smith College.
David is a Harvard graduate and holds an MS from the Univ. of Massachusetts. He is a geologist for the state of Massachusetts.

Children:
1 Katharine Holly (Ashenden), b. Boston 27 Oct. 1954; dress designer; attended Harvard and Univ. of Bucharest, Rumania.
2 Amy Lou (Ashenden), b. Greenfield 17 Mar. 1957; grad. Harvard.
3 Rebecca Carol (Ashenden), b. Greenfield 25 Dec. 1959.

1-2-4-3-9-3-6-1-1-1-1-3

GEORGIANNA WORCESTER, daughter of Frank Clark and Queenie (Cowperthwaite) Worcester, was born in Low Moor, IA 9 Mar. 1923.
She married (1) 25 June 1942 JOSEPH DONALD MORRISON. And she married (2) in Winterport, ME 9 Oct. 1948 MAURICE IRA JONES.

Children of Joseph and Georgianna:
1 Goda (Morrison), b. Boston 23 Apr. 1943.
2 Joseph Donald, Jr. (Morrison), b. Boston 30 May 1944.

Children of Maurice and Georgianna:
3 Sharon Elizabeth (Jones), b. Belfast, ME 12 Feb. 1952.

1-2-4-3-9-3-6-1-1-1-1-4

PATRICIA WORCESTER, daughter of Frank Clark and Queenie (Cowperthwaite) Worcester, was born in Maquoketa, IA 14 Oct. 1926. She married 27 Sept. 1947 LAURENCE A. BLOOD.

Children:
1 Timothy Leighton (Blood), b. Boston 4 Sept. 1949.
2 Geoffrey Baxter (Blood), b. Boston 14 Sept. 1950.
3 Elizabeth (Blood), b. Salem 28 Feb. 1952.

1-2-4-3-9-3-6-2-1-1-1-1

SONA ELIZABETH AVERILL, daughter of Robert Wallace and Venia Elizabeth (Keene) Averill, was born in West Stewartstown, NH 17 Aug. 1926. She married in Bangor, ME 29 Aug. 1948 HENRY GREGORY WYMAN, born in Brewer, ME 7 Nov. 1924.

Child b. Hartford, CT:
1 Susan Elizabeth (Wyman), b. 2 Aug. 1955.

1-2-4-3-9-3-6-2-1-1-1-2

RUTH KEENE AVERILL, daughter of Robert Wallace and Venia Elizabeth (Keene) Averill, was born in Bangor, ME 30 Oct. 1930. She married there 26 Dec. 1953 RICHARD RUSSELL SMITH, born in Bangor 28 Feb. 1930.

Child b. Bangor, ME:
1 Nancy Elizabeth (Smith), b. 8 Mar. 1956.

## THE THIRTEENTH GENERATION

1-1-4-2-2-2-5-1-1-1-1-2-2

JOYCE DOREEN YOUNG, daughter of Douglas and Ruth Alda (Felton) Young, married FRED TABAH(?).

Children:

1 John Russell (Tabah(?)).
2 Douglas Ross (Tabah(?)), m. Judi Schroeder; lives Sask., Can.
3 Stephen Randall (Tabah(?)).
4 Graham Richard (Tabah(?)).

1-1-4-2-2-2-5-1-1-1-1-2-4

MARGERY LORNA YOUNG, daughter of Douglas and Ruth Alda (Felton) Young, married ROBERT MALCOLM.

Children:

1 Glenn Paul (Malcolm).
2 Brian Scott (Malcolm).
3 Dale Rodney (Malcolm).

1-1-4-2-2-2-6-3-1-4-4-2-2

OSMOND GREELEY WOODMAN, son of Earl Clifford and Arlene Burnett (Sawyer) Woodman, was born in Rockland, ME 24 Mar. 1924. He married there 5 Jan. 1946 NORMA MAY RAWLEY, daughter of Arthur and Iva (Stanley) Rawley, born in Rockland 4 Feb. 1925.
Osmond is a heating mechanic, carpenter, mason and electrician.

Child:

1 Maria Ann (Woodman), b. 24 June 1963 (adopted).

1-1-4-2-2-2-6-3-1-4-4-2-3

LURA JOSEPHINE WOODMAN, daughter of Earl Clifford and Arlene Burnett (Sawyer) Woodman, was born in Ash Point, ME 26 Aug. 1926. She married in Founderville, Berwick, PA 14 Feb. 1946 JAMES EARL MICHAEL, son of Catherine (Kishbough) Michael, born 29 Aug. 1924.
Lura is a sardine packer; James is a captain at the state prison.

Children b. Rockland, ME:

1 baby (Michael), b. and d. June 1946.
2 Pamela Earlene (Michael), b. 12 Jan. 1949; m. Peter Moe.

1-1-4-2-2-2-6-3-1-4-4-2-4

WILLIAM ARTHUR WOODMAN, son of Earl Clifford and Arlene Burnett (Sawyer) Woodman, was born 30 Dec. 1928. He married in Rockland, ME 19 Dec. 1949 SHIRLEY ANN GILLETTE, daughter of Kenneth Augustus and Beatrice Elizabeth (-----) Gillette, born in Burketville, ME 21 Nov. 1934.

William is a plumber and lobster fisherman.

Children b. Rockland, ME:

1 Arlene Emely (Woodman), b. 21 Oct. 1950; m. Dewy Clifford Curtis.
2 Douglas Earl (Woodman), b. 4 Feb. 1953; m. Corleen Booth.
3 Nancy Ann (Woodman), b. 14 Nov. 1954; m. (1) Allen Norwood--divorced; (2) Michael -----.

1-1-4-2-2-2-9-4-1-4-1-2-1

ELMA JANE STULL, daughter of Carroll Dell and Frances Joy (Marquart) Stull, was born in Sioux City, IA 30 Apr. 1941. She married 31 Aug. 1963 ROBERT GORDON PRENGER, son of Lawrence and Madeline (Hoofer) Prenger, born in Norfolk, NE 6 Mar. 1939.

Children:

1 Corrin Rene (Prenger), b. 15 July 1964.
2 Robert Michael (Prenger), b. 3 June 1966.

1-1-4-2-2-2-9-4-1-4-1-2-2

WALTER JOHN STULL, son of Carroll Dell and Frances Joy (Marquart) Stull, was born in Sioux City, IA 19 June 1943. He married 18 June 1967 JANE ELIZABETH ODIN, daughter of Robert A. and Margaret Ardelle (Armstrong) Odin, born 15 Mar. 1945.

Children:

1 Matthew Prescott (Stull), b. 30 Apr. 1972.
2 Emily Ardelle (Stull), b. 10 Apr. 1977.

1-1-4-2-2-2-9-4-1-4-3-1-1

GERALD FRANK RAMSEY, son of Frank Kenneth and Beatrice Joyce (Woodford) Ramsey, was born in Missoula, MT 12 July 1938. He married in Firth, ID 22 July 1960 NANCY LEE HANSON, born 30 Dec. 1939.

Children:

1 Rochelle (Ramsey), b. Kittery, ME 21 Apr. 1961.
2 Jay Scott (Ramsey), b. Lawrence, KS 21 June 1962.
3 Liseja Gay (Ramsey), b. Saratoga, ME 9 Dec. 1966.

1-1-4-2-2-2-9-4-1-4-3-1-2

RICHARD ALLEN RAMSEY, son of Frank Kenneth and Beatrice Joyce

(Woodford) Ramsey, was born in Missoula, MT 20 Mar. 1940. He married in Burlingame, CA 14 Sept. 1963 ANN SEELEY, born in Beaumont, TX 9 Jan. 1941.

Children:

1 Dennis Ralph (Ramsey), b. Fort Worth, TX 21 June 1966 (adopted).
2 Jeffrey Todd (Ramsey), b. Ft. Worth 26 July 1967.
3 Laura Jane (Ramsey), b. Ft. Worth 29 Apr. 1969.
4 Michael James (Ramsey), b. Redwood City, CA 13 Aug. 1970.

1-1-4-2-2-2-9-4-1-4-3-1-4

JANET JOYCE RAMSEY, daughter of Frank Kenneth and Beatrice Joyce (Woodford) Ramsey, was born in Ames, IA 24 Feb. 1951. She married there 5 Aug. 1972 CHRIS DURLAM, born 1 Jan. 1949.

Children b. Jefferson, IA:

1 Zachary Daniel (Durlam), b. 23 Apr. 1974.
2 Tate Christopher (Durlam), b. 10 Feb. 1976.

1-1-4-2-2-2-9-4-1-4-5-3-1

ROBERT ALLAN NASH, son of Allan Frederick and Doris Prescott (Woodford) Nash, was born in Denison, IA 3 Jan. 1946. He married in Cedar Rapids, IA 29 June 1968 MARTHA ELLEN MORRIS, born there 21 Aug. 1946.

Children:

1 Jeanette Marie (Nash), b. Minot, ND 22 May 1972.
2 Katherine Louise (Nash), b. Minneapolis, MN 19 Apr. 1975.
3 Sara Doris (Nash), b. Minneapolis 1 Oct. 1979.

1-1-4-2-2-2-9-4-1-4-5-3-2

BARBARA JEAN NASH, daughter of Allan Frederick and Doris Prescott (Woodford) Nash, was born in Denison, IA 16 Feb. 1947. She married there 18 Aug. 1968 DALE ROBERT HOLDIMAN, born in Hudson, IA 16 Apr. 1945.

Children:

1 Kristine Elaine (Holdiman), b. Ames, IA 30 Oct. 1971.
2 Julie Lynn (Holdiman), b. Iowa City, IA 7 July 1976.
3 Laurie Beth (Holdiman), b. Iowa City 9 Aug. 1978.

1-1-4-2-2-2-9-4-1-4-7-2-1

ORVAL LEE COX, JR., son of Orval Lee and Lois Norma (Prescott) Cox, was born in Sioux City, IA 9 June 1936. He married in Denver, CO 9 June 1957 NORMA JEAN BRUSE, born in Princeton, MO 9 Nov. 1938.

Children:

1 Vickie Jean (Cox), b. Denver, CO 1 Mar. 1959; m. Golden, CO 18 Aug. 1978 Brett Hall.

2 Michael Wayne (Cox), b. San Jose, CA 15 Dec. 1960.
3 Cherri Rena (Cox), b. San Jose 23 June 1963.
4 Jeffrey Alan (Cox), b. San Jose 23 Oct. 1965.

1-1-4-2-2-2-9-4-1-4-7-2-3

GEORGE A. COX, son of Orval Lee and Lois Norma (Prescott) Cox, was born in Sioux City, IA 10 June 1940. He married in Escondido, CA 29 Oct. 1960 ADELYN MARIE REYNOLDS, born in Lennox, IA 27 Mar. 1940.

Children:
1 Kelly Rennee (Cox), b. Onawa, IA 4 Dec. 1961.
2 Cory Lee (Cox), b. Phelps, WI 6 Aug. 1972.

1-1-4-2-2-3-1-1-1-1-1-1-1

RICHARD B. HENDERSON, son of Arthur R. and Marjorie (Barker) Henderson, married MIRIAM CULBERT.

Children:
1 Michael Culbert (Henderson), b. 16 Jan. 1953.
2 Mary Elizabeth (Henderson), b. 15 Jan. 1956; m. Michael Bottomley--divorced 1979.
3 Robert Barker (Henderson), b. 7 Oct. 1957.
4 Marsha Jean (Henderson), b. 30 Jan. 1960.

1-1-4-2-2-3-1-2-1-1-4-2-1

JANE CASWELL CHRISTIANSEN, daughter of Louis M. and Ethel (Caswell) Christiansen, married BURTON CLYDE CURTIS, son of Ernest Curtis.

Children:
1 Joan (or Joanne) (Curtis).
2 Marty (Curtis).

1-1-4-2-2-3-1-2-1-1-4-2-3

ALTON CHRISTIANSEN, son of Louis M. and Ethel (Caswell) Christiansen, married BEVERLY -----. They have had a daughter and a son.

1-1-4-2-2-3-1-2-1-1-8-2-1

WILLIAM MAYO BERRY, JR., son of William Mayo and Virginia (Scott) Berry, was born in Portland, ME 21 Aug. 1938. He married 1 June 1963 SOCORRO E. LANDERO-ARAICA, born in Managua, Nicaragua 9 June 1939.

Children:
1 Robert Mayo (Berry), b. 9 Nov. 1962 (adopted).
2 Michelle Marie (Berry), b. 16 Dec. 1969.

1-1-4-2-2-3-1-2-1-1-12-2-1

JEANNE ESTELLE ADAMSON, daughter of Henry Kinmond, Jr. and Virginia Estelle (Berry) Adamson, was born in Portland, ME 1 May 1934. She married there 3 Jan. 1958 ELMER CARL SAWTELLE, son of Earl Shepley and Agnes Pauline (Bates) Sawtelle, born in Corinna, ME 21 Feb. 1932.

Children b. Dexter, ME:

1 girl (Sawtelle), stillborn 14 Aug. 1958.
2 David Alan (Sawtelle), b. 19 July 1960.
3 Kimberly Jeanne (Sawtelle), b. 8 June 1963.
4 Brian Eric (Sawtelle), b. 2 June 1968.

1-1-4-2-2-3-1-2-1-1-12-2-2

HENRY KINMOND ADAMSON, III, son of Henry Kinmond, Jr. and Virginia Estelle (Berry) Adamson, was born in Portland, ME 15 Jan. 1937. He married in Midland, TX 14 Mar. 1964 JOYE ANEEN POARCH, daughter of Jesse and Minnie Bell (-----) Poarch, born 24 Jan. 19??.

Henry is a lieutenant colonel in the U.S. Army.

Child:

1 Henry Kinmond, IV (Adamson), b. 20 Dec. 1966.

1-1-4-2-2-3-1-2-1-1-12-2-3

WENDY JILLEEN ADAMSON, daughter of Henry Kinmond, Jr. and Virginia Estelle (Berry) Adamson, was born in Portland, ME 22 Nov. 1943.

She married (1) in El Paso, TX FLOYD CLEON WILLIAMS; they were divorced 25 Aug. 1971. Wendy married (2) 24 Nov. 1973 GODFREY DAVID FLASH, son of Howard Sloan and Nettie Mae (Keniston) Flash, born in Portland, ME 15 June 1946.

Child of Floyd and Wendy:

1 Ronald Lawrence (Williams), b. Dexter, ME 11 Jan. 1966; later adopted by stepfather and name changed to Ronald Lawrence Flash.

Child of Godfrey and Wendy:

2 Elizabeth Michele (Flash), b. Portland, ME 22 Nov. 1976.

1-1-4-2-2-3-1-2-1-1-12-4-1

ROBERT BERRY DURST, son of Robert Metzner and June Louise (Berry) Durst, was born in New London, CT 8 Oct. 1941. He married in Portland, ME 23 Apr. 1966 THERESA CHRISTINE CALVERT, daughter of William H., Jr. and Catherine M. (Burke) Calvert, born in Portland 12 Nov. 1945.

Children:
1 Robert Calvert (Durst), b. Misawa AFB, Japan 2 Mar. 1967.
2 Kelli Lynne (Durst), b. Whiteman AFB, MO 5 Jan. 1971.

1-1-4-5-1-1-5-1-1-2-5-3-2

PATRICIA MARGARET HOPKINS, daughter of Sumner Reuben and Margaret Ann (McIntire or McIntyre) Hopkins, was born in North Conway, NH 7 Sept. 1918. She married in Meriden, CT 20 Nov. 1941 BERNARD WARREN PARKER, son of Perley Freeman and Lillian M. (Averill) Parker, born in Frankfort, ME 29 Apr. 1921.

Children b. Meriden, CT:
1 Bernard Warren, Jr. (Parker), b. 17 Aug. 1942.
2 Dennis Edward (Parker), b. 26 June 1948.
3 Kathleen Anne (Parker), b. 28 Sept. 1950.
4 Jeffrey Francis (Parker), b. 13 Feb. 1953.

1-1-4-5-5-7-1-1-1-1-1-1-1

ADELE CHESTERTON, daughter of Arthur Devereaux and Marjorie Catherine Muriel (Wiggin) Chesterton, was born 11 Sept. 1940. She married 6 Sept. 1965 JAMES MORSE FORMAN.

Children:
1 Karen Wiggin (Forman), b. 23 Nov. 1967.
2 Brenda Devereaux (Forman), b. 23 Dec. 1969.
3 Sarah Catherine (Forman), b. 22 Apr. 1977.

1-1-4-5-5-7-1-1-1-1-1-1-2

ARTHUR WIGGIN CHESTERTON, son of Arthur Devereaux and Marjorie Catherine Muriel (Wiggin) Chesterton, was born 8 June 1942. He married (1) 8 Aug. 1964 MARGARET VISTORIE SANDERS, and (2) 8 June 1976 SANDRA JOAN OLSEN KAKAS.

Children of Arthur and Margaret:
1 Paul Devereaux (Chesterton), b. 30 Nov. 1965.

1-1-4-6-1-2-2-1-1-2-1-1-1

JANE ROSS LUDENS, daughter of Lawrence Aldis and Gladys Ethelyn (Blair) Ludens, was born in Evanston, IL 21 Dec. 1944. She married 22 Apr. 1972 LINN WILLIAMS, born 10 May 1941.

Children:
1 Amy Ross (Williams), b. Carmel, CA 21 Apr. 1975.
2 baby (Williams), due Sept. 1980.

1-1-4-6-1-2-2-1-1-2-1-1-2

JOHN BLAIR LUDENS, son of Lawrence Aldis and Gladys Ethelyn

(Blair) Ludens, was born in Morrison, IL 27 Feb. 1947. He married 12 June 1971 GAYLE FISHER, born 20 Apr. 1948.

Children b. Farrington, WY:
1 Nathan John (Ludens), b. 19 July 1976.
2 Jacob Ryan (Ludens), b. 2 Feb. 1979.

1-1-4-6-1-7-3-1-1-5-1-1-1

DUANE WOODROW LILEY, son of Woodrow and Bernice B. (Johnson) Liley, was born in Davison, MI 10 July 1935. He married in Flint, MI 10 Sept. 1955 STELLA WINIFRED JOHNSON, born there 2 June 1940; died in Linden, MI 13 Jan. 1965.

Children b. Flint, MI:
1 Cynthia Marie (Liley), b. 6 June 1957.
2 Duane Arthur (Liley), b. 20 Aug. 1958.
3 Steven Ray (Liley), b. 12 Mar. 1960.
4 Lisa Ann (Liley), b. 20 Jan. 1963.

1-1-4-6-1-7-3-1-1-5-1-1-2

DOUGLAS EUGENE LILEY, son of Woodrow and Bernice B. (Johnson) Liley, was born in Flint, MI 23 Mar. 1937. He married in Midland, MI 4 Feb. 1955 DARLENE MARIE CHASE, daughter of Rolland and Florence (Hughes) Chase, born in Midland 13 May 1937.

Children:
1 Kathryn Jo (Liley), b. Midland, MI 10 Aug. 1955.
2 Michael Eugene (Liley), b. Flint, MI 29 Dec. 1956.
3 Mark Douglas (Liley), b. Flint 18 May 1958.
4 Julie Ann (Liley), b. Flint 26 July 1965.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-1-2-1

KENNETH SELLERS FIELD, son of Merle Perkins and Mabel (Sellers) Field, was born in Reading 29 Aug. 1905. He married 22 July 1929 FLORENCE MAE KIRK, born in Bangor, ME 3 Oct. 1905.

Children:
1 Morita Mae (Field), b. 27 June 1932.
2 Arthur Kirk (Field), b. 6 Jan. 1938.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-1-3-1

MARTHA FIELD, daughter of Ethelbert Chase and Lydia Elizabeth (Younie) Field, was born 2 Mar. 1920. She married CHESTER COOLIDGE HOWE, born 1 Aug. 1917.

Children:
1 Chester Coolidge, Jr. (Howe).
2 Robert Arthur (Howe).
3 Nancy Elizabeth (Howe).

4 Donald Wesley (Howe).
5 Richard Thomas (Howe).
6 Sandra Jean (Howe).
7 Lawrence Frederick (Howe).

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-1-3-2

ROGER SAMUEL HASKELL FIELD, son of Ethelbert Chase and Lydia Elizabeth (Younie) Field, was born in Wilmington, MA 31 July 1921. He married MARY C. OTTO, born in Tewksbury 15 Dec. 1923.

Children:
1 Roger William (Field), b. 6 June 1944.
2 Thomas Frederick (Field), b. 2 June 1947.
3 John Francis (Field), b. 1 Aug. 1948.
4 Edward Alton (Field), b. 4 Dec. 1956.
5 Michael Wayne (Field), b. 29 Sept. 1961.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-1-3-3

FREDERICK JOSEPH FIELD, son of Ethelbert Chase and Lydia Elizabeth (Younie) Field, was born in Wilmington, MA 4 Aug. 1925. He married in Andover 15 July 1945 ETHEL MAE LE TOURNEAU, daughter of Alphee Emery and Elizabeth Josephine (Cummings) Le Tourneau. She was born in Somerville 29 May 1926.

Children b. Lawrence:
1 Gail Elizabeth (Field), b. 4 Nov. 1946.
2 Steven Frederick (Field), b. 5 Sept. 1949.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-1-3-4

JAMES WESLEY FIELD, son of Ethelbert Chase and Lydia Elizabeth (Younie) Field, was born in Wilmington, MA 6 May 1927. He married HILDRED BISHOP.

Children:
1 Joyce Elizabeth (Field), b. 13 May 1949.
2 Janis Elizabeth (Field), b. 18 Sept. 1953.
3 Debra Ann (Field), b. 16 May 1956.
4 Kimberly Ann (Field), b. 14 Sept. 1961.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-1-3-6

MADGE ELIZABETH FIELD, daughter of Ethelbert Chase and Lydia Elizabeth (Younie) Field, was born 31 July 1933 in Wilmington, MA. She married JOHN SABRE, born in 1926.

Children:
1 Stephen Richard (Sabre), b. 4 Mar. 1955.
2 Mark (Sabre), b. 4 Mar. 1960; d. 30 Sept. 1976.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-1-4-1

ALTON FIELD, son of Frederick Alton and Angie (-----) Field, married MILDRED BLIZZARD.

Children:

1 Alton Chester (Field).
2 Angela (Field).
3 Albert (Field).
4 Harry (Field).
5 Irene (Field).
6 Dana (Field).
7 Donald (Field).

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-1-6-1

HASKELL NOYES FIELD, son of Elmer Downs and Lucy Abinia (Noyes) Field, was born 14 Mar. 1914; married LILLIAN NAGGAND.

Children:

1 Janice Elaine (Field).
2 Paul Michael (Field).
3 Norma Elizabeth (Field).

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-1-6-2

LOWELL EMERSON FIELD, son of Elmer Downs and Lucy Abinia (Noyes) Field, was born 14 Feb. 1816; married IMOGENE MINER.

Children:

1 Kenneth Robert (Field).
2 David Lowell (Field).
3 Shawn Elizabeth (Field).
4 Linda Joyce (Field).
5 Susan Jane (Field).
6 Lisa Jean (Field).

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-2-7-1

CHARLES NASHUA FIELD, son of Charles Hutchings and Emma M. (Keefe) Field, married ----- -----.

Children:

1 Gregory Taylor (Field).
2 Scott Hutchings (Field).
3 Randall Perkins (Field).

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-2-7-2

SHIRLEY ELEANOR FIELD, daughter of Charles Hutchings and Emma M. (Keefe) Field, was born 21 Feb. 1923. She married RALPH F. PLOUFF, JR.

Children:
1 Gail Eleanor (Plouff), b. 4 Dec. 1942.
2 Ralph F., III (Plouff), b. 28 Jan. 1947.
3 Pamela Ann (Plouff), b. 21 Feb. 1951.
4 Frederick Leon (Plouff), b. 11 Feb. 1955.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-3-2-1

RUTH LEVERONE, daughter of Frank and Sarah Emily (Field) Leverone, was born 22 June 1905. She married in Providence, RI 28 June 1927 WILLIAM JOHN KELLY, son of William J. and Mary A. (Murray) Kelly. He was born in Dublin, Ireland in 1905; died in Randolph, MA in 1966.

Children:
1 Jean Ann (Kelly), b. Boston 10 Feb. 1932.
2 Ruth (Kelly), b. Boston 22 Oct. 1934.
3 William John, Jr. (Kelly), b. Weymouth 26 May 1945.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-3-7-1

ARTHUR LESLIE JACKSON, JR., son of Arthur Leslie and Florence Downs (Field) Jackson, was born in Boston 23 Sept. 1920. He married in Dorchester 26 Apr. 1947 EVELYN AGNES SAUNDERS, daughter of James Thomas and Elizabeth Agnes (Crowley) Saunders, born in Dorchester 5 Dec. 1922.

Children:
1 Francis Joseph (Jackson), b. Dorchester 20 Jan. 1948.
2 Edward Arthur (Jackson), b. Cambridge 20 Mar. 1949.
3 Charles Joseph (Jackson), b. Dorchester 22 Mar. 1952.
4 Richard Leo (Jackson), b. Milton 20 Feb. 1954.
5 Carole Elizabeth (Jackson), b. Dorchester 13 Aug. 1956.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-3-7-2

NOVILLA JACKSON, daughter of Arthur Leslie and Florence Downs (Field) Jackson, was born in Canada in 1930. She married RICHARD WALKER.

Children:
1 Nancy (Walker), m. 1977 ----- Yaras.
2 Richard (Walker).
3 Susan (Walker).
4 Robert (Walker).

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-3-7-3

ROBERT LEONARD JACKSON, son of Arthur Leslie and Florence Downs (Field) Jackson, was born in Boston 29 June 1937. He married in Sumter, SC 3 Sept. 1955 MARGARET BEVIS, daughter of Charles Herbert and Martha Ellen (Barr) Bevis, born in Milton 16 Sept. 1935.

Children:

1 Robert Leonard, Jr. (Jackson), b. Chelsea 15 Mar. 1956.
2 Jayson Allen (Jackson), b. Limestone, ME 3 July 1962.
3 Eric Wayne (Jackson), b. Caribou, ME 27 May 1963.
4 Charlene Hope (Jackson), b. Langley AFB, VA 29 June 1965.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-3-8-1

CHIQUITA FLORENCE FIELD, daughter of Chester Everett and Edith Lily (Kivekas or Kiveska) Field, was born in Boston 23 Oct. 1933. She married in Randolph 5 Dec. 1951 FRANCIS NEWTON BROGDON, son of Green Watt and Alice Felicia (Kidd) Brogdon, born 14 Sept. 1928.

Children:

1 Linda Darlene (Brogdon), b. 2 Feb. 1952 Quincy.
2 Francis Newton, Jr. (Brogdon), b. 8 Feb. 1953 El Paso, TX.
3 Kevin Green (Brogdon), b. 4 Feb. 1965 El Paso.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-3-8-2

JUNE EMILY FIELD, daughter of Chester Everett and Edith Lily (Kivekas/Kiveska) Field, was born in Boston 15 June 1935. She married 20 Aug. 1952 JAMES ALFRED COWART, JR., son of James Alfred and Willie Mae (Wilder) Cowart, born in Vidalia, GA 20 Apr. 1930.

Children:

1 Candace Lily (Cowart), b. Romulus, MI or NY 28 Apr. 1955.
2 Wayne David (Cowart), b. France 8 Sept. 1956.
3 Deborah June (Cowart), b. France 10 Oct. 1957.
4 Judith Lynn (Cowart), b. Bourne, MA 17 Aug. 1961.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-3-8-3

CHESTER EVERETT FIELD, JR., son of Chester Everett and Edith Lily (Kivekas/Kiveska) Field, was born in Boston 25 May 1939. He married in Malden 20 July 1961 CAROL ANN BATES, daughter of Joseph Bates, born in Boston 5 May 1943.

Children b. Brockton:

1 David Alan (Field), b. 18 Apr. 1962.
2 Laurie Ann (Field), b. 3 May 1964.
3 Brian Joseph (Field), b. 27 Aug. 1966.
4 Richard Edward (Field), b. 9 Sept. 1968.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-3-8-4

GEORGE ATWOOD FIELD, III, son of Chester Everett and Edith Lily (Kivekas/Kiveska) Field, was born in Boston 13 Feb. 1941. He married in Woonsocket, RI 6 Sept. 1975 JACQUELINE CONSTANCE BOCHON, daughter of Arthur Constant and Fernande Blanche (Daignault) Bochon, born in Woonsocket 9 Dec. 1945.

Child b. Boston:
1 Cynthia Jacqueline (Field), b. 22 Mar. 1979.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-3-8-5

DOROTHY LORRAINE FIELD, daughter of Chester Everett and Edith Lily (Kivekas/Kiveska) Field, was born in Brockton 21 Nov. 1942. She married (1) in Randolph 2 July 1960 WILLIAM DONALD BLACKLEY, son of William Morrison and Edna (MacDougall) Blackley. He was born in Weymouth 10 Aug. 1938; died in Boston 20 Jan. 1973. Dorothy married (2) 20 Nov. 1977 RUSSELL DAVID MacLEOD.

Children of William and Dorothy:
1 Douglas Edward (Blackley), b. Weymouth 4 Aug. 1961.
2 Robin Alice (Blackley), b. Weymouth 30 Dec. 1962.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-3-8-6

LILLIAN ANN FIELD, daughter of Chester Everett and Edith Lily (Kivekas/Kiveska) Field, was born in Boston 1 Feb. 1944. She married in South Boston 10 June 1967 WILLIAM FREDERICK CHISAM, son of Joseph and Lillian Margaret (Connors) Chisam, born 22 Mar. 1942.

Children b. Boston:
1 Edward William (Chisam), b. 22 Feb. 1968.
2 Anne Lee (Chisam), b. 2 Oct. 1970.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-3-8-7

KENNETH ALAN FIELD, son of Chester Everett and Edith Lily (Kivekas/Kiveska) Field, was born in Brockton 14 May 1947. He married in Dover, NH 8 Oct. 1967 SUSAN ELLEN RING, daughter of William E. and Dorothy Marie (Barter) Ring, born 4 Nov. 1948.

Children:
1 Kenneth Alan, Jr. (Field), b. Malden 8 May 1968.
2 Kristanne (Field), b. Winchester 11 Nov. 1970.

1-1-5-2-5-4-1-1-1-1-1-1-2

BARBARA DONALD, daughter of Melvin and Lola (Turnbull) Donald, was born in Toronto, Ont., Can. in 1946. She married in 1968 RONALD PEAT.

Children:
1 Sara (Peat), b. 1975.
2 Kirsten (Peat), b. 1977.

1-1-5-2-5-4-1-1-1-1-1-1-3

STEPHEN DONALD, son of Melvin and Lola (Turnbull) Donald, was born in Ethiopia in 1950; married in 1973 LINDA OGBORNE.

Child:

1 Ryan (Donald), b. 1977.

1-1-6-1-3-1-3-1-4-1-3-1-1

PRISCILLA DAVIS, daughter of Raymond E. and Hazel (McCrum) Davis, was born in Urbana, IL 2 Mar. 1914. She married 23 Sept. 1937 WALTER FELTHOUSE, JR., born in CA 5 Sept. 1910. Priscilla graduated from the Univ. of Calif. at Berkeley and is an interior decorator.

Child:

1 Rae Davis (Felthouse).

1-1-6-1-3-1-3-1-4-1-3-1-2

RAYMOND E. DAVIS, JR., son of Raymond E. and Hazel (McCrum) Davis, was born in Berkeley, CA 21 Aug. 1923. He married 21 June 1947 MARILYN B. CLOSE, born 30 Dec. 1926.

Raymond was a bombardier in the U.S. Air Force in World War II, later graduated from the Univ. of Calif. at Berkeley, and is an engineer with Calif. Portland Cement Co. in Los Angeles.

Children:

1 Steven Charles (Davis), b. Berkeley, CA 9 June 1948; U.S. submarine service.
2 Linda Close (Davis), b. Mill Valley, CA 7 May 1950.
3 Raymond E., III (Davis), b. St. Ignace, MI 1 Nov. 1954.
4 Walter George (Davis), b. Chagrin Falls, OH 27 Mar. 1957.
5 Nancy Jane (Davis), b. Pasadena, CA 16 Aug. 1960.

1-1-6-1-3-1-3-1-4-1-3-4-1

PAUL ARTHUR TRUE, son of Paul Akers and Ruth E. (Davis) True, was born in Westbrook, ME 4 Aug. 1929.

He married (1) 5 Jan. 1952 BEVERLY MOATT; they were divorced in July 1957. He married (2) 29 Jan. 1960 SHARON PULSIFER.

Children of Paul and Beverly:

1 Earle Charles (True), b. 20 July 1952.
2 Sally Ann (True), b. 21 Aug. 1955.
3 William Everett (True), b. 18 Aug. 1956.

Children of Paul and Sharon:

4 Julie Evangeline (True), b. Portland, ME 19 Aug. 1960.
5 Gerald Paul (True), b. Portland 17 Mar. 1962.
6 Elizabeth Ann (True), b. Portland 14 May 1967.
7 Philip Andrew (True), b. Portland 2 Feb. 1969.

1-1-6-1-3-1-3-1-4-1-3-5-1

JACK WINSLOW SPILLER, son of Arthur Carleton and Nellie Christine

(Davis) Spiller, was born in Westbrook, ME 3 May 1922. He married (1) in 1945 NANCY CAMERON; they were later divorced and she married (2) ----- Armstrong, who adopted her son Peter, whose name was then changed to Peter Armstrong.

Jack married (2) 24 June 1948 MARY SYBELLA LA GRANDEUR, daughter of Henry and Mary (Blair) La Grandeur. She was born 5 Dec. 1917.

Jack graduated from the Univ. of Maine and served as a second lieutenant in the U.S. Army Engineers Corps.

Child of Jack and Nancy:

1 Peter (Spiller); name changed to Peter Armstrong (see above).

Children of Jack and Mary:

2 Jack Winslow, Jr. (Spiller), b. Fort Benning, GA 1 Feb. 1952.
3 Carleton Thomas (Spiller), b. Ft. Benning 6 Mar. 1953.
4 Henry Alfred La Grandeur (Spiller), b. Asuncion, Paraguay 13 Aug. 1954.
5 Mary Sybella (Spiller), b. Panama Canal Zone 6 Aug. 1955.

1-1-6-1-3-1-3-1-4-1-3-5-2

PHILIP DAVIS SPILLER, son of Arthur Carleton and Nellie Christine (Davis) Spiller, was born in Westbrook, ME 3 May 1922. He married 22 Nov. 1969 ELAINE ENGLISH, daughter of Clifford and Marie (Holt) English.

He graduated from the U.S. Military Academy at West Point, and is now in the insurance business. Elaine attended Beaver College and the Univ. of Maine at Portland.

Children b. Portland, ME:

1 Jane Marie (Spiller), b. 23 Mar. 1971.
2 Philip Davis, Jr. (Spiller), b. 27 June 1973.

1-1-6-1-3-1-3-1-4-1-3-5-3

RICHARD CHARLES SPILLER, son of Arthur Carleton and Nellie Christine (Davis) Spiller, was born in Westbrook, ME 1 Nov. 1923. He married 1 Aug. 1953 ADELE CARSWELL, born 20 Mar. 1929.

Richard has served in the U.S. Army Air Force, and is in the insurance business.

Children:

1 Richard Charles, Jr. (Spiller), b. Orange, NJ 12 Dec. 1955.
2 Bruce Joseph (Spiller), b. Montclair, NJ 14 Oct. 1957.

1-1-6-1-3-1-3-1-4-1-3-5-4

JANET ELIZABETH SPILLER, daughter of Arthur Carleton and Nellie Christine (Davis) Spiller, was born in Westbrook, ME 8 Nov. 1926. She married 26 Mar. 1954 ROY WEINSTEIN, born in New York City 21 Apr. 1927.

Janet is a graduate (cum laude and Phi Beta Kappa) of the Univ.

of Maine at Orono; Roy is a professor at Northeastern Univ.

Children b. Boston:
1 Lee Davis (Weinstein), b. 20 Aug. 1958.
2 Sara Lynn (Weinstein), b. 20 Jan. 1961.

1-1-6-1-3-1-4-1-5-4-4-2-1

LAURA JANE ROBINSON, daughter of Donald George and Thelma Jane (Drake) Robinson, was born in Rochester, NY 1 Oct. 1943. She married in Castile, NY 23 June 1966 WILLIAM B. LACY, born 27 Apr. 1942.

Laura is a graduate of Cornell Univ., with a Ph.D. from the Univ. of Michigan. She is a research associate in the Medical College of the Univ. of KY. Her husband also graduated from Cornell and holds a Ph.D. from the Univ. of MI. He is an assistant professor of social psychology at the Univ. of KY.

Children:
1 Donovan Burke (Lacy), b. Ann Arbor, MI 17 June 1971.
2 Kristin Marguerite (Lacy), b. Lexington, KY 27 June 1976.

1-1-6-1-3-1-4-1-5-4-4-2-2

CONSTANCE LOUISE ROBINSON, daughter of Donald George and Thelma Jane (Drake) Robinson, was born in Rochester, NY 19 Aug. 1944. She married in Knoxville, TN 15 Dec. 1969 WARREN BRUCE WEAVER.

She is a Cornell graduate, with an M.S. from the Univ. of IN, and teaches in Wyoming, NY. Warren is a dairy farmer.

Children b. Warsaw, NY:
1 Stuart Metler (Weaver), b. 24 July 1975.
2 Steven Mathew (Weaver), b. 18 Dec. 1977.

1-1-6-1-3-1-4-1-5-4-4-2-3

DONALD GEORGE ROBINSON, JR., son of Donald George and Thelma Jane (Drake) Robinson, was born in Warsaw, NY 25 Aug. 1946. He married (1) in Castile, NY 10 June 1967 KRIS GREGSON; they were divorced in 1972. Donald married (2) in July 1972 JUNE PENDERS; they were divorced in 1973. And he married (3) in Ithaca, NY 29 Mar. 1975 JANET WAFER COON.

He attended Cornell Univ., has been a driller and a dairy farmer, and is now operating a hotel in Scott, NY.

Child of Donald and Kris:
1 Nathan John (Robinson), b. Warsaw, NY 11 Aug. 1970.

Child of Donald and Janet:
2 Sherry Lynn (Robinson), b. Cortland, NY 19 Feb. 1976.

1-1-6-1-3-1-4-1-5-4-4-2-4

ROBERT DRAKE ROBINSON, son of Donald George and Thelma Jane (Drake) Robinson, was born in Warsaw, NY 8 June 1948. He married in Webster, NY 17 July 1970 MARTHA KAY WACKEROW. They live on a farm and raise quarter horses.

Robert is a Cornell graduate and is teaching farm production and management. His wife graduated from Hartwick College and teaches English.

Child b. Warsaw, NY:

1 Seth Ian (Robinson), b. 23 Oct. 1975.

1-1-6-1-3-1-4-1-11-2-4-3-1

MARJORIE GRACE HUEHN, daughter of Roland W. and Mildred Marjorie (Watson) Huehn, was born 16 Aug. 1950. She married in Rochester, NY in 1972 GARY THOMAS BOSS.

Child:

1 Laura Grace (Boss), b. 10 Dec. 1976.

1-1-6-1-3-2-6-2-1-1-1-3-1

JOHN WESTON LEAVITT, son of Marshall W. and Mabel Phinney (Gilman) Leavitt, married ----- -----.

Children:

1 Louise (Leavitt).
2 Erik (Leavitt).

1-1-6-1-3-2-6-2-1-1-1-4-1

ANN CAROLE TRUE, daughter of W. Henry and Ethel Weston (Gilman) True, married SCOTT THERRIEN.

Children:

1 Keith (Therrien), twin.
2 Kevin (Therrien), twin.
3 Marcia (Therrien).

1-1-6-1-4-1-1-1-1-1-3-2-1

BETTY WASHINGTON LEWIS WORKS, daughter of David Albert and Lucy Robb (Winston) Works, was born in North Conway, NH 1 Feb. 1951. She is a minister, as is her husband, FRANK FULLER, whom she married 18 May 1974.

Child:

1 Mary Austin (Fuller), b. 15 May 1979.

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-1-1-1-1-1-1

MYRL CROCKER, daughter of Glyndon Harry and Myrl Z. (Brown) Crocker was born in Chicago, IL 24 Dec. 1911. She married in Arlington, VA 9 July 1946 ROBERT E. HOWE, born in Kansas City, MO 10 Oct. 1912; died in Syracuse, NY 15 Feb. 1971.

Child b. Cortland, NY:
1 Robert Crocker (Howe), b. 10 July 1947.

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-8-1-1-3-1-2

JANE HUSTON WILLIAMSON, daughter of Richard B. and Jean Eloise (Sloan) Williamson, was born 17 Apr. 1933. She married 1 Apr. 1954 THOMAS E. DECATUR, a major in the armed forces. He was killed in service 2 May 1967.

Children:
1 Thomas (Decatur), b. 30 Dec. 1954.
2 Nancy (Decatur), b. 30 Sept. 1956.
3 Robert (Decatur), b. 3 Mar. 1959.

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-8-1-1-3-1-3

NANCY JEAN WILLIAMSON, daughter of Richard B. and Jean Eloise (Sloan) Williamson, was born 13 Aug. 1935. She married 9 Mar. 1957 BRUCE R. McCLURE.

Children:
1 Brian D. (McClure), b. 28 Apr. 1961.
2 David Sloan (McClure), b. 3 Mar. 1963.

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-10-2-5-1-1-1

MARY KATHERINE KELLEY, daughter of Darwin Newton and Mary Lucile (Wilson) Kelley, was born in Huntington, IN 15 Jan. 1944. She married there 26 July 1968 PAUL EDWARD KAPP.

Child:
1 Stephanie Michelle (Kapp), b. 3 Feb. 1977.

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-10-2-5-1-1-2

KAROL JANE KELLEY, daughter of Darwin Newton and Mary Lucile (Wilson) Kelley, was born in Huntington, IN 1 Jan. 1947. She married in Benzonia, MI 20 Nov. 1965 ALLEN LEROY DUFORD.

Children:
1 Cori Jane (Duford), b. 5 Apr. 1974.
2 Kelley Allen (Duford), b. 24 Mar. 1978.

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-10-2-5-1-1-3

SYLVIA JUNE KELLEY, daughter of Darwin Newton and Mary Lucile (Wilson) Kelley, was born in Huntington, IN 8 June 1949. She earned an M.D. and married 21 Dec. 1974 RICHARD ALAN LEVINSON. They have had one child who was born and died in Denver, CO on 19 Mar. 1979.

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-10-2-5-1-2-1

HELEN LINLEY WILSON, daughter of Richard Case and Jean Mary (Schulz) Wilson, was born in Rockhampton, Queensland, Australia 27 July 1945. She married in Savannah, GA 30 Jan. 1970 ROGER DAVID FREEMAN. They have two sons.

1-1-6-1-4-2-3-10-2-5-1-2-3

DIANA MARIE WILSON, daughter of Richard Case and Jean Mary (Schulz) Wilson, was born in Denver, CO 19 May 1952. She married in Lakewood, CA 5 Apr. 1969 DEL D. ALLISON; they were divorced in 1978. There are a daughter and a son.

1-1-6-1-5-4-2-1-1-1-1-1-2

SUSAN LOUISE STRONG, daughter of Charles Hansen, Jr. and Louise Harden (Gaylord) Strong, was born in Rochester, NY 18 Aug. 1943. She attended Sweet Briar College and married in New Canaan, CT 7 Sept. 1965 ANGUS WILLIAM McDONALD, JR., born 7 Dec. 1941. He is the son of Angus William and Elizabeth Lloyd (Dandridge) McDonald. Angus holds a B.A. from Amherst and a Ph.D. from the Univ. of Calif. at Berkeley. He is the author of Urban Origins of Rural Revolution, published in 1978.

Children:

1 Louise Gaylord (McDonald), b. Berkeley, CA 6 Feb. 1966.
2 Angus William, III (McDonald), b. Taiwan, Republic of China 10 Apr. 1968.
3 Elizabeth Dandridge (McDonald), b. Minneapolis, MN 1 Nov. 1976.

1-1-6-1-5-4-2-1-1-1-1-1-3

PATRICIA HARDEN STRONG, daughter of Charles Hansen, Jr. and Louise Harden (Gaylord) Strong, was born in New York City 4 Mar. 1945. She married 30 Aug. 1965 GEORGE THEODORE BRIECHLE, son of Joseph and Margaret Katherine (Michel) Briechle, born in Brooklyn, NY 9 Jan. 1943.

Patricia is a graduate of UCLA. George holds a B.S. from the Univ. of CT and M.S.E. and M.B.A. degrees from UCLA.

Children:

1 Liesl Meredith (Briechle), b. Santa Monica, CA 28 Aug. 1972.
2 Tavis Quennel (Briechle), b. Bridgeport, CT 15 June 1975.

1-1-6-1-5-4-2-1-1-1-1-1-4

CHARLES HANSEN STRONG, III, son of Charles Hansen, Jr. and Louise Harden (Gaylord) Strong, was born in Rochester, NY 12 Jan. 1951. He graduated from Syracuse Univ.
Charles married (1) 27 Feb. 1971 DIANE SHULTES; they were later divorced. He married (2) 21 Dec. 1979 JENNIE (-----) BERNARDI.

Child of Charles and Diane:
1 Jennifer de Dean (Strong), b. Syracuse, NY 9 Feb. 1973.

1-1-6-4-1-5-6-1-1-1-1-1-1

ESTHER MARY FELTON, daughter of Ralph and Helen T. (Sprague) Felton, was born in Marsden, Sask., Can. 21 Dec. 1915. She married in Eagle, MI 14 June 1941 ORVILLE EARL HEMINGWAY, born in Clinton Co., MI 14 Mar. 1912.

Child b. Lansing, MI:
1 Joan Mary (Hemingway), b. 26 Oct. 1943; m. Las Vegas, NV 26 Aug. 1972 Charles James Ingalls, b. Clinton Co., MI 15 Nov. 1923.

1-1-6-4-1-5-6-1-2-1-1-2-1

MICHAEL EDWARD ZOOK, son of Clinton Royal and Eloise Elizabeth (Wall) Zook, was born in Adrian, MI in 1942. He married in Cape Coral, FL 27 Feb. 1972 JANE HIGGENS.

Child b. Cape Coral, FL:
1 David Michael (Zook), b. 12 Nov. 1973.

1-1-6-4-1-5-6-1-2-1-1-2-2

JACQUELINE JEAN ZOOK, daughter of Clinton Royal and Eloise Elizabeth (Wall) Zook, was born in Muskegon, MI 24 Jan. 1945. She married in Fraser, MI in 1964 WILLIAM ARTHUR SMITH, III.

Children:
1 Salena Elizabeth (Smith), b. 24 June 1965.
2 Deborah Jean (Smith), b. 12 Feb. 1968.
3 Katherine Leigh (Smith), b. 6 July 1970.
4 William Arthur, IV (Smith), b. 19 June 1971.

1-1-6-4-1-5-6-1-2-1-1-2-3

CYNTHIA LEIGH ZOOK, daughter of Clinton Royal and Eloise Elizabeth (Wall) Zook, was married in Jackson, MI 4 Mar. 1977 to LAURENCE IVAN PRATER, born in MI 13 June 1953.

Child b. Jackson, MI:
1 Sean Clinton Paul (Prater), b. 20 May 1977.

1-1-6-4-1-5-6-1-2-1-3-1-1

CURTIS J. KNIERIM, son of Virgil Jacob and June Lorraine (Hiser) Knierim, was born in Hancock, MI 9 Feb. 1949. He married 11 Dec. 1975 (as her second husband) GLENNIS (SEE) -----.

Child:

1 Allyn (Knierim), b. Adrian, MI 11 May 1951; teaching in Atlanta, GA.

1-1-6-4-1-5-8-2-1-1-1-1-1

SUSAN LEOSE SCHUYLER, daughter of James Owen and Leose Mable (Brown) Schuyler, was born in Watsonville, CA 17 Sept. 1950. She married in San Carlos, CA 4 May 1974 JACK DOMINIQUE MARQUIS, son of George and Alice (Gayrard) Marquis, born in San Francisco, CA 10 Oct. 1947.

Child b. Redwood City, CA:

1 Elyce Ann (Marquis), b. 9 Sept. 1977.

1-1-6-5-2-1-1-1-1-1-1-2-1

EVELYN MARCO McKAIG, daughter of Clement Vlandringham and Roberta (McKay) McKaig, was born in 1919. She married three times; nothing is known of her first and third marriages. After a divorce from her first husband, she married (2) MARSHALL GISH; they were also divorced. Evelyn died ca. 1960.

Children of Marshall and Evelyn:

1 Roberta McKay (Gish), b. ca. 1942.
2 Marshall, Jr. (Gish).

1-1-6-5-2-1-1-1-1-1-1-3-2

MURIEL McKAIG, daughter of Donald and Frederica (Morgan) McKaig, was born in 1918. She married in Pittsburgh, PA 30 Mar. 1950 WILLIAM J. MILLER, born in 1916.

Children:

1 William J., Jr. (Miller), b. 1951; m. Cleveland, OH 2 June 1979 Daneen Marie Gorman, b. 1953.
2 Frederica Morgan (Miller), b. 1955; m. Watch Hill, RI 11 Aug. 1979 James Hornor Davis, IV, b. 1953.

1-1-6-5-2-1-1-1-1-1-3-1-1

MARY ELIZABETH SAEGER, daughter of Wilford Cook and Edith Mary (Houseman) Saeger, was born in Washington, DC 16 Feb. 1919. She married in Concord, MA 18 May 1946 JOHN HAROLD DANIEL, JR., son of John Harold and Ada (Bean) Daniel, born in Nottinghamshire, England 1 Jan. 1913.

Mary Elizabeth (called Betty) holds B.A. and M.A. degrees from Vassar College. John (called Jack) graduated from the Univ. of Alabama, has a Ph.D. from Yale Univ., and is a research chemist.

Children b. Stamford, CT:

1 Nancy Saeger (Daniel), b. 17 Apr. 1947.
2 Warren Selby (Daniel), b. 13 May 1948.
3 John Wilford (Daniel), b. 8 Apr. 1951; m. Atlanta, GA 14 Oct. 1972 Margaret Leigh Spangler, dau. George and Ruth (Dorsch) Spangler, b. Pittsburgh, PA 8 May 1951--divorced Nov. 1979; grad. Wesleyan Univ.; rock musician.
4 Roger Hampton (Daniel), b. 17 Mar. 1953; construction and contracting in FL and GA.

1-1-6-10-5-3-3-2-1-3-1-1-1

DAVID GARLAND PHINNEY, son of Donald Edward and Mary Leila (Garland) Phinney, was born in Columbus, OH 1 Feb. 1949. He married in Plainfield, NJ 8 July 1972 CHRISTINE ANN KING, born in Shawano, WI 23 Sept. 1949.

David graduated from high school in Germany and attended the American College in Paris, France. Both he and Christine graduated magna cum laude from Northeastern Univ. He was on active duty with the U.S. Army for four years, was separated as a captain, and is now in television production, working as a director. Christine is a registered pharmacist.

Children:

1 Donna Lynne (Phinney), b. Fayetteville, NC 18 Apr. 1976.

1-1-7-1-4-4-3-4-4-2-5-1-1

CHARLES ANDREW BLACKINGTON, son of Edward Wentworth and Ella Mae (Bolan) Blackington, was born in Camden, ME 25 Aug. 1953. He married (1) BILLIE-JO (WINSLOW) LIBBEY, daughter of William and Gloria (Porter) Winslow, previously married to Richard Libbey. Charles married (2) JANICE HILL.

Child of Charles and Billie-Jo:

1 Alan Lee (Blackington), b. Camden, ME 21 June 1974.

1-1-7-1-4-4-3-4-4-2-5-1-3

CHRISTINE ANN BLACKINGTON, daughter of Edward Wentworth and Ella Mae (Bolan) Blackington, was born in Camden, ME 6 Sept. 1958. She married in West Rockport, ME 17 Sept. 1976 STEPHEN KENT LANE, son of Kenneth and Edith (Hunt) Lane, b. ca. 1956/7.

Child b. Camden, ME:

1 Stephen Charles (Lane), b. 19 Jan. 1980.

1-1-7-1-4-5-6-7-4-1-1-1-1

JUDITH ELLERY, daughter of John Wardwell and Janice Rogers (Randall) Ellery, married (1) ----- WILKINSON, (2) ----- BLAISDELL.

Child of Judith by her first marriage:

1 John Randall (Wilkinson).

1-1-7-1-4-5-6-7-4-1-1-2-1

JEFFREY RANDALL WENTWORTH, son of John Alexander and Nancy Elizabeth (Randall) Wentworth, married ----- -----.

Children:

1 Jennifer (Wentworth).
2 Jonathan (Wentworth).

1-2-1-1-1-6-1-1-1-1-1-1-1

DAVID B. DEAN, son of Edmund P. and Ada D. (Anthony) Dean, was born 2 June 1910. He married MIRIAM E. BABBITT (see #1-2-1-1-1-6-1-1-2-1-1-1-1).

Children:

1 David R. (Dean), b. 24 Aug. 1935.
2 Paul Anthony (Dean), b. 29 Dec. 1937.
3 Mark C. (Dean), b. 25 Jan. 1945.

1-2-1-1-1-6-1-1-2-1-1-1-1

MIRIAM E. BABBITT, daughter of Charles Dean and Bertha L. (Rounds) Babbitt, was born in Taunton 23 Nov. 1913. She married DAVID B. DEAN (see #1-2-1-1-1-6-1-1-1-1-1-1-1), born 2 June 1910. Their children are listed above under their father.

1-2-1-1-7-4-1-1-1-1-1-1-1

JOHN MICHAEL DAVIS, son of Doremus S. and Florence Gertrude (Dilts) Davis, was born in Charlotte, MI 26 Nov. 1934. He married (1) in Mantua, OH 25 Aug. 1956 KATHRYN ANN MAATCH, born there 8 Sept. 1935. And he married (2) in Morehead, KY 15 Dec. 1979 MELISSA THOMAS.

Children of John and Kathryn:

1 Jennifer Ann (Davis), b. Painesville, OH 12 July 1957; m. Hiram, OH 21 July 1979 Donald W. Smith, b. Hiram.
2 Dawn Kristine (Davis), b. Painesville 26 Mar. 1959.
3 Karen Michelle (Davis), b. Painesville 11 May 1961.

1-2-1-1-7-4-1-1-1-1-1-1-2

CAROL JO DAVIS, daughter of Doremus S. and Florence Gertrude (Dilts) Davis, was born in Battle Creek, MI 28 Nov. 1935. She

married in Fort Lauderdale, FL 6 June 1959 WILLIAM REED LATOUR, born in Norwalk, CT 9 Oct. 1933.

Children b. Ft. Lauderdale, FL:

1 Denise Louise (Latour), b. 15 Oct. 1960; m. Ft. Lauderdale 20 May 1980 Krag Joseph Churchill, b. there 28 Apr. 1960.
2 Michelle Dora (Latour), b. 16 Aug. 1962.
3 Laura Lee (Latour), b. 9 Aug. 1963.
4 Terri-Lynn Davis (Latour), b. 17 Feb. 1965.
5 Nicole Marie (Latour), b. 1 Dec. 1968.

1-2-1-1-7-4-1-1-1-1-1-2-1

BARBARA SUZANNE McLAUGHLIN, daughter of Ion Carlyle and Blanche Barbara (Davis) McLaughlin, was born in Charlotte, MI 10 July 1937. She married in Hue, Viet Nam 22 Sept. 1958 JOHN HERBERT IZZO, born in Saginaw, MI 17 July 1928.

Children:

1 Victoria Sue (Izzo), b. Tucson, AZ 24 Sept. 1960.
2 Alexander John (Izzo), b. Menlo Park, CA 6 Oct. 1963.

1-2-1-1-7-4-1-1-1-1-1-2-2

JAMES CARLYLE McLAUGHLIN, son of Ion Carlyle and Blanche Barbara (Davis McLaughlin, was born in Charlotte, MI 24 Aug. 1939. He married there 24 May 1964 RENATE GRÄMER, born in Germany 3 Jan. 1941.

Children b. Flint, MI:

1 Frank Carlyle (McLaughlin), b. 12 June 1976.
2 Kevin Ian (McLaughlin), b. 30 June 1978.

1-2-1-1-7-4-1-1-1-1-1-2-3

MARY ANN McLAUGHLIN, daughter of Ion Carlyle and Blanche Barbara (Davis) McLaughlin, was born in Charlotte, MI 2 June 1943. She married there 12 Aug. 1962 ROBERT WESLEY HOBBS, born in Chester, WV 28 Jan. 1938.

Children b. Washington, DC:

1 James David (Hobbs), b. 29 July 1968.
2 Mary Ann (Hobbs), b. 28 Sept. 1973.

1-2-1-1-7-4-1-1-1-1-1-3-1

AARON WADSWORTH DAVIS, son of John Mac and Clara May (Hungerford) Davis, was born in Charlotte, MI 5 Jan. 1940. He married in Oliver, MI 21 Nov. 1964 DOROTHY ANN CUSHMAN, born 14 Mar. 1938.

Children:

1 Tamara Hazle (Davis), b. Marshall, MI 14 Sept. 1965.
2 Kevin Wadsworth (Davis), b. Marshall 20 Dec. 1968.
3 Trent Aaron (Davis), b. Battle Creek, MI 24 Jan. 1973.

1-2-1-1-7-4-1-1-1-1-1-4-1

DAVID DAVIS MEYER, son of Franklin Earle and Frances Wadsworth (Davis) Meyer, was born in Charlotte, MI 15 Nov. 1943. He married in Greensboro, NC 29 Mar. 1964 ROBERTA ESTHER STILLMAN, born in Buffalo, NY 14 May 1943. David is a physician.

Children b. Winston-Salem, NC:
1 Jeffrey Wadsworth (Meyer), b. 30 June 1967.
2 James Carlton (Meyer), b. 1 Sept. 1968.
3 Julie Elizabeth (Meyer), b. 9 July 1974.

1-2-1-1-7-4-1-1-1-1-1-4-2

DANIEL FRANKLIN MEYER, son of Franklin Earle and Frances Wadsworth (Davis) Meyer, was born in Columbus, OH 31 Mar. 1946. He married there 12 Aug. 1967 PAMELA JEAN FRIESLAND, born there 4 Sept. 1946.

Children:
1 Tamara Jean (Meyer), b. Columbus, OH 7 Aug. 1971.
2 Gretchen Ann (Meyer), b. Parkersburg, WV 7 May 1974.

1-2-1-1-7-4-1-1-1-1-1-4-3

DEBORAH ANN MEYER, daughter of Franklin Earle and Frances Wadsworth (Davis) Meyer, was born in Columbus, OH 20 Jan. 1951. She married in Greensboro, NC 29 May 1976 STEPHEN DARYL BRYANT, born in Winston-Salem, NC 27 Mar. 1952.

Child b. Greensboro, NC:
1 Peter Ziglar (Bryant), b. 17 June 1979.

1-2-1-3-10-2-2-1-4-1-1-2-2

CATHERINE LYNN LORING, daughter of John Malcolm, Jr. and Rose Marie (Verzal) (Stevenson) Loring, was born in Las Vegas, NV 3 June 1954. She married in Wetumpka, AL 12 Jan. 1974 RONNIE JAY BROWNING. They were divorced in Feb. 1978.

Child:
1 Ronnie Jay, Jr. (Browning), b. 29 Apr. 1974.

1-2-1-3-10-2-2-1-4-1-1-2-3

JACQUELINE ANNE LORING, daughter of John Malcolm, Jr. and Rose Marie (Verzal) (Stevenson) Loring, was born in San Antonio, TX 6 Oct. 1957. She married at Gunther AFB, Montgomery, AL 14 Mar. 1976 WAYNE ROY CAMP.

Child:
1 Diamond Marie Loring (Camp), b. FL 13 Sept. 1977.

1-2-1-5-3-7-3-7-1-1-2-2-1

SANDRA GIFFORD, daughter of Stanley Eugene and Inez (Potter) Gifford, was born in Westport 1 June 1942. She married in NH 15 Nov. 1962 ROBERT SYKES, son of Robert F. and Mary (Cottrell) Sykes.

Children:
1 Robert Stanley (Sykes), b. 20 May 1963.
2 Daphne Lizabeth (Sykes), b. 4 Oct. 1965.

1-2-1-5-3-7-3-7-1-1-3-2-4

ROGER WALTER PINKOS, son of Felix Eugene and Helyn Gifford (Lunan) Pinkos, was born in Fall River 8 Nov. 1945; married AVIS BREYAN of Boston.

Child b. Norwell:
1 Jared Alden (Pinkos), b. 15 Mar. 1979.

1-2-1-5-3-7-3-7-1-1-3-3-2

NANCY JANE CURRAN, daughter of Leo Frank and Hilda Woodrow (Lunan) Curran, was born in Fall River 4 Apr. 1947. She married 28 Dec. 1972 GLENN GOLDSTEIN, born in Riverside, CA 4 Feb. 1948.

Children:
1 Eben Michael (Goldstein), b. Riverside, CA 18 Jan. 1974.
2 Sarah Carmel (Goldstein), b. Narco, CA 7 June 1979.

1-2-1-5-3-7-3-7-1-1-3-3-3

JOYCE ANNE CURRAN, daughter of Leo Frank and Hilda Woodrow (Lunan) Curran, was born in Fall River 26 Nov. 1948. She married there 26 July 1969 GEORGE NANZ, born in Cascade, WI 14 June 1947.

Children:
1 Danny Jay (Nanz), b. Glen Burnie, MD 28 Dec. 1970.
2 Christy Anne (Nanz), b. Groton, CT 15 Oct. 1973.
3 Mitchell (Nanz), b. Cascade, WI 10 Jan. 1980.

1-2-2-1-1-2-2-3-5-1-6-1-1

JANICE D. JAMES, daughter of Phillip G. and Eleanor F. (Welsh) James, was born in Gardiner, ME 16 Aug. 1940. She married there 10 Nov. 1960 GERRY D. CAMERON, son of Dolph L. and Irene E. (Allen) Cameron, born in Richmond, ME 3 Mar. 1935.

Children:
1 Mark (Cameron), b. Gardiner, ME 26 July 1962.
2 Wendy L. (Cameron), b. Southington, CT 4 Mar. 1964.

1-2-2-1-1-2-2-3-5-1-6-1-2

JOYCE E. JAMES, daughter of Phillip G. and Eleanor F. (Welsh) James, was born in Gardiner, ME 20 Sept. 1941. She married there 10 Oct. 1959 HOWARD B. TRUMAN, son of Sherlock D. and Erva L. (Rice) Truman, born in South Paris, ME 20 May 1941.

Children:

1 Howard B. Jr. (Truman), b. Southington, CT 29 May 1963.
2 Jodi E. (Truman), b. Augusta, ME 7 June 1964.
3 Gayle L. (Truman), b. Gardiner, ME 22 July 1965.
4 Timothy P. (Truman), b. Gardiner 18 Aug. 1967.

1-2-2-1-1-2-2-3-5-1-6-1-3

CAROL A. JAMES, daughter of Phillip G. and Eleanor F. (Welsh) James, was born in Gardiner, ME 2 Sept. 1944. She married in Plantsville, CT 6 Apr. 1963 ROSS E. COOK, born in Belfast, ME 31 May 1943.

Children:

1 Shelly A. (Cook), b. Southington, CT 14 Feb. 1965.
2 Stacey J. (Cook), b. Gardiner, ME 9 Sug. 1966.
3 Ross E., Jr. (Cook), b. Gardiner 26 Sept. 1967.
4 Catrina L. (Cook), b. Augusta, ME 15 Aug. 1970.

1-2-2-1-1-2-2-3-5-1-6-1-4

PHILLIP G. JAMES, JR., son of Phillip G. and Eleanor F. (Welsh) James, was born in Gardiner, ME 22 June 1946. He married there 22 Jan. 1966 LINDA HEMBREE, daughter of Claude and Eleanor (Farrell) Hembree.

Children:

1 Michael T. (James), b. Gardiner, ME 18 Oct. 1968.
2 Tracey L. (James), b. Augusta, ME 4 Jan. 1971.

1-2-2-1-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-1-1

JOAN ELIZABETH CONNER, daughter of Edwin Kenniston and Elizabeth M. (Hooper) Conner, was born in Akron, OH 7 Oct. 1929. She married there 27 Sept. 1947 RICHARD GERALD WEISS, son of Edward F. and Minnie (Kasburg) Weiss, born 20 Jan. 1927.

Children:

1 Gary Richard (Weiss), b. 25 Junè 1950; m. 8 July 1972 Louise Kelley, dau. Clarence A. and Mary (Musser) Kelley, b. Akron, OH 8 Apr. 1947.
2 John Edward (Weiss), b. 29 Nov. 1951; m. Akron 21 Dec. 1974 Tamara Lou Johnson, dau. Dale T. and Lucille (Von Gunten), b. Akron 13 May 1952.
3 Linda Marie Elizabeth (Weiss), b. 11 Feb. 1954.
4 Susan Ann (Weiss), b. 31 May 1957.
5 Wendy Carol (Weiss), b. 27 Sept. 1964.

1-2-2-1-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-1-2

MARJA VIVIAN ELIZABETH CONNER, daughter of Edwin Kenniston and Elma (Neimi) Conner, was born in Castine, ME 11 Jan. 1949. She married in Sunnyvale, CA in Apr. 1969 ALBERT FRANCIS MOORE, JR., son of Albert Francis and Rita L. (Corbin) Moore, born in Somerville 1 Dec. 1945.

Child b. Lynn:

1 Albert Francis, Jr. (Moore), b. 29 Jan. 1970.

1-2-2-1-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-2-1

ALBERT EDWIN MYERS, son of Forrest Donald and Marian Helen (Conner) Myers, was born in Akron, OH 18 Sept. 1931. He married in Doylestown, OH 9 Aug. 1953 NAOMI ANN PAULLIN, daughter of Cedric H. and June I. (Jewell) Paullin, born in Doylestown 22 May 1931. Albert is a Lutheran clergyman.

Children:

1 Paul Timothy (Myers), b. Wooster, OH 25 July 1956.
2 Kathryn Irene (Myers), b. Cheyenne, WY 5 Dec. 1960.
3 Deborah Helen (Myers), b. Canada 16 Jan. 1962.
4 Forrest Cedric (Myers), b. Canada 1 May 1964.

1-2-2-1-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-2-2

VIVIAN MARTHA MYERS, daughter of Forrest Donald and Marian Helen (Conner) Myers, was born in Akron, OH 22 Nov. 1934. She married in Islip, NY 18 Dec. 1954 JOHN AUGUST HARIG, JR., son of John August and Portia (Shriber) Harig, born 8 Apr. 1934.

Children:

1 Barbara Anne (Harig), b. Akron, OH 13 July 1956.
2 John Richard (Harig), b. Aberdeen, MD 18 Feb. 1958.
3 Michael Peter (Harig), b. Barberton, OH 6 May 1962.
4 Andrew Timothy (Harig), b. Barberton 27 Jan. 1974.

1-2-2-1-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-2-3

LUCY JANE MYERS, daughter of Forrest Donald and Marian Helen (Conner) Myers, was born in Akron, OH 11 July 1937. She married in White Plains, NY 8 July 1956 JOHN BLAIR WEBSTER, son of F. B. and Charlotte (Lear) Webster, born in Cleveland, OH 6 Sept. 1933.

Children:

1 Robert Blair (Webster), b. Cleveland, OH 14 Feb. 1958.
2 David Myers (Webster), b. Cleveland 23 June 1959.
3 Meg Ann (Webster), b. Rochester, NY 20 Aug. 1963.

1-2-2-1-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-3-1

DIREXA VIRGINIA DICK, daughter of William Karl and Virginia

Montez (Conner) Dick, was born in New York City 3 Nov. 1945. She married in Islip, NY 3 Jan. 1970 CHRISTOPHER FARRELL DEARIE, son of John Paul and Ann Rose (Farrell) Dearie, born in Westfield, NJ 22 Aug. 1942.

Children b. NYC:

1 Christopher Farrell, Jr. (Dearie), b. 30 Jan. 1971.
2 Direxa Virginia (Dearie), b. 28 Dec. 1972.
3 Honora Ann (Dearie), b. 19 May 1975.
4 William Dick (Dearie), b. 31 May 1978.

1-2-2-1-1-2-2-3-7-5-3-1-3

JUDITH ANN ANDREWS, daughter of Jay Kenniston and Mildred Mary (Eichelberger) Andrews, was born 1 Aug. 1958, She married 11 June 1975 CHRISTIAN LAY, son of Clarence and Delores (James) Lay.

Child:

1 Pearl Soma Kristi (Lay), b. Akron, OH 31 Mar. 1976.

1-2-2-3-5-2-4-1-3-1-2-2-1

ELIZABETH BROOKS WOOD, daughter of Kenneth Henry and Elizabeth Adeline (Campbell) Wood, was born 31 Dec. 1937. She married (1) 16 June 1956 DONALD ATWELL, and (2) 27 June 1970 CLARENCE DAVIS.

Children of Donald and Elizabeth:

1 Donald, Jr. (Atwell), b. 18 Nov. 1958.
2 Thomas (Atwell), b. 9 May 1962.

1-2-2-3-5-2-4-1-3-1-2-2-2

RICHARD CAMPBELL WOOD, son of Kenneth Henry and Elizabeth Adeline (Campbell) Wood, was born 9 Aug. 1947. He married 7 Dec. 1967 CHRIS CODDINGTON.

Child:

1 Sandra Elizabeth (Wood), b. 18 July 1968.

1-2-3-1-3-1-2-7-2-5-3-1-1

KENNETH SHERMAN BRYANT, son of Sherman Fletcher and Catherine Tena (Rogers) Bryant, was born in Durham, ME 7 Oct. 1925. He married DORIS IRVING, born in Manchester, NH.

Child b. Augusta, ME:

1 Kenneth Irving (Bryant), b. 4 Sept. 1948.

1-2-3-1-3-4-1-1-1-1-2-1-2

REBECCA SUSANNA SAMPSON, daughter of Robert Nash and Lucille Edna (Pundmann) Sampson, was born 5 July 1949. She married 10 June 1972 MICHAEL PAUL SHANNON, born 11 Aug. 1947.

Children:
1 Melissa Marie (Shannon), b. 3 Jan. 1974.
2 Matthew Michael (Shannon), b. 28 Feb. 1975.

1-2-3-1-3-4-1-1-1-1-2-2-2

JEANNE ELIZABETH SHAW LARKIN, daughter of Cornelius and Evelyn Mavis (Sampson) Shaw (later adopted by Evelyn's second husband, Fay Wesley Larkin), was born 15 Apr. 1952. She married 9 Oct. 1971 MARK WILLARD PAUL ESTREM, born 25 May 1952.

Child:
1 Clarice Joy (Estrem), b. 26 Aug. 1973.

1-2-3-1-3-4-1-1-1-2-1-1-1

JACQUELINE LARSON, daughter of John Monroe and Glendora Drusilla (Sampson) Larson, was born 28 Oct. 1945. She married 24 Dec. 1963 STEPHEN KELLEY, born 28 Jan. 1943.

Children:
1 Kristina Leona Jane (Kelley), b. 25 Dec. 1966.
2 Stephanie Victoria (Kelley), b. 1 Feb. 1972.

1-2-3-1-3-4-1-1-1-2-1-1-2

BARBARA LYNN LARSON, daughter of John Monroe and Glendora Drusilla (Sampson) Larson, was born 23 Feb. 1951. She married 6 July 1972 PHILLIP SCHULTZ, born 12 July 1948.

Child:
1 Heather Noelle (Schultz), b. 9 Dec. 1972.

1-2-3-1-3-4-1-1-1-2-4-3-1

DONALD EVANS, son of David V. and Mildred Irene (Dunn) Evans, was born in 1948; married in 1969 ----- -----.

Child:
1 Elizabeth (Evans), b. 1975.

1-2-3-2-3-2-3-4-2-3-7-1-1

BARBARA E. CHEADLE, daughter of Richard F. and Florence E. (Brown) Cheadle, was born in Lebanon, OR 4 Oct. 1918. She married in Independence, OR 5 Oct. 1940 JAMES F. LEMON.

Child b. Eugene, OR:
1 Linda Kay (Lemon), b. 4 Mar. 1943.

1-2-3-2-3-2-3-4-2-3-7-1-2

RICHARD F. CHEADLE, son of Richard F. and Florence E. (Brown) Cheadle, was born in Lebanon, OR 1 May 1920. He married in Canby, OR 19 May 1948 GERALDINE MEEK.

Children:
1 Susan Marie (Cheadle), b. Eugene, OR 18 Oct. 1949.
2 Charlotte Ann (Cheadle), b. Eugene 6 Feb. 1951.
3 Phyllis Jean (Cheadle), b. Eugene 25 Mar. 1953.
4 James Richard (Cheadle), b. Corvallis, OR 28 Dec. 1956.

1-2-3-2-3-2-3-4-2-3-7-1-3

ROBERT NORMAN CHEADLE, son of Richard F. and Florence E. (Brown) Cheadle, was born in Roseburg, OR 25 Sept. 1924. He married there 2 Mar. 1952 VIRGINIA LONG.

Children b. Eugene, OR:
1 John Lewis (Cheadle), b. 23 Mar. 1953.
2 Patricia Anne (Cheadle), b. 10 June 1954.

1-2-3-2-3-2-3-4-2-3-7-2-2

ROBERT PRESTON DOUGHTON, son of Preston F. and Lois Marguerite (Cheadle) Doughton, was born in Dallas, OR 8 Apr. 1936. He married 1 Sept. 1956 CAROLYN AVERILL.

Children b. Portland, OR:
1 Steven Averill (Doughton), b. 7 Nov. 1960.
2 Catherine Elizabeth (Doughton), b. 9 May 1962.
3 Jennifer Fairchild (Doughton), b. 23 Aug. 1966.

1-2-3-2-3-2-3-4-2-5-3-1-1

GEORGE W. WHEELER, son of George Alfred and Dorothy M. (Hoffman) Wheeler, was born in Lebanon, OR 1 Mar. 1941. He married 6 Apr. 1969 SANDRA L. PHILLIPS.

Children:
1 Ronald David (Wheeler), b. Kenya, Africa 8 Mar. 1974.
2 Jason Daniel (Wheeler), b. Montgomery, AL 14 Feb. 1978.

1-2-3-2-3-2-3-4-2-5-3-1-2

THOMAS ALFRED WHEELER, son of George Alfred and Dorothy M. (Hoffman) Wheeler, was born in Lebanon, OR 6 May 1943. He married (1) 25 Feb. 1961 LAUNNA SIMONS; they were divorced. Thomas married (2) 27 Jan. 1967 HELEN RUBLE.

Children of Thomas and Launna:
1 Brian T. (Wheeler), b. 20 Mar. 1962.
2 Bradley A. (Wheeler), b. Jan. 1964.

Child of Thomas and Helen:
3 Michael L. (Wheeler), b. 19 Nov. 1968.

1-2-3-2-3-2-3-4-2-5-3-1-3

VIRGINIA L. WHEELER, daughter of George Alfred and Dorothy M. (Hoffman) Wheeler, was born in Lebanon, OR 20 Dec. 1945. She married 7 May 1966 MONTE A. SILLS.

Children:
1 Kimberly Kay (Sills), b. 14 Aug. 1967.
2 Vincent A. (Sills), b. 9 Feb. 1969.

1-2-3-2-3-2-3-4-2-5-3-2-1

DEAN SCOTT WHEELER, son of Dean Richmond and Alice E. (Hess) Wheeler, was born in Lebanon, OR 15 July 1941. He married (1) 8 Feb. 1960 KAREN A. McCLAIN. They were divorced, and he married (2) 28 Sept. 1978 DANA VANDEHEY.

Children of Dean and Karen:
1 Dean H. (Wheeler), b. Lebanon, OR 22 Jan. 1961.
2 Donald (Wheeler), b. Lebanon 10 Dec. 1961.

1-2-3-2-3-2-3-4-2-5-3-2-1

DALE RICHMOND WHEELER, son of Dean Richmond and Alice E. (Hess) Wheeler, was born in Lebanon, OR 3 Oct. 1943. He married in Salem, OR 25 Feb. 1963 LENNIE G. FERGUSON.

Children b. Salem, OR:
1 Paul Richmond (Wheeler), b. 9 Nov. 1964.
2 Lance Craig (Wheeler), b. 24 Apr. 1966.

1-2-3-2-3-2-3-4-2-5-3-3-1

CHARLES LYNNE WHEELER, son of Charles Bland and Willa Roberta (Eberman) Wheeler, was born in Lebanon, OR 4 July 1943. He married 14 Aug. 1966 CHARLAINE AMEY.

Child:
1 Charlynne (Wheeler), b. 7 June 1974.

1-2-3-2-3-2-3-4-2-5-3-3-2

DEANNA M. WHEELER, daughter of Charles Bland and Willa Roberta (Eberman) Wheeler, was born in Lebanon, OR 1 June 1947. She married 30 Mar. 1967 WILLIS GRUZENSKY.

Children:
1 Terri L. (Gruzensky), b. 26 Jan. 1973.
2 Denton R. (Gruzensky), b. 14 June 1974.

1-2-3-2-3-2-3-4-2-5-3-3-3

KATHY R. WHEELER, daughter of Charles Bland and Willa Roberta (Eberman) Wheeler, was born in Lebanon, OR 16 Jan. 1950. She married TIMOTHY OTIS.

Child:
1 Erin Elizabeth (Otis), b. 22 Feb. 1977.

1-2-3-2-3-2-3-4-2-5-3-4-2

JAMES LLOYD WHEELER, son of Robert Harris and Hanna Evelyn (Truitt) Wheeler, was born in Lebanon, OR 2 Nov. 1952. He married 27 Aug. 1977 TERRY ANN ARTEG.

Child:
1 James Byron (Wheeler), b. 23 June 1978.

1-2-3-2-3-2-3-4-2-5-3-5-1

EDITH ELLEN WHEELER, daughter of James Scott and Edith Louise (Parker) Wheeler, was born in Lebanon, OR 6 Dec. 1946. She married 28 May 1974 JOHN MUSTOE.

Child:
1 Adam James (Mustoe), b. 1 Feb. 1978.

1-2-3-2-3-2-3-4-2-5-3-5-2

SUSAN ANDREA WHEELER, daughter of James Scott and Edith Louise (Parker) Wheeler, was born in Lebanon, OR 9 Sept. 1948. She married 10 Aug. 1970 ROBERT FOX.

Child:
1 Michael Perry (Fox), b. 19 Oct. 1975.

1-2-3-2-3-2-3-4-7-4-4-2-1

CAROLE ANN MICHLER, daughter of William Hutton and Hazel Ethel (Miller) Michler, was born in Corpus Christi, TX 25 Feb. 1945. She married in Columbia, MO 24 Oct. 1964 LARRY ALBERT LEE.

Children:
1 Briday Christine (Lee), b. 9 Sept. 1965.
2 Melissa Eilene (Lee), b. 18 May 1967.

1-2-3-2-3-3-2-9-6-5-2-1-1

WILLIAM LEE HEARN, son of William Kenneth and Clara Elizabeth (Coburn) Hearn, was born 13 May 1944. He married 29 Mar. 1969 ROBERTA DA FONT, daughter of Anibal and Jewell (Grutza) Da Font of Miami, FL. She was born 20 Mar. 1949; died 29 Nov. 1974.

Child:
1 Eric Lee (Hearn), b. 29 Apr. 1970.

1-2-3-2-4-1-1-3-9-1-2-1-1

CLINTON PRICE GALBRAITH, son of Wisner Avery and Mary Ellen (Webster) Galbraith, was born in 1937; married REIKO IKEURA.

Children:
1 Andrew (Galbraith).
2 Christine (Galbraith).

1-2-3-2-4-1-1-3-9-1-2-1-3

STEVEN HARRIS GALBRAITH, son of Wisner Avery and Mary Ellen (Webster) Galbraith, was born in 1942. He married (1) KAY KAMINSKI, (2) MARCIA INSZLIN.

Children of Steven and Kay:
1 Steven Harris, Jr. (Galbraith).
2 Blue (Galbraith).

1-2-3-2-4-1-1-3-9-1-2-1-4

LADY MARY GALBRAITH, daughter of Wisner Avery and Mary Ellen (Webster) Galbraith, was born in 1946; married JON MAXWELL.

Children:
1 Sunnie G. (Maxwell).
2 Joseph (Maxwell).

1-2-3-2-4-2-1-1-1-1-1-1-1

NANCY OWENS, daughter of Arthur Louis and Thelma Madeleine (Sykes) Owens, was born in Pittsfield 31 July 1937. She married in Lanesboro 28 Sept. 1957 RICHARD FREDERICK GIFFORD, son of Frederick and Dorothy (Klose) Gifford, born in Pittsfield 28 Feb. 1938.

Children:
1 Stephen Paul (Gifford), b. 22 Oct. 1962 (adopted).
2 Heidi Marie (Gifford), b. 26 Aug. 1965 (adopted).
3 Jennifer Elizabeth (Gifford), b. 21 Oct. 1968 (adopted).

1-2-3-2-4-2-1-1-1-1-1-1-2

BETSEY OWENS, daughter of Arthur Louis and Thelma Madeleine (Sykes) Owens, was born in Pittsfield 29 Oct. 1941. She married in Lanesboro 24 Aug. 1974 JEREMY WILLIAM MORRITT, son of John and Evelyn (Saunders) Morritt, born in Providence, RI 25 May 1946.

Child b. Providence, RI:
1 Betsey Rachel (Morritt), b. 27 Mar. 1979.

1-2-3-2-4-2-1-1-1-1-1-2-1

DAVID WILLIAM SYKES, son of Colvin Woods and Marie (Colburn) Sykes, was born in Pittsfield 18 Dec. 1941. He married in Lenox 24 Dec. 1966 GLORIA ANN TATTON, born in Oshawa, Ont., Can. 14 June 1944.

Children b. Hartford, CT:
1 Gregory Alden (Sykes), b. 27 Nov. 1968.
2 Kimberly Anne (Sykes), b. 3 Apr. 1971.

1-2-3-2-4-2-1-1-1-1-1-2-2

JOHN ALBERT SYKES, son of Colvin Woods and Marie (Colburn) Sykes, was born in Pittsfield 2 Dec. 1946. He married there 15 Nov. 1969 SUSAN SIMON, born in Pittsfield 8 Aug. 1947.

Children b. Pittsfield:
1 Thomas John (Sykes), b. 11 June 1970.
2 Stephen George (Sykes), b. 27 Feb. 1973.

1-2-3-3-1-4-1-1-1-1-1-1-1

RUTH H. O'CONNELL, daughter of Lester and Ilene (Barton) O'Connell, was born in Attleboro 7 June 1921. She married in Newport, RI 17 Jan. 1943 HENRY B. TROJAN, born in Chicago.

Children:
1 Ruth Ann (Trojan), b. 26 June 1944.
2 Linda H. (Trojan), b. Newport, RI 5 Nov. 1948.
3 Karen E. (Trojan), b. Newport 8 Mar. 1951; m. 16 Sept. 1972 Gene J. Santa, Jr.

1-2-4-1-5-7-2-1-2-1-1-2-2

HENRY DAVID EARLE, son of Henry Clay, III and Janet Phyllis (Hebert) Earle, was born in Springfield 16 Apr. 1956. He married in Feeding Hills 29 Oct. 1977 RHONDA SUE THOMPSON, daughter of Ronald Paul and Cliffie May (Felton) Thompson, born in Montague 26 Feb. 1957.

Child b. Springfield:
1 Erin-Beth Alfreda (Earle), b. 23 July 1978.

1-2-4-1-5-7-2-1-2-1-3-5-1

LINDA JEAN ROGERSON, daughter of Robert Bruce and Gladys Louise (Withee) Rogerson, was born in Springfield 31 July 1948. She married 20 Sept. 1969 BRIAN FITZPATRICK.

Children:
1 Timothy Brian (Fitzpatrick), b. Manchester, CT 11 Sept. 1971.
2 Rebecca (Fitzpatrick), b. 23 May 1974.

1-2-4-1-5-7-2-1-6-1-1-1-1

BRENDA LEE SAVAGE, daughter of Lucian Odel and Ruth Annella (Friend) Savage, was born 8 July 1949. She married in Stetson, ME 19 July 1972 SHERMAN COOKSON, III, born in Corinna, ME 16 Nov. 1946.

Child b. Bangor, ME:

1 Eric Scott (Cookson), b. 22 Apr. 1974.

1-2-4-3-9-3-4-8-5-1-1-1-1

BARBARA DICKSON WASS, daughter of Edward and Virginia Belle (Farrar) Wass, was born in Providence, RI 13 June 1941; married CHARLES GRAHAM VAN AUSDALL.

Children:

1 Jonathan David (Van Ausdall).
2 Jason Graham (Van Ausdall).

1-2-4-3-9-3-4-8-5-1-1-1-2

MARGARET FARRAR WASS, daughter of Edward and Virginia Belle (Farrar) Wass, was born in Providence, RI 2 July 1943. She married FORRESTER BUSHNELL DARLING, son of Forrester and Margaret (Wass) Darling.

Child:

1 Jeffrey Emerson (Darling).

1-2-4-3-9-3-4-8-5-1-1-1-3

DEBORAH RUTH WASS, daughter of Edward and Virginia Belle (Farrar) Wass, was born in Providence, RI 2 May 1947; married EDWARD MASON.

Children:

1 Katherine Elizabeth (Mason).
2 Mark Edward (Mason).

## THE FOURTEENTH GENERATION

1-1-4-5-1-1-5-1-1-2-5-3-2-1

BERNARD WARREN PARKER, JR., son of Bernard Warren and Patricia Margaret (Hopkins) Parker, was born in Meriden, CT 17 Aug. 1942. He married (1) MARGARET MORGAN; there was no issue. Bernard married (2) in Hacienda Heights, CA 23 Mar. 1968 SANDRA KLEINDIENST, adopted daughter of David J. and Margaret (Beecher) Kleindienst, born in CA 7 July 1946.

Children:

1 Bernard Warren, III (Parker), b. West Covina, CA 17 Oct. 1968.
2 Jeffrey Robert (Parker), b. Glendale, CA 10 Oct. 1969.

1-1-4-5-1-1-5-1-1-2-5-3-2-2

DENNIS EDWARD PARKER, son of Bernard Warren and Patricia Margaret (Hopkins) Parker, was born in Meriden, CT 26 June 1948. He married in Sandusky, OH 15 Apr. 1972 VIRGINIA LOUISE HIGGINS, daughter of Lamont Clifford and Betty Kathryn (Sprigg) Higgins, born 14 Nov. 1953.

Child b. Sandusky, OH:

1 Ruth Ann (Parker), b. 26 Oct. 1972.

1-1-4-5-1-1-5-1-1-2-5-3-2-3

KATHLEEN ANNE PARKER, daughter of Bernard Warren and Patricia Margaret (Hopkins) Parker, was born in Meriden, CT 28 Sept. 1950. She married in Sandusky, OH 10 June 1972 GARY THOMAS PETRICK, son of John and Mary Louise (Obergefell) Petrick, born 26 Mar. 1950.

Child b. Warren, OH:

1 Patricia Anne (Petrick), b. 6 Oct. 1973.

1-1-4-5-1-1-5-1-1-2-5-3-2-4

JEFFREY FRANCIS PARKER, son of Bernard Warren and Patricia Margaret (Hopkins) Parker, was born in Meriden, CT 13 Feb. 1953. He married in Sandusky, OH 30 Sept. 1972 SYLVIA JEAN JORDAN, daughter of Elmer Clinton and Edna Mae (Adkins) Jordan, born in Coeburn, VA 27 Oct. 1954.

Child b. Sandusky, OH:
1 Michelle Lea (Parker), b. 23 Mar. 1975.

1-1-4-6-1-7-3-1-1-5-1-1-1-1

CYNTHIA MARIE LILEY, daughter of Duane Woodrow and Stella Winifred (Johnson) Liley, was born in Flint, MI 6 June 1957. She married in Colorado Springs, CO in 1975 ALVIN SCHOENFELDER.

Child b. Colorado Springs, CO:
1 Stella Winifred (Schoenfelder), b. 13 May 1977.

1-1-4-6-1-7-3-1-1-5-1-1-2-1

KATHRYN JO LILEY, daughter of Douglas Eugene and Darlene Marie (Chase) Liley, was born in Midland, MI 10 Aug. 1955. She married in Las Vegas, NV 5 July 1974 MICHAEL LANE.

Child b. Mesa, AZ:
1 Devon Michael (Lane), b. 22 Mar. 1978.

1-1-4-6-1-7-3-1-1-5-1-1-2-2

MICHAEL EUGENE LILEY, son of Douglas Eugene and Darlene Marie (Chase) Liley, was born in Flint, MI 29 Dec. 1956. He married there 30 July 1977 PAULA J. DUNLAP.

Child b. Flint, MI:
1 Leigh Ann Marie (Liley), b. 4 Jan. 1978.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-1-2-1-1

MORITA MAE FIELD, daughter of Kenneth Sellers and Florence Mae (Kirk) Field, was born 27 June 1932. She married WISHARD H. GREIST, JR.

Children:
1 Cynthia (Greist).
2 Allison (Greist).

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-1-2-1-2

ARTHUR KIRK FIELD, son of Kenneth Sellers and Florence Mae (Kirk) Field, was born 6 Jan. 1938. He married MARION ELLEN CASE.

Child:
1 Karen Lynn (Field).

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-1-3-1-1

CHESTER COOLIDGE HOWE, JR., son of Chester Coolidge and Martha (Field) Howe, was born 14 Mar. 1942. He married LILLIAN CAROL -----, born 15 May 1945.

Children:
1 Linda Jean (Howe), b. 1962.
2 Scott Richard (Howe), b. 1963.
3 Ronald Arthur (Howe), b. 1964.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-1-3-1-2

ROBERT ARTHUR HOWE, son of Chester Coolidge and Martha (Field) Howe, was born 13 Aug. 1943. He married BARBARA ANN -----.

Child:
1 Susan Anne (Howe), b. 1966.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-1-3-1-3

NANCY ELIZABETH HOWE, daughter of Chester Coolidge and Martha (Field) Howe, was born 25 Aug. 1944. She married HENRY WHEELER.

Child:
1 Heidi Michelle (Wheeler), b. 1969.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-1-3-1-4

DONALD WESLEY HOWE, son of Chester Coolidge and Martha (Field) Howe, was born 15 Oct. 1945; married LINDA CAILLIER.

Children:
1 Richard Davis (Howe), b. 1968.
2 Jason Wesley (Howe), b. 1971.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-1-3-2-1

ROGER WILLIAM FIELD, son of Roger Samuel Haskell and Mary C. (Otto) Field, was born 6 June 1944; married DONNA WOOD, born 8 July 1946.

Children:
1 James (Field), b. 17 July 1963.
2 Robert Paul (Field), b. 5 Feb. 1968.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-1-3-2-2

THOMAS FREDERICK FIELD, son of Roger Samuel Haskell and Mary C. (Otto) Field, was born 2 June 1947. He married KAREN OLIVER, born 17 May 1947.

Children:
1 Thomas Frederick, Jr. (Field), b. 8 Aug. 1968.
2 Timothy Samuel Haskell (Field), b. 31 July 1971.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-1-3-2-3

JOHN FRANCIS FIELD, son of Roger Samuel Haskell and Mary C. (Otto) Field, was born 1 Aug. 1948; married BARBARA SULLIVAN, born 7 July 1949.

Children:
1 John Francis, Jr. (Field), b. 8 Sept. 1971.
2 Steven Kevin (Field), b. 3 July 1973.
3 Deborah Ann (Field), b. 7 Aug. 1975.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-1-3-3-1

GAIL ELIZABETH FIELD, daughter of Frederick Joseph and Ethel Mae (Le Tourneau) Field, was born in Lawrence 4 Nov. 1946. She married (1) ROBERT W. STONE, and (2) ARTHUR FRANCIS DOLAN, son of Arthur John and Estelle M. (Fitzgerald) Dolan, born in Boston 5 Apr. 1937 and previously married to Eileen M. Bravo.

Child of Robert and Gail:
1 Lisa Joy (Stone), b. Waltham 5 Dec. 1968.

Child of Arthur and Gail:
2 Valerie Jean (Dolan), b. Nashua, NH 24 Oct. 1977.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-1-3-3-2

STEVEN FREDERICK FIELD, son of Frederick Joseph and Ethel Mae (Le Tourneau) Field, was born in Lawrence 5 Sept. 1949. He married in Lowell 22 Aug. 1975 DONNA CASTLE, daughter of Michael Leonard and Mary Louise (Desmond) Castle, born 30 Aug. 1953.

Children b. Lowell:
1 Lauren Marie (Field), b. 6 May 1976.
2 Steven Frederick, Jr. (Field), b. 16 May 1977.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-1-3-4-1

JOYCE ELIZABETH FIELD, daughter of James Wesley and Hildred (Bishop) Field, was born 13 May 1949; married in Apr. 1972 JAMES MURRAY.

Child:
1 Alison (Murray), b. 18 May 1977.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-2-7-2-1

GAIL ELEANOR PLOUFF, daughter of Ralph F., Jr. and Shirley Eleanor (Field) Plouff, was born 4 Dec. 1942. She married RICHARD B. NICHOLS, born 4 Nov. 1940.

Children:
1 David C. (Nichols), b. 13 Oct. 1969.
2 Amanda Jean (Nichols), b. 16 July 1976.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-2-7-2-2

RALPH F. PLOUFF, III, son of Ralph F., Jr. and Shirley Eleanor (Field) Plouff, was born 28 Jan. 1947. He married KATHLEEN

WELLS, born 9 Apr. 1949.

Child:
1 Timothy Jon (Plouff), b. 17 Dec. 1974.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-2-7-2-3

PAMELA ANN PLOUFF, daughter of Ralph F., Jr. and Shirley Eleanor (Field) Plouff, was born 21 Feb. 1955. She married BRUCE D. SPEAR, born 4 Mar. 1941.

Children:
1 Tanya Maret (Spear), b. 17 Sept. 1974.
2 Robert Craig (Spear), b. 12 Aug. 1975.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-3-2-1-1

JEAN ANN KELLY, daughter of William John and Ruth (Leverone) Kelly, was born 10 Feb. 1932; married in 1932 FRANCIS GILL.

Children:
1 Peter (Gill), b. Middleboro 5 Oct. 1953.
2 Francine (Gill).
3 Brian (Gill).

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-3-2-1-2

RUTH KELLY, daughter of William John and Ruth (Leverone) Kelly, was born 22 Oct. 1934. She married in Randolph 17 Sept. 1966 WILLIAM J. MURRAY.

Child b. Boston:
1 Ruth Ellen (Murray), b. 22 Sept. 1976.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-3-2-1-3

WILLIAM JOHN KELLY, JR., son of William John and Ruth (Leverone) Kelly, was born in Weymouth 26 May 1945; married MARIA -----.

Children:
1 Michele (Kelly), b. Mar. 1967.
2 Michael (Kelly), b. 4 July 1970.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-3-7-1-2

EDWARD ARTHUR JACKSON, son of Arthur Leslie, Jr. and Evelyn Agnes (Saunders) Jackson, was born in Cambridge 20 Mar. 1949. He married in South Boston 25 Sept. 1977 DONNA BROWN.

Child b. Quincy:
1 Matthew Edward (Jackson), b. 22 Dec. 1979.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-3-7-1-3

CHARLES JOSEPH JACKSON, son of Arthur Leslie, Jr. and Evelyn Agnes (Saunders) Jackson, was born in Dorchester 20 Mar. 1952. He married in East Weymouth 10 June 1973 MARY LOUISE DONOVAN, daughter of John Edward and Irene Florence (Powers) Donovan, born in Boston 4 July 1951.

Child b. Cambridge:
1 Mark Joseph (Jackson), b. 11 May 1976.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-3-7-3-1

ROBERT LEONARD JACKSON, JR., son of Robert Leonard and Margaret (Bevis) Jackson, was born in Chelsea 15 Mar. 1956. He married in Hampton, VA 2 Oct. 1976 RHONDA ANN SHEPPERD.

Child b. Prince Georges CO., MD:
1 Rebecca Christine (Jackson), b. 20 Oct. 1977.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-3-7-3-2

JAYSON ALLEN JACKSON, son of Robert Leonard and Margaret (Bevis) Jackson, was born in Limestone, ME 3 July 1962. He married in Hampton, VA 12 June 1979 ROSEANN MARIE WOODS, daughter of Thomas Earl and Ann Eugina (Stadler) Large (sic), born in Presque Isle, ME 24 Oct. 1962.

Child b. Newport News, VA:
1 Jayson Earl (Jackson), b. 15 June 1979.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-3-8-1-1

LINDA DARLENE BROGDON, daughter of Francis Newton and Chiquita Florence (Field) Brogdon, was born in Quincy 2 Feb. 1952. She married in El Paso, TX 4 Aug. 1973 WILLIAM CURTIS TACKER, born in Bryan, TX 1 May 1949.

Children:
1 Dustin Curtis (Tacker), twin, b. El Paso, TX 21 July 1975.
2 Justin Christopher (Tacker), twin, b. El Paso 21 July 1975.

1-1-5-2-1-2-2-1-5-1-3-8-2-1

CANDACE LILY COWART, daughter of James Alfred, Jr. and June Emily (Field) Cowart, was born in Romulus, NY 28 Apr. 1955. She married there 4 Aug. 1975 DONALD RICHARD SUROWIEC, son of John L. and Rose (-----) Surowiec, born in Conway, PA 27 June 1956.

Child b. Rome, NY:
1 Shawn Michael (Surowiec), b. 7 May 1977.

1-1-6-5-2-1-1-1-1-1-3-1-1-1

NANCY SAEGER DANIEL, daughter of John Harold, Jr. and Mary Elizabeth (Saeger) Daniel, was born in Stamford, CT 17 Apr. 1947. She married in Old Greenwich, CT 29 June 1968 GARY FREDERICK JOHNSON, son of Roy Lewis and Beatrice Valetta (Robitzer) Johnson, born in Schenectady, NY 9 Feb. 1945.

Nancy attended Connecticut College and graduated from New York Univ. She holds a master's and a sixth year degree from Southern Connecticut State College, teaches graduate courses in school psychology, and is in private practice as a psychotherapist.

Gary is a graduate of Wesleyan Univ., also has a master's from So. Conn. State, and is a psychologist at a school for disturbed children.

Children:

1 Jesse Katahdin (Johnson), b. Hartford, CT 6 Jan. 1977.
2 Sarah Elizabeth (Johnson), b. Middletown, CT 13 Sept. 1979.

1-1-6-5-2-1-1-1-1-1-3-1-1-2

WARREN SELBY DANIEL, son of John Harold, Jr. and Mary Elizabeth (Saeger) Daniel, was born in Stamford, CT 13 May 1948. He married in Kittery Point, ME 17 June 1973 BEVERLEY DECATUR ARMSDEN, daughter of Douglas John and Alice Walker (Decatur) Armsden, born in Boston 20 Sept. 1948.

Warren holds a B.A. from Hobart College and B.F.A. and B. Arch. degrees from Rhode Island School of Design. He is a registered architect in Boston. Beverley graduated from Skidmore College and is assistant to the president of Wheaton College.

Children b. Boston:

1 Rebecca Decatur (Daniel), b. 13 Aug. 1977; d. 15 Aug. 1977.
2 Julia Armsden (Daniel), b. 1 June 1979.

1-2-2-1-1-2-2-3-7-5-1-1-1-3

LINDA MARIE ELIZABETH WEISS, daughter of Richard Gerald and Joan Elizabeth (Conner) Weiss, was born in Akron, OH 11 Feb. 1954. She married there 3 Aug. 1974 JAMES ALBERT TRIOLA, son of Albert J. and Mary Ann (Limsona) Triola, born in Akron 5 Sept. 1953.

Child:

1 Christian James (Triola), b. 31 Aug. 1976.

1-2-3-2-3-2-3-4-2-3-7-1-1-1

LINDA KAY LEMON, daughter of James F. and Barbara E. (Cheadle) Lemon, was born in Eugene, OR 4 Mar. 1943. She married in Corvallis, OR 19 Dec. 1965 JAMES HUBBARD.

Children b. Bitberg, Germany:
1 Meredith Melinda (Hubbard), b. 31 Dec. 1970.
2 Kara Kristine (Hubbard), b. 8 July 1973.

1-2-3-2-3-2-3-4-2-3-7-1-2-1

SUSAN MARIE CHEADLE, daughter of Richard F. and Geraldine (Meek) Cheadle, was born in Eugene, OR 18 Oct. 1949. She married in Portland, OR 24 Nov. 1972 DANIEL LARSON.

Child b. Portland, OR:
1 Emily Suzanne (Larson), b. 20 Nov. 1974.

1-2-3-2-3-2-3-4-2-3-7-1-2-2

CHARLOTTE ANN CHEADLE, daughter of Richard F. and Geraldine (Meek) Cheadle, was born in Eugene, OR 6 Feb. 1951. She married in Berkeley, CA in Nov. 1972 ALAN BEALE.

Children b. Berkeley, CA:
1 Daphne Susan (Beale), b. May 1973.
2 Heidi Elaine (Beale), b. 10 Oct. 1974.

1-2-3-3-1-4-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1

RUTH ANN TROJAN, daughter of Henry B. and Ruth H. (O'Connell) Trojan, was born 26 June 1944. She married in Newport, RI 23 Apr. 1966 JAMES CONDRY.

Children:
1 Patrick J. (Condry), b. 14 June 1967.
2 Lissa Jane (Condry), b. 30 Oct. 1970.

1-2-3-3-1-4-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-2

LINDA H. TROJAN, daughter of Henry B. and Ruth H. (O'Connell) Trojan, was born in Newport, RI 5 Nov. 1948. She married there 7 June 1969 JOHN T. SHEEHAN, JR.

Child b. Newport, RI:
1 John T., III (Sheehan), b. 10 Nov. 1970.

# PART II

## WILLIAM AND JAMES ROGERS
## AND A FEW OF THEIR DESCENDANTS

## THE IMMIGRANTS--WILLIAM AND JAMES ROGERS

---

### W

WILLIAM ROGERS, whose ancestry is not known, was born ca. 1613, probably in England. He died on Long Island, NY 13 July 1664.

William married in England ANN SHERMAN, born in 1601 there; died on Long Island in 1669. They came to New England before 1640, settled first in Wethersfield, CT, then moved to Southampton, Long Island, NY before 1644. William became a freeman there in 1649, lived a few years in Hempstead, and finally settled in Huntington, NY, where he bought land from the Indians in 1656.

It is thought that William and family may have come from Stratford-on-Avon, England; a similar family is recorded there.

Children:

1 Obadiah, b. England; may have m. Mary Russell(?).
2 John (or Jonathan), b. England.
3 Noah, d. Branford, CT 8 Oct. 1725; m. 8 Apr. 1673 Elizabeth Taintor.
4 Samuel.
5 Mary.
6 Hannah.

### J

JAMES ROGERS, whose ancestry is also uncertain, was born in England or Holland ca. 1615. He came to America from London on the Increase in 1635, settled for a time in Stratford, CT, then moved to Milford, CT and finally to New London before 1660.

He married ELIZABETH ROWLAND in Stratford, CT, and he died in New London in Feb. 1687/8. James was a baker by trade, and his flourishing business enabled him to amass a considerable fortune and acquire a great deal of land. His influence was also felt in civic matters; for a time he served as a representative to the general court.

Children:

1 Samuel, b. Stratford, CT 12 Dec. 1640.
2 Joseph, b. Stratford 14 May 1646.
3 John, b. Stratford 1 Dec. 1648.
4 Bathsheba, b. Stratford 30 Dec. 1650; m. (1) 4 Mar. 1669/70 Richard Smith, (2) Samuel Fox.
5 James, b. Milford 15 Feb. 1652.
6 Jonathan, b. prob. Milford, CT.
7 Elizabeth, b. prob. New London, CT; m. Samuel Beeby.

## THE SECOND GENERATION

---

### W-2

JOHN (or Jonathan) ROGERS, son of William and Ann (Sherman) Rogers, was born in 1635; died in Huntington, NY in 1709. He married REBECCA WICKS.

Children:

1 John.
2 Jonathan, b. 1668.

### J-1

SAMUEL ROGERS, son of James and Elizabeth (Rowland) Rogers, was born in Stratford, CT 12 Dec. 1640; died in New London, CT 1 Dec. 1713.

He married (1) 17 Oct. 1664 MARY STANTON, daughter of Thomas and Ann (Lord) Stanton, born in 1643. And he married (2) JOHANNA -----.

Children of Samuel and Mary, prob. b. New London, CT:

1 Daniel, b. ca. 1665.
2 Mary, b. Apr. 1667; m. 2 Oct. 1684 Samuel Gilbert.
3 Samuel, b. 22 Dec. 1669.
4 Elizabeth, b. 8 May 1673; m. Asa Harris.
5 Sarah, b. 9 Aug. 1676; m. 10 May 1710 James Harris.
6 Jonathan, b. 1680; m. 1708 Elizabeth Pemberton, dau. Joseph Pemberton.

### J-2

JOSEPH ROGERS, son of James and Elizabeth (Rowland) Rogers, was born in Stratford, CT 14 May 1646; died ca. 1697. He married ca. 1671 SARAH -----.

Children b. New London, CT:

1 James, b. ca. 1672; m. 27 Mar. 1699 Sarah Stevens of Killingworth, CT.
2 Samuel, b. ca. 1673; settled at Branford, CT.
3 John, b. 20 Mar. 1675; m. Deborah Brighton.
4 Jonathan, m. Alice -----.
5 Rowland, b. ca. 1680; m. Mary -----.
6 Eliza, m. ----- Chapman.
7 Sarah, m. ----- Williams.
8 Bathsheba, m. 29 Apr. 1725 Gabrel Harris.

J-3

JOHN ROGERS, son of James and Elizabeth (Rowland) Rogers, was born in Stratford, CT 1 Dec. 1648; died of smallpox 17 Oct. 1721. He married (1) 17 Oct. 1670 ELIZABETH GRISWOLD, daughter of Mathew Griswold. They were divorced in 1676 (very unusual for that time). Elizabeth married (2) Peter Pratt on 5 Aug. 1679, and (3) Mathew Beckwith, II. She died in 1727.

John married (2) ca. 1701 MARY RANSFORD, a servant he'd bought. She later married Robert Jones. And he married (3) in 1714 SARAH (-----) COLE of Oyster Bay, Long Island, NY.

Children of John and Elizabeth:

1 Elizabeth, b. New London, CT 8 Nov. 1671; m. Stephen Prentice.
2 John, b. New London 20 Mar. 1674; m. Bathsheba Smith, dau. Richard Smith.

Children of John and Mary:

3 Gershon, b. New London 24 Feb. 1699; died at sea.
4 Mary, b. 6 Mar. 1702.

J-5

JAMES ROGERS, son of James and Elizabeth (Rowland) Rogers, was born in Milford, CT 15 Feb. 1652; died 8 Nov. 1713. He married 5 Nov. 1674 MARY JORDAN, daughter of Jeffery Jordan.

Children b. New London, CT:

1 James, b. 2 Feb. 1675; m. Elizabeth Harris.
2 Mary, b. ca. 1676; m. ----- Prentis.
3 Elizabeth, b. ca. 1680; d.y.
4 Sarah, b. 23 Nov. 1682; m. Jonathan Haynes.
5 Samuel, b. 3 Mar. 1685.
6 Jonathan, b. 13 Apr. 1687.
7 Richard, b. 1689; m. 1710 Mary Raymond.
8 William, b. 10 May 1693; m. Elizabeth Harris, dau. Samuel Harris, b. 7 May 1690.

J-6

JONATHAN ROGERS, son of James and Elizabeth (Rowland) Rogers, was born probably in Milford, CT 31 Dec. 1655; drowned in 1697. He married NAOMI BURDICK.

Children:

1 Ruth, b. 1678; m. William Beebè.
2 Elizabeth, b. 1681; m. James Smith, son Richard and Bathsheba (Rogers) Smith.
3 Naomi, b. 1686.
4 Content, b. 1688; m. Jonathan Maxson.
5 Jonathan, b. 1690.
6 Rachel, b. 1692; m. Samuel Fox, Jr.
7 Catherine, b. 1694; m. William Brookfield.

## THE THIRD GENERATION

---

### W-2-1

JOHN ROGERS, son of John (or Jonathan) and Rebecca (Wicks) Rogers, married 30 Nov. 1735 JEMIMA WHITMAN.

Child:

1 John, b. 1738.

### W-2-2

JONATHAN ROGERS, son of John (or Jonathan) and Rebecca (Wicks) Rogers, was born in 1668; died in 1749/50. He married (1) MARY -----, and (2) MARY (-----) BARKER.

Child of John and his first wife:

1 Thomas, b. 1698.

### J-1-1

DANIEL ROGERS, son of Samuel and Mary (Stanton) Rogers, was born in New London, CT ca. 1665; died in Montville, CT in 1771 at the age of 105! He married GRACE WILLIAMS in 1702. She was the daughter of Thomas and Joanna (-----) Williams.

Children b. Montville, CT:

1 Grace, b. ca. 1703; m. 14 Nov. 1728 Elisha Myrick.
2 Mary, b. ca. 1705; m. 25 May 1728 Thomas Bolles.
3 Daniel, b. ca. 1708; m. 26 July 1738 Sarah Williams.
4 Alpheus, m. 31 Jan. 1745 Delight Harris, dau. James Harris.
5 Thomas, b. 1712; d. 1801 Montville; m. 7 Apr. 1751 Sarah Fitch, dau. Adonijah Fitch.

### J-1-2

SAMUEL ROGERS, son of Samuel and Mary (Stanton) Rogers, was born in New London, CT 22 Dec. 1669; died 2 Feb. 1743. He married 16 Jan. 1694 ABIGAIL PLUMB, daughter of John Plumb.

Children b. New London, CT:

1 Anna, b. 24 Apr. 1698; m. Samuel Gilbert.
2 Abigail, bp. 8 Dec. 1700.
3 Samuel, bp. 10 May 1702; m. 1730 Lucy Denison.
4 Mary, b. 17 Dec. 1704; m. Asa Harris.
5 Thomas, bp. 3 May 1707.

THE THIRD GENERATION

J-3-4

MARY ROGERS, daughter of John and Mary (Ransford) Rogers, was born in New London, CT 6 Mar. 1702; died 5 Oct. 1781. She married JOHN HOBBS.

Children:

1 James (Hobbs), b. 3 Oct. 1721.
2 Jonathan (Hobbs), b. Aug. 1723.

J-6-5

JONATHAN ROGERS, son of Jonathan and Naomi (Burdick) Rogers, was born in 1690; married JUDITH POTTER.

Child:

1 Nathan.

## THE FOURTH GENERATION

W-2-1-1

JOHN ROGERS, son of John and Jemima (Whitman) Rogers, was born in 1738. He married 6 Dec. 1761 RUTH WOOD, daughter of John Wood, Jr.

Child:

1 Elizabeth.

W-2-2-1

THOMAS ROGERS, son of Jonathan and Mary (-----) Rogers, was born in 1698; died 24 Feb. 1759. He married RUTH -----, born in 1702; died 26 Feb. 1735.

Child:

1 Josiah.

J-1-2-5

THOMAS ROGERS, son of Samuel and Abigail (Plumb) Rogers, was baptized in New London, CT 3 May 1707. We have no knowledge of his first wife. He married (2) in East Haddam, CT 19 Feb. 1756 MARY COOKE, daughter of Joseph Cooke and a descendant of Pilgrim Francis Cooke.

Child b. East Haddam, CT:

1 Asenath, b. 21 May 1764.

J-6-5-1

NATHAN ROGERS, son of Jonathan and Judith (Potter) Rogers, married MARTHA DAVIS.

Child:

1 Cary.

## THE FIFTH GENERATION

W-2-1-1-1

ELIZABETH ROGERS, daughter of John and Ruth (Wood) Rogers, was born in Huntington, NY in 1783; died in 1803. She married 25 Jan. 1800 ZEBULON BRUSH, son of Zophar and Margaret (Whitman) Brush. He was born in West Hills, NY 24 Oct. 1777; died in 1861. Zebulon married (2) Susannah Sammis and had seven more children.

Children:

1 John Rogers (Brush), b. 10 Jan. 1801 West Hills, NY.
2 Elizabeth (Brush), b. 1802/3; m. John Van Wyck.

W-2-2-1-1

JOSIAH ROGERS, son of Thomas and Ruth (-----) Rogers, was born in 1730; died in 1791. He married 15 Jan. 1754 RUTH BUNCE, born in 1728; died in Oct. 1755.

Child:

1 William, b. 2 Nov. 1754.

J-1-2-5-1

ASENATH ROGERS, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Cooke) Rogers, was born in East Haddam, CT 21 May 1764; died near Winchester, OH ca. 1851.

She married in CT ca. 1785 JOHN BOGUE, born in London, England in 1761; died near Upton, KY in 1834.

Child b. Hardin Co., KY:

1 Elias (Bogue), b. 1808.

J-6-5-1-1`

CARY ROGERS, son of Nathan and Martha (Davis) Rogers, married MARTHA RATHBONE.

Child:

1 Cary.

W-2-1-1-1-1

JOHN ROGERS BRUSH, son of Zebulon and Elizabeth (Rogers) Brush, was born in West Hills, NY 10 Jan. 1801; died in Dec. 1885. He was a deacon and elder in his church, and a captain in the New York militia.

He married 23 Jan. 1823 ELIZABETH CARMAN, daughter of John and Mary (Bloomfield) Carman. She died in June 1886.

Children:

1 Jarvis (Brush), b. 9 Dec. 1823.
2 Samuel (Brush), b. 25 Dec. 1825.
3 Abner (Brush), b. 19 Feb. 1828.
4 Jesse (Brush), b. West Hills, NY 11 June 1830; served as chaplain, prob. in Civil War.
5 Mary Elizabeth (Brush), b. 26 July 1832.
6 Margaret (Brush), b. 19 Dec. 1834.
7 Phebe Ann (Brush).
8 John (Brush), fought in Civil War.
9 George Washington (Brush), fought in Civil War.
10 Zophar (Brush).

W-2-2-1-1-1

WILLIAM ROGERS, son of Josiah and Ruth (Bunce) Rogers, was born 2 Nov. 1754; died 18 Apr. 1804/6. He married in 1783 ESTHER HAWLEY, born 2 May 1766; died 13 Oct. 1853.

Children:

1 Lydia, b. and d. 1784.
2 Ruth, b. 1786; d. 1872; m. Phineas Rogers.
3 William, b. 1787; d. 1791.
4 Elkanah, b. 1790; d. 1850; m. (1) Eliza Smith, (2) Julia Hawkins.
5 Lydia, b. 1792; d. 1868; m. William Platt Bunce.
6 Lorinda, b. 1794; d. 1805.
7 Platt, b. 1796; d. 1863; m. Experience Lefferts.
8 William, b. 24 Mar. 1800; d. 14 Aug. 1863 Huntington, NY.
9 Hawley Bunce, b. 1803; d. 1869; m. Charlotte Lefferts.
10 Thomas Phillips, b. 1806; d. 1891; m. Phebe Rogers.

J-1-2-5-1-1

ELIAS BOGUE, son of John and Asenath (Rogers) Bogue, was born

in Hardin Co., KY in 1808; died in Johnsonville, TN 3 Mar. 1841. He served in the Civil War.

Elias married in Highland Co., OH 15 Apr. 1841 RACHEL HART, born there in 1809; died in Beaver, OK in 1899.

Child b. Fairfax, OH:

1 James Hart (Bogue), b. 2 Sept. 1847.

J-6-5-1-1-1

CARY ROGERS, son of Cary and Martha (Rathbone) Rogers, married ELIZABETH PIERCE.

Child:

1 Hannah.

W-2-1-1-1-1-1

JARVIS BRUSH, son of John Rogers and Elizabeth (Carman) Brush, was born 9 Dec. 1823; died 20 May 1850. He married 16 Jan. 1845 MARY ANN BRUSH, daughter of ----- and Ann (Parlee) Brush. After Jarvis's death, she married (2) Valentine Brush.

Children of Jarvis and Mary:

1 Clarkson J. (Brush).
2 Susan A. (Brush).

W-2-1-1-1-1-2

SAMUEL BRUSH, son of John Rogers and Elizabeth (Carman) Brush, was born 25 Dec. 1825; died 14 May 1893. He married HANNAH MARIA REED, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Burr (Farnsworth) Reed.

Children:

1 Edmond Wheeler (Brush), d.y.
2 Anna Emmeline (Brush), d.y.

W-2-1-1-1-1-3

ABNER BRUSH, son of John Rogers and Elizabeth (Carman) Brush, was born 19 Feb. 1828; died 6 Feb. 1889. He became a merchant and teacher, and married 29 Apr. 1854 AMY JANE MILLER, daughter of Henry and Teresa (Mitchell ) Miller.

Child:

1 Annie Elizabeth (Brush).

W-2-1-1-1-1-4

JESSE BRUSH, son of John Rogers and Elizabeth (Carman) Brush, was born in Huntington, NY 11 June 1830; died in Shelburne, VT 16 Mar. 1916. He married 3 Aug. 1859 ELLEN NEWCOMB, daughter of Rev. Harvey and Alethea (-----) Newcomb. She was born 15 Aug. 1837; died 24 Oct. 1894.

Jesse graduated from the Univ. of NY, studied law, then graduated from Union Theological Seminary, which awarded him an honorary D.D. degree fifty years after his graduation. He served various churches in CT and later became rector of a church home in Buffalo, NY.

Children:

1 Edward Hale (Brush), m. 1 Feb. 1904 Elizabeth Jennings.
2 Henry Wells (Brush), m. 25 Dec. 1896 Frances Hager.
3 George Robert (Brush).

W-2-1-1-1-1-5

MARY ELIZABETH BRUSH, daughter of John Rogers and Elizabeth (Carman) Brush, was born 26 July 1832; died in 1874. She married in 1852 THOMAS PRICE.

Child:

1 Frank E. (Price).

W-2-2-1-1-1-8

WILLIAM ROGERS, son of William and Esther (Hawley) Rogers, was born in Huntington, NY 24 Mar. 1800; died there 14 Aug. 1863. He married in 1822 CHARLOTTE VAN VELSOR, born 11 Jan. 1802; died 18 Oct. 1871.

Child:

1 Mary Ann, b. 13 July 1823.

J-1-2-5-1-1-1

JAMES HART BOGUE, son of Elias and Rachel (Hart) Bogue, was born in Fairfax, OH 2 Sept. 1847; died in Hillsboro, OH 28 June 1935.

He married in OH 30 Sept. 1869 ELIZABETH JANE HETHERINGTON, born in Winchester, OH 12 May 1849; died in Hillsboro, OH 7 Oct. 1930.

Child b. Winchester, OH:

1 Alva Francis (Bogue), b. 13 Nov. 1870.

J-6-5-1-1-1-1

HANNAH ROGERS, daughter of Cary and Elizabeth (Pierce) Rogers, married JOSEPH DAVIS WILLCOX.

Child b. Bolivar, NY:

1 John L. (Willcox), b. 21 June 1826.

## THE EIGHTH GENERATION

W-2-1-1-1-1-1-2

SUSAN A. BRUSH, daughter of Jarvis and Mary Ann (Brush) Brush, married JOSEPH BARKER.

Children:

1 John (Barker).
2 Jessie (Barker).
and 1 more child.

W-2-1-1-1-1-3-1

ANNIE ELIZABETH BRUSH, daughter of Abner and Amy Jane (Miller) Brush, married 24 Sept. 1884 EDWARD A. JOHNSON, who died 20 Oct. 1902.

Children:

1 Henry Miller (Johnson), b. Brooklyn, NY in 1885.
2 Alice Dean (Johnson), b. Brooklyn in 1886.
3 Louise Chandler (Johnson), b. Cranford, NJ 16 Apr. 1901.

W-2-1-1-1-1-4-3

GEORGE ROBERT BRUSH, son of Jesse and Ellen (Newcomb) Brush, was born in North Cornwall, CT 23 Mar. 1871; died in Arlington, VT 16 Oct. 1962.

He married (1) in 1899 JOSEPHINE MARIA TAYLOR, daughter of Frank B. and Emma A. (Sherman) Taylor. She was born in Waterbury, VT 29 Oct. 1871, was a teacher and elocutionist, and died in Newark, NY 20 Sept. 1905. And he married (2) in Orange, NJ 27 Apr. 1908 ANNA HARRIET HALE, born in Hyde Park, MA 14 June 1876; died in Arlington, VT 19 June 1936.

George was an Episcopal clergyman and the author of History of St. James Episcopal Church, Arlington, VT and of Companion to the Prayer Book.

Children of George and Josephine:

1 Anna Sherman (Brush), b. Rochester, NY 23 Oct. 1902.
2 Edward Newcomb (Brush), b. Rochester 11 July 1904.

Children of George and Anna:

3 George Robert, Jr. (Brush), b. Newark, NY 6 Feb. 1909.

4 Lawrence Hale (Brush), b. Vergennes, VT 30 Dec. 1911.
5 John Rogers (Brush), b. Shelburne, VT 18 July 1913; d. Falls Church, VA 20 Apr. 1973; budget officer at Pentagon; m. Washington, DC 19 July 1943 Marian E. Manley, dau. Guy S. and Grace E. (Mudge) Manley, also budget officer at Pentagon.
6 Lester Bradner (Brush), twin, b. Shelburne, VT 4 Feb. 1915.
7 Frederick Hale (Brush), twin, b. Shelburne, VT 4 Feb. 1915; d. Burlington, VT 3 Dec. 1948; lawyer; m. Isabelle Griffith.
8 Charles Henry (Brush), b. Shelburne 11 July 1918.

W-2-2-1-1-1-8-1

MARY ANN ROGERS, daughter of William and Charlotte (Van Velsor) Rogers, was born 13 July 1823; died 20 Jan. 1901. She married in 1846 JAMES MADISON LAWS, born 28 July 1815(?); died 26 Feb. 1894.

Child:
1 Charles Wesley (Laws), b. 2 Aug. 1847.

J-1-2-5-1-1-1-1

ALVA FRANCIS BOGUE, son of James Hart and Elizabeth Jane (Hetherington) Bogue, was born in Winchester, OH 13 Nov. 1870; died in Anacortes, WA 26 July 1958.
He married in OH 10 Feb. 1897 EFFIE JANE WILKIN, born in Edwards Co., IL 4 Dec. 1875; died in Oak Harbor, WA 18 Aug. 1949.

Child b. Leesburg, OH:
1 Frances Elizabeth (Bogue), b. 26 May 1906.

J-6-5-1-1-1-1-1

JOHN L. WILLCOX, son of Joseph Davis and Hannah (Rogers) Willcox, was born in Bolivar, NY 21 June 1826; died in Cedar Falls, IA 9 Apr. 1907.
He married 23 Oct. 1852 EMMA AMANDA TRUMAN, born in Scott, NY 1 Aug. 1832; died in New Hartford, IA 28 Dec. 1865.

Child:
1 Flora Adele (Willcox), b. Rock Co., WI 1860.

W-2-1-1-1-1-3-1-1

HENRY MILLER JOHNSON, son of Edward A. and Annie Elizabeth (Brush) Johnson, was born in Brooklyn, NY in 1885; married EDITH FRANCE.

Child:

1 Henry, Jr. (Miller).

W-2-1-1-1-1-3-1-2

ALICE DEAN JOHNSON, daughter of Edward A. and Annie Elizabeth (Brush) Johnson, was born in Brooklyn, NY in 1886; died in 1946. She married in Stony Brook, NY in Nov. 1924 GEORGE LE BARON TURTON.

Children:

1 Mary (Turton).
2 Helen (Turton), b. 1929; d. 1976.

W-2-1-1-1-1-3-1-3

LOUISE CHANDLER JOHNSON, daughter of Edward A. and Annie Elizabeth (Brush) Johnson, was born in Cranford, NJ 16 Apr. 1901. She married 2 Sept. 1924 PAUL EDDY BOUGHTON, son of Will Hazen and Flora H. (Eddy) Boughton. He was born in Granville, OH 3 Dec. 1898; died in Olean, NY 15 June 1977.

Children:

1 Alice Dean (Boughton), b. Woonsocket, RI 22 Dec. 1926.
2 Margery Brush (Boughton), b. Bristol, TN 8 Feb. 1930.

W-2-1-1-1-1-4-3-1

ANNA SHERMAN BRUSH, daughter of George Robert and Josephine Maria (Taylor) Brush, was born in Rochester, NY 23 Oct. 1902. She became a nurse and married in Pelham, NY 10 Oct. 1935 FERDINAND HENRY PEASE, son of Frederick Salmon and Mary (Henry) Pease. He was born in Burlington, VT 2 July 1886; became a lawyer; died in Pelham, NY 11 Mar. 1978.

Child b. NYC:

1 Frederick Taylor (Pease), b. 17 May 1939.

W-2-1-1-1-1-4-3-2

EDWARD NEWCOMB BRUSH, son of George Robert and Josephine Maria (Taylor) Brush, was born in Rochester, NY 11 July 1904. He married in Canton, IL 6 Sept. 1933 LILLIAN MAYNARD HATFIELD, daughter of Stephen Kitchen and Mary Maude (Maynard) Hatfield, born in Canton, IL 2 Nov. 1902. Both Edward and Lillian are clinical psychologists.

Children b. Bangor, ME:

1 Stephen George (Brush), b. 12 Feb. 1935.
2 Mary Josephine Anne (Brush), b. 12 Feb. 1941.

W-2-1-1-1-1-4-3-3

GEORGE ROBERT BRUSH, JR., son of George Robert and Anna Harriet (Hale) Brush, was born in Newark, NY 6 Feb. 1909. We know nothing of his first marriage. He married (2) in Bishopville, SC 4 Aug. 1951 MARTHA JANE HILL CARRIGAN, born there 27 May 1912.

Child b. Columbia, SC:

1 Mary Green (Brush), b. 9 Dec. 1952; m. Columbia, SC 30 Dec. 1972 David Michael Brown, b. Florence, SC 3 Apr. 1950.

W-2-1-1-1-1-4-3-4

LAWRENCE HALE BRUSH, son of George Robert and Anna Harriet (Hale) Brush, was born in Vergennes, VT 30 Dec. 1911. He married in Chepachet, RI 21 Aug. 1937 CLARA MARJORIE BURTON, daughter of William Joel and Clara (Clark) Burton, born in Thaxton, VA 31 May 1908.

Children b. Bennington, VT:

1 John Joel (Brush), b. 3 Dec. 1939; drowned in Lake Champlain 10 June 1961 (day of his graduation from Engineering School, Univ. of VT), trying to save friend's life.
2 Ann Mahala (Brush), b. 15 Jan. 1946.

W-2-1-1-1-1-4-3-8

CHARLES HENRY BRUSH, son of George Robert and Anna Harriet (Hale) Brush, was born in Shelburne, VT 11 July 1918.

He married (1) in Arlington, VT 10 Jan. 1942 BARBARA IRENE LINDSAY, daughter of Charles E. and Hazel (Harmon) Lindsay, born 29 Dec. 1921. They were divorced in 1948.

Charles married (2) in Manchester, VT 30 May 1949 AUDRETA JOYCE TREFRY, daughter of Homer H. and Vivian Audreta (-----) Trefry, born in Milford, CT 4 July 1923.

Child of Charles and Barbara:

1 Charles Robert (Brush), b. Arlington, VT 4 Oct. 1942.

Children of Charles and Andreta:

2 David Wells (Brush), b. Rutland, VT 25 Sept. 1950; m. Burlington, VT 12 Aug. 1972 Judith Clare Holzel, dau. Raymond and Anna Mary (Orth) Holzel, b. Ridgewood, NJ 12 Aug. 1949.
3 Audreta Hollis (Brush), b. Rutland 16 Nov. 1951.
4 Scott Simpson (Brush), b. Rutland 6 Aug. 1954; m. Lake Pleasant, NY 29 June 1974 Theresa Marie Rogers, dau. Leo and Carol (-----) Rogers, b. June 1956--divorced 1977.
5 Lisa Faith (Brush), b. Rutland 12 Jan. 1957.
6 Laird Bradner (Brush), b. Rutland 12 Jan. 1957.

W-2-2-1-1-1-8-1-1

CHARLES WESLEY LAWS, son of James Madison and Mary Ann (Rogers) Laws, was born 2 Aug. 1847; died in Park Ridge, NJ 21 Feb. 1923. He married in 1874 STELLA EVELEEN IRELAND, born 23 May 1855; died in Park Ridge, NJ 10 Apr. 1923.

Child:

1 Clara (Laws), b. 22 Oct. 1877.

J-1-2-5-1-1-1-1-1

FRANCES ELIZABETH BOGUE, daughter of Alva Francis and Effie Jane (Wilkin) Bogue, was born in Leesburg, OH 26 May 1906. She married in Vancouver, WA 14 Apr. 1928 ANTHONY WILLIAM SALVINO, born in Maple Valley, WA 21 Mar. 1898.

Children b. Seattle, WA:

1 Ronald Joseph (Salvino), b. 5 Mar. 1928.
2 Jacqueline Frances (Salvino), b. 8 Dec. 1930.

J-6-5-1-1-1-1-1-1

FLORA ADELE WILLCOX, daughter of John L. and Emma Amanda (Truman) Willcox., was born in Rock Co., WI in 1860; died in Waterloo, IA 7 Jan. 1900. She married 10 Nov. 1883 JOHN AVERILL, born in Que., Can. 10 July 1843; died in Waterloo, IA 27 Aug. 1925.

Child b. Waterloo, IA:

1 Roy Lafayette (Averill), b. 31 Aug. 1884.

W-2-1-1-1-1-3-1-3-1

ALICE DEAN BOUGHTON, daughter of Paul Eddy and Louise Chandler (Johnson) Boughton, was born in Woonsocket, RI 22 Dec. 1926. She married in Chicago, IL HARRY TAYLOR, son of Donald and Ruth (-----) Taylor. Both Alice and Harry are professional artists.

Children:

1 Paul H. (Taylor), b. 25 July 1952.
2 Deborah R. (Taylor), b. 24 Dec. 1954.
3 Sally M. (Taylor), b. 12 May 1957.

W-2-1-1-1-1-3-1-3-2

MARGERY BRUSH BOUGHTON, daughter of Paul Eddy and Louise Chandler (Johnson) Boughton, was born in Bristol, TN 8 Feb. 1930. She married 5 Apr. 1946 SIDNEY ROSS WHISENANT, born 17 Nov. 1928. Margery is an antiques expert; Sidney is a city engineer.

Children:

1 William W. (Whisenant), b. 27 Mar. 1955.
2 Ann Hazen (Whisenant), b. 12 Sept. 1958.
3 James Ross (Whisenant), b. 29 Feb. 1960.

W-2-1-1-1-1-4-3-1-1

FREDERICK TAYLOR PEASE, son of Ferdinand Henry and Anna Sherman (Brush) Pease, was born in NYC 17 May 1939; married in Wilmington, DE 24 Feb. 1962 WENDY STEVENSON, daughter of Halsey Stevenson, born 6 Apr. 1940 in Wilmington. Frederick is a musician.

Children:

1 Gary Frederick (Pease), b. Brookline, MA 8 Dec. 1965.
2 Allison Christine (Pease), b. Cambridge, MA 25 Apr. 1968.

W-2-1-1-1-1-4-3-2-1

STEPHEN GEORGE BRUSH, son of Edward Newcomb and Lillian Maynard (Hatfield) Brush, was born in Bangor, ME 12 Feb. 1935. He married in Berkeley, CA 8 Oct. 1960 PHYLLIS MARGERY EGBERT, born in Binghamton, NY. She is the daughter of Earl deRoy and Florence (Griggs) Egbert. Stephen was a Rhodes scholar, worked as a research physicist, and is now a science historian. Phyllis is a journalist.

Children:
1 Denise Anne (Brush), b. Berkeley, CA 28 Aug. 1961.
2 Nicholas Andrew (Brush), b. Castro Valley, CA 18 Dec. 1964.

W-2-1-1-1-1-4-3-2-2

MARY JOSEPHINE ANNE BRUSH, daughter of Edward Newcomb and Lillian Maynard (Hatfield) Brush, was born in Bangor, ME 12 Feb. 1941. She became a teacher and married in Bangor 1 July 1967 TERRENCE CHARLES THOMAN, son of Charles R. and Velma V. (Cobb) Thoman, born in Cedar Lake, IN 23 Aug. 1939. Terrence is a business executive.

Children:
1 Terrence Charles, Jr. (Thoman), b. Windsor, CT 24 July 1969.
2 Richard Edward (Thoman), b. Sudbury, MA 28 Aug. 1972.
3 Stephen Alexander (Thoman), b. Sudbury 2 Feb. 1976.

W-2-1-1-1-1-4-3-4-2

ANN MAHALA BRUSH, daughter of Lawrence Hale and Clara Marjorie (Burton) Brush, was born in Bennington, VT 15 Jan. 1946. She married in Arlington, VT 14 Sept. 1968 KENNETH RAYMOND MASON, son of Warren Hurst and Ellen Lussier (Hurst) Mason, born in Norwalk, CT 10 Oct. 1945. Ann is a physical therapist, Kenneth an engineer.

Children b. Nashua, NH:
1 Scott Raymond (Mason), b. 6 Aug. 1971.
2 Caroline Mahala (Mason), b. 10 Dec. 1973.

W-2-1-1-1-1-4-3-8-3

AUDRETA HOLLIS BRUSH, daughter of Charles Henry and Audreta Joyce (Trefry) Brush, was born in Rutland, VT 16 Nov. 1951. She married there 25 Sept. 1971 TYLER CHARLES WEBB, son of Irving Thomas and Shirley Mary (Peck) Webb, born in Dover, NH 4 Mar. 1951.

Children b. Rutland, VT:
1 Wendy Faith (Webb), b. 24 May 1974.
2 Keri Lynn (Webb), b. 12 Apr. 1977.
3 Wyatt Tyler (Webb), b. 30 Oct. 1978.

W-2-2-1-1-1-8-1-1-1

CLARA LAWS, daughter of Charles Wesley and Stella Eveleen (Ireland) Laws, was born 22 Oct. 1877. She married 23 Apr. 1903 FREDERIC WILLIAM WERSEBE, born 24 Oct. 1877.

Child b. Washington, CT:
1 Helen (Wersebe), b. 28 Jan. 1906.

J-1-2-5-1-1-1-1-1-1

RONALD JOSEPH SALVINO, son of Anthony William and Frances Elizabeth (Bogue) Salvino, was born in Seattle, WA 5 Mar. 1928; married 2 Feb. 1963 DARALYNE McMASTERS.

Child:
1 Colleen Antoinette (Salvino), b. 27 Feb. 1970.

J-1-2-5-1-1-1-1-1-2

JACQUELINE FRANCES SALVINO, daughter of Anthony William and Frances Elizabeth (Bogue) Salvino, was born in Seattle, WA 8 Dec. 1930. She married 25 Apr. 1953 EDWIN CARL OSTERHAUG, born 8 Feb. 1924. They were later divorced.

Children b. Seattle, WA:
1 Lawrence Douglas (Osterhaug), b. 11 July 1958.
2 Julie Ann (Osterhaug), b. 19 June 1960.

J-6-5-1-1-1-1-1-1-1

ROY LAFAYETTE AVERILL, son of John and Flora Adele (Willcox) Averill, was born in Waterloo, IA 31 Aug. 1884; died in Independence, IA 10 Mar. 1921.
He married 27 Apr. 1910 PEARL FORREST GIBSON, born in Cedar Falls, IA 7 June 1886; died in San Diego, CA 2 July 1934.

Child b. Waterloo, IA:
1 Elizabeth Louise (Averill), b. 24 Jan. 1914.

## THE ELEVENTH GENERATION

J-6-5-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1

ELIZABETH LOUISE AVERILL, daughter of Roy Lafayette and Pearl Forrest (Gibson) Averill, was born in Waterloo, IA 24 Jan. 1914. She married 6 June 1937 WILLIAM HENRY WAITE, born in London, England 4 Oct. 1899; died in San Diego, CA 2 July 1978.

Child b. San Diego, CA:

1 William Averill (Waite), b. 28 Apr. 1942.

# APPENDIX

Although the Mayflower Society does not accept Pilgrim Thomas Rogers as a descendant of John Rogers, the Martyr, we present here this ancestry according to John C. Underwood.

We also present the ancestry of the Martyr as given by Colonel Joseph L. Chester, who went to England and studied the Rogers genealogy exhaustively, concluding that the descendants of the Martyr, though many, cannt be traced in either England or America. Chester's work was praised in Sir Anthony Wagner's English Genealogy, and his renown led to his burial in Westminster Abbey, the only American genealogist to be so honored.

## Ancestry of Thomas Rogers, by Underwood

1 Sir Tancred de Hautville, born about 970, was a nobleman of Hautville, near Cautances in Normandy. He married (2) about 1013, Fredistana -----.

2 Robert de Hautville, Duke of Apulia in 1059 and later King of Naples, married (2) Siberelgaita -----.

3 Sir Roger de Hautville, born 1030, Grand Count Roger I of Sicily 1089-1102, married (2) Adelasis -----.

4 Count Roger II of Sicily, born 1093/4, had three wives: Alberia, Sibylla, and Beatrice.

7 Three generations later, Aaron (or John) Fitz-Roger fled, a religious refugee, to London, and became a merchant.

9/10 John Fitz-Roger, born about 1335 near Somersetshire, was either the grandson or great-grandson of Aaron Fitz-Roger. John married in 1385/6 Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Symon de Furneaux.

10/11 Sir John Fitz-Roger was born 1385/6 at Ashington in Somerset and married in 1406 Agnes de Mercaunt.

11/12 Thomas Rogers, gentleman, born in 1403(?), married (1) in 1433/4 an unknown bride.

12/13 Thomas Roger, Sergeant-at-law, was born in 1435 and resided at Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts. He married in 1483 Catherine, daughter of Sir Philip de Courtenay.

13/14 John Rogers of Deritend was born at Bradford in 1485, married Margaret Wyatt and lived at Deritend, in the suburbs of Birmingham, County Warwick.

14/15 John Rogers, the Martyr, was educated at Cambridge, receiving a degree in 1525. He married in Antwerp, Adrianna Pratt.

15/16 Bernard Rogers was born at Wittenberg, Saxony in 1543. He married about 1564 an unknown bride.

16/17 Thomas Mathew Rogers was born about 1565 in northern England or Scotland, and married a McMudo about 1586.

17/18 Thomas Rogers, born about 1586/7, said to have been one of the Pilgrims aboard the Mayflower in 1620.

Ancestry of John Rogers, the Martyr, by Chester

Among the Visitations of Dorsetshire, and other genealogical MSS. in the British Museum and elsewhere--dated 1565, 1612, and 1623--are several that vary in detail but generally agree in the following lineage:

1 John Fitz-Roger, who married a daughter of Sir Simon Furneup, descended from the Earls of Bush.

2 Sir John Fitz-Roger (or John Rogers) whose second wife was Anne, daughter and heir of Sir Thomas Etchingham and widow of Dr. Audley.

3 Sir Henry Fitz-Roger (or Henry Rogers) of Bryanstone, who married Avice (or Amy), daughter of William, Lord Stourton (who died in 1477).

4 Thomas Rogers, who appears to have had two elder brothers, Sir John Rogers of Bryanstone (who died in 1500), and James, a Doctor of Divinity, and also a younger brother Richard.
This is supposed to be the Thomas Rogers who married Catharine, daughter of Sir William Courtenay of Powderham, County of Devon (who died in 1485) by his wife Margaret, daughter of Lord Bonville. If this be so, he is identical with him known as Thomas Rogers of Bradford, County of Wilts, who with eight others formed the call of Serjeants at Law, June 9th 1477. He had two wives: 1st Cecilia, daughter and co-heir of William Besyll of Bradford and 2nd Catharine Courtenay (as above).

5 John (or Thomas) Rogers of Sutton Vallens, County of Kent, who appears to have been the first son by his second wife. This John (or Thomas) Rogers, or possibly a son of his, was doubtless the "Rogers of Sutton Vallens."

6/7 John Rogers of Deritend, in the parish of Aston, County of Warwick, who married Margery Wyatt.

7/8 John Rogers, said to be of Birmingham, Warwick, who married Adryan Pratt of Brabant.

8/9 Bernard.

## ABBREVIATIONS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| AFB | Air Force Base | m. int. | marriage intentions |
| b. | born | n.f.r. | no further record |
| bef. | before | No. | North |
| bet. | between | nr. | near |
| bp. | baptized | NYC | New York City |
| ca. | about | poss. | possibly |
| Co. | county | prob. | probably |
| d. | died | sic | copy correct |
| dau(s). | daughter(s) | So. | South |
| d.y. | died young | Univ. | University |
| E. | East | unm. | unmarried |
| Ft. | Fort | Vol. | volume |
| grad. | graduate of | VR | vital records |
| Hts. | Heights | W. | West |
| m. | married | w/out | without |

Two-letter abbreviations for states and District of Columbia:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| AK | Alaska | KY | Kentucky | NY | New York |
| AL | Alabama | LA | Louisiana | OH | Ohio |
| AR | Arkansas | MA | Massachusetts | OK | Oklahoma |
| AZ | Arizona | MD | Maryland | OR | Oregon |
| CA | California | ME | Maine | PA | Pennsylvania |
| CO | Colorado | MI | Michigan | RI | Rhode Island |
| CT | Connecticut | MN | Minnesota | SC | South Carolina |
| DC | District of Columbia | MO | Missouri | SD | South Dakota |
| DE | Delaware | MS | Mississippi | TN | Tennessee |
| FL | Florida | MT | Montana | TX | Texas |
| GA | Georgia | NC | North Carolina | UT | Utah |
| HI | Hawaii | ND | North Dakota | VA | Virginia |
| IA | Iowa | NE | Nebraska | VT | Vermont |
| ID | Idaho | NH | New Hampshire | WA | Washington |
| IL | Illinois | NJ | New Jersey | WI | Wisconsin |
| IN | Indiana | NM | New Mexico | WV | West Virginia |
| KS | Kansas | NV | Nevada | WY | Wyoming |

Abbreviations for Canada and its provinces:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alb. | Alberta | Ont. | Ontario |
| Can. | Canada | P.E.I. | Prince Edward Island |
| N.B. | New Brunswick | Que. | Quebec |
| N.S. | Nova Scotia | Sask. | Saskatchewan |

The conventional abbreviations are used for titles (Dr., Rev., Capt., etc.) and for academic degrees (B.A., M.S., Ph.D., M.D., etc.).

## SOURCES OF INFORMATION

These sources are given as completely and correctly as circumstances permitted. In certain cases, the references submitted were too brief for identification, but they are cited here as received.


Abington, MA VR.
Allegan Co., MI VR.
Allen Co., IN VR.
American Genealogist, published Des Moines, IA.
Andrews, H. Franklin, History of the Hamlin Family... Exira, IA: G. W. Guernsey, 1894.
Appleton, William Sumner, Record of the Descendants of William Sumner, of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. Boston: D. Clapp & Son, printers, 1879.
Archer, Gleason L., Ancestors and Descendants of Joshua Williams.
Aspinwall collection, New England Historical Society, Boston, MA.
Attleboro, MA VR.
Baltimore, MD VR.
Baker, Henry A., History of Montville, Connecticut... Hartford, CT: Press of the Case, Lockwood and Brainard Co., 1895.
Bangor Daily News, Bangor, ME.
Banning, Banning, Bradley and Allied Families... Hartford, CT: States Historical Society, Inc., 1930.
Barnstable, MA VR.
Barnstable Co., MA probate records.
Barry, William, A History of Framingham. Boston: J. Munroe, 1847.
Bath, ME VR.
Baylies, Historical Memoir of New Plymouth.
Beck, Michigan Descendants of Isaac Phinney, Jr. and Huldah Phinney of Cazenovia, New York.
Belgrade, ME VR.
Bernardson, MA VR.
Beverly, MA VR.
Black family tree.
Bond, Henry, Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown. Boston: New England Historic-Genealogical Society, 1860.
Bonner, Richard I, ed., Memoirs of Lenawee County, Michigan. Madison, WI, Western Historical Association, 1909.
Boston, MA VR.
Bowler, N.P., Records of the Descendants of Charles Bowler... Cleveland, OH: Forman-Bassett-Hatch Co., 1905.

Bradford's History of Plymouth Plantation, 1606-1646.
Brainard, Dwight, Ancestry of Thomas Chalmers Brainard. Montreal, 1948.
Bramhall, Frank J., Genealogy of the Bramhall Family. Oakland, CA, 1903.
Brewer, ME VR.
Bridgewater, MA VR.
Briggs, Erasmus, History of the Original Town of Concord, NY. Rochester, NY: Union and Advertiser Co.'s printers, 1883.
Brookline, MA VR.
Brooks, Walter Frederic, History of the Fanning Family. Worcester, MA, 1905.
Buckfield, ME VR.
Buxton, ME, records of the Church of Christ.
Buxton, ME VR.
Buxton Centennial.
Calnek, William Arthur, and Savary, A.W., History of the County of Annapolis (N.S., Can.). Toronto: W. Briggs, 1897.
Caribou, ME VR.
Carlisle, MA VR.
Carpenter Memorial.
Chaffin, William L., Biographical History of Robert Randall and His Descendants... New York: Grafton Press, 1909.
Charlestown, MA VR.
Chase, John Carroll, and Chamberlain, G.W., Seven Generations of the Descendants of Aquila and Thomas Chase. Derry, NH, 1928.
Chesbro and Crosby, Osterville, a Walk through the Past.
Chester, Joseph Lemuel, John Rogers: the Compiler of the first Authorised English Bible; the Pioneer of the English Reformation; and its first Martyr. London: Longman, Green, Longman, and Roberts, 1861.
Chesterfield, NH VR.
Christian Science Monitor.
Clapp, E., The Clapp Memorial. Boston: D. Clapp & Son, 1876.
Clark, George Faber, A History of the Town of Norton... Boston: Crosby, Nichols and author at Norton, 1859.
Cleveland genealogy.
Cobb, Philip L., A History of the Cobb Family... Cleveland, OH: 1907-23.
Coburn, S.R., ed., Genealogy of the Descendants of Edward Colburn. Lowell, MA: W. Coburn, 1913.
Conway, MA VR.
Conway, NH VR.
Cooley, Mortimer Elwyn, Cooley Genealogy: The Descendants of Ensign Benjamin Cooley... Rutland, VT: Tuttle, 1941.
Corliss, Old Times in North Yarmouth.
Craftsbury, VT VR.
Crocker genealogy.
Cushman, Joseph Augustine, First Seven Generations of the Cushman Family in New England. Sharon?, MA, 1964.
Cutter, William R., New England Families. New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1915.

DAR records.
Dartmouth, MA VR.
Davis, History of Cattaraugus County, New York.
Davis, William Thomas, Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston: Damrell & Upham, 1883. Second edition, 1899.
Deane, William R., A Genealogical Memoir of the Leonard Family. Boston: New England Historic-Genealogical Society, 1851.
Dearborn, ME (also known as Smithfield) VR.
Dedham, MA VR.
Detroit, MI VR.
Deyo, Simon L., ed., History of Barnstable County, Mass. New York: H.W. Blake, 1890.
Dixfield, ME VR.
Doane, Alfred A., Deacon John Doane, of Plymouth; Doctor John Done, of Maryland; and Their Descendants. Boston, 1902.
Dodge, Christine, ed., Vital Records of Old Bristol and Nobleboro, Maine. Maine Historical Society, Portland?, 1947-51.
Dole, Samuel T., Windham (ME) in the Past. Auburn, ME: Merrill & Webber Co., 1916.
Dorchester, MA VR.
Drake, Louis Stoughton, The Drake Family in England and America... Boston: D. Clapp & Son, 1896.
Drummond, Josiah H., John Rogers Family in Plymouth and Vicinity. Portland, ME, 1898.
Dudley, Dean, Genealogy of the Bangs Family. Boston, 1854.
Duff, History of North Central Ohio.
Duxbury, MA VR.
Early Settlers of New York State, Their Ancestors and Descendants.
Eastham, MA VR.
Easton, MA VR.
Eaton, Cyrus, History of Thomaston, Rockland and South Thomaston. Hallowell, ME: Master, Smith & Co., 1865.
Ellis, Franklin, History of Genesee Co., Michigan. Philadelphia: Everts & Abbott, 1879.
Emery, Rufus, Genealogical Records of the Descendants of John and Anthony Emery of Newbury, Mass... Salem, MA: E. Cleaves, 1890.
Emery, Samuel Hopkins, History of Taunton, Mass., from Its Settlement to the Present Time. Syracuse, NY: D. Mason, 1893.
Emery, Samuel Hopkins, Ministry of Taunton, with Incidental Notices of Other Professions. Boston: J. P. Jewett, 1853.
Enclopedia of Biography.
Fairbanks, Lorenzo Sayles, Genealogy of the Fairbanks Family in America... Boston, 1897.
Falmouth, ME VR.
Family records.
Farr genealogy.
Faunce, James Freer, The Faunce Family History and Genealogy. Akron?, OH, 1967.
Fernald, Natalie R., The Skinner Kinsmen.
Ferris, Mary Walton, Dawes-Gates Ancestral Lines. Milwaukee, WI: Cuneo Press, Inc., 1931-43.
Fessenden, Edwin Allen, The Fessenden Family in America. Vestal?, NY, 1971.
Finney, Howard, Sr., Finney-Phinney Families in America. Richmond?, 1957

Frankfort, ME VR.
Freeman, Frederick, History of Cape Cod. Boston: George C. Rand & Avery, 1860-62.
Freeman genealogy.
Freeport, ME VR.
Freetown, MA VR.
Fulton, Charles J., History of Jefferson County, Iowa. Chicago: The S. J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1914.
General Society of Mayflower Descendants, Mayflower Families Through Five Generations, Vol. 2, 1978.
Gold, Theodore S., Historical Records of the Town of Cornwall, Connecticut. Hartford, CT: Press of the Case, Lockwood and Brainard Co., 1887.
Goodenough, Caroline L., Legends, Loves, and Loyalties of Old New England. Yellow Springs, OH: The Antioch Press, 1928.
Goodspeed, Weston Arthur, History of the Goodspeed Family. Chicago: W.A. Goodspeed, 1907.
Goold, M., The Phinney Family.
Gorham, ME VR.
Gouldsborough, ME VR.
Granddaughters of Vermont.
Grant Co., IN VR.
Granville, Nova Scotia, town and parish records.
Guild, Mary Stiles, Strowbridge Genealogy. Lowell, MA: S. W. Huse & Co, 1891.
Guilford Center Cemetery, Guilford, ME.
Guilford, ME VR.
Hall, John F., Daily Union History of Atlantic City and County, New Jersey. Atlantic City: The Daily Union Printing Co., 1900.
Hampden, ME VR.
Harwich, MA VR.
Hatch, William Collins, A History of the Town of Industry, Maine. Farmington, ME: Knowlton, McLeary & Co., 1893.
Hatch genealogy.
Haydenville, MA VR.
Hayford, Otis, History of the Hayford Family... Rumford Falls, ME: Rumford Falls Publishing Co., 1901.
Hemenway, Abby M., Notes by the Path of the Gazetteer (VT).
Higgins, Katherine C., Richard Higgins and His Descendants... Worcester, MA, 1918.
Higgins genealogy.
Hill, Norman N., Jr., History of Knox County, Ohio. Mt. Vernon, OH: A. A. Graham, 1881.
Hills, Leon Clark, History and Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters at Plymouth, Massachusetts... Washington, DC: Hills Publishing Co., 1936-41.
History of Chesterfield, New Hampshire.
History of Connecticut Valley, Massachusetts.
History of Dane County, Wisconsin. Chicago: Western Historical Co., 1880.
History of Duxbury, Massachusetts.
History of Gardner, Massachusetts.
History of Illinois and Her People.

History of Monmouth, Maine.
History of Norway, Maine.
History of Parsonsfield, Maine.
History of Penobscot County, Maine.
Holton, David Parsons, and Holton, Frances K., Winslow Memorial. New York: D. P. Holton, 1877-88.
Holway, Mrs. Jerome R., The Young and Smith Families. 1909.
Hopkins, Timothy, John Hokins of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1634, and Some of His Descendants. Stanford, CA: Stanford Univ. Press, 1932.
Howard, Heman, The Howard Genealogy. Brockton, MA: The Standard Printing Co., 1903.
Howe, Daniel W., Howe Genealogies. Boston: New England Historic-Genealogical Society, 1929.
Howland, Franklyn, A Brief Genealogical and Biographical History of Arthur, Henry and John Howland... New Bedford, MA, 1885.
Huntington Co., IN VR.
Hurd, Duane Hamilton, History of Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Philadelphia: J. W. Lewis, 1890.
Jackson, Francis, A History of the Early Settlement of Newton, Massachusetts... Boston: Stacy & Richardson, 1854.
Jackson genealogy.
Jefferson Co., IA VR.
Jones, Melvin E., Genealogy of Jones, Hathaway, Richards, Gooding. Boston, 1934.
Kelley genealogy.
Kentucky VR.
King, Vital Statistics of Gorham, Maine.
King, Portland, Maine, First Parish Book.
King, Portland, Maine, Second Parish Book.
King, Marquis Fayette, ed., Annals of Oxford, Maine, 1829 to 1850. Portland, ME, 1903.
Kingston, MA VR.
Knapp, John I., Illustrated History and Biographical Record of Lenawee County, Michigan. Adrian, MI: The Time Printing Co., 1903.
Kneeland genealogy.
Koster, Fanny Leonard, Annals of the Leonard Family. New York: C. H. Koster Co., 1911.
Lapham, William B., and Maxim, Silas P., History of Paris, Maine to 1880. Paris, ME, 1884.
Le Baron, William, Jr., The History of Will County, Illinois. Chicago, 1878.
Lee, MA VR.
Leighton, Levi, Centennial Historical Sketch of the Town of Columbus... Machias, ME: Press of the Republican, 1896.
Lenox, MA VR.
Leonard, Manning, Leonard Memorial,,, Auburn, NY: Knapp, Peck, and Thomson, 1896.
Leyden, MA VR.
Libby, Charles T., The Libby Family in America. Portland, ME: B. Thurston & Co., 1882.

Limington, ME VR.
Linn Co., IA VR.
Locke, John Goodwin, Book of the Lockes: A Genealogical and Historical Record of the Descendants of William Locke, of Woburn. Boston: J. Munroe & Co., 1853.
Lombard, Charles R., Lombard Family in America.
Lord, Kenneth, Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Lord. New York, 1946.
Luther, Leslie L., Moravia (NY) and Its Past, and Adjoining Townships. Indianapolis, IN: F. Luther, 1966.
Lyme, CT VR.
McLellan, Hugh D., History of Gorham, Maine. Portland: Smith & Sale, 1903.
Maine Genealogical Inquirer, May 1974.
Maine Historical Magazine, published Bangor, ME.
Maine Historical Society, collections and proceedings.
Maine Recorder.
Maine VR
Massachusetts VR.
Makepeace, William, The Genealogy of the Makepeace Families in the United States. Boston: D. Clapp, 1858.
Marston, Nathan Washington, The Marston Genealogy. South Lubec, ME, 1888.
Martin, Florence Giffin, and Strange, Mary Alsted, Simon Giffin and His Descendants. New York, 1971.
Martin, William Gamble, Gamble Family of Butler Township, Knox County, Ohio. Bucyrus, OH, 1962.
May, Samuel P., The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass... Albany, NY: J. Munsell's Sons, 1890.
Mayflower Descendant.
Mayflower Descendants and Their Marriages. Bureau of Civic and Military Achievements.
Mayflower Index.
Mayflower Quarterly, published by the General Society of Mayflower Descendants, Plymouth, MA.
Mayo, Elna Jean, Mayo Genealogy. Pueblo, CO, 1963.
Meadows and Ames, Bearse genealogy.
Mecosta Co, MI VR.
Medford, MA VR.
Merrill, J.W., Yellow Spring and Huron.
Middleboro, MA VR.
Millinocket, ME VR.
Mitchell, Nahum, History of the Early Settlement of Bridgewater.
Montpelier, VT VR.
Morse, William Inglis, Genealogiae; or, Data Concerning Families of Morse, Chipman, Phinney, Ensign and Whiting. Boston: N. Sawyer & Son, Inc., 1925
Morse, William Inglis, Gravestones of Acadie. London: A. Smith & Co., 1929.
Morse genealogy.
Myers, A. E., Asa Williams...and Direxa Dunn... of Great Pond, Maine.
National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America Lineage Book.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register.
New Haven, CT VR.
New York, NY VR.
New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.
Newburgh, ME VR.
Newbury, MA VR.
Newport, RI VR.
Newton, William Monroe, History of Barnard, VT. Montpelier, Vermont Historical Society, 1928.
Nickerson family history.
Noble, Frederick Alphonso, The Pilgrims. Boston: Pilgrim Press, 1907.
North Troy, VT VR.
North Yarmouth, ME VR.
Norton, MA VR.
Norwalk, OH VR.
Norway, ME VR.
Nye, George Hyatt, A Genealogy of the Nye Family Nye Family of America Association, 1907.
Oakham, MA VR.
Old Bristol, ME VR.
Old Times in Yarmouth, Maine.
Orleans, MA VR.
Orrington, ME VR.
Paige, Lucius R., History of Hardwick, Mass. Cambridge, MA: Metcalf, Torry, and Ballou, 1838.
Paine genealogy.
Paris, ME VR.
Paybodie genealogy.
Pease, Charles Stanley, ed., History of Conway, Mass., 1767-1917. Springfield, MA: Springfield Printers, 1917.
Peirce, Ebenezer Weaver, The Peirce Family of the Old Colony. Boston: D. Clapp & Son, 1870.
Pendleton, Old Colony Holloways.
Phinney, Mary Allen, Phinney Genealogy: A Brief History of Ebenezer Phinney, of Cape Cod, and His Descendants, from 1637 to 1947. Rutland, VT: Tuttle Publishing Co., 1948?.
Pierce, Frederick C., Pearce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of Richard Pearce... Albany, NY: Press of J. Munsell's Sons, 1888.
Pierce, William Macbeth, Old Hancock County Families. Ellsworth, ME: Hancock County Publishing Co., 1933.
Pike, Elizabeth T., Pioneer History of Camden, NY. Utica, NY: Press of T. J. Griffiths, 1897.
Pilgrim Notes and Queries. Boston: Mass. Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1913.
Pittsfield, MA VR.
Plainville, MA VR.
Plymouth Colony records.
Pomfret, VT VR.
Pope, Charles Henry, Loring Genealogy. Cambridge, MA: Murray & Emery Co., 1917.

Porter, Joseph W., A Genealogy of the Descendants of Richard Porter... Bangor, ME: Burr & Robinson, printers, 1878.
Portland, ME VR.
Preston, Charles Henry, Descendants of Roger Preston of Ipswich and Salem Village. Salem, MA: The Essex Institute, 1931.
Providence, RI VR.
Putnam's Historical Magazine. Salem, MA, 1893-1917.
Raymond, Frederick Newton, Raymond genealogy.
Record book of Homer Sweet.
Rhode Island VR.
Richmond, ME VR.
Ridlon, G. T., Saco Valley Settlements and Families... Portland, ME, 1895.
Ripley, Emma F., Weston, A Puritan Town. Weston, MA: Benevolent Alliance of the First Parish, 1961.
Roberts, History of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.
Robertson, Charles, History of Morgan County, Ohio. Chicago: L. H. Watkins, 1886.
Robinson family history.
Richmond, Joshua B. The Richmond Family... Boston, 1897.
Richmond, Katharine F., John Hayes of Dover, New Hampshire: A Book of His Family. Tyngsboro, MA, 1936.
Rochester, MA VR.
Rogers Family of Fairhaven.
Rugg, Ellen R., The Descendants of John Rugg. New York: F. H. Hitchcock, 1911.
Rutland, VT VR.
San Bernardino, CA VR.
Sandisfield, MA VR.
Sandwich, MA VR.
Sanford, ME VR.
Sanford family MS.
Savage, James, Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1977.
Sawyer, Timothy T., Old Charlestown; Historical, Biographical, Reminiscent. Boston: J. H. West Co., 1902.
Scofield, Harriet, A Genealogy of the Ferris Family, Descendants of Zachariah Ferris.
Scofield, Harriet, Hayford genealogy.
Selleck, Lillian Lounsberry (Miner), One Branch of the Miner Family. New Haven, CT: D. L. Jacobus, 1928.
Seven Villages of Barnstable. Town of Barnstable, 1976.
Shaw, Hubert Kinney, Families of the Pilgrims. Boston: Mass. Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1956.
Sheldon, George, History of Deerfield. Deerfield?, MA, 189?.
Sherborn, MA VR.
Shrewsbury, MA VR.
Sinnett, Charles Nelson, History of the Rogers Families in Maine. Brainerd, MN, 1920.
Sinnett, C., Records of Ancestor Thomas Additon.
Smith, Dwight, Ralph Smyth of Hingham and Eastham, Massachusetts, and His Descendants. New York: T. A. Wright, 1913.

Smith, William C., A History of Chatham, Massachusetts. Hyannis, MA: F. B. and F. P. Goss, 1909-1917.
Smith, Kinney family.
Smithfield, ME (also known as Dearborn) VR.
Soldiers and Patriots of the American Revolution Buried in Indiana.
Southfield, MI VR.
Spokane, WA VR.
Spurr, John, Record of Deeds, Bristol County, Massachusetts.
Spurr, William Samuel, History of Otisfield, Maine... Oxford, ME: W. S. Spurr, 1959.
Stackpole, Everett, Macomber Genealogy. Lewiston, ME: Press of Lewiston Journal Co., 1908?.
Stackpole, Everett, Old Kittery and Her Families. Lewiston, ME: Press of Lewiston Journal Co., 1903.
Standish, ME VR.
Staples, Howard E., The Staples Families.
Starks, ME VR.
State of Maine Genealogy and Family History.
Sterling, Albert M., Sterling Genealogy. New York: Grafton Press, 1909.
Steuben, ME VR.
Stoddard, Francis R., The Truth about the Pilgrims. New York: Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1952.
Swift, C. F., Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families, reprint of Amos Otis papers. Barnstable, MA: F. B. and F. P. Goss, 1888-90.
Taunton, MA VR.
Thayer, Mildred N., and Ames, Brewer, Orrington, Holden and Eddington History and Families. Brewer, ME: L. H. Thompson, 1962.
Thomas, Arad, Pioneer History of Orleans County, New York. Albion, NY: H. A. Bruner, Orleans American Steam Press Print, 1871.
Thorndike, ME VR.
Tisdale, Edith Francena, Genealogy of Col. Israel Tisdale and His Descendants. Boston: The Metcalf Press, 1909.
Trayser, Donald G., Barnstable, Three Centuries of a Cape Cod Town. Hyannis, MA: F. B. and F. P. Goss, 1939.
Treat genealogy.
Truro, MA town, church, and cemetery records.
Turner, Hollis, The History of Peru in the County of Oxford. Augusta, ME: Maine Farmer, 1912.
Underwood, John C., Lineage of the Rogers Family--England: Embracing John Rogers the Martyr; Emigrant Descendants to America and Issue. New York: Press of W. E. Rudge, 1911.
U.S. Census.
Versailles, Elizabeth Starr, Hathaways of America. Northampton, MA, 1965.
Vineland, NJ VR.
Vinton, John Adams, The Richardson Memorial. Portland, ME. B. Thurston & Co., 1876.
Walker, J. B. R., Memorial of the Walkers of the Old Plymouth Colony. Northampton, MA: Metcalf & Co., 1861.

Waltham, MA VR.
Ward, Andrew H., A History of the Town of Shrewsbury. Worcester, MA: Roger and Griffin, 1826.
Walworth, Reginald Wellington, Walworth-Walsworth Genealogy. Centreville?, MD, 1962.
Wareham, MA VR.
Washington, DC VR.
Washington, MA VR.
Waterford, ME VR.
Westbrook, ME VR.
Westminster, MA VR.
Weston, MA VR.
Westport, MA VR.
Wheeler, Richard Anson, History of the Town of Stonington. New London, CT: Press of the Day Publishing Co., 1900.
Whitman, MA VR.
Wilbour, Benjamin Franklin, Little Compton Families. Little Compton, RI: Little Compton Historical Society, 1967.
Williams, Charles C., Ancestry and Posterity of Richard Williams of Taunton, Massachusetts. Los Angeles, CA, 1924.
Williams, I. Newton, The Rogers-Turfler Family, A Search for Ancestors. Bradley Beach, NJ: C. W. Smith Press, 1946.
Williams, J. Oliver, A Genealogy of Williams Families. Brookline, MA, 1938.
Williams, L.N., Rogers Family.
Williamsburg, MA VR.
Willis, William, The History of Portland, Maine. Portland: Day, Fraser & Co., 1831-33.
Willison, George F., Saints and Strangers. Reynal & Hitchcock, 1945.
Winslow, ME VR.
Winterport, ME VR.
Woodstock, VT VR.
Woolwich, ME VR.
Worcester, MA VR.
Wrentham, MA VR.
Wright, Henry P., Soldiers of Oakham... New Haven, CT: The Tuttle Morehouse & Taylor Press, 1914.
Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia, genealogies, published by George Brown in Yarmouth Herald.
Young, Elisabeth R., and Young, Kendall A., John Young of Eastham, Massachusetts. Baltimore, MD, 1950.

1-1-3-5-3

ELIZABETH ROGERS, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Treat) Rogers, was born in Truro 27 Mar. 1706; died after Sept. 1750.

She married in Truro 13 June 1728 BENJAMIN LEWIS, born in Eastham 8 Oct. 1700; died after Sept. 1750. He was the son of Thomas and Joan (-----) Lewis.

Children b. Truro:

1 Sarah (Lewis), b. 1729.
2 Luce (Lewis), b. 1731.
3 Benjamin (Lewis), b. 1733.
4 Joseph (Lewis), b. 1735.
5 Thomas (Lewis), b. 1738.
6 George (Lewis), b. 1740.
7 Moses (Lewis), b. 1742.
8 Joshua (Lewis), b. 1744.
9 Joshua (Lewis), b. 1745/6.
10 Eleazer (Lewis), b. 1748.
11 Bette (Lewis), b. 1750.

INDEX OF NAMES

All names in the text are indexed, except for members of other Mayflower families, names mentioned in titles of reference books, and names in the Appendix.

Married women are indexed under their maiden names, and also under each married name with the maiden name in parentheses. For example, Phebe YOUNG, who married three times, is listed in the following four ways: YOUNG, Phebe; DYER, Phebe (Young); ATWOOD, Phebe (Young); and KNOWLES, Phebe (Young). When the maiden name is unknown, a married woman is listed as follows: BAKER, Lydia (-----).

Variant spellings of surnames are alphabetized under the most popular spelling, followed by the other spelling(s).


ABBOTT
Carolyn D. 275
Dette (Rogers) 275
Gertrude 397
John 275
Peter 96
Rachel (Andrews) 96
ABERCROMBIE
Mary 228
ABORN
Hannah Gibbs 298
ACKLEY
Abigail 78
ADAMS
Arthur Eugene 330, 385
Charles 345
Daniel 316
Doraha (Trumbull) 385
Edward 59
Eliza Jerusha (Laughlin) 329, 330, 385
Elizabeth 59
Elizabeth (Walley) 59
Elizabeth McCullough (Mitchell) 345
Elmer Morrow 385
Eunice (Richmond) 194
Hannah 59
John Alma 359, 412
Martha 59
Mary Alice (Frampton) 358-359, 412
Mary Eliza 359, 412
Mary Olive (Morrow) 385
Matilda (Comstock) 347
Naomi 259, 316
Nathan Franklin 347
Nathaniel 59
Obed 59
Ruth Steward 316, 371
Sarah 59
Sarah (Phinney) 59, 135
Sophia (Bennett) 177, 232
Sophia B. 177, 232, 291
Susan (Allen) 135, 177
Thomas 59, 135, 177, 232
Timothy Goodwin 330, 385
Vera H. 347
Walley 59, 177
Warren 194
ADAMSON
Henry Kinmond 440
Henry Kinmond, Jr. 440, 492
Henry Kinmond, III 440, 492
Henry Kinmond, IV 492
Jeanne Estelle, 440, 492
Joye Aneen (Poarch) 492
Mildred (Ham) 440
Virginia Estelle (Berry) 440, 492
Wendy Jillian 440, 492
ADDITON
Addie 308
Amy (Hinds) 249
ADDITON cont.
Anna (Beals) 257
Annie 257
Bethia(h) (Richmond) 151, 198
Bethia R. 198
Charlotte (Porter) 309, 362
Chester 257
Chloe 151
Cynthia Alice (Emery) 314, 369
David 151, 257
Elizabeth 257
Elizabeth B. 199
Elizabeth Emery 314, 369, 426
Ella 308
Elwin Everett 257, 314, 368
Emeline 198
Faith Katherine 314, 369, 427
Frances (Butterfield) 198
Fred 308
George Porter 309, 362
Grace 308
Greenleaf G. 249, 308
Gustavus 249, 308
Harvey Fairfield 258, 314, 369
Huldah 151
John 151
John Harvey 198
John Henry 199, 257, 314
Joseph 151, 249, 308, 309
Julia Anna (Holbrook) 362
Laura Agnes 198
Lloyd Holbrook 362
Lloyd Washington 249, 308, 309, 362
Louise May 314, 368, 424
Lucy Katherine (Blackington) 257, 314
Luetta 257
Margaret Crie 314
Mary Ada (Thomas) 314, 368
Mary Ann 249, 309
Mary B. 198
Matilda (Preston) 198, 257
Matilda P. 198
Olive (Leighton) 198
Otis 151
Pamela P. 198
Phoebe 151
Phyllis Hope 314, 369, 426
Reliance (Richmond) 249, 308, 309
Roscoe 308
Roscoe G. 249
Rozilla (Smart) 257, 314
Ruby 151
Ruth Maddocks 314, 369, 427
Sarah Jane 198
Thomas 151
Thomas, Jr. 151, 198
Thomas, III 198, 257
Thomas Jefferson 257, 314
ADKINS
Edna Mae 523

AITCHION
Elizabeth 380
ALDEN
Caroline (Larsen) 383
Elizabeth 10
Frank 383
Mildred Gladys 383
ALDRICH
Abigail 91
Experience 90, 91
Experience (Cook) 90
Lydia 252, 310
Peter 90, 91
Priscilla 91
Priscilla (Makepeace) 90
ALDRIDGE
Margaret 219, 220, 274
ALEXANDER
Hiram K. 171
Sarah E. (Phinney) 171
ALLBACK
James 229
Sophronia (Snow) 229
ALLEN
Bathsheba (Mayo) 73
Elizabeth (Edwards) 73
George Herman 292
Hanna Elizabeth (Maxim) 213
Hannah 138
Henrietta Sophia 338
Irene E. 512
James 73, 74
John 73
John W. 213
Joshua 74
Laura Louise 452
Lydia (-----) 73
Mary 124
Molly 202, 262
Samuel 73
Sarah 74, 212
Susan 135, 177
ALLINE
Olive Marie (Dunbar) 377
ALLISON
Del D. 505
Diana Marie (Wilson) 505
ALLSOP
Theresa 415, 469
ALVERSON
Charles Thomas 431
Diantha (Wilbur) 431
Katharine Hayland (Dickson) 431
Thomas 431
ALMERY
Hannah 169
AMES
Agnes Myrtle (Higgins) 378
Edward William 322, 378
Eliza Sears (Sherman) 205, 265
Elizabeth (Young) 22
John 205, 265
Lemuel Leonard 205, 265, 322
Luther Frank 265, 322, 378
Mary Dawn 378
Mary Elizabeth (Carley) 265, 322
Sarah Charlotte (Rainey) 322, 378
Zephan 23
AMEY
Charlaine 518
AMICK
Donald D. 440
June Louise (Berry) 440
ANDERSON
Alvin Ross 463
Deborah (Woodman) 463
Helen Isabel (Stuntz) 368
John D. 453
Louise Harden (Gaylord) 453
ANDERSON cont.
Siri Alden 463
William 368
ANDREWS
Abiezer, Jr. 165
Bethia (-----) 105
Constance Doane (Young) 331
Edith 341, 397
Eliza Ann (Rogers) 165
Henry 31, 32
Jay C. 411
Jay Kenniston 411, 466, 515
Jay Sheridan 466
Jay Spoor 411, 466
John 96
John Michael 466
Judith Ann 466, 515
Julia Hazel (Kenniston) 411, 466
Lillian (Spoor) 411
Mary 31, 103-105
Mary (Richmond) 105
Mary (Wadsworth) 31, 32
Mehitable 32, 108, 109
Mildred Mary (Eichelberger) 466, 515
Rachel 96
Robbana (-----) 96
Stephen 105
ANTHONY
Ada D. 460, 509
APPLETON
Mary 29
Sarah 94
ARCHER
Carrie Vesta 375
Julia Ann 303
AREY
Elizabeth (-----) 125
Hannah (Rogers) 17
Joseph 17
Mary (Mayo) 17
Ruth 49
Samuel 17
ARMITSTEAD
Carolyn Mareda 430
George Mawson 430
John 430
Margaret M. (Jackson) 430
Minnie Mareda (Macomber) 430
ARMSDEN
Alice Walker (Decatur) 529
Beverley Decatur 529
Douglas John 529
ARMSTRONG
Margaret Ardelle 489
Nancy (Cameron) 501
Peter 501
ARNOLD
George J. 386, 442
Katherine Alla (Farr) 386, 442
Katherine Colleen
Katherine Marie (Powell) 300
Mary Eliza (Sargent) 299
Suzanne Priscilla Jane 386, 442
Thomas 299
William George 386
William Herbert 300
ARTEG
Terry Ann 519
ARTHURTON
Oliver 224
Polly (Plaisted) 224
ASHENDEN
Alice (Burton) 431
Amy Lou 486
David Dickson 432, 486
Harry Burton 431, 486
Henry 431
Josephine Apphia (Matsen) 486

ASHENDEN cont.
Katherine Hayland (Dickson) 431, 486
Katherine Holly 486
Rebecca Carol 486
ASHLEY
Abiah 120
Elizabeth (Macomber) 119, 120
Elizabeth (Percival) 119
Joseph 119
Mercy 119
Mercy (Ashley) 119
Micah 120
Noah 120
William(s) 119, 120
ATHERTON
Elizabeth (Leonard) 118
Joshua 118
Mary 118
ATWELL
Donald 151
Donald, Jr. 515
Elizabeth Brooks (Wood) 515
Thomas 515
ATWOOD
Abiah (Crane) 117
Abiel 117
Apphia 47
Ephraim 86
Esther (Walker) 86
Fanny 273
Hannah (Doane) 44, 126
Joanna (Harding) 74
Joseph 74, 86
Joshua 74
Michael 13, 74
Nathaniel 13, 74
Peleg 86
Phebe (Young) 13, 74
Prudence (-----) 13, 74
Ruth 86
Ruth (Richmond) 86
Samuel 44
Sylvester 86
AUGUST
Ellen Dye 364
AUSTIN
Abiathar 114
Abigail (Richmond) 105
Abigail (Walker) 114
Ava Belle (Hibbard) 332
Benjamin 114
Caroline Frances (Maxim) 274, 332
Charles Maxwell 332
Chester J. 357
Cora Emma (Martin) 332
Deborah (Walker) 34
Elizabeth Rosemary 428
Ellis 477
Frederick Richard 428
Henry Allen 274, 332
Henry Prentice 274, 332
Jacob 114
John 114
Jonah 34, 114
Mabel Clara (Dunbar) 428
Margret (Richmond) 105
Mary 188
Mary (Perry) 114
Nathaniel 105
Paula 477
Phebe 114
Ruth (Shattuck) 477
Seth 114
William 34
Zachariah 105
AUTINO
Mary 436
AVERILL
Carolyn 517
Elizabeth Louise 551, 552
Flora Adele (Willcox) 548, 551
John 548, 551
Lillian M. 493
Pearl Forrest (Gibson) 551, 552
Robert Wallace 432, 487
Roy Lafayette 548, 551, 552
Ruth Keene 432, 487
Sona Elizabeth 432, 487
Venia Elizabeth (Keene) 432, 487
BAADE
Gay Rogers 389, 446
William 389, 446
BABBETT
Abiah (Crane) 117
Benjamin 117
BABBITT
Bertha L. (Rounds) 460, 509
Charles Dean 406, 460, 509
Constance Johnson 410, 464
Florette A. (Bailey) 406, 460
John Edward 409, 464
Marion Frisby (Barney) 409, 464
Miriam E. 460, 509
Rollin H. 406, 460
BABCOCK
Alice (-----) 269
BADGEROW
Elizabeth Janet (Johnston) 345, 399
Nellie 345, 399, 452
Peter 345, 399
BAEYENS
Evelyn Jean (Sippel) 399
Mary (Strickland) 399
Peter F. 399
Peter Lee 399
BAGLEY
Nina Evelyn (Tucker) 432
BAILEY
Abigail 307
Abigail Vesta (Packard) 191, 251
Alice Wood 398
Bethania (Ferguson) 229
Charles 352, 406
Cornelia Adelle 309, 363, 416
Elizabeth (Colburn) 217, 218, 278
Florette A. 352, 406, 460
Iantha (Danks) 309, 363
Joseph 191, 251
Lois 213
Lucy (Richmond) 194
Martha 191, 251, 309
Mary 200, 259
Mehitable 251, 309
Mehitable (Bailey) 251, 309
Ralph 191, 251, 309
Sarah (Dean) 352, 406
Washington 251, 309, 363
William 194, 229
BAILLARGEON
Margaret Lillian 475
BAIN
Elizabeth (Richmond) 149
BAKER
Daniel 41
Ebenezer 41, 101
Elizabeth 41
Elizabeth (Chase) 41
Frank N. 439
Hannah (Higgins) 40-41
Joseph 41
Lydia 41
Lydia (-----) 101
Mary 101
Nancy 406, 460

BAKER cont.
Rubin 41
Susanna (Davis) 219
William 219
BALDWIN
Minnie 439
BALE
Alden 324
Bertha 324
Celia 324, 380, 437
Edith 324, 380
Elmer 324
Florence 324
George 324
Harriet (Prescott) 324, 380
Hattie 324
Helen (Callahan) 324
Joseph 324, 380
Marry (McLellan) 324
BALLEM
Priscilla Jane 354, 407
BANCROFT
Almira 248
Dorcas (-----) 247
Elizabeth 394
Martha Adams 477
BANGS
Anna 173, 225
Hannah (Buck) 179
Heman 171
Mary 171, 222, 223
Rebecca 15, 137
BANISTER
Charlotte 344
BANKRUFF
Charity 254
BARBER
Mary 144, 188
BARDEN
Abraham 103
Eliza (Leonard) 312, 367
Mary Ann 312, 367, 423
Simon 312, 367
Susanna (Durfey) 103
BARKER
Frank N. 382
Gertrude (Holden) 382, 439
Jessie 544
John 544
Joseph 544
Marjorie 439, 491
Marjorie L. 382
Mary (-----) 536
Susan A. (Brush) 544
BARNES
Annie Maude (Richardson) 341
Charles Putnam 341
Deborah 36, 37
Elizabeth 8
Jonathan 64
Mary Abby (Fanning) 289
Mary Wall 289
Rebecca 63
Sarah 109
Sarah (Bradford) 64
Thomas 8
William Brown 289
BARNEY
Adaline Augusta (Knox) 302, 356
Anna (Williams) 143, 186
Ellen Sybil (McHenry) 356, 409
Giles 88
Harriet Ann 329, 385
John 243, 302, 356
Margaret (Sanford) 186, 243
Marion Frisby 356, 409, 464
Mercy (Crapo) 243, 302
Samuel Stebbins 302, 356, 409
BARNEY cont.
Tabitha (Dring) 88
William 143, 186, 243, 302
BARNHART
Clarissa 157
BARR
Martha Ellen 497
BARRELL
Elizabeth Fiske (Hathaway) 466
William Dwight 466
BARRETT
Jemima 196, 255, 256
BARROW
Edna Lester (Bourne) 345, 399
John Shelby 345, 399
Martha 345, 399
BARROWS
Anna (Blackmore) 157, 206
Branch 157, 206, 266
Deborah 149, 195
Desire (Rogers) 122, 157
Elizabeth 474
Hannah (Richmond) 189
Isaac 122, 157, 206
Lucy Clark 206, 266, 322
Nathaniel 189
Rebecca (Clark) 206, 266
Samuel, Jr. 122, 157
BARRY
Charles Cushing 249
Mary Ella (Colcord) 249
BARTER
Dorothy Marie 499
BARTHOLOMEW
Marilyn Ann 454
BARTLETT
Abigail 140
Ann 39
Ann (-----) 39
Benjamin 83
Daniel 39
Ephraim 248
Hannah 123, 157
Hannah (Rogers) 123, 157
Ichabod 123, 157
Jerusha 123
Julia Ann (Richmond) 248
Lucy (Turner) 123
Mercy 123, 157, 206
Peabody 123
Susanna (Spooner) 123
BARTON
George H. 424, 480
Ilene 424, 480
Irene 424
Jane 320
Ruth 424
Sadie B. (Nichols) 424
BASS
George Henry 249
Mary Ella (Colcord) 249
BASSETT/BASSET
Benjamin 165, 215, 276
Benjamin, Jr. 216, 276, 333
Bethia (-----) 179
Charles Luce 227
David 53
David B. 229, 287
Deborah 138
Ebenezer 53
Eliza Ann (Jones) 227
Elizabeth 53, 124, 159
Elizabeth (Rogers) 52, 130
Eugene 229
Fear 49
Hannah 72
Joanna 53
John 130, 165, 215

BASSETT cont.
Jonathan 53
Leslie 229, 287
Lillian Ann 276, 333
Mark Leslie 287
Martha (Godfrey) 49
Mary 215
Mary (Crowell) 52
Mercy 53
Nathan 52, 53, 130
Nathaniel 179
Nellie 287
Peninnah 53, 130, 165
Peninnah (Bassett) 130, 165
Priscilla (Eldredge) 165, 215
Ruth (Eldredge) 276, 333
Sally (Eldredge) 215, 276
Samuel 130, 165
Sarah 72
Sophronia (Snow) 229, 287
Thankful 179, 235
William 49
BATES
Agnes Pauline 492
Carol Ann 498
Delilah 472
Joseph 498
BATON
Arlene Gretchen 422, 477
Edward Morsefield 422
Maude (-----) 422
BAUWENS
Julie Gay (Wilson) 452
Rudolf Ignatius 452
BAX
Edward 408
Jean (White) 408
BAXTER
Lucy 288
Lydia H. (Wiley) 288
BAYLEY
Benjamin 304, 358
Hannah (Hoar) 304, 358, 412
Hannah Hoar 304, 358
BAYLIES
Esther (Sergeant) 33
Helen 33
Thomas 33
BEAL
Eleanor (Berry) 441
Lawrence 441
Patricia 441
Richard 441
Susanna 97
BEALE
Alan 530
Charlotte Ann (Cheadle) 530
Daphne Susan 530
Heidi Elaine 530
BEALS
Anna 257
Hannah 112
BEAN
Ada 507
John 173
Mary 173
Ruth (Hancock) 173
BEARCE
Gideon 214
Lucy 214, 275
BEARDSLEY
Edna 450
BEARSE
Hannah (Green) 230
Lemuel 59
Patience (Phinney) 59
Rachel 175
Sarah 16
BEARSE cont.
Solomon 230
Tryphosa 230
BEAUREGARD
A. E. 420
Elva (Olds) 420
BECK
Herbert William 400
Imogene Mable (Zook) 400
BECKER
Florence Frances 452
BECKWITH
Elizabeth (Griswold) 535
Mathew 535
BEEBE
Miriam (Richmond) 149
Ruth (Rogers) 535
William 535
BEEBY
Elizabeth (Rogers) 533
Samuel 533
BEECHER
Margaret 523
BEEDLE
Christopher 20
Sarah (Lockwood?) 20, 62
BELCHER
Abigail 81, 140
Abigail (Thompson) 81
Betty Jane Doolittle 445
Joseph 81
BELKNAP
Lydia 179, 235
BELL
Arthur William 295, 348
Elizabeth (McMullan) 294-295, 348
Jonna Lu 390
Sarah 222
Victoria Julitta 295, 348
BENJAMIN
Mary 37
BENNETT
Ardis 472
Bertha (Horn) 422
Elizabeth (Searle) 142
Grace 422, 477
Homer 422
Ishmael, Jr. 142
James 10
John 10
Mary (Cobham) 10
Mercy (Simmons) 10
Ruth (Rogers) 10
Sophia 177, 232
Virginia (Hall) 472
BENNITT
Mary Rebecca 312, 366
BERGER
Elizabeth Marie 389
BERGLER
Anna 407
BERGSTEDT
Amy Elizabeth 447
Gail Nancy (Donaldson) 447
James E. 447
Joel 447
BERNARDI
Jennie (-----) 506
BERRY
Bion 382, 439
Carrie Belle 326
Catherine 383
Charles M. 326
Clara (Chase) 422
Edmund Dresser 326, 383, 439, 440
Edmund Dresser, Jr. 383, 440
Edmund Dresser, IV 440
Eleanor 383, 440

BERRY cont.
Elizabeth J. 326, 382
Eunice (Staples) 237
Eva (Dunnell) 382, 439
Fannie (Mayo) 382, 439
Frances (Smith) 383
Harriet (Jordan) 383
Harrietta Abigail 326, 382, 439
Harrietta M. 326
Harry N. 326, 383, 440
Hazel Charlene (Wolf) 440
Helen (-----) 439
Herbert L. 326, 383
Jacob M. 326
Jane (York) 268, 326
Jane Mariah 268, 326
Jane Mariah (Berry) 326, 382
Janet Mae 383, 439
Jessie Mildred (Mayberry) 383, 440
Josephine 382
Josephine (Ingalls) 383, 441
June Louise 383, 440, 492
Leslie M. 422
Mary LuEtta 326, 382
Michelle Marie 491
Pearl Clara 422, 477
Richard 439
Robert Mayo 491
Samuel 326, 382, 439
Simon 268, 326, 382, 439
Socorro E. (Landero-Araica) 491
Sturgis 383
Susie A. 326
Virginia (Scott) 439, 491
Virginia Estelle 383, 440, 492
William 237
William Mayo 383, 439, 491
William Mayo, Jr. 439, 491
William Wescott 326, 382
BERUBE
Edna (Millward) 437
Henry 437
Joyce 437
BESWICK
Susannah 195 255
BETEE/BATEE
Mary (Nickerson) 36
BEVIS
Charles Herbert 497
Margaret 494, 528
Martha Ellen (Barr) 497
BICKFORD
Adaline/Adeline (Higgins) 268, 325
Almeda Wing 268
Aryanna/Aryaner 268, 325, 381
Benjamin 157
Charles H. 206
David Y. 157
Elisha 157
Elizabeth 206
Emma Althea 206
Emma Augusta 206
Emma Isabel 266
George H. 266
Ida Marie 266
James 156, 157, 205
James L. 266
James Lewis 206, 265, 322
John W. 157
Lucy 157
Lucy (Lewis) 156, 205
Martin 268
Mary Antoinette (Harding) 265, 322
Mary Evelyn 266, 322 378
Mary I. 206
Paleman M. 157
Robert 157
Rufus 206
Sally 157
BICKFORD cont.
Sarah Hovey (Dearth) 205, 265
Sarah J. 206
Seth 268, 325
Thomas Hopkins 157, 205, 265
Thomas W. 206
BIERNE
Edna (Klein) 477
Sally 477
Walter 477
BILLINGTON
Elinor 99
BIRCH
Ellen Cleveland (Crane) 278, 336
Emily Virginia 278, 336
John Harvey 278, 336
BIRCHER
Marie Helen 374
BIRD
Achsah Mary (Castle) 363, 417
Dighton lll
Fannie Adeline 363, 417
Hannah 34
Harry Harden 363, 417
BIRGE
John 19
Sarah (Rogers) 19
BIRR
Ethel Kathryn 386
BISHOP
Helena 344
Hildred 495, 526
Xanah Wealthy Ann 315
BIXBIE
Joseph 26
Sarah 26, 79
Sarah (Gould) 26
BIXBY
Sarah 240, 299
BJORNVALD
Carol May (Zuercher) 362
Fritz 362
BLACK
Alice Albar (Hicks) 242
George Fuller 242
BLACKINGTON
Alan Lee 458, 508
Billie-Jo (Winslow) 508
Carmen Anne 458
Charles Andrew 458, 508
Christine Ann 458, 508
Edward Wentworth 458, 508
Edward Wentworth, Jr. 458
Ella Mae (Bolan) 458, 508
Janice (Hill) 508
Lucy Katherine 257, 314
Mary (Morong) 458
BLACKINTON
Ella Francena 305
Lemuel Nelson 305
Susan Fletcher (Guild) 305
BLACKLEY
Dorothy Lorraine (Field) 499
Douglas Edward 499
Edna (MacDougall) 499
Robin Alice 499
William Donald 499
William Morrison 499
BLACKMAN
Abigail 200, 259
BLACKMORE
Aletha Luetta (Meade) 369
Anna 157, 206
Benjamin 369
BLACKMUR
Helen Stockman (Dickson) 376
Richard Palmer 376

BLACKWELL
Ada Byron Kossuth 233, 291, 345
Desire 80
Lydia Bourne (Phinney) 233, 291
Russell 233, 291
BLAIR
Annie 366, 421
Gladys Ethelyn 442, 493-494
Mary 501
BLAISDELL
Judith (Ellery) 509
BLAKE
Eunice (Phinney0 170
Ithiel 170
Joseph 221
Lucy 221
BLANCHARD
Aldeen Mae 401, 455
Alvin Ross 347
Bertha Belle 346, 400, 453
Bessie Gladys (Randolph) 347
Chauncey Lewis 292, 346, 400, 401
Cora Jane (Cheney) 346, 400, 401
Coralee Ann 401, 455
Dorothy (Pears) 401, 455
Elsbeth Jane 401
Ernest Leroy 347
Ethel Lillian (James) 401, 455
Ethel May 346, 401, 454
Fleeta Estelle 346, 400
Floyd Lewis 347, 401, 455
Georgia Marie (Drew) 401
Grace Ellen (Snyder) 454
Harriet Maria (Phinney) 292, 346
Jack Winfield 401, 454
Joy Ellen 455
Lester Adell 346, 401, 454, 455
Louise Ellen (Westgate) 401
Malansa Jane 309, 363, 417
Mary Ann (Howard) 309, 363
Merritt John 347
Mina Irene 346, 400, 454
Miriam Lucille 401, 454
Peter 309, 363
Rick Alan 455
Rosalie Mary 401, 455
Suzanne Kay 401
Vera H. (Adams) 347
Walter Chauncey 347, 401
Warren 292, 346
BLISH
Abigail 135, 177
BLIZZARD
Mildred 496
BLAND
Laura (Connett) 419
M. P. 419
Rosa 419, 472, 473
BLISS
Barbara Ann 416, 471
Caroline Lee 453
Gayle Marie 471
Harold 416, 471
Harold Graydon 416, 471
Holly Marie 471
Janet (Plummer) 471
Lee (Nichols) 453
Mark Harold 471
Martha Young 416
Martha Yvonne 471
Minnie Calista (Zuercher) 416, 471
William Ladd 453
BLOOD
Edwin S. 230
Elizabeth 487
Geoffrey Baxter 486
Laurence A. 486
Lydia Ann (Nye) 230
BLOOD cont.
Patricia (Worcester) 486
Timothy Leighton 487
BLOOMFIELD
Mary 540
BLUEMKE
Lillian 405
BOBBITT
Ruth 104
BOBET
Deliverance 30
BOCHON
Arthur Constant 498
Fernande Blanche (Daignault) 498
Jacqueline Constance 498
BOGUE
Alva Francis 543, 545, 548
Asenath (Rogers) 539, 540
Effie Jane (Wilkin) 545, 548
Elias 539-541, 543
Elizabeth Jane (Hetherington) 543, 545
Frances Elizabeth 545, 548, 551
James Hart 541, 543, 545
John 539, 540
Rachel (Hart) 541, 543
BOLAN
Aaron Jeffrey 457
Angelica Marie 458
Anna (Sullivan) 236, 295
Anna Jeannette 350, 405, 459
Cecil Everett 350
Charles Andrew 350, 404, 458
Charles Andrew, Jr. 404
Charles Francis 403
Charles Lester 349, 403, 457
Charles Melrose 295, 350, 404, 405
Chloe (-----) 236
Christine Kilby (Wike) 404
Cynthia (Ripley) 404
Donald Joseph 403
Dorothy May (Hiltz) 404, 458
Edith May 350, 403, 457
Effie (Varney) 350
Eleanor (Hansell) 404, 458
Ella Crowell 350, 403
Ella Mae 404, 458, 508
Ellen Augusta 236
George Joseph 404, 458
George Wilbur 350
Georgie May (Crowell) 403, 404
Gussie 295, 350
Gustavus A. 236
Harold Lester 295, 349, 403
Harry James 403
Jean Crowell 404
Jean Marie (-----) 349
Joanne Jewell 404, 458
John 236, 295
John Everett 350, 404
John W. 349
John Wilbur 295, 349-350, 403, 404
Kenneth Norman 404, 458
Laura Ann (Weir) 403
Lilla Dale (Burns) 350, 404, 405
Lindsay David 403, 457
Margaret S. 236
Marguerite Alice (Jewell) 404, 458
Marguery (Bond) 458
Mary Sarah 350
Mary Thelma (McCafferty) 403, 457
Matthew David 457
Mickey Louise (Fraser) 458
Richard Edward 403
Robert John 403
Russell Melrose 350
Sarah Amanda (Crogan) 295, 349, 350
Shannon Marie 458

BOLAN cont.
Sharon Elaine (McInnis) 457
Thomas Lester 403
Vera Dale 350, 404, 458
Walter 349
Walter Crogan 295
Walter Littlefield 350, 404, 458
Walter Thomas 458
Wilbur Hosea 236, 295, 349, 350
BOLLES
Mary (Rogers) 536
Thomas 536
BOLOGNESI
Allison Margaret 479
Andrine Louise 479
Anthony Van Bergen 479
Arrigo Michael 479
Helen Andrine (Britton) 479
BOLTON
Jane 91
BOND
Bessie Lee 371
Flora Anice (Williams) 371
Harry Franklin 371
Marguery 458
BOONE
Grace A. 464
BONNEY
Mehitable (Churchill) 66-67
William 66, 67
BONUM
Patience 14
BOOTH
Abraham 109
Benjamin 109
Corleen 489
Diadama 154, 202-204
Hannah 109
Hannah (Richmond) 109
Isaiah 109
Jacob 109
Mary 197, 257
Shadrach 109
Silas 109
BORCHERS
Alice (Cheadle) 418
Henry 418
William 418
BOSS
Gary Thomas 503
Laura Grace 503
Marjorie Grace (Huehn) 503
Mark Joseph 450
Virginia Ruth (Huehn) 450
BOSWORTH
Hezekiah 185
Sarah (Eells) 185
Sophia 185, 241
BOTTOMLEY
Mary Elizabeth (Henderson) 491
Michael 491
BOUCHER
Abigail (Whitney) 279
Abraham 279
BOUDREAULT
Aimee Marie 459
Anna Jeannette (Bolan) 405, 459
Charles Joseph 405, 459
Dorothy Anne 405, 459
Ellis Charles 405, 459
Leah Barbara 405
Mary Jeannette 405, 459
Mary Regina (Dobson) 459
Paula Yvonne 405
Virginia Dale 405
BOUGHTON
Alice Dean 546, 549
Flora H. (Eddy) 546
BOUGHTON cont.
Louise Chandler (Johnson) 546, 549
Margery Brush 546, 549
Paul Eddy 546, 549
Will Hazen 546
BOULT
Mary 176
BOULTBEE
Alice Annette 395, 450
Charles Albert 337, 395, 450
Edwin 337, 395
Mary Ann (Whittier) 395, 450
Susan Annette (Temple) 337, 395
BOURNE
Annie (Gibbs), 291, 345
Augustus 232, 291, 345
Edna Lester 291, 345, 399
Elizabeth 64
Hannah (Phinney) 232, 291
John 291
BOURS
Elizabeth 184, 242
BOWDEN
Mary 113
BOWEN
Susan 468
BOWERMAN
Thankful 55
BOWLER
Abby Maria 298, 352, 406
Abigail Harris (lee) 238, 298
Charles Lee 239, 298, 352
Hannah Gibbs (Aborn) 298, 352
Samuel Bourse 238, 298
BOWLES
Gloria 441
BOWMAN
Frances Ellen (Prescott) 381
George W. 381
BOYES
Bertha 351
John W. 351
Sarah (Scott) 351
BRACKET
George Albion 484
Pamela 484
Priscilla 93
BRADBURY
Hannah 183, 239
BRADFORD
Abigail 81, 83, 140, 182
Abigail (Bartlett) 83, 140
Abigail (Belcher) 81, 140
Alexander 81
Alice (Richards) 27
Andrew 83
Daniel 81
Deborah 83, 183
Elizabeth 27, 82
Eunice (Clark) 182
Gamaliel 27, 83, 140
George 82, 183
Gershom 27, 81
Grace (Ring) 140, 182
Hannah 7, 27, 81, 83, 139, 183
Hannah (Bradbury) 239
Hannah (Parker) 182, 239
Hannan (Rogers) 27, 81-83
Hopestill 81
Jeremiah 81
Jerusha 27, 82
Job 81
Joel 82
John 82
Joseph 82
Lydia 140, 182, 183, 239, 298
Lydia (Southworth) 140, 183
Lyman 183

BRADFORD cont.
Mary 82
Noah 81
Olive 183
Parthenia 183
Peabody/Pabody 83, 140, 183, 239
Perez 27, 81, 82, 140
Peter 83
Priscilla 81
Priscilla (Wiswall) 81
Rachel 81
Ruth 83
Ruth (Pabodie) 83
Samuel 27, 81-83, 140, 182, 183
Sarah 64
Seth 83, 140, 183
Solomon 81
Susan (Miles) 183
Welthea 27, 83
William 27, 140, 182, 239
BRAGG
Katherine 486
BRAINERD
Anne (Risley), 75, 77
James 75, 77
Rebecca 75
BRAMHALL
Charles Warren 360, 413
Eleanor 414
Eleanor Warren (Leonard) 306, 360
George 189, 245, 306, 360
George Warren 306, 360, 413
Grace Maud (Moody) 413
Lucy (Morton) 246, 306
Lydia 189
Martha 189
Naomi (Swift) 360, 413
Polly 189
Ruth (Marshall) 189
Sally 189
Sarah 246, 306
Sylvanus 189
Zilpha 189
Zilpha (Richmond) 189, 246
BRAVO
Eileen M. 526
BRAZEAU
Virginia Montez (Conner) 465
Willoughby Francis 465
BREEDON
Beverly Blair 405
Mary Jeannette (Boudreault) 405
BRETT
Luther 213
Sybil 213, 274
BREYAN
Avis 512
BRICE
Mary 65
BRIDDELL
Catherine Ross (Brown) 385
Charles D., Jr. 385
BRIDGES
Jane Seymour (Mortensen) 334
Samuel Willard, Jr. 334
BRIDGHAM
Vera 429
BRIECHLE
George Theodore 505
Liesl Meredith 505
Patricia Harden (Strong) 505
Tavis Quennel 505
BRIGADIER
Jane 391
BRIGGS
Abigail (Burt) 96
Abigail (Thayer) 110
Arthur Owen John 467
Catherine Rita 467
Everett Francis 467
BRIGGS cont.
Francis 359, 413, 467
Hannah (Mann) 305, 359
Helen Mae 251, 309
Isaac 245, 305
Joannah 105
John 246, 305, 359
John S. 305, 359, 413
Katherine Etta (Leamy) 413, 467
Lydia 96
Mary 110
Mary Ann (Doyle) 359, 413
Mary Lillian (Hughes) 467
Matthew 96, 147
Mercy (Richmond) 147
Olive 147
Polly (Danforth) 245, 305
Pearl Arletta 435
Sinai, 202, 261
Thomas 110
Thomas Everett 413, 467
Thrasher 154
Willetta Annietta 467
Wilma 421 474
Zilphia (-----) 154, 202
BRIGHAM
David Sewall 355
Elizabeth Wady 355, 408
Mary (Wady) 355
BRIGHTMAN
Hannah 141, 183
BRIGHTON
Deborah 534
BRINER
Martha A. 465
BRISTOL
Edith Fiske 466
BRITTON
Elizabeth 116, 152, 153
Helen Andrine 424, 479
Leah Marie 424, 479
Lydia (Leonard) 116
Mildred Blanche (Stuntz) 424, 479
Sewell O. 424, 479
William 116
BROGDON
Alice Felicia (Kidd) 498
Chiquita Florence (Field) 498, 528
Francis Newton 498, 528
Francis Newton, Jr. 498
Green Watt
Kevin Green 498
Linda Darlene 498, 528
BROOKFIELD
Catherine (Rogers) 535
William 535
BROOKS
Bathsheba 32, 33
Ethel 467
BROUGHTON
Martha 49
Rebecca 75
BROWN
Allie 301
Anna 37
Anna (Bergler) 407
Arthur 221, 280
Benjamin 169, 220
Catherine Augusta (Ross) 329, 385
Catherine Ross 385
Charlotte Ellen 280
Daniel W. 353, 407
David Michael 547
Donna 527
Edith (Wright) 385
Edmund 168
Elizabeth 53
Elizabeth (-----) 16

BROWN cont.
Elizabeth (Miller) 221, 280
Elizabeth (Skillings) 168
Emma (Hall) 431
Emma I. 378
Esther 211, 272
Florence E. 472, 516, 517
Florence Mabel 323
George 16
Hannah (Hobart) 10
Harry Moses 329, 385
Herbert S. 431
Huldah (Richmond) 112
James M. 229
John 220, 280
Julitta Fairbanks 169, 323, 379, 435, 436
Katharine Hayland (Dickson) 431
Leose Mable 455, 507
Levi 112
Lois Richmond (Westfall) 353, 407
Lucy Ann 259, 316
Lydia Ann (Ferguson) 229
Marcus Tullius C. 353, 407
Martha Jane (Welch) 280
Mary Elizabeth 300
Mary Green (Brush) 547
Minnie S. (Harter) 407
Moses 329, 385
Myrl Z. 451, 504
Patience 37
Richard Harter 407
Samuel S. 323
Sarah (Phinney) 169, 220
Sarah Elizabeth 323, 379, 435
Sarah Elizabeth (Doane) 323, 379
Susanna 183, 240
Theodore Henry 431
Thompson M. 323, 379
Walter E. 323
BROWNE
John 10
BROWNELL
Abigail (Carr) 186
Ezra 186
BROWNING
Catherine Lynn (Loring) 511
Joseph 10
Marah (Cobham) 10
Ronnie Jay 511
Ronnie Jay, Jr. 511
BRUCE
Mary Ann (Richmond) 254
Ransom 254
BRUNNER
Nancy Lee 349
BRUSE
Norma Jean 490
BRUSH
Abner 540, 542, 544
Amy Jane (Miller) 542, 544
Ann (Parlee) 542
Ann Mahala 547, 550
Anna Emmeline 542
Anna Harriet (Hale) 544, 547
Anna Sherman 544, 546, 549
Annie Elizabeth 542, 544, 546
Audreta Hollis 548, 550
Audreta Joyce (Trefry) 547, 548
Barbara Irene (Lindsay) 547
Charles Henry 545, 547, 548
Charles Robert 547
Clara Marjorie (Burton) 547, 549
Clarkson J. 542
David Wells 548
Denise Anne 550
Edmond Wheeler 542
Edward Hale 543
Edward Newcomb 544, 547, 549, 550

BRUSH cont.
Elizabeth 539
Elizabeth (Carman) 540, 542, 543
Elizabeth (Rogers) 539, 540
Ellen (Newcomb) 542, 544
Frederick Hale 545
George Robert 543, 544, 546, 547
George Robert, Jr. 544, 547
George Washington 540
Hannah Maria (Reed) 542
Henry Wells 543
Isabelle (Griffith) 545
Jarvis 540, 542, 544
Jesse 540, 542, 544
John 540
John Joel 547
John Rogers 539, 540, 542, 543, 545
Josephine Maria (Taylor) 544, 546, 547
Judith Clare (Holzel) 548
Laird Bradner 548
Lawrence Hale 545, 547, 549
Lester Bradner 545
Lillian Maynard (Hatfield) 547, 549, 550
Lisa Faith 548
Margaret 540
Margaret (Whitman) 539
Martha Jane Hill (Carrigan) 547
Mary Ann 542, 544
Mary Ann (Brush) 542, 544
Mary Elizabeth 540, 543
Mary Green 547
Mary Josephine Anne 547, 550
Nicholas Andrew 550
Phebe Ann 540
Phyllis Margery (Egbert) 549
Samuel 540, 542
Scott Simpson 548
Stephen George 547, 549
Susan A. 542, 544
Susannah (Sammis) 539
Theresa Marie (Rogers) 548
Valentine 542
Zophar 539, 540
Zebulon 539, 540
BRYANT
Abigail 21, 307
Abigail (Bryant) 21, 361
Abigail (Littlehale) 307, 361
Alanson 247, 307, 361
Alanson Richmond 307
Almira 307, 361
Almira (Bancroft) 248
Almira (French) 248
Alvira 247
Arodius 247, 307
Catherine Tena (Rogers) 468, 515
Charles Henry 307, 361, 414
Cyrus 248
David 247
Deborah Ann (Meyer) 511
Desire (Richmond) 247, 307
Dorcas (-----) 247
Doris (Irving) 515
Eleazer 247
Eliab R. 248
Elizabeth Ann (Hall) 247
Ellen/Eliza (Steadman) 361, 414
Esther 247
Francis M. 361
George 248, 307
George Henry 361, 414
Harriet 307, 361
Harry A. 361
Ichabod 189
Isabella 361
Jerusha C. 248

BRYANT cont.
Joanna 66
John 21
Jonathan 21, 60, 247, 307
Kenneth Irving 515
Kenneth Sherman 515
Laura Berdena (Fletcher) 414
Levi Kingman 248
Lillian M. 361
Margaret (West) 60
Margery (-----) 21
Mary 247
Mary (Phinney) 21
Matilda F. 247
Mercy 20, 60
Nathan 247
Orin/Orren S. 248
Peter Ziglar, 511
Phoebe 306
Polly (Richmond) 247, 307
Rebecca 60, 61
Reward 247
Rhoda R. 247
Rowena K. 248
Ruth (Richmond) 189
Sherman Fletcher 414, 468, 515
Stephen Daryl 511
Stephen Rogers 468
Susan (Bowen) 468
William 247
Zebulon 247, 307
Zilpha 247, 307
BUCK
Deborah 39
Hannah 179, 234
Maria 365
Thomas 179
BUCKMINSTER
Joseph Stevens, Jr. 304
BUCKNAM
Eliza 214, 274
BUDSELL
Barbara Gay 408
Malcolm Walter 408
Thelma Gertrude (Loring) 408
BUELL
Abigail (Crittenden) 76
Anne (Porter) 76
Azariah 76
Elizabeth 76
Hannah 76
Hannah (Young) 76
Joseph 76
Reuben 76
Samuel 76
BULLEN
Sally 248
BULLOCK
Hopestill 60
BUMPAS/BUMP/BUMPUS
Bethiah 67
Ida Mabel 275
Joanna (Warren) 67
Levi 49
Lydia 49
Martha (Broughton) 49
Patience (-----) 49
Priscilla 49
Samuel 49, 67
Sarah (Rogers) 49
BUMPASS
Allene (Young) 351
Thomas Scott 351
BUNCE
Lydia (Rogers) 546
Ruth 539, 540
William Platt 540
BUNKER
Ann 286
Anna (Dunning) 286
Nathaniel 286
BURBANK
Persis 281
BURDEEN
Lillie 384
BURDICK
Naomi 535, 537
BURGE
Eliza 364
BURGER
Avery 402, 457
Beverly (Johnson) 386
Edward M. 403, 457
Jean Margaret (Ellis) 457
Thomas Edward 457
Virgie Elizabeth (Wright) 402, 457
BURGESS/BURGES
Benjamin 79
Ebenezer 52
Elizabeth 79
Joseph 79
Luther 79
Martha 72, 123, 157, 158
Mercy (Godfrey) 52, 129
Patience 79
Phebe 79
Priscilla (Gatchel) 79
Ruth 80
Tabitha 79
Tabitha (Mitchell) 79
Thomas 79
William Starling 331
BURKE
Catherine M. 492
Elizabeth (Wallace) 264
George 264
Mary Ann 264, 321
BURNET
Mary 73
BURNETT
Sarah Jane 428
BURNS
John M. 350
Lilla Dale 350, 404, 405
Theresa (Gibbons) 350
BURSLEY
Temperance 22
BURT
Abigail 28, 91-93, 96
Abigail (-----) 114
Charity (Hill) 28
Dorothy 114
Elizabeth (Fuller) 486
John 114
Mary (Richmond) 32
Richard 28
Roger 486
Sandra 486
BURTON
Alice 431
Clara (Clark) 547
Clara Marjorie 547, 549
Helen Bryant (Gilman) 395
Leslie Carroll 395
William Joel 547
BUSBY
Susannah 150
BUSH
Ethel Irene 417
Ira DAyton 417
Stella Ethel (Scott) 417
BUSHFIELD
Anne 206, 266

BUTCHER
Elsie May 386, 442
BUTLER
Beatrice (Woodman) 436
Mary 60, 296
Mehitable 162, 211
Phoebe 308
Rhoda 308
BUTTERFIELD
Frances 198
BUZZARD
Mary M. 466
BUZZELL
Joanna (Davis) 219
John 219
Martha A. 283, 339, 340
BYDALEK
Melinda Jean (White) 463
Robert Eugene 463
CADY
Betty Eileen 428
Jean B. (German) 428
Joan (Jeffries) 428
Robert Guild 428
Viola Belle (Perkins) 428
Wilfred Lynndal 428
William S. 428
William S., Jr. 428
CAILLIER
Linda 525
CALE
Carrie Lucinda 362
CALKIN
Catherine (Berry) 383
Ralph 383
CALLAHAN
Helen 324
CALLOWAY
Charles Andrew 458
Jack J. 458
CALVERT
Catherine M. (Burke) 492
Theresa Christine 492
William H., Jr. 492
CAMERON
Dolph L. 512
Gerry D. 512
Irene E. (Allen) 512
Janice D. (James) 512
Mark 512
Nancy 501
Wendy L. 512
CAMP
Diamond Marie Loring 511
Jacqueline Anne (Loring) 511
Wayne Roy 511
CAMPBELL
Adeline (Dickey) 412
Alice (Hackett) 61
Blanche Ruth (Fish) 482
Dorothy Mae 336
Elizabeth (Churchill) 412
Elizabeth (Elliott) 32
Elizabeth Adeline 412, 467, 515
Elizabeth Baxter Marshall (Knox) 412, 467
Franklin Edward 412, 467
Franklin Edward, Jr. 412
Hattie Mary (Root) 336
Henry A. 412
Onesimus 32
Sherburne Eugene 336
CANEDY
Elizabeth (Eaton) 121
Thankful 121
William 121
CANFIELD
Marsha 451
CANFIELD cont.
Norman Latham 451
Richard Leroy 451
Susan 451
Virginia Alice (Richardson) 451
CANN
Ellen 332, 388
Harriett (Magray 276, 332
Jesse 276, 332
CARAWAY
Emma/Elizabeth (Kenyon) 419
James 419
CAREY
Ann 35
CARLETON
Alfred 420
Elva (Wheeler) 420
Herbert 420
CARLEY
Mary Elizabeth 265, 322
CARLTON
Frances 263
CARMAN
Elizabeth 540, 542, 543
John 540
Mary (Bloomfield) 540
CARPENTER
Abba Frances 260
Dan 201, 260
Frances Gorham (Mosher) 260
Lydia (Padelford) 201, 260
Nathan 201, 260
CARPO
Caroline Wing (Jennings) 347
John E. 347
CARR
Abbie Greene (Hart) 302
Abigail 186
Abigail (Dring) 142, 186
Andrew Wilson 242
Betsey B. 242, 301
Byron Richard 302
Caleb 142
Cora Elva 302
Delilah Jane 242
Edith 186
Edward Simmons 242
Elizabeth 142
Elizabeth (Cuthbert) 142
Elizabeth Mae (Simmons) 242, 301, 302
Elizabeth May 302
Elvirah Alice 302
George Washington 242
Harriet Alma 302
Jeneva Aubery 302
John 142, 186, 242, 302
John Allison 302
Lester Bernard 302
Mary 186
Mary (Wilson) 242
Mary Wilbor 186, 242
Mercy 186
Nellie Allen 302
Robert 142
Rodman 186, 242, 301, 302
Samuel 142
Sarah 142
Sarah Maria 242
Squire 242
William 142, 186
CARRIGAN
Martha Jane Hill 547
CARRINGTON
Thankful (Phinney) 67
CARSLEY
Ebenezer 132
Freeman 172
Martha H. (Phinney) 172

CARSLEY cont.
Mary 132
Patience (Phinney) 132
CARSWELL
Adele 501
CARTER
Albert Freeman 323, 378
Isabella Barrows (Ellis) 322-323, 375
Isabella Ellis 323, 378, 434
Mary 180
Thelma 393
CARVER
Betsey 148
CARVILLE
Addie Florence 270, 329
John 209, 270
Nancy (Dennett) 270, 329
Orrin Sewall 209, 270, 329
Priscilla (Higgins) 209, 270
CASE
Alfred Crocker 287
Arthur 343
Carlota Madge 287, 343
Celeste Maude 287
Charles Rifner 287, 343
Dorothy 343
Dorothy A. (Felton) 343
Elmira Jane 343, 398
Elmira Snow (Jenkins) 286, 342, 343
Ethel Harris 343, 398, 452
Florence Adelia 286, 342
Isaac La Rue 286, 342, 343
John Heath 286, 342
La Rue Rockefeller 287, 342, 398
Louis La Rue 343
Marietta (Harris) 342, 398
Marion Ellen 524
Mary Catherine 286
Mary Catherine (Long) 343
Matilda Alice 287
Sophronia Amelia 287
Virginia (Leonard) 342
CASEY
Alice Annette (Boultbee) 450
Lawrence King 450
Lawrence King, Jr. 450
CASHMAN
Ellen Amanda (Rogers) 165
Sylvester 165
CASTLE
Achsah Mary 310, 363, 417
Adeline E. (Gooding) 310, 363
Donna 526
Homer Case 310, 363
Jeannette Mary 310, 363, 417
Mary Louise (Desmond) 526
Michael Leonard 526
CASWELL
Abraham 148
Celia (Richmond) 148
Charles 382, 439
Clara 382, 439
Elizabeth 143, 186, 187
Ethel 382, 439
Hannah 148, 195
Harrietta Abigail (Berry) 382, 439
John 112
Joseph 112
Mehitable 104, 145, 146
Peter 148
Ruth (Bobbitt) 104
Samuel 104
Silence (Richmond) 112
Wealthy (Richmond) 112
CAUGHLAN
Homer Jack 421
Mary Lucile (Miller) 421
CHADBOURNE
Rebecca 174
CHADWICK
Deborah 176
Diana (Richmond) 194
Samuel 194
CHAMBERLAIN
Aaron 311
Adeline (Cheadle) 311
CHANDLER
Audrey Jane 354, 408, 462
Esther (-----) 95
Harriet Clark (Loring) 354, 408
Lydia 8, 10
Robert Flint 354, 408
CHANT
Mary Elizabeth 346, 399
CHAPIN
Mehitable 90, 115
CHAPMAN
----- (Sikes) 367
Clarence W. 367
Eliza (Rogers) 534
CHARLES
Elizabeth 290
Ethel Ainsworth 326, 388, 445
James Henry 326, 388
Lizzie Freeman (Hurd) 326, 388
Mary Ann (Palmer) 326
Robert 388
CHARTIER
Nina Dorothy (Marquart) 437
Richard D. 437
CHASE
Alma Frances 224, 283, 339
Bethiah 209
Caroline 216, 277
Clara 422
Darlene Marie 494, 524
David 224, 283,
Elizabeth 41, 333
Elkanah 165
Florence (Hughes) 494
Gouell 54
Grace Hobson (Paine) 339
Hannah Moore (Phinney) 224, 283
Henery 54
Jane 54
Jean (Phillips) 54
Margaret 327
Martha 54
Rachel 54
Reliance 54
Rolland 494
Sarah 54
Tabitha (Nickerson) 165
Thomas, Jr. 54
Wilbur 339
CHEADLE
Ada 365, 418
Adeline 311
Alice 365, 418
Almond 253
Asa 252
Austin 311
Barbara E. 472, 516, 529
Betsey 253
Charlotte Ann, 517, 530
Clara M. (Hose) 419
Claralee 419
Dean 365
Dean Richmond 253
Dorothy 419
Elizabeth 253
Ellen 365, 418
Ellen Dye (August) 364
Eliza Louisa (Lee) 364, 418, 419
Emory 364

CHEADLE cont.
Eva P. 365
Florence E. (Brown) 472, 516, 517
George 365, 419
Geraldine Meek 517, 530
Gertrude 365
Grace 365
Harriet 253, 311, 365
Harriet (Rice) 364
Hulda 253
James Richard 517
John Lewis 517
Kate 365
Laura A. 253
Laura Ruth (Ives) 253
Lewis R. 365, 418, 472
Lina B. (Krieg) 419, 472
Lois Marguerite 419, 472
Louisa 253
Lucy Marion (Sartwell) 253
Mariette/Mary Etta 311, 365, 419, 420
Martha 253, 311
Martha (Paddock) 252
Mary H. (Keyes) 310, 364, 365
Mary Lee 472
Paddock 253
Patricia Anne 517
Phyllis Jean 517
Richard 252, 311, 364, 418, 419
Richard F. 419, 472, 516, 517, 530
Richmond 253, 310, 311, 364, 365
Robert Norman 472, 517
Salome 253
Sarah 311
Sarah (Richmond) 310, 311
Susan Marie 517
Victoria 311
Virginia (Long) 517
CHENEY
Cora Jane 346, 400, 401
Samuel D. 346
Sarah A. (Padelford) 346
CHESTERTON
Adele 493
Arthur Devereaux 385, 493
Arthur Wiggin 493
Margaret Vistorie (Sanders) 493
Marjorie Catherine Muriel (Wiggin) 385, 493
Paul Devereaux 493
Sandra Joan Olsen (Kakas) 493
CHEVASSUS
Edouard Arthur 349
Gustave 348
Nancy Lee (Brunner) 349
Victoria Julitta (Bell) 348
CHIPMAN
Ruth 22
CHISAM
Anne Lee 499
Edward William 499
Joseph 499
Lillian Ann (Field) 499
Lillian Margaret (Connors) 499
William Frederick 499
CHRISTIANSEN
Alton 439, 491
Beverly (-----) 491
Ethel (Caswell) 439, 491
Jane Caswell 439, 491
Lois 439
Louis M. 439, 491
CHURCHILL
Desire (Holmes) 39
Denise Louise (Latour) 510
Elizabeth 412
Joanna (Bryant) 66
John 39
CHURCHILL cont.
Krag Joseph 510
Mehitable 66-67
Priscilla 39, 122, 123
Samuel 66
CHURCHMAN
Anna 6
CHUTE
Catherine 383
CLAGGETT
Judith (Richmond) 103
Mary 147, 192
William 103
CLAPP/CLAP
Abigail (-----) 95
Anna 95
Calvin 95
Esther (-----) 95
Hannah (Gill) 95
John 95
Joseph 95
Mary 95
Mary (Leonard) 95
Rachel 93
Stephen 93
Susey 177, 233
Temperance (Gorham) 93
Thomas 95
CLARK
Abigail (Myers) 196
Alice 256
Alice (Richmond) 196, 256
Alice Emily 376, 432
Allen 196
Bethia 187, 243
Catherine 151
Clara 547
Cora 384, 441
Daniel 189
Deana 273
Eileen Esther (Cook) 413
Electa 196
Eliza (Richmond) 254
Elizabeth 37
Eunice 182
Ezra 191
Frances Willard 265
Hannah 196, 256
Harmon Laban 413
Huldah (Richmond) 191
Jeannette 390
Jemima 256
Jenny Libby 301
John 37
Joseph 196, 256
Launcelot/Lot 37
Lois 196
Loren 196, 256
Lucy 196
Martha (Bramhall) 189
Mary 37
Mary (Benjamin) 37
Mary (Harding) 37
Mary Ann (Harding) 384
Naomi 304
Olive 196
Otis 196
Patience 210, 271
Patience (Brown) 37
Polly 196
Polly (Bramhall) 189
Rebecca 206, 266
Sarah (Richmond) 196, 256
Susan 169
Thomas, Jr. 384
William 189
William A. 254

CLARKE
Petronila O. 282
CLAUS
Hilda 477
CLEAVES
Thankfull Haskell 262, 319
CLEVELAND
Caroline Elizabeth 218, 278
Content 364
Ellen 218
Mary 68
Rhoda 178, 234
CLIFFORD
Amersha Melinda 232, 291
CLIZBE
Cornelia Adelle (Bailey) 363, 416
Eugene Benson 363, 416
Lulu Ethel 363, 416
Maybelle Anna 363, 416
CLOSE
Marilyn B. 500
COATES
Esther R. 254
COBB
Abigail Freeman 211, 272
Apphia Dole 336, 393, 394
Asa 336
Azubah 147
Bethiah 254, 311
Clara Elizabeth 241, 300
Donald Richard 441
Elizabeth 50, 70
Elizabeth Mason (Loring) 185, 241
Isaac 194
Isabel Peirce (Moors) 241, 300
Joseph 185, 241
Marguerite Louise (Floyd) 441
Mary Ann 194
Melinda (Richmond) 194
Nancy (Dole) 336
Otis Crosby 185, 241, 300
Patience 58, 59
Velma V. 550
COBHAM
Josiah 10
Marah 10
Mary 85
Mary (Haffield) 10
COBURN
Arlene Gretchen (Baton) 422, 477
Barry Robert 477
Brian Neil 477
Clara Elizabeth 422, 477, 519
Clarence Elmer 366, 422
Clarence Harold 366, 477
Clarence Homer 422, 477
Craig Alan 477
Duane Douglas 422, 477
Elizabeth (Cheadle) 253
Flora (Stiles) 366
Grace (Bennett) 422, 477
Harry Avery 366, 422, 477
Hollis P. 366
Lea Jane 477
Leda (Hawkins) 422, 477
Loretta (Daly) 477
Lori Jean 478
Lucia Elizabeth (Gallup) 366, 422
Michael Avery 477
Nicholas, Jr. 253
Paula (Austin) 477
Pearl Clara (Berry) 422, 477
Robert Stiles 422, 477
Sally (Bierne) 477
Sharon Arlene 478
Susan Marie 477
Tracey Lane 478
COCHRAN
Letitia 260, 261
CODDINGTON
Chris 515
COE
----- (Sikes) 367
William 367
COFFIN
Deborah (Chadwick) 176
Elizabeth 317, 372
COGGINS
Cynthia Grace 427
David Bradford 369, 427
Joan (Waddell) 427
Laura De Martino 427
Paul Benjamin 369
Paul Joseph 427
Paul Pond 369, 427
Rachel Anne 427
Ruth Ann 369, 427
Ruth Maddocks (Additon) 369, 427
William Emery 369, 427
COLBURN
Elizabeth 217, 278
Marie 479, 521
COLBY/COLLEY
Betsy 164, 215
Ruth 358
COLCORD
Daniel 190, 249
Elizabeth (Perham) 249
Mary Ella 249
Mehitable (Sampson) 190, 249
Samuel 190, 249
COLE
Azuba 51
Benjamin 284, 340
Benjamin D. 267
Carrie Lucinda 308
Daniel 52, 128
Dorcas 69
Elizabeth 69, 71, 128, 163
Elizabeth (Cobb) 50, 70
Ella Frances 284, 340
Emily 264, 321
Gershom 50
Hannah 51
Hannah (-----) 24
Harriet Jessie 284
Heman 52
Hepsibah 17
Hope 69
Hope (Young) 69
Israel 9
James 24, 70, 71
Jemima 158, 207
Jesse 69
John 24, 68-71
Jonathan 24, 69
Joseph 24 50, 70, 71
Joshua 24, 52, 70, 71
Kezia 51, 71
Lidea 71
Lois 70
Marcus 71
Martha 52
Martha (Rogers) 52
Mary 24, 70, 71
Mary (-----) 68
Mary (Cole) 70
Mary (Paine) 9
Mary (Rogers) 24, 50, 69-71
Mary (Young) 71
Mary Caroline (Deane) 267
Mercy 69, 70
Mercy (-----) 128
Mercy (Mayo) 70

COLE cont.
Moses 24, 51, 70
Nancy (Irish) 284, 340
Nathan 24, 71
Nathaniel 69
Patience 50, 51, 71
Phebe 24, 68, 71
Rachel 71
Rebecca 70, 71
Reliance 51
Ruth 69, 71
Ruth (Snow) 24
Sarah 70, 71
Sarah (-----) 535
Sarah (Cole) 70
Sarah (Hamblen) 24
Sarah (Hubbard) 52
Solomon 70
Susan M. 214, 275
Thankful 24, 71
Theophilus 70
Unice 70
Winona C. (Gibson) 334
COLEMAN
Carolyn June 462
Ebenezer 60
Elinor June (Holverstott) 462
Frederick 462
Frederick Charles 462
James 58-60
Janet Carole (Loring) 462
Lawrence Frederick 462
John 60
Martha 58, 60, 132-134
Mary 60
Pamela Gae (Reichlein) 462
Patience 60
Patience (Cobb) 58, 59
Patience (Phinney) 59
Susan Jean 462
COLGROVE
Mary Louise 373
COLLAR
Carrie Vaughn Agry(?) 356
Eunice (Williams) 303, 356
Grace Sarah 357
John 243, 303, 356
John Franklin 303, 356
Mary (Williams) 243, 303
COLLEY see also COLBY
Cyrus Greenleaf 332, 388
Elbridge St. Clair 333, 388
Henrietta (Oldsen) 388
Henrietta Dorothy 389
Sarah Elizabeth (Grant) 332, 388
COLLINS
Abigail 38
Albert M. 186
Ann Drewry (Kindred) 336
Constant 186
Daniel H. 186
Emily Virginia (Birch) 336
Fern Emma (Stuntz) 368
George W. 186
Jane 16, 44-47
Jeddediah 186, 242
John Adams 186
Joseph 14, 16
Lavina 186, 242, 302
Mary 297
Nancy 186
Nancy Elinor 387
Rebecca (Sparrow) .4
Ruth (Knowles) 16
Sarah (Searle) 186, 242-243
William Wortham 336
Wortham Alexander 336
COLSON
Addie W. 404
Albert Dillingham 350
Grace 436
Gussie (Bolan) 350
Harriet 328
Oliver Benjamin 350
Oliver Whitcomb 350
Wilbur 350
COLVIN
Albert Streeter 423
Alberta Bessie 423, 478, 479
Barbara Ann (Bliss) 471
Clara Ella (Woods) 423
James A. 471
Lucy Jane 471
Shelley Bliss 471
COMER
Mary 62
COMSTOCK
Lydia (Hall) 148
Matilda 347
CONANT
Bettie/Betty 136, 177
Elmira 180
Harriet (Howell) 308
Mary 249, 308
CONARY
Dellia J. 372
CONDRY
James 530
Lissa Jane 530
Patrick J. 530
Ruth Ann (Trojan) 530
CONEY/COREY
Ida 409
CONILLARD
Maude F. 296
CONKLIN
Elizabeth Ann 280, 337
CONNER
Edward Kenniston 410
Edwin Kenniston 410, 465, 513, 514
Edwin Solon 410, 465
Elizabeth M. (Hooper) 465, 513
Elma (Neimi) 465, 514
Fred Morton 410
Helen M. (Peterson) 410
Joan Elizabeth 465, 513, 529
Marian Helen 410, 465, 514
Marja Vivian Elizabeth 465, 514
Violet (Smallwood) 465
Virginia Montez 410, 465
Vivian Inez (Kenniston) 410, 465
CONNETT
Laura 419
CONNOLLY
Charles Henry 389
George Thomas 389
Margaret Ann 389
R. Arlene (Gibson) 389
Vincent Francis 389
CONNORS
Lillian Margaret 499
CONRAD
Elizabeth Gertrude (O'Brion) 282
William Orion 282
CONVERSE
Cecile (Dodge) 411
Daniel Walker 411
James L. 411
Julia Hazel (Kenniston) 411
COOK/COOKE
Albert 337
Aseneth 372
Bethia 13
Carol A. (James) 513

COOK/COOKE cont.
Catrina L. 513
Clara Belle (Shultes) 413
Clarissa (Rossiter) 218, 278
Deidamia 218, 278, 336
Desire 42, 125
Earl Harry 413
Eileen Esther 413
Elizabeth 48
Emily Elizabeth 456
Francis 61
Hannah 48, 127, 128
Hannah (Rogers) 14
Hannah (Smith?) 48
Helen Bernice (Branson) 368
Joseph 538
Joshua 14
Josiah 14, 42
Martin 218, 278
Mary 538, 539
Mary (-----) 14
Mary (Godfrey) 42
Patience (Phinney) 20
Richard 48
Robert 20
Ross E. 513
Ross E., Jr. 513
Ruth (Watson) 337
Ruth Sylvester 61
Shelly A. 513
Stacey J. 513
COOKSON
Brenda Lee (Savage) 522
Eric Scott 522
Grace 316
Sherman, III 522
COOLEY
Elizabeth (Morrow) 373
Esther 44
Frank Earl 373
Frank Earl, Jr. 373
Mary 277, 335
Mary Thomasson (Love) 373
COOMBS
Mercy 160, 209
COON
Janet Wafer 504
COOPER
Amy (Wing) 138, 181
Harriet Eveline 240, 299
William 138
COPE
George Daffin 376
Helen Stockman (Dickson) 376
CORBIN
Mary 365
Rita L. 514
CORLISS
Matilda 224
CORRIGAN
Grace Margaret (Richmond) 414
Leon Simeon 414
COSTICH
Harold U. 337
Martha Grace (Watson) 337
COTTRELL
Mary 512
COURT
Rose Mary 476
COUSINS
Harriette Knapp 340
Martha Alma (Hobson) 340, 397
Maude (McKenney) 397
McKenney 397
Seth Chase 397
Stephen Hobson 340, 397
William L. 340, 397
COVERT
Anson Leroy 366, 422
Lillian Raymond 366, 422
Lucy Adelphia (Raymond) 366, 422
COWAN
Lavina A. 420
COWART
Candace Lily 498, 528
Deborah June 498
James Alfred 498
James Alfred, Jr. 498, 528
Judith Lynn 498
June Emily (Field) 498, 528
Wayne David 498
Willie Mae (Wilder) 498
COWELL
Edward 75
John 75
Joshua 75
Rebecca (Broughton) 75
Ruth 75
Sarah 75
Sarah (Young) 75
COWING
Ana Adna 113
Anna (Richmond) 113
Ariadne 113
Caleb 113
David 113
Deborah (Litchfield) 113
James 113
John 113
COWPERTHWAITE
Queenie 432, 486
COX
Adelyn Marie (Reynolds) 491
Anna 262
Cherri Rena 491
Cory Lee 491
George A. 438, 491
Jeffrey Alan 491
Kelly Rennee 491
Lois Leanne 438
Lois Norma (Prescott) 438, 490, 491
Michael Wayne 491
Norma Jean (Bruse) 490
Orval Lee 438, 490, 491
Orval Lee, Jr. 438, 490
Steven E. 438
Vickie Jean 490
CRANCE
Bambi Sue 448
Cindy Lou 447
David Allen 447
Deanna Joan 448
Faye (Ennis) 447
Gerald Emmett 392, 447
Janet (Seeley) 447
Lorraine Evorah 392, 448
Merriam Ethel (Newell) 392, 447, 448
Perry Jackson 392, 447, 448
Perry Jackson, Jr. 447
Perry Jackson, III 447
CRANE
Abiah 117
Austin 168, 218
Bathsheba (-----) 117
Benjamin 182, 238
Caroline Elizabeth (Cleveland) 218, 278
Ellen Cleveland 278, 336
Eunice Clarinda (Rogers) 168, 218
Evelyn Grace (Dunn) 470
Gershom 117
Henry 117
Lydia 117, 153
Mary (Denison) 108

CRANE cont.
Mary Evelyn 470
Robert Lewis 470
Samuel 107-108
Sarah (Richmond) 107-108
Stephen 108
Susanna (Whitmarsh) 117
Thomas Robert 470
Tryphena (Hathaway) 182, 238
Warren Cady 168, 218, 278
Wealthy 182, 238, 297
Zipporah 117, 153
CRAPO
Mercy 243, 302
CRARY
Nathan 142
Ruth (Searle) 142
CRAWFORD
Harriet 418
Harry Richard 364, 417
Harry W. 364, 417
Judith Ann 438
Maude Franklin (Richards) 364, 417
CRIPPEN
Desire 313
Desire (Marsh) 256
Experience 57
CRISE
George 356
George W. 356
George Washington 356, 409
Louis M. 356
Mary Elizabeth 464
Mary Elizabeth (Fawcett) 409
Nora Elizabeth 409, 464
Rachel (Stough) 356
Vinnie Maude (Soule) 355-356, 409
Wilford Paul 356, 409, 464
CRISP
George 17
Hepsibah (Cole) 17
Mercy 17, 51, 52
CRITTENDEN
Abigail 76
CROCKER/CROOPER
Alice (-----) 22
Anna 153, 201
Chloe 246, 306
Chloe (Hodges) 230
Eleazer 22, 65
Elizabeth 286
Elizabeth (Snow) 228
George 227
Glyndon Harry 398, 451, 504
Hannah Marie (Jones) 227
Harry Hercules 341, 397, 451
Hercules Hodges 230, 341, 397
Joseph 22
Lois Farley 442
Luther 230
Lydia 176, 229-231
Lydia (Eddy) 106
Lydia Ann (Nye) 230, 341, 397
Martha 22, 65-67
Mercy 22, 65
Mercy (Phinney) 22, 65
Mercy Blish 284, 341
Myrl 451, 504
Myrl Z. (Brown) 451, 504
Rosa Bonheur (Tuttle) 398, 451
Ruth (Chipman) 22
Temperance (Bursley) 22
Theophilus 106
Thomas H. 228
William 22
CROCKETT
Angelina 222
Betsey (Hunt) 223
CROCKETT cont.
John 223
Mary (-----) 170
Parthenia (Bradford) 183
Peletiah 170
Susan/Susanna 170, 221
CROGAN
David 295
Lucy (Higgins) 295
Sarah Amanda 295, 349, 350
CROSBY
Abigail A. 273
Andrew 231
Anna 163
Betsey 211
Betsey (Crosby) 211, 273
Cornelius Worthington 231
Deborah 163
Elizabeth 18, 163
Elizabeth (Pearce) 185
Elkanah 212
Essie May (Freeman) 273
Esther (Brown) 211, 272
Eunice (Rogers) 163, 211
Fanny (Atwood) 273
Fanny Freeman 268-269, 273, 326
Hannah 69
Haskell 212, 273
Horace S. 231
Isaac 163, 212
Isaiah 163, 211, 212, 273
John 185
Joseph 69
Keziah 68
Louisa (Eaton) 272, 331
Louisa Eaton 272, 331, 387
Margaret 73
Mark 212
Mary (Nickerson) 19
Mary S. 273
Mehitable (Miller) 69
Philip 163, 211, 272
Polly (Sears) 212
Ransom 211, 272, 331
Sarah 72
Simon 19
Tirzah (Lovell) 231
Zacheus 163
CROSS
Lucy 134
Thomas 134
CROSSMAN
Hannah 111
Hepsibah 104, 146
Mercy 104
Nathaniel 111
Sarah (Merrick) 111
CROWE
Laura Isabel 338, 395
CROWELL/CROWEL
Abner 41
Experience (Higgins) 41
George Samuel 350
Georgie Mae 350, 403, 404
Jashar 41
Jedediah 41
Jenne 41
John 41
Lydia 58, 59
Mary 52
Mary Sophronia (Littlefield) 350
Ruth 41
Sarah (-----) 41
Shuball 41
Thomas 41
CROWLEY
Elizabeth Agnes 497
Mary (Bryant) 247

CROWLEY cont.
William 247
CUDWORTH
Ann 28
CULBERT
Miriam 491
CUMMINGS
Elizabeth Josephine 495
Keziah 176, 232
CUMMINS
David 446
Donna Lee (Perrins) 446
Meredith 447
CUNDY
Arlene Marie 462
CUNNINGHAM
Diana (Nickerson) 212
Dorothy Colby 212
William 212
CURLEY
Dolores 435
CURRAN
Frank 464
Hilda Woodrow (Lunan) 464, 512
Joyce Anne 464, 512
Leo Frank 464, 512
Nancy Jane 464, 512
Robert Emmet 464
CURRINGTON
Benjamin 253
Martha (Cheadle) 253
CURRY
Blanche Essie 316
CURTIS
Arlene Emely (Woodman) 489
Burton Clyde 491
Calvin 263
Clementine 328, 384
Dewy Clifford 489
Elizabeth 23
Ernest 491
Jane Caswell (Christiansen) 491
Joan/Joanne 491
Marty 491
Priscilla 38
Rhoda (Smith) 263
CUSHING
Deborah 27, 85
Mary 86
CUSHMAN
Dorothy Ann 510
Mary 410
Sarah 260
Sarah Paddleford 201
CUTHBERT
Elizabeth 142
DA FONT
Anibal 519
Jewell (Grutza) 519
Roberta 519
DAGGETT
Benjamin 101
Hannah 101
Hannah (Skiff) 101
Jacob 101
Joanna 101
Joseph 101
Nathan 101
Phebe (Terry) 101
DAIGNAULT
Fernande Blanche 498
DAILEY
Katherine 238, 297
DALY
Jane (O'Toole) 477
Loretta 477
Michael 477
DAM
Belle (La Fontaine) 379
DAME
Ella 325, 381
DAMON
Emeline 233, 292
Sarah 149, 150
DAMREN
Aryanna/Aryaner (Bickford) 325, 381
Jennie/Jane 325, 381
John Kelley 325, 381
DANDRIDGE
Elizabeth Lloyd 505
DANFORTH
John 188, 245
Polly 188, 245, 305
Rhoda (Deane) 188, 245
DANIEL
Ada (Bean) 507
Beverley Decatur (Armsden) 529
John Harold 507
John Harold, Jr. 507-508, 529
John Wilford 508
Julia Arsden 529
Margaret Leigh (Spangler) 508
Mary Elizabeth (Saeger) 529
Nancy Saeger 508, 529
Rebecca Decatur 529
Roger Hampton 508
Warren Selby 508, 529
DANKS
Iantha 309, 363
DARLING
Forrester 522
Forrester Bushnell 522
Jeffrey Emerson 522
Margaret (Wass) 522
Margaret Farrar (Wass) 522
DARROW
Mary Anne 290, 344
DASCHKE
Frances Marie 335
George Aloysius 335
Otie Irene (Hoagland) 335
DAVENPORT
Ernest M. 275
John Lane 274
Myra Annette (Maxim) 274
DAVIES
Ava Cecelia (McGlone) 370
Sarah Catherine 370
Thomas Homer 370
DAVIS
Aaron Wadsworth 461, 510
Abbie Brown (Parker) 430, 484-485
Abigail 27
Abigail (Whitney) 279
Albert 337, 394
Alice 394
Alinda (Shaw) 279
Amos 394
Amos S. 279, 336, 393, 394
Ann (Taylor) 63
Anna 63
Anna (Dimmock) 67
Apphia Dole (Cobb) 393, 394
Blanche Barbara 406, 461, 510
Carol Jo 461, 509-510
Caroline 219
Charles 336, 393, 394, 448, 449
Charles Fowler 449
Charles Rexford 430, 484
Clara May (Hungerford) 461, 510
Clarence 515
Daniel 219
Daniel S. 279
Dawn Kristine 509

DAVIS cont.
Della (Hamblen) 336
Dolar 63
Don E. 461
Doremus S. 406, 460, 509
Doremus Scudder 353, 406, 460, 461
Dorothy Ann (Cushman) 510
Ebenezer 63
Eliza 337
Elizabeth 58, 219
Elizabeth (Gray) 394
Elizabeth (Phinney) 58, 131
Elizabeth Brooks (Wood) 515
Elizabeth Frances (Gray) 393, 448, 449
Emily 279
Emma (Pride) 394
Emma Lillias 336, 393
Experience (Linnell) 58, 68
Florence Gertrude (Dilts) 461, 509
Frances Wadsworth 406, 461, 511
Frances Wadsworth (Rounds) 352, 406
Frederica Morgan (Miller) 507
Grace 394
Hadassah (Shaw) 279, 336
Hannah 63, 65, 219
Hannah (Linnell) 63
Hazel (McCrum) 448, 500
Hazle Charlene 461
Hazle Harriet (McWilliams) 406, 460, 461
Isaac 58, 63, 68, 219, 253, 279, 336
Jabez 58, 67, 68
Jacob 68
James Hornor, IV 507
Jennifer Ann 509
Joanna 219
Job 63, 137
John 174, 219, 226
John H. 279
John Mac 406, 461, 510
John Michael 461, 509
Jon E. 461
Jonathan 63, 98
Joseph 394
Joshua 279
Josiah 63
Karen Michelle 509
Kathryn Ann (Maatch) 509
Kenneth 394
Kevin Wadsworth 510
Keziah 68
Keziah (Crosby) 68
Levi S. 279
Lillian 394
Linda Close 500
Linda Sue (Hamm) 461
Lorenzo 336
Lydia 239, 298
Lydia (Bradford) 239, 298
Lydia (Staples) 219
Margaret (Sampson) 393
Marilyn B. (Close) 500
Mark 219
Martha 219, 538, 539
Mary 63, 68, 132, 137, 179
Mary (Gorham) 219
Mary (Hutchins) 279
Mary (Ingalls) 219
Mary (Phinney) 63, 137
Mary (Rogers) 68
Mary (Skillings) 219, 279
Mary C. 219
Mary S. (Richmond) 253
Mary Wilson 430, 484-485
Mehitable 63
Melissa (Thomas) 509
Mercy 24, 69
Myrtie (Fowler) 449
Nancy (Ingalls) 219
DAVIS cont.
Nancy (Whittier) 219
Nancy E. 337, 394
Nancy Jane 500
Nathan 58, 131, 336, 394
Nellie (Leighton) 394
Nellie Christine 449, 500-501
Parsons Pingree 336
Patience 226
Patience (Irish) 174, 226
Philip F. 394, 449
Prince 63
Priscilla 449, 500
Raymond E. 393, 448, 500
Raymond E., Jr. 449, 500
Raymond E., III 500
Rebecca 63, 174, 226
Rebecca (Phinney) 63
Rebecca (Plummer) 219
Robert Henry 352, 406
Ruth 20
Ruth E. 394, 449, 500
Samuel 219, 239, 279, 298
Samuel, Jr. 219
Sara Jane (Lashley) 461
Sarah 25, 58, 63, 131-132, 168, 219
Sarah (-----) 98
Sarah Marion 393
Seth 63
Shobal 63
Stephen 63
Steven Charles 500
Susanna 63, 67, 68, 137, 219
Tabitha 219
Tamara Hazle 510
Thankful 63
Thomas 63
Trent Aaron 510
Walter George 500
Zachariah 219
DAWES
Addie Marie (McKay) 472
Daisy Ophelia (Sheets) 472
Richard Marion 472
William Henry 472
DAXSEE/DAPSEE
Jane E. 253
DAY
Lois 199, 258
DAYTON
Nathan 142
Ruth (Searle) 142
DEAN
Abiah (Macomber) 35
Abiathar 238, 297
Abigail 30, 97, 98
Ada D. (Anthony) 460, 509
Asenath/Senath/Sinah (Macomber) 202, 261
Catherine 297, 351, 406
Catherine (Dean) 351, 406
David 297, 351
David B. 460, 509
David R. 509
David W. 351, 406, 460
Edmund P. 406, 460, 509
Elizabeth 9
Ephraim 161, 210, 271
Hannah (Bird) 34
Hannah (Leonard) 30
Isaac 30
Israel 29, 35, 351, 406
John 238, 297, 352
Jonas 126, 161, 210
Joseph, Jr. 202, 261
Katherine 111
Keziah Paddock 202, 261, 317
Lavina 148

DEAN cont.
Lucy (McLoon) 210, 271
Mark C. 509
Mary (Tisdale) 29
Mary Elizabeth 210, 271, 329
Miriam E. (Babbitt) 509
Paul Anthony 509
Phebe 153, 202
Rhoda C. (Porter) 406, 460
Ruth (Small) 161, 210
Sally (Dillingham) 297, 352
Sarah 34, 297, 352, 406
Sarah (Higgins) 126, 161
Tryphena 238, 351
Tryphena (Dean) 297, 351
Wealthy (Crane) 238, 297
DEANE
Abial 93
Abiathar 93
Alice 93
Ann 149
Anna 93
Anna (Tisdale) 93
Benaiah 93
Benjamin 103, 106
Deborah 28, 91
Elizabeth 93, 106, 147
Elizabeth (Ring) 6
Hannah 103, 144, 145
Israel 93, 144, 188
Jedediah 93
Katharine (Stephens) 28
Mary 174, 225, 226
Mehitable 106, 147-149
Rhoda 144, 188, 245
Ruth (Jones) 93
Samuel 93
Sarah 187, 244
Sarah (Richmond) 144, 188
Sarah (Williams) 103, 106
Sarah Hovey 205, 265
Silence 148
Stephen 6
Susanna 6, 93
Thomas 28
DEARBORN
Rowena K. (Bryant) 248
Thomas 248
DEARIE
Ann Rose (Farrell) 515
Christopher Farrell 515
Christopher Farrell, Jr. 515
Direxa Virginia 515
Direxa Virginia (Dick) 515
Honora Ann 515
John Paul 515
William Dick 515
DECATUR
Alice Walker 529
Jane Huston (Williamson) 504
Nancy 504
Robert 504
Thomas 504
Thomas E. 504
DECKER
Eliza A. 171
Jane (Laughlin) 482
Sarah 132
DEISAN
Patricia 427
DE MARTINO
Laura 427
DEMUTH
Sarah Elizabeth 314, 370
DENISON
Lucy 536
Mary 108
DENNE
Waitstill 42
DENNETT
Abigail (Gilpatrick) 225, 283
Alvan B. 173
Clement 173, 225
Daniel 173, 225, 283
Edmund 173
John 173
Liberty Beaumont 225, 283
Mary (Leavitt) 173, 225
Nancy 270, 329
Olive 173
Orran 173
Sarah Josephine 283
Sarah Josephine (Dennett) 283
Stephen 173
DERBY
Elizabeth 17, 19
DESMOND
Mary Louise 526
DE VETTER
Henry 433
Nina Evelyn (Tucker) 433
DEWING
Eunice 112
DE WITT
Earl 343
Edgar 343
Ernest 343
Lizzie (Hodges) 343
DEXTER
Hannah (Higgins) 123
John 293
Lucy (-----) 293
Lucy Jane 309, 363
Mercy Hinckley 293
Thomas 123
DIBBLE
Abigail Spencer 235
Asabel B. 235
Mary (Hayford) 235
DICK
Direxa Virginia 466, 514-515
Sandra Freeman (Mueller) 466
Virginia Montez (Conner) 465, 514-515
Will Kenniston 466
William Karl 465, 514-515
DICKEY
Adeline 412
DICKSON/DIXON
Christopher Winslow 486
Courtney Talbot 486
Dorothy (Harper) 431
Elisabeth 431, 485
George Wentworth 320, 375, 431
Handy 264
Helen Stockman 376
Jane (Barton) 320
Jeremy 431, 486
Katherine Hayland 376, 431
Lillian Maude 320, 375, 430, 431
Lizzie 264
Margaret Lewis (Smith) 263, 320
Marguerite Moore (Stockman) 375, 431
Martha 264, 320
Reuben 264
Rose (Thompson) 431, 485, 486
Sandra (Burt) 486
Susan (Hayland) 320, 375
Talbot Smith 264, 320, 375
Wallace Gallison 376, 431, 485, 486
Walter Wilson 320
William 263, 320
DIGHTON
Frances 11
DILL
Ruth 424, 480
DILLINGHAM
Sally 297

DILTS
Florence Gertrude 461, 509
DIMMOCK
Anna 67
Lusanna (Phinney) 23
Silence 19, 57
DINGLEY
Jacob 282
Mary 282
DINSMORE
Arthur C. 357
Harriet Maria (Phinney) 292
Merritt John 293
William Darius 292
D'MELLO
Catherine Rita (Briggs) 467
DOANE/DOAN
Abigail 46, 138
Abigail Freeman (Cobb) 211, 272
Adrianna 267
Albert 207
Amos 207
Ann 50
Apphia (Higgins) 46, 57, 127
Benjamin 46
Betsey 211, 272, 330
Betsey (Snow) 127, 162
Betty 46
Caroline Jerusha (Gilmore) 267, 323
David 44-46
Dianna (-----) 207
Dorcas 46, 207
Dorothy 45
Dorothy (Horton) 44-46
Ebenezer 46
Edward 207, 267
Edwin H. 267
Elisha 45
Elizabeth 45, 127, 162
Ephraim 46
George P. 267
Hannah 44, 45, 126
Heman 127, 162, 211
Horace Gilmore 267
Isaac 46, 207, 267
Isaac Harding 207, 267, 323
Isaiah 46, 127, 162
James 45
James Elliot 417
Jeannette Mary (Hardy) 417
Jedidah (Higgins) 162, 211
Jesse 45
John 46, 127, 162, 211, 272
Jonathan 45, 127
Joseph 46
Joshua 46
Julia Ann (Porter) 207
Julitta Fairbanks 267
Lettice (Higgins) 207, 267
Mahala (Hanson) 267
Martha (Hamblen) 46
Martha (Higgins) 45, 127
Mary (-----) 207
Mary Caroline 267
Mary Paine (Rider) 211, 272
Mehitable (Butler) 162, 211
Mehitable Heman 211, 272, 331
Nathan 45
Nehemiah 46
Noah 46
Phebe 46
Rebecca (Smith) 127, 162
Rufus Milton 267
Ruth 46, 50, 56-57
Sally C. 207
Samuel 46, 207
Sarah 46
Sarah Elizabeth 267, 323, 379
DOANE/DOAN cont.
Seth 45
Silvanus 45
Simeon 46, 57, 127
Solomon 46
Sophronia 207
Susanna 207
Tabitha 274
Timothy 127, 162, 211, 272
William Gilmore 267
DOBLE
Lucy 209, 270
DOBSON
Mary Regina 459
DODGE
Cecile 411
George Hudson 331, 387, 442
Isabella (Dunbreck) 387, 442
Louisa Eaton (Crosby) 331, 387
Ruth Bella 387, 442
William Foster 331, 387
DODSON
Molly 151, 197
DOHRING
Anna 478
DOLAN
Arthur Francis 526
Arthur John 526
Eileen M. (Bravo) 526
Estelle M. (Fitzgerald) 526
Gail Elizabeth (Field) 526
Valerie Jean 526
DOLE
Nancy 336
DOLOFF
Mahala Preston 324
DONALD
Barbara 446, 499
Charles 388, 445
Dianne 446
Grace 446
Lillian (Sanders) 388, 445
Linda (Ogborne) 499
Lola (Turnbull) 446, 499
Melvin 388, 445, 499
Ryan 500
Shirley 446
Stephen 446, 499
DONALDSON
Edward 390, 447
Gail Nancy 390, 447
Gary Edward 390, 447
Greg Alan 390
Judith Ann (Dzuck) 447
Virginia Lois (Gibson) 390, 447
DONOVAN
Irene Florence (Powers) 528
John Edward 528
Mary Louise 528
DORSCH
Ruth 508
DORSETT
Nancy 170
DOTY
Deborah (Ryder) 18
Thomas 18
DOUGHTON
Bruce Burton 472
Carolyn (Averill) 517
Catherine Elizabeth 517
Jennifer Fairchild 517
Lois Marguerite (Cheadle) 472
Nancy Lee 472
Preston F. 472, 517
Robert Preston 472, 517
Steven Averill 517
DOW
Abigail (Richmond) 190

DOW cont.
Ina Adelia 435
Joseph 190
DOWNES
Hilda Louise 384, 441
Mary Louise (Tibbetts) 327, 383
Ruby Edwina (Nutter) 384, 441
Simeon S. 327, 383
Walter Ross 327, 383, 441
DOWNS
Betsey (Smith) 263
Hannah 331
Parker 263
DOYLE
Mary Ann 359, 413
DRAKE
Adelia Luxarmer 286, 342, 398
David Edwin 393
Daniel 192, 252, 310
Dorothy Alida 394
Edith M. 342
Elizabeth (Bancroft) 394
Emma (McGill) 342
Felix 394
Gertrude Louise (Watson) 394, 450
James 120
Janet Marilyn (Lebourveau) 393
John Bancroft 394, 450
Kenneth 393
Lewis David 286, 342
Lois (Reed) 192, 252
Lottie McGill 342
Lydia (Aldrich) 252, 310
Lydia Ann (Mills) 342
Miriam (-----) 120
Rachel 120, 154
Rhoda 252, 310, 364
Thelma (Carter) 393
Thelma Jane 394, 450, 502, 503
Thomas Turrell 286, 342
William 104
DRAPER
Florence Rachael (Leavitt) 339
Philip L. 339
DRESSER
Caroline 260, 317, 373
Eleanor Brown (Macomber) 260, 317
John 260, 317
DREW
Alice Bertha 421
Bertha Frances (Holmes) 339
Harry Lee 339
DRING
Abigail 88, 142, 186
Benjamin 88
Hannah 88
Hannah (Stoddard) 88
Mary 88
Mary (Butler) 88
Nathaniel 88
Philip 88
Ruth 88
Ruth (Stoddard) 88
Sarah (Searle) 88, 142
Tabitha 88
Thomas 88, 142
DRINKWATER
Luella 366
DRUMMOND
Lizzie Jane 215
DUFORD
Allen Leroy 504
Cori Jane 504
Karol Jane (Kelley) 504
Kelley Allen 504
DUNBAR
Alonzo 314, 370
Clement A. 314, 370, 428
DUNBAR cont.
Elisabeth Agnes (Stewart) 370, 428
Lillian (-----) 377
Mabel Clara 370, 428
Nancy (White) 314, 370
Olive Marie 432
Raymond 377
DUNBRECK
Isabella 387, 442
DUNHAM
Bessie W. (Joyce) 411
Edna M. 411
Grover C. 411
Mary 116
Phebe 111, 151
DUNLAP
Paula J. 524
DUNN
Christy 416, 470
Direxa 303
Elmer 389
Evelyn Grace 416, 470
Helen 304
Helen Ruth 416
Jean Shirley (Gibson) 389
Julia Ann (Archer) 303
Mary Ellen 416, 470, 471
Mildred Irene 416, 470, 516
Ruth Gretchen (Zuercher) 416, 470
Samuel, Jr. 303
Stefanie Lyn 389
DUNNELL
Eva 382, 439
DUNNING
Anna 286
DURFEE
Mary 255, 312
DURFEY
Susanna 103
DURHAM
Beatrice Ina (Newell) 392
Carol (Horn) 392
Gilbert 392
Harry 392
Orin 392
Orin, Jr. 392
Rebecca (-----) 392
Tommyanne (Greene) 392
DURKEE
Theodosia 244, 304
DURLAM
Chris 490
Janet Joyce (Ramsey) 490
Tate Christopher 490
Zachary Daniel 490
DURST
June Louise (Berry) 440, 492
Kelli Lynne 493
Robert Berry 440, 492
Robert Calvert 493
Robert Metzner 440, 492
Theresa Christine (Calvert) 492
DWELLEY
Susan 270, 327, 328
DYER
Augusta Matilda 205
Betsey Barlow 205
Betsy (French) 205, 265
Christopher 156
Elijah 74
Frances Willard (Clark) 265
Gideon Barlow 156
Hannah 156
Henry 156
Henry Orlando 205
Isaac 74
James 156, 205
James, Jr. 205, 265

DYER cont.
James Atkins 205
John Small 156
Judah 74
Julia Ann 205
Lora May 265
Lucy 156
Lulu (Richards) 382
Martha Small 205
Mary 156
Mary (Taylor) 74
Mary Ripley 205
Mercy (Smalley) 156, 205
Nathaniel Small 156
Phebe 74
Phebe (Young) 13, 74
Rebecca 123
Reuben 156
Sally 205, 265, 322
Thomas Franklin 205, 265
William 74
DYKHAUS
Bobbie 473
DZUCK
Judith Ann 447
EAMES
Abigail 212
Jane 212
EARLE
Charles William 428, 482
Erin-Beth Alfreda 521
Esther May (Withee) 428, 482
Henry Clay 428
Henry Clay, III 428, 482, 521
Henry David 482, 521
Janet Phyllis (Hebert) 482, 521
Mary-Jane 428, 482
Rhonda Sue (Thompson) 521
Sarah Jane (Burnett) 428
Scott Douglas 482
William Glenn 482
EARLY
Anthony 133
Mehitable (-----) 133
Olive 133
EARP
Epsie Gay 404
EASTLAND
Elizabeth 21, 65
Elizabeth (Jenney) 21
Freelove (Shepherd) 64-65
Hannah 22
Jean 22
John 21, 64, 65
Joseph 21, 64
Joshua 22
Marey 21
Mary 22, 65
Mary (Phinney) 21, 64, 65
Reliance 65
Virtue 65
Zeruiah/Zerviah 21, 64
EASTMAN
Joanna 127
EASTON
Louisa 272
EATON
Elizabeth 121
Louisa 331
EBERMAN
Willa Roberta 473, 518, 519
EDDY
Flora H. 546
Jabez 106
Lydia 106
Mary (Rickard) 106
EDES
Mildred Mary (Ellis) 300
EDES cont.
Taylor Kelsey 300
EDGERLEY
Gregory Lee 454
Jack Adell 454
Larry Allen 454
Mary Katherine 454
Max Allen 454
Michael James 454
Miriam Lucille (Blanchard) 454
EDSON
Susanna 194, 254
EDWARDS
Elizabeth 73
EELLS
Sarah 185
EGBERT
Earl deRoy 549
Florence (Griggs) 549
Phyllis Margery 549
EICHELBERGER
John S. 466
Mary M. (Buzzard) 466
Mildred Mary 466, 515
ELDREDGE/ELDRIDGE
Abner 42
Anna 212
Anna (Watson) 220
Arvilla Rogers 217
Charles Sumner 217
Cyrena 166
Dorcas (Small) 165
Edna Hathaway 217, 277, 334, 335
Ella Virginia (Snyder) 217, 277
Elliott Minton 217
Elra 130, 166
Erastus 220
Esther Ann 216
Esther Ann Nickerson 167
Florence Virginia 217
Jacob 215
James 42
Joan Shelby 399
Joseph 276
Kenneth 399
Lucy (Nickerson) 276
Marion Buckley 217
Martha (Barrow) 399
Mary 42
Mary (Bassett) 215
Mary Abigail 167
Mehitable (Rogers) 130, 166, 216, 217
Mehitable Rogers 130, 166
Mehitable Rogers (Eldredge) 166
Orris King 167, 217, 277
Orris Stanley 217
Priscilla 165, 215
Rebecca 42
Rhoda 273
Ruth 42, 276, 333
Sally 215, 276
Samuel 165
Seth 42
Simeon 166, 216, 217
Tabitha 26
Thomas 130
Wilson 217
Zephaniah 42
ELIOT/ELIOTT see ELLIOTT
ELKINS
Margaret 55, 56
ELLERY
Janice Rogers (Randall) 459, 509
John Wardwell 459, 509
Judith 459, 509
Marcia 459
Nancy 459

ELLES
Abigail 95
ELLINGWOOD
Madeline Joyce 435
Pearl Arletta (Briggs) 435
Richard Josiah 379, 435
Roy Walter 379, 435
Sarah Elizabeth (Brown) 379, 435
ELLIOTT
Abiah 114, 151, 152
Elizabeth 32, 61, 108
Hallet Carroll 355
Linwood Shaw 355
Mary 107
Mercy (Walker) 107, 114
Noah 107
Phebe (Richmond) 107
Thomas 107, 114
ELLIS
Bertha Lillian 333
Clara Elizabeth (Cobb) 300
Columbus Washington 300
David H. 319
Elizabeth (Chase) 333
Elizabeth (Linnell) 212
Isabella Barrows 266, 322-323, 378
James 212
Jean Margaret 457
Julia Ann (Perry) 319
Lucy Clark (Barrows) 266, 322
Mildred Mary 300
Rhoda 208, 212, 268
Sarah (Ellis) 212
Simon 212
William 266, 322
William Carlton 333
William Henry 333
ELMER
Alice (Richmond) 196
Gad 196
ELMES
Ann 97
Annah/Hannah (Stephens) 97
John Spur 97
Jonathan 97
Katharine 97
Patience 97
Patience (-----) 97
Robert 97
Zibiah 97
ELVIDGE
Mary 371
ELWELL
Daisy Vivian (Nason) 407
Fannie (Macomber) 261
Frank E. 261
Stanley Carew 407
EMERSON
Nellie 299
EMERY
Ann 283
Cynthia Alice 314, 369
John 133
Sarah (Phinney) 133
EMMONS
Hannah 109
Sarah (Barnes) 109
William 109
ENGLISH
Carl Lawrence 392, 448
Clifford 501
Elaine 501
Elizabeth Kathleen 448
Joseph Leslie 392, 448
Lena Elsie (Newell) 392, 448
Marie (Holt) 501
Matthew Phillip 448
Patricia Ann (Zimmerman) 448
ENGLISH cont.
Phillip Carl 392, 448
ENNIS
Faye 447
ENSIGN
Elijah 256
Hannah 33
Sarah (Richmond) 256
ENSWORTH
Joseph 68
Lucy 68, 138
Mary (Cleveland) 68
ERB
Arthur Eugene 345
Jeanne Audrey (Lewis) 345
ERDMANN
Martha Elizabeth 432
ERICKSON
C. Gerald 471
Deborah Ann 471
Martha Yvonne (Bliss) 471
Scott Gerald 471
ERRINGTON
Alice Ellen 297, 351
Mary Amanda (Rich) 297, 351
William Chambers 297, 351
ERVIN
Jeannette Louise 460
ESTEES
Clarence 372
Hattie Humphrey (Withee) 372
ESTREM
Clarice Joy 516
Jeanne Elizabeth Shaw (Larkin) 516
Mark Willard Paul 516
EVANS
Aaron 253
Ann 35
Clara Ann (Field) 273
David 470
David V. 470, 516
Donald 470, 516
Elizabeth 516
Gardner D. 273
Mary S. (Richmond) 253
Mildred Irene (Dunn) 470, 516
EVERETT
Mary 310
EVERSMAN
Anna (Fanning) 289
William 289
EWER
Achsah (Hinckley) 175
Isaac 175
FAIRBANKS
Joseph 190
Julitta 267
Mary (Richmond) 190
FAIRCHILD
Ruth 337
FALVEY
Mary Gertrude 456
FANNING
Alfaretta (Peck) 289
Anna 289
Charley 289
Daisy Sophia 289
Donald 344
Edmund Frederick Augustus 231, 289, 290, 344
Edmund Frederick Augustus, Jr. 231
Gertrude (Tyner) 344
John Barclay 231, 290, 344
Lewis 289
Lycurgus 290
Marie C. 344
Mary Abby 231, 289
Mary Anne (Darrow) 290, 344

FANNING cont.
Mary Ann (Havenridge) 290
Mary Wall (Barnes) 289
Sophia A. (Hodges) 231 289, 290
Sophia Louise 290, 344
Sylvester Hodges 231
William Wallace 231, 289
FARNSWORTH
Deborah 203, 264
Hannah 167
Hannah Burr 542
FARNUM
Anna Rebecca (Files) 338, 395
Harry Wilbur 338, 395
Jeannette Owen (Libby) 395
Ruth Elaine 395
FARON
Mary Nancy 391
FARR
Abbie Eliza (Stark) 272, 330
Abial (Kneeland) 210, 211, 271
Edwin H. 211, 271-272, 330
Katherine Alla 330, 386, 442
Katherine Jane (Wise) 330, 386
William E. 272, 330, 386
Worcestor 211, 271
FARRAR
Allan Dana 485
Bertha (Bell) 485
Sally 192, 252
Virginia Belle 485, 522
FARRELL
Ann Rose 515
FARROW/FARRAH
John 30
Mary (Hilliard) 30
Remember 30, 98
FAUNCE
Anne (Bushfield) 206, 266
Cecelia J. 206
Clarissa (Barnhart) 157
Elazer 157
Emma Virginia 316, 371
George W. 157, 206, 266
Joseph 157
Joseph B. 206
Joseph W. 157, 206
Mary 157
Mary (Faunce) 157
Melinda (Kendall) 157
Mercy (Bartlett) 157, 206
Peabody 157
Peleg 157
Rena/Cyrena/Syrena 206, 266
Samuel B. 206
Sarah (Springer) 157
Sophronia M. 206
William 157
William W. 206
FAWCETT
Elmer Ellsworth 409
Louie Belle (Robinson) 409
Mary Elizabeth 409, 464
FELTHOUSE
Priscilla (Davis) 500
Rae Davis 500
Walter, Jr. 500
FELTON
Cliffie May 521
Dorothy A. 343
Ella Florence (Higgins) 379, 435
Esther Mary 453, 506
Florence Nathalia 379
Helen T. (Sprague) 453, 506
Lambert Addison 379, 434
Ralph 453, 506
Ruth Alda 379, 434, 488
FENTON
Alice Hamlin 397
FERGUSON
Abigail (-----) 229
Anna Medlock 333, 389
Bethania 229
Beverly 395
Lennie G. 518
Lydia Ann 229
Salome (Snow) 229
Sophronia 229
William F. 229
FERRARO
Angelo Robert 430
Fiore 430
Grace (Jalbert) 430
FERRIN
Lillian 404
FERRIS
Bessie Ellen 374, 430
David Whitney 463
Horace 235, 294
Jennie Virginia 294, 348, 402
Katherine Ann (White) 463
Mary (Hayford) 235, 294
Sarah (Whyland) 294, 348
Warren 235, 294, 348
FESSENDEN
Mary (Irish) 225, 283, 284
Mary Ann 225, 283, 340
William 225, 283
FICKETT
Lucy 320
FIELD
Albert 496
Alton 443, 496
Alton Chester 496
Angela 496
Angie (-----) 443, 496
Annie Gill Florence (Mahan) 387, 444
Arthur Kirk 494, 524
Barbara (Sullivan) 525
Brian Joseph 498
Carol Ann (Bates) 498
Caroline E. (Orcutt) 273
Caroline Jane 273
Carolyn Pamelia 443
Carrie E. (Taylor) 387
Carrie Taylor 387
Charles Eleazer 273
Charles Hutchings 387, 443, 496
Charles Nashua 444, 496
Chester Everett 388, 444, 498, 499
Chester Everett, Jr. 444, 498
Chiquita Florence 444, 498, 528
Chiquita Nancy 388
Clara Ann 273
Cynthia (Nickerson) 273, 331
Cynthia Jacqueline 499
Dana 496
Daniel, III 273, 331
Daniel Frank 273
David Alan 498
David Lowell 496
Deborah Ann 526
Debra Ann 495
Donald 496
Donna (Castle) 526
Donna (Wood) 525
Dorothy Lorraine 444, 499
Edith Anna 387
Edith Lily (Kivekas/Kiveska) 444, 498, 499
Edward Alton 495
Edwin Freeman 387, 443
Ellsworth 443
Elmer Downs 387, 443, 496

FIELD cont.
Emma D. 273
Emma M. (Keefe) 443, 496
Ethel Mae (Le Tourneau) 495, 526
Ethelbert Chase 387, 443, 494, 495
Florence (Killam) 443
Florence Downs 388, 444, 497
Florence Mae (Kirk) 494, 524
Frederick Alton 387, 443, 496
Frederick Joseph 443, 495, 526
Frederick Miller 331, 387, 442-444
Gail Elizabeth 495, 526
George Atwood 331, 387, 444
George Atwood, Jr. 388
George Atwood, III 444, 498
Gertrude Haskell 387
Gregory Taylor 496
Harry 496
Haskell Downs 388
Haskell Noyes 273, 331, 387, 443, 496
Hildred Bishop 495, 526
Imogene (Miner) 496
Irene 496
Jacqueline Constance (Bochon) 498
James 525
James Wesley 443, 495, 526
Jane E. 212
Janice Elaine 496
Janis Elizabeth 495
John Francis 495, 525
John Francis, Jr. 526
Joseph Henry 273
Joyce Elizabeth 495, 526
Julia Maria (Mathews) 273
June Emily 444, 498, 528
Karen (Oliver) 525
Karen Lynn 524
Kenneth Alan 445, 499
Kenneth Alan, Jr. 499
Kenneth Robert 496
Kenneth Sellers 442, 494, 524
Kimberly Ann 495
Kristanne 499
Lauren Marie 526
Laurie Ann 498
Lester Clifford 388
Lillian (Naggand) 496
Lillian Ann 444, 499
Lillian E. 387, 444
Lillian Frances (Hutchings) 387, 442-444
Linda Joyce 496
Lisa Jean 496
Lloyd Gilson 443
Lowell Emerson 443, 496
Lucy Abinia (Noyes) 443, 496
Lydia Elizabeth (Younie) 443, 494, 495
Mabel (Sellers) 442, 494
Madge Elizabeth 443, 495
Marion Ellen (Case) 524
Martha 443, 494, 524, 525
Mary C. (Otto) 495, 525
Mary Laura 387
Merle Perkins 387, 442, 494
Michael Wayne 495
Mildred (Blizzard) 495
Morita Mae 494, 524
Nancy Maria 273
Nellie (Jones) 443
Norma Elizabeth 496
Paul Michael 496
Randall Perkins 496
Raymond 388
Richard Edward 498
Robert Paul 525
Roger Samuel (Haskell) 443, 495, 525
Roger William 495, 525
Russell Gould 443
Ruth 443

FIELD cont.
Sandra Jeanne 445
Sarah Downs (Staples) 387
Sarah Emily 388, 444, 497
Sarah Ethel 387
Scott Hutchings 496
Shawn Elizabeth 496
Shirley Eleanor 444, 496, 526, 527
Steven Frederick 495, 526
Steven Frederick, Jr. 526
Steven Kevin 526
Sulvinia Nickerson 273
Susan Ellen (Ring) 499
Susan Jane 496
Thomas Frederick 495, 525
Thomas Frederick, Jr. 525
Timothy Samuel Haskell 525
William Howard 331, 387
William James 387
FIELDING
Polly 148
FIFIELD
Charles A. 237
Eliza Ellen (Rogers) 237
FIKE
Gilbert Wesley 364
Marion Gertrude (Ford) 364
FILES
Anna Louise 395
Anna Rebecca 281, 338, 395
Annie (Lombard) 281, 338
Annie Louise 338
Ebenezer Scott Thomes 221, 280, 281
Eleanor (Roberts) 281, 338
Eleanor May 338
George 223
Henrietta Sophia (Allen) 338
James Lewis Twing 281, 338, 395
Joseph Phinney 221, 281, 338
Laura Isabel (Crowe) 338, 395
Leonard Lemont 281, 338
Maryann 221, 280, 337
Mollie 208, 268
Patience (Phinney) 172, 221, 280, 281
Robert 172
Statira (Phinney) 223, 281
Tahpenes 223, 281, 282
Thomas 223, 281
Wentworth Phinney 223, 281, 338
FINNEY see also PHINNEY
Ann (Morton) 22
Elizabeth (Elliott) 32
Hannah 22
Joseph 32
Rebecca 22
Robert 22
FISH
Abigail 137, 178, 234
Bartholomew 36
Blanche Ruth 482
Cornelius 37
Deborah (Barnes) 36, 37
Ebenezer 37
Elizabeth (Harding) 37
Freelove (Phinney) 137, 178
Hannah (Harding) 36
James 37
Jedidiah 36
Lemuel 36
Lot 37
Lydia Snow (Jones) 227
Myra Frances 285
Nason 227
Nathan 36, 37
Prince 37, 137, 138
Rowland 37
Rufus 37

FISHER
Abigail 84
Abigail (Elles) 95
Alice 261
Daniel 84
Darriel 84
Ebenezer 95
Elizabeth 84
Elizabeth (Richmond) 84
Frederick 337
Gayle 494
George 375
Gertrude (Willey) 375
Jeremiah 84
Mary (Fuller) 84
May (Watson) 337
Melatiah 95
Nathaniel 84
Robert 375
Sarah 266
FITCH
Adonijah 536
Sarah 536
FITZGERALD
Estelle M. 526
FITZPATRICK
Brian 521
Linda Jean (Rogerson) 521
Rebecca 521
Timothy Brian 521
FLAGG
Raymond Forrest 352
FLANAGAN
Margaret 291, 345
FLANDERS
Hal 446
Tammy Lynn 446
FLASH
Elizabeth Michele 492
Godfrey David 492
Howard Sloan 492
Nettie Mae (Keniston) 492
Ronald Lawrence 492
Wendy Jilleen (Adamson) 492
FLETCHER
Frances L. 296, 297, 351
Laura Berdena 414
Mary (Collins) 297
W. D. 296, 297
FLINT
Susannah 87
FLOOD
Hattie Marie 339
FLOYD
Frank Howard 441
Hilda Louise (Downes) 441
Marguerite Louise 441
FLYNN
Ruth 474
FOBES
Elizabeth 34
FOGG
Martha 226
FOLKS
Fanny 334
FOLSOM
James 265, 322
Lauretta Almera 265, 322, 378
Sally (Dyer) 265, 322
FORD
Abigail 86
Annie Loring (Howe) 364
Dolores (Curley) 435
Elizabeth Fairbanks 435
Frederick Lincoln 364
George Henry 435
Georgianna 435
Gladys Iva (Woodman) 435
FORD cont.
John 86
Lillian Gloria 435
Marion Gertrude 364
Mary (Cushing) 86
Robert Russell 435
FORMAN
Adele (Chesterton) 493
Brenda Devereaux 493
James Morse 493
Karen Wiggin 493
Sarah Catherine 493
FORREST
Bertha (Bale) 324
James 324
FOSTER
Constance Louise (Rathbun) 481
Diane Lyn 481
John 173
Kimberly Ann 481
Mary A. (Phinney) 221
Molly (Hancock) 173
Ronald 481
Sarah 130, 166
Thomas 221
Vera 337
FOWLER
Annie Ethelinda (Tucker) 396
Dorothy 396
Gideon Tucker 396
Harry 396
Hester 396
Myrtie 449
FOX
Bathsheba (Rogers) 533
Michael Perry 519
Rachel (Rogers) 535
Robert 519
Samuel 533
Samuel, Jr. 535
Susan Andrea (Wheeler) 519
FRAMPTON
Mary Abbie (Terry) 305, 358
Mary Alice 305, 358, 412
William Martindale 305, 358
FRANCE
Edith 546
FRANCIS
Lewis Witherbee, Jr. 334
Virginia Eldredge (Fuller) 334
FRAREY
Sophia 168, 218
FRASER
Mickey Louise
FRASHER
Fielding 348
Octa (Jones) 348
FRAZEE
Elizabeth Ida 409
Herbert 409
Ida (Coney/Corey) 409
FREEMAN
Abner 43
Alice (Hutchinson) 339, 396
Bathsheba 40
Belinda 160
Cynthia 160
Daniel William 282, 339, 396
Dean S. 160
Deana (Clark) 273
Doane 160
Edmund 43
Elizabeth 41
Essie May 273
Hannah (Bradbury) 183, 239
Helen Linley (Wilson) 505
John 43
Jonathan 43

FREEMAN cont.
Joshua 273
Keziah 124, 160, 209, 269
Lois 43
Lois (Paine) 43
Lydia/Hannah 140, 183
Lydia (Sparrow) 15, 40, 41
Mary 77, 129, 165
Mary (Phinney) 282, 339
Mary Olive 339, 396, 451
Naomi (Higgins) 160, 209
Roger David 505
Samuel 160, 209
Sarah 43, 78
Sarah (Mayo) 43
Sarah (Sparrow) 43
Thankful 158, 165, 206, 215
William Daniel 282, 339
FREER
Bennington 442
Bernice B. (Johnson) 442
FREID
Eunice Helen (Humphrey) 475
Marvin George 475
Marvin George, Jr. 475
Maxine Carole 475
FRENCH
Abigail 115
Abigail (Phillips) 103
Almira 248
Ann (Nason) 317
Betsey 205, 265
Dorothy Bertha 441
John 115
Jonathan Cole 317
Joseph 115
Joseph, Jr. 103
Minnie Benchley 317, 373
Nathan 115
Phebe 115
Phebe (Walker) 115
Sarah 115
Sarah (-----) 115
Seth 115
Silence 115
Thomas 115
FRIDERICI
Kathryn Eileen 423
Lillian Raymond (Covert) 423
William James 423
FRIEBERG
Gust 308
Laura Frances (Sampson) 308
FRIEDRICH
Charles 479
David Edward 479
Joseph 479
Lisa Marie 479
Phyllis Elaine (Stuntz) 479
FRIEND
Charles 371, 429
Clara Mae (Withee) 371, 429
Dorice 429
Ivan B. 372
Ivan Boardman 429, 484
John Crosby 372, 429
John Crosby, Jr. 429
Lizzie M. (Tufts) 429, 484
Louise Ann 315
Mertie (Jones) 372
Ruth Annella 429, 484, 522
Vera (Bridgham) 429
Winthrop H. 372
FRIESLAND
Pamela Jean 511
FRINK
Philura 142
FRISBIE
Doris Eileen (Saunders) 400
Lee 400
FROST
David 247, 306
Hannah 247
Jane 247
Jane (Richmond) 247, 306
John 247, 306
Johnson 247
Martha C. 247
Mary 247
Sarah 306
Sarah (Davis) 219
Serena Stone 307
Simeon 247
Washington I. 307
FRY
Deliverance (-----) 32
Hannah 32
John 32
FRYE
Bethiah 105
FULLER
Almon 189
Beersheba 66
Benjamin 66
Betsey (Rhoades) 189
Betty Washington Lewis (Works) 503
Charles W. 266
David 53
Deborah 77
Edna Hathaway (Eldredge) 277, 334, 335
Eli 53
Emma Isabel (Bickford) 266
Frank 503
Holleway 220
Isaac 53
James 66
Jedediah 53
Jerusha 53
Jerusha (Lovell) 53
John 66
Joseph 66
Lydia 53
Martha 53, 66
Mary 66, 84
Mary Austin 503
Mercy (Rogers) 53
Miriam B. (Watson) 220
Natalie 277, 335, 391
Seymour Keyes 277, 334, 335
Seymour Keyes, Jr. 277
Silas 66
Temperance (Phinney) 66
Virginia Eldredge 277, 334
William 53
FURKOWSKI
Linda 483
FURMAN
Alton Cleo 371
Anne Alice (Withee) 371
GAIGE
Remember (Farrah/Farrow) 30
Thomas 30
GAINS
Anna 47
GALBRAITH
Andrew 520
Blue 520
Christine 520
Clinton Price 478, 520
Kay (Kaminski) 520
Lady Mary 478, 520
Marcia (Inszlin) 520
Mary Ellen (Webster) 478, 520

GALBRAITH cont.
Reiko (Ikeura) 520
Steven Harris 478, 520
Steven Harris, Jr. 520
Wisner Avery 478, 520
Wisner Avery, Jr. 478
GALLUP/GALLOP
Ann 474
Annie (Blair) 366, 421
Augusta Bethiah (Richmond) 311, 366
Benjamin 311
David Blair 366
David T. 311, 366
Edwin Julius 311, 366, 421
Emma D. (Richter) 421
Emma K. (Lebherz) 366
Esther 106
J. P. 311
Jessie 366
Lewis Richmond 311
Lucia Elizabeth 311, 366, 422
Luella (Drinkwater) 366
Margaret Elizabeth 366, 421, 474
Mary 82
Mary (Ganson) 311
Mary Elizabeth 311
Melbourne 421, 474
Minnie 366, 421, 475
Nancy 474
Orrin 366
Orrin Ashley 311, 366
Robert 474
Ruth (Flynn) 474
Sarah Ethel 366, 421, 474
William James 366, 421, 474
Wilma (Briggs) 421, 474
GALLWAS
Mary Jane (Patton) 399
Vera May 399
William E. 399
GAMBLE
Constant Collins 243
George Washington 243
Horatio Nelson 243
John Robinson 243, 302
John Robinson, Jr. 243
Lavina (Collins) 243, 302
Martha 337, 394
Nancy (Robinson) 243
Sarah Jane 243, 302
William 243
William Usher 243
GAMON
Jane (Frost) 247
Seba 247
GAMMON
Nancy 222, 281
GANNETT
Hannah 25
GANSON
Mary 311
GANTON
Alice Ellen (Errington) 351, 405
Alice Wilhelmina 405
David 351, 405
David William 351, 405
Lillian (Bluemke) 405
GARDNER
Eleanor 108
GAREY
Caleb Emery 315
Fannie Belle (Williams) 315
GARLAND
Mary Leila 457, 508
GARSHET/GATCHEL/GATCHELL
Henry 92
Priscilla 79
Sarah (Haskins) 92
Susannah 92
GARNZEY
Hannah 110
GATES
Mehitable (Rogers) 19
Paul 19
GAVAZA
Beatrice Maude Muriel 385
GAY
Abigail 82, 83
Calvin 82
Celia 83
Ebenezer 82, 83
Jerusha 83
Jerusha (Bradford) 82
Joanna 83
Jotham 83
Lydia (Starr) 82
Martin 83
Nathaniel 82
Persis 83
Samuel 82
GAYLORD
Ann Amersha (Lull) 291, 345
Benjamin Harden 399
Caroline Lee (Bliss) 453
Elizabeth McCullough (Mitchell) 345, 399
George 291, 345
Helen Topping (Harden) 399, 452, 453
Henry George 291, 345, 399
Henry Hamilton 345, 399, 452, 453
Henry Hamilton, III 453
Louise Harden 399, 452, 505, 506
Nancy (McLeod) 453
William McLeod 453
GAZELY
Jane 337
GENEST
Victoria 379
GERMAN
Jean B. 428
GERRISH
George Lester 406
Helen Virginia (McKown) 407
Lester Newton 407
Mary Emily (Kellogg) 406
GETCHELL
Cecil Clifton 440
Harriet (Whittum) 440
Janet Mae (Berry) 440
William B. 440
GETZLER
Barbara Gay (Budsell) 408
Theodore Bernard 408
GIBBONS
Theresa 350
GIBBS
Abigail 100
Annie 291, 345
Betsey 257, 313
Hepzibeth (Tisdale) 100
Joanna (Terry) 100
Robert 100
Robert, Jr. 100
GIBSON
Anna Medlock (Ferguson) 333, 389
Barbara Groat 333, 389, 446
Barry Lee 390
Brain Donald 390
Brooks Allen 390
Bruce Edward 390
Carol Louise 390
Carrie Isabel (Rogers) 277, 333, 334
Chester Abbott 277
Clara (Smethurst) 390
David Rogers 390
Gordon Rogers 334, 390
Harry Waldo 277, 333, 389
Jean 334

GIBSON cont.
Jean Shirley 389
Jeannette (Clark) 390
Jonna Lu (Bell) 390
Karen 390
Kenneth Robert 390
Kenneth Russell 334, 390
Lois Pearl 277, 334, 391
Mildred (Mason) 334, 389, 390
Muriel (Wood) 334, 390
Pearl Forrest 551, 552
R. Arlene 334, 389
Ralph Rogers 277, 333, 389
Robert Edward 334, 390
Rosemary (Raynor) 390
Russell Warren 390
Ruth 334
Ruth Barbara 390
Virginia Lois 334, 390, 447
Warren Herbert 277, 334, 390
Wilfred Billings 277, 333, 334
Wilfred Elkanah 277, 334, 389, 390
Winona C. 334
GIFFIN
Abigail (Higgins) 126, 161
David Doan/Dodge 126, 261, 210
Edward 126
James 126
Jerusha (Thompson) 161, 210
Simon, Jr. 126, 161
GIFFORD
Betsey B. (Carr) 301, 355
Betsey Jane 301, 355, 409
Deborah 137, 179
Dorothy (Klose) 520
Eugenie Maude (Hart) 409, 463
Frederick 520
Heidi Marie 520
Inez (Potter) 463, 512
Jennifer Elizabeth 520
John A. 301, 355
Nancy (Owens) 520
Richard Frederick 520
Robert Allen 409, 463
Robert Allen, Jr. 409
Sandra 463, 512
Stanley Eugene 409, 463, 512
Stephen Paul 520
GILBERT
Achsah (Hinckley) 175
Anna (Rogers) 536
Hannah 81
Hannah (Bradford) 81, 139
Mary 11, 81
Mary (Rogers) 534
Nathaniel 81, 139
Samuel 81, 101, 534, 536
Susannah 117
Thomas 81
Wealthy/Welthia 81, 139, 182
GILKEY
Hannah (Phinney) 170
Samuel 170
GILL
Brian 526
Emily 387
Francine 526
Francis 526
Hannah 95
Peter 526
GILLETTE
Beatrice Elizabeth (-----) 489
Kenneth Augustus 489
Shirley Ann 489
GILLEY
Geneva Eldora 468
GILMAN
Alice Ethel (Weston) 395, 450, 451
GILMAN cont.
Ethel Weston 395, 451, 503
Helen Bryant 395
Helen Osca (Phinney) 338, 395
Jonathan Wilson Clough 338, 395
Mabel Phinney 395, 450, 503
William Lee 338, 395, 450, 451
William Lee, Jr. 395
GILMORE
Caroline Jerusha 267, 323
Julitta (Fairbanks) 267
Rufus 267
GILPATRICK/GILPATRIC
Abigail 225, 283
GIMMLER
Elsbeth Anne 426
GISH
Evelyn Marco (McKaig) 507
Marshall 507
Marshall, Jr. 507
Roberta McKay 507
GLADDING
Ellen Spooner 331
GLEASON
Mary S. (Maxim) 213
GODFREY
Desire 18
Hannah 68, 138
Hannah (White) 28
Jonathan 52, 68
Joseph 28
Mary 42
Mary (Richmond) 28
Mercy 52, 129
Mercy (Mayo) 52, 68
Richard 28
GOLDSTEIN
Eben Michael 512
Glenn 512
Nancy Jane (Curran) 512
Sarah Carmel 512
GOOD
Christopher Shaun 481
John 481
Marilyn Grace (Rathbun) 481
Melissa Gretchen 481
GOODBAR
Callie (McCleary) 348
Leslie M. 348
GOODING
Abigail (Richmond) 146, 147
Achsah (Reed) 252, 309, 310
Adeline E. 252, 309, 310, 363
Bathsheba (Walker) 146, 191, 192
Carolyn 192, 252, 310
Charles Elnathan 309, 363, 417
Deborah 104, 146, 191
Deborah (Walker) 104
Elnathan 147, 191, 251, 309
Esther (Simmons) 191, 251
Esther Flora 417
George 104, 147, 192, 252, 309
Helen Mae (Briggs) 251, 309
Job 104, 147, 192
John Sheffield 147, 192
Joseph 104
Lucy Jane (Dexter) 309, 363
Mary 104
Mary (Claggett) 147, 192
Matthew 104, 146, 147
Naomi (Wilder) 192, 252
Othiniel Elnathan 363, 417
Ruth Esther (Seely) 417
Sally (Farrar) 192, 252
William 104, 146, 191, 192
GOODSPEED
Ebenezer 58, 59
Elizabeth 59, 135, 176

GOODSPEED cont.
Ella L. 285
Hannah (Phinney) 59, 135
Isaac 59
Joseph 59
Lydia (Crowel) 58, 59
Reliance 58, 134
Roger 59, 135
Sarah 59
Thomas 59
GOODWIN
Mary Jane 278, 335
GOOGINS
Hannah 139
GORDON
Hazel F. 333
GORGES
Margaret C. 475
GORHAM
Desire 152, 199
Hannah (-----) 152
Mary 219
Sally 285
Temperance 93
Thomas 152
GORMAN
Daneen Marie 507
GOULD
Bertha May (Welch) 346
Charles E. 166
Eleanor Cushing (Webster) 346
Emiline (Sparrow) 166
Emma 292
Erastus Eastman 292, 346
Florence Irene 335, 392
George Frederick 292, 346
John 89
Joseph 209
Mary 89
Mary (Makepeace) 89
Mary Elizabeth (Randall) 292, 346
Nathaniel 89
Phebe 89
Rebecca (Higgins) 209
Richard Kenelm 346
Sarah 26
Seth 89
William 89
GOULETTE
Eleanor May 466
GRAHAM
James Ashton 408
Priscilla (White) 408
GRAMER
Renate, 510
GRAMMAR
Elizabeth 311
GRANT
Elbridge 276, 332
Nancy E. (Davis) 394, 450
Sarah Elizabeth 276, 332, 388
Sarah Noyes (Morse) 276, 332
Will 394, 450
Wilma 394, 450
GRAVES
Mary G. (Reed) 458
Nancy Claire (Lord) 458
Philip Edwin 458
Ralph Ellis 459
Warren E. 458
GRAY
Anliza 368
Anna 84, 141
Anna (Little) 84
Elizabeth Frances 393, 448, 449
James 393
Lois 183, 240
Phebe 142, 185
GRAY cont.
Sarah (Small) 393
Susan (Walker) 200
Susannah (Walker) 152
Thomas 84
GREEN
Alfred Ray 412
Betty Jane 370
Cordelia Freeman 226
Forest Earl 481
Hannah 230
Mary Eliza (Adams) 412
Mary W. 226
Minnie Calista (Zuercher) 416
Patience (Phinney) 169
Ruth 79
Solomon 226
Sophronia (Hinckley) 226
Stuart 169
Susan Marie (Rathbun) 481
Tamatha Sue 481
Vincent Earl 481
William 416
GREENE
Alice Summer 288
Tommyanne 392
GREENFIELD
Mildred Erdene (Miller) 420
William Stanley 420
GREGSON
Kris 502
GREISCH
Charles, III 452
Janice Laurette (Wilson) 452
GREIST
Allison 524
Cynthia 524
Morita Mae (Field) 524
Wishard H., Jr. 524
GREY
Amy 200, 259
GRIDLEY
Albert 287
Mary Ann (Jenkins) 287
GRIFFIN
Jerusha Thompson 271
GRIFFITH
Isabelle 545
Rebecca (Rider) 62
Rebekah 62, 136
Stephen 62
GRIGGS
Florence 549
GRISWOLD
Elizabeth 535
Mathew 535
GROH
Eva Matilda 462
GROUT
Phila 254
GROVER
Aurilly 246, 305
GRUTZA
Jewell 519
GRUZENSKY
Deanna M. (Wheeler) 518
Denton R. 518
Terri L. 518
Willis 518
GUILD
Almon/Almond 258, 315
Della Sabra 315
Dora Elsie 315, 370, 428
Elsie 315
Elsie M. (Horton) 315
Forrest Henry 315
Foster H. 315
Hannah (Hodges) 152, 199

GUILD cont.
Henry Franklin 258, 315, 370
Laban 199, 258, 315
Lorrain Laban 258
Mabel 315
Richard 152, 199, 258
Sabra D. (Wightman) 258, 315
Susan Fletcher 305
Xanah Wealthy Ann (Bishop) 315
Zillah (Turner) 199, 258
GUNTHER
Eva 345
GURLEY
Deborah (Makepeace) 28
George 28
GUTSCHOW
John E. 386
Katherine Colleen (Arnold) 386
HACK/HACKE
Mary (Lincoln) 29
Molly 112
HACKETT/HACKET
Alice 31-32, 61, 149, 150
Benjamin 106
Eleanor (Gardner) 108
Elizabeth 145
Elizabeth (Elliott) 32, 61, 108
Elizabeth (Richmond) 108
Ella Frances 356, 410, 464
Ephraim 108
George 145
Horatio Alden 356, 410
John 31, 61, 108
Lydia (Thomas) 145
Mercy (Richmond) 106
Sarah 145, 189
Sarah Richmond (Shaw) 356, 410
HADAWAY
James 134
Mary (Phinney) 134
HADDAD
Terrie Ann (Pakkala) 448
HADDOCK
Erma Georgette (Prescott) 438
J. Bruce 438
Jon P. 438
Ronald B. 438
HADLEY
Anna 384
HADLOCK
Francis 367, 423
Agnes (Martin) 423
Harvey L. 367, 423
Hazel 423
Mary Ann (Barden) 367, 423
HAFFIELD
Mary 10
HAINES
John F. 198
Pamela P. (Additon) 198
Pattie (Hancock) 173
Thomas 173
HALE
Anna Harriet 544, 547
Anne Lilla (Peabody) 341
George Kellock 341
HALL
Ada 306
Alfred Frank 418, 472
Benjamin Rhoades 246, 305, 359
Brett 490
Byrd 418
Caleb 246, 305
Catherine (Long) 305, 359
Delilah (Bates) 472
Elizabeth (King) 32, 91, 109-110
Elizabeth Ann 247
Ellen (Cheadle) 418, 472
HALL cont.
Emma 431
Ernest 418
Fannie Elizabeth 306, 359, 413
George Lyman 439
James 105
Jan G. (Wheeler) 473
Janet Mae (Berry) 439
John 32, 91
Joseph 34
Judith 91, 102
Lydia 148
Lydia (Rhoades) 246, 305
Mehitable (Patten) 135
Minnie (Baldwin) 439
Patience 102
Priscilla 73
Russell 418, 473
Ruth (Richmond) 105
Sarah (Dean) 34
Thaddeus 418, 472
Vickie Jean (Cox) 490
Virginia 472
William L. 439
HALTONEN
Edith 444
HALVERSON
Alice Blythe (Sumner) 327
Clay John 327
Henrietta Ruan 327
HAM
Doris Leigh 381
Frank John 381
George W. 198
Jennie/Jane (Damren) 381
John 381
Marguerite Louise (Floyd) 441
Mildred 440
Narcissa (S----) 381
Ralph Clinton 441
Sarah Jane (Additon) 198
HAMBACH
Adam 436
Arthur G. 436
Dorothy (Woodman) 436
Marie Fairbanks 436
HAMBLEN
Della 336
Elizabeth (Watson) 132
Gershom 169
Hannah 169, 220
Hannah (Almery) 169
Hannah (Whitney) 170
Isaac 169
Jacob 132
Joseph 170
Martha 46, 134
Martha (Phinney) 169
Sarah 170, 221, 222
HAMBLIN
Alice (Phinney) 20
Ebenezer 20
Ebenezer, Jr. 20
Eleazer 20
Elizabeth (Howland) 20
Isaac 20
John 16
Mary (Phinney) 20
Nathalia Gould 323, 379
Priscilla 16, 47-49
Sarah (Bearse) 16
Sarah (Lewis) 20
HAMILTON
Daniel 17
Sarah 17
Sarah (Smith) 17
HAMLIN
Celia Mitchell (Paine) 339

HAMLIN cont.
Walter 339
HAMM
Linda Sue 461
HAMMOND
Mildred 353
Sarah (Richmond) 195
HAMOR
Lucy 181
HANCOCK
Anna/Sarah 173
Anna (Rand) 173
Betsey 173
Eliza (-----) 173
Elizabeth 224, 283
Elizabeth (Leavitt) 173, 224
Hannah 173
Isaac 173
Jane (Smith) 173
Joanna 173
John 173
Mary (Bean) 173
Mary (Rand) 173
Mercy 173
Molly 173
Pattie 173
Phineas 173
Ruth 173
William 173, 224
HANNAN
Reuhama Adeline 393
HANSCOMB
Polly 132
HANSELL
Eleanor 404, 458
Lillian (Ferrin) 404
William 404
HANSON
Berta 453
Mahala 267
Nancy Lee 489
HARDEN
Helen Topping 399, 452, 453
HARDING
Abigail 38
Abigail (West) 37
Allen R. 236
Amaziah/Maziah 13, 36-38, 48
Anna 38
Anna (Brown) 37, 38
Archelas 36, 122, 156
Benjamin 38
Bethia (Cooke) 13
Cornelius 13, 38
Ebenezer 36-38
Eleazer 38
Eliza 236
Elizabeth 13, 37, 38
Elizabeth (Young) 36, 122
Emery 236
Ephraim 38
Ezekiel 213
Frederick 236
George 38
Hannah 13, 36, 158, 207
Hannah (Rogers) 13, 36-38, 48
James 13, 36, 37
Joanna 74
John 13, 36, 122
Joseph 13, 38
Joshua 36
Julia 237
Lucia 38
Lucinda 236
Lucinda (Rogers) 236
Lucy 122, 156, 205
Lydia 38
Mary 13, 36, 37, 236
HARDING cont.
Mary (Nickerson) 36
Mary Ann 384
Mary Antoinette 265, 322
Maziah see Amaziah
Mercy (Sears) 122, 156
Nathan 13, 37, 38
Nathaniel 36
Phebe 13, 38, 48, 128
Polly 213, 273, 274
Priscilla 38
Priscilla (Curtis) 38
Ruth (-----) 213
Sally (Phinney) 171
Sarah (Hamilton) 17
Seth 38, 236
Stephen D. 171
Susan 236
Tabitha 38
Theodore 17
Thomas 13, 37
HARDY
Anne 483
Frederick William 417
Georgia Blanch (Smith) 417
Harriet 239, 298
Jeannette Mary 417
HARIG
Andrew Timothy 514
Barbara Anne 514
John August 514
John August, Jr. 514
John Richard 514
Michael Peter 514
Portia (Shriber) 514
Vivian Martha (Myers) 514
HARKIN
Ruth Muriel 423, 478
HARLOW
Elizabeth (Maxim) 164
Isaac 164
James 66, 67
Mehitable (Churchill) 66, 67
Nathaniel 214
Susan 214, 275
HARMON
Hazel 547
HARPER
Dorothy 431
HARRIMAN
Joan 276, 333
HARRINGTON
Bertha Minerva (Houghton) 412, 466
Doris Eleanor (Mathieson) 466
Hubert 412
Hubert Knight 412, 466
Ruth Eleanor 467
HARRIS
Abial (Higgins) 126
Abner, Jr. 126
Amy 182, 238
Asa 534, 536
Bathsheba (Rogers) 534
Delight 536
Elizabeth 280, 337, 535
Elizabeth (Rogers) 534
Fay Scott 460
Frances 296, 350
Gabrel 534
James 534, 536
Marietta 342, 398
Mary (Rogers) 536
Mary E. 419
Mercy 8
Rachel 245
Samuel 535
Sarah (Rogers) 534
Sharon Ann 408

HART
Abbie Greene 302
Alice 87
Anne 105
Betsy 191
Betsey Jane (Gifford) 355, 409
Eugene Albert 355, 409
Eugenie Maude 355, 409, 463
Myra Almy 355, 409, 463, 464
Rachel 541, 543
HARTER
Minnie S. 407
HARVEY
Abathiah 118
Mary (-----) 117
Rosanna (Richmond) 194
William 194
HARWOOD
Anna (-----) 294
Dolly Powers 278, 294
George Washington 294
HASKELL
Hannah 184, 240
Jonathan 133
Lucy 234, 347
Lydia 184, 241
Martha (Phinney) 133
Rhoda Moors 268, 325
HASKINS
Elizabeth J. 313, 368
Lydia 107, 150
Sarah 92
HATCH
Abigail 65
Bethiah (Nye) 65
Daniel B. 285
Ebenezer 171
Ebenezer, III 65
Eleazer 65
Elizabeth (McLellan) 171
Hannah (Davis) 65
Jonathan 65
Mercy (Crocker) 65
Rebecca 65
Sarah E. (Jones) 285
HATFIELD
Lillian Maynard 547, 549, 550
Mary Maude (Maynard) 547
Stephen Kitchen 547
HATHAWAY/HATHEWAY
Abigail 103
Deborah E. 285
Ebenezer 139, 182
Edith Fiske (Bristol) 466
Elizabeth/Betsey 192, 252
Elizabeth (Richmond) 107
Elizabeth (Talbot) 107
Elizabeth Fiske 466
Ellen Jane (Spooner) 358, 411
Ephraim 107
Ephraim, Jr. 115
Erwin Oren 358, 411, 466
Hannah (Shaw) 115
Leander Russell 411, 466
Leander Thomas 358, 411
Lydia 107
Mercy 112
Nathaniel 107
Nina Vinetta (Russell) 411, 466
Phebe (-----) 192
Rebecca 84
Susan (Allen) 135, 177
Shadrach 192
Tryphena 139, 182, 238
Wealthy/Welthia (Gilbert) 139, 182
HAVENER
Cindy 436
HAVENRIDGE
Elizabeth (Charles) 290
John 290
Mary Ann 290
HAWES
Sarah 78
HAWKER
Minnie Lee 353
HAWKINS
Julia 540
Leda 422, 477
HAWLEY
Esther 540, 543
HAYDEN
Ellsworth Freeman 352
Granville 352
Joan Shelby (Eldredge) 399
Mina Ellen 352
Richard Hamilton 399
HAYES
Abby Maria (Bowler) 352, 406
Fay Scott (Harris) 460
Francis Wingate 406, 460
Francis Wingate, Jr. 460
Henry Wingate 352, 406, 460
Jeannette Louise (Ervin) 460
Moses Wingate 352, 406
Nancy (Baker) 406, 460
HAYFORD/HAFORD
Abigail (Murray) 179, 235
Betsey 281, 338
Elizabeth (Riley) 137, 179
John 67, 137, 179
Lydia (Pierce) 67
Mary 179, 235, 294
Sylvester 137, 179, 235
Thankful (Phinney) 67, 137
HAYLAND
Lucy (Fickett) 320
Susan 320, 375
Thomas 320
HAYNES
Jonathan 535
Sarah (Rogers) 535
HAYWARD
Susanna 11
HEAD
Hannah 185
HEALD
Rose 180
HEARN
Clara Elizabeth (Coburn) 477, 519
Eric Lee 519
Lida (Standiford) 477
Mary Elizabeth 477
Roberta (Da Font) 519
Walter C. 477
William Kenneth 477, 519
William Lee 477, 519
HEATH
Anne (-----) 86
Bethiah (Peck) 86
Flora Annie 340, 397
Jerusha (Peck) 64
Mary 86
Nathaniel 86, 87
Peleg 86, 87
Sarah (Richmond) 86
William 86
HEATON
Shirley Joan 467
Velda Mae (Phipps) 467
William Raymond 467
HEAVEN
Eleanor 475
HEBB
Elizabeth Rosemary (Austin) 428

HEBB cont.
George D. 428
HEBERT
Janet Phyllis 482, 521
HECK
Mary 408
HECKART
Kenneth Eugene 421
Wilma Clydena (Miller) 421
HEMBREE
Claude 513
Eleanor (Farrell) 513
Linda 513
HEMINGWAY
Esther Mary (Felton) 506
Joan Mary 506
Orville Earl 504
HENDERSON
Arthur R. 439, 491
Beatrice Ann 439
Marjorie (Barker) 439, 491
Marsha Jean 491
Mary Elizabeth 491
Michael Culbert 491
Miriam (Culbert) 491
Richard B. 439, 491
Robert Barker 491
HENDRICKS
Albert Snow 288
John 288
Mary Ann (Longley) 288
HENDRIX
Helen Gaylord (Strong) 453
Robert James 453
HENRY
Mary 546
HENSLEY
Barbara Elaine 482
Claude 482
Janis Lynne 482
Lenore 482
Lenore (Hensley) 482
Mary-Jane (Earle) 482
Reece Verlaine 482
HERBER
Della Irene (Sampson) 362
Mabel Irene 362
Trueman M. 362
HERINGTON
Olive (Clark) 196
Rufus 196
HERRICK
Cyrena (Eldredge) 166
Esther Ann Nickerson (Eldredge) 167, 216
Esther Lilla 216
Georgia A. 216
Smith 166, 167
HERRON
John 229
Salome Ferguson (Jenkins) 229
HERSEY
Almira 194
Carrie Blake (Kingsbury) 407
Charles Alvin 407
Hannah 83
Louise Laurestine 407, 461, 462
HESS
Alice E. 473, 518
HETHERINGTON
Elizabeth Jane 543, 545
HEWETT/HEWITT
Abiah 92
Abigail 92
Abigail (Tisdale) 92
Abraham 92
Bathsheba 92
Dettrick 142
HEWETT/HEWITT cont.
Elizabeth (Searle) 142
James 92
Sarah 92
Sarah (Waterman) 92
Solomon 92
Susannah 92
HIBBARD
Ava Belle 332
HICKS
Alice Albar 242
Charles Earle 242, 301
Dorcas Mitchell (Loring) 242, 301
Harriet Newell 242, 301
HIGGENS
Jane 506
HIGGINS
Abial 44, 126, 162
Abigail 44, 45, 124, 126, 159, 161, 182, 208, 238, 268, 326
Abigail (Higgins) 45
Abigail (Knowles) 124, 159
Abigail (Paine) 43, 47, 125, 126
Abigail (Rogers) 182, 238
Abisha 123, 158, 207
Abner 159, 207, 267
Adaline/Adeline 208, 268, 325
Adnah 124
Agnes Myrtle 378
Alice 16, 46
Anna 45
Anna (Shute) 207, 267
Apphia 16, 46, 57, 127
Barnabas 16, 47
Bathsheba (Freeman) 40
Benjah 5
Benjamin 43, 44, 78-79, 125, 139, 160, 182, 209
Beriah/Briah 8, 14-16, 42, 45, 125
Bethia 46
Bethia (Chase) 209
Betsey (Whitehouse) 207-208, 268
Betty Kathryn (Sprigg) 523
Charles Raymond 270
Chertis 159
Christian 42
Cordelia A. (Swet) 207
Cyrus 158
Daniel 47
David, Jr. 158
Deborah 42, 125
Desire 42, 125, 160
Desire (Cook) 125
Dorcas 26, 79
Ebenezer 40, 72, 123, 157-159
Edmund 79
Edward 44
Eliakim 40
Elisha 8, 16, 44-47, 79, 123, 126
Elizabeth 10, 16, 25, 41, 47, 73, 74, 123, 157, 158
Elizabeth (-----) 16
Elizabeth (Bassett) 124, 159
Elizabeth (Rogers) 5, 8, 14-16
Elkanah 72, 123, 158, 207
Ella Florence 323, 379
Epherim 45
Esther (Cooley) 44
Esther Whitehouse 208
Eunice (Young) 124
Experance 159
Experience 15, 41
Experience (Hinckley) 126, 161
Frances Elmina (Raymond) 270
George Henry 266, 323, 379
Georgianna 296
Hannah 8, 15, 26, 40-44, 78-79, 123, 124, 139, 158, 180, 236, 295

HIGGINS cont.
Hannah (-----) 123, 158
Hannah (Doane) 44, 126
Hannah (Harding) 158
Hannah (Higgins) 78-79, 124, 139
Hannah (Lewis) 47
Hannah (Rogers) 8, 10, 15, 25, 180, 236
Hannah (Yates) 72
Heman 123, 159
Henry 46
Hezekiah 78
Israel Linnell 206, 266, 323
James 10, 26, 69, 78, 79, 158, 206, 266
Jane 44, 45, 47
Jane (Collins) 16, 44-47
Jedidah 162, 211
Jemima 8, 42, 45, 207, 267, 323-325
Jemima (Cole) 158, 207
Jemima (Witherell) 45
Jeremiah Fogg 161, 209, 270
Jerusha (Linnell) 206, 266
Jerusha (Newcomb) 139, 182
Jesse 44, 126, 161
Jesse, Jr. 126, 161, 209
John 45
John Cheever 209, 270
John Hopkins 159, 208, 268
Jonathan 8, 10, 14-16, 25, 40, 41, 44, 46, 123, 158, 159, 206
Joseph 8, 15, 16, 41, 42, 44, 45
Joshua 47, 54
Josiah 124
Keziah 124
Keziah (Freeman) 124, 160
Lamont Clifford 523
Leonard 208
Lettice 158, 207, 267
Levi 160
Lot 45, 79
Lucy 158, 295
Lucy (Doble) 209, 270
Lucy (Higgins) 158
Lurania 46
Lydia 40, 41
Lydia (Chandler) 8, 10
Lydia (Sparrow) 15, 40, 41
Margery (Homer) 78
Martha 16, 40, 45, 123, 127, 159, 208
Martha (Burgess) 72, 123, 157, 158
Martha (Linnell) 123
Mary 10, 25, 47, 74-77, 160, 209
Mary (Allen) 124
Mary (Higgins) 160
Mary (Snow) 158, 207
Mary (Turner) 158
Mary (Wiley) 125, 160
Mary A. 332
Mary Atwood 216
Mary Snow 158, 207
Mehitabel 124
Mehitable (Phinney) 21, 40, 72, 123 124
Mercy 42, 45, 124, 159, 163, 180, 208, 212
Mercy (Coombs) 160, 209
Mercy (Remick) 41
Moses 180, 236
Nabby (Kenney) 124
Nancy Green 158
Nancy Jane 208
Naomi 124, 160, 209
Nathalia Gould (Hamblin) 323, 379
Paul 45
Peggy 124, 158
Phebe/Phoebe 41, 42
Phebe (Hopkins) 159, 208

HIGGINS cont.
Phoebe (Lewis) 47
Philip/Philipp 16, 44, 47, 125, 160
Prince 40, 124, 160
Priscilla 43, 161, 209, 270
Rachel 45, 47
Rachel (Deane) 46
Rachel (Lincoln) 16
Rebecca 10, 26, 42, 69, 77, 78, 209, 270
Rebecca (-----) 45
Rebecca (Dyer) 123
Rebecca (Hopkins) 41
Reliance 159
Rhoda (Ellis) 208, 268
Richard 8, 10
Rose Myrtella (Roberts) 270
Ruth 15, 16, 42, 54
Ruth (-----) 15, 41, 42
Ruth (Newcomb) 124
Ruth (Twining) 54
Ruth Young (Rogers) 266, 323
Samuel 15, 21, 40, 72, 123-125, 158, 159
Sarah 10, 26, 44, 79, 80, 126, 161
Sarah (Bixbie) 26, 79
Sarah (Freeman) 43, 78
Sarah (Hamblin) 24
Sarah (Lewis) 44, 126
Sarah (Mayo) 26, 69, 78
Sarah (Sears) 78
Seth 123
Silvanus/Sylvanus 40, 42, 124, 159
Solomon 44
Susannah 40, 123-124, 158
Tamah (-----) 161, 209
Thankful 15, 42, 44
Thankful (Freeman) 158, 206
Thankful (Rice) 44
Thomas 124, 159, 208
Thomas, Jr. 43, 44, 125, 126
Uriah 44
Virginia Louise 523
William 139, 182, 238
Yates 159

HILBORN
Esther (Bryant) 247
Hiram 247

HILDRETH
Sarah 127

HILL
Alice Hamlin (Fenton) 397
Caroline Louise (Robinson) 373
Charity 28
Desire (Gorham) 152
Flora Annie (Heath) 340, 397
Glenna Annie (Lee) 397
Janice 508
Joseph 152
Lyman Proctor 397
Mary Ann (Fessenden) 283, 284, 340
Mary C. 423, 478
Percy Granville 340, 397
Sylvester L. 284, 340
Walter 284, 340, 397
William Edward 373

HILLIARD
Mary 30
Sarah J. 287

HILTON
Abigail Ellen 298
Amos 164, 214
Anna 153, 200
Hannah (Rogers) 164, 214
Lydia 164, 214, 276

HILTZ
Christina (MacDonald) 404
Dorothy May 404, 458

HILTZ cont.
Joseph 404
HINCKLEY
Abigail (Lovell) 176
Achsah 175
Barnabas H., Jr. 285
Benjamin 174
Benjamin, III 134
Chloe 175
Chloe (Jenkins) 175, 226
Experience 126, 161
Hannah (Robbins) 175
Ira 175
Isaac 175
John Dexter 285
Lot 175
Lydia (Phinney) 134, 174
Lydia Phinney 175
Mary (Freeman) 77
Mary E. 175
Nabby 175
Nymphas 174-175, 226
Olive (Jones) 227
Olive Fish (Jones) 285
Rachel (Bearse) 175
Sally (Gorham) 285
Samuel 77
Sarah (Phinney) 59
Sarah (Webber) 78
Shubael 77
Sophronia 175, 226, 227, 284
Sylvanus 59
Thankful 180
Thankful (Marston) 227
Turner 227
Zenas 176
HINDS
Mary 249
HINMAN
Arthur 313
Lucy (Sikes) 313
HINSHAW
Velma B. 398
HIRTH
George W. 436
Marie Fairbanks (Hambach) 436
HISER
Barry Lee 454
Craig Randall 454
June Lorraine 400, 454, 507
Mina Irene (Blanchard) 400, 454
Rusty Lynn 454
Steve Allen 454
William Henry 400, 454
William Keith 400, 454
HITCHCOCK
Norma 395
HITE
Clara Ellen 324, 380
HOAGLAND
Fred 217, 278, 335
George 217, 278
Margaret Anne (Whitehead) 217, 278
Mary Jane (Goodwin) 278, 335
Otie Irene 278, 335
HOAR
Anna (Paddock) 187, 244
Elijah 143, 187, 244
Hannah 244, 304
John 187, 244, 304
Jonathan 143, 187
Mary 101
Mary (Staples) 143, 187
Theodosia (Durkee) 244, 304
HOBART
Hannah 10
Peter 10
HOBBS
Abigail (Kendall) 188
James 537
James David 510
John 537
Jonathan 537
Mary (Rogers) 537
Mary Ann 510
Mary Ann (McLaughlin) 510
Robert Wesley 510
Samuel 188
HOBSON
Ann (Emery) 283
Anna Elizabeth 283, 339
Clifford Maurice 340
Dorothy Emma 397
Eliza 225
Elizabeth/Betsey (Hancock) 224, 283
Ellen 225
Emma (Swain) 340, 397
Ethelinda 225, 283, 396
Gertrude (Abbott) 397
Harry Edward 340
Herbert Leon 340, 397
Jabez 224, 283
James Buzzell 397
James Edward 283, 340, 397
Joseph 224
Martha A. (Buzzell) 283, 339, 340
Martha Alma 283, 340, 397
Rebecca 225
Sewall 225, 283, 339, 340
Sewall M. 283
HODGE
Prudence 254
HODGES
Abiel 116
Abigail 134, 176, 231
Albert 231
Anna 115, 116
Annie (West) 343
Benjamin 176
Chloe 176, 230
Deborah (Chadwick) 176
Elizabeth 106, 116
Elizabeth (Macy) 116
Elizabeth (Scudder) 343
Esther 118
Esther (-----) 343
Esther (Gallop) 106
Esther (Parker) 176
Experience (Williams) 116, 152
Francis 230
Frank 288, 343
Frederick 230
Freeman S. 288
George 176, 231
Hannah 116, 152, 199, 230
Hannah (Parker) 230, 288
Henry 106
Henry A. 288
Herbert 288
Hercules 134, 175, 176
Isaac 134, 176, 229-231
Isaac, Jr. 176, 229-230, 288
Isaac, III 230
James 116
Jane W. (Parker) 288, 343
Jeheil Parker 230, 288, 343
John 116
Joseph 176, 230, 288, 343
Joseph Parker 230
Josiah 116
Katharine 116
Lizzie 288, 343
Lucy 176, 230, 288, 289
Lydia 134, 175, 176, 227, 229

HODGES cont.
Lydia (Crocker) 176, 229-231
Lydia (Phinney) 134, 175, 176
Lydia C. 231
Maria (Loring) 176
Mary (-----) 92
Medora (Robbins) 230
Missouri A. 231
Nathan/Nathaniel 116, 152
Samuel 92
Sarah 92
Sarah L. 230
Sophia 176
Sophia A. 231, 289, 290
Sophia F. 231
Susannah (Gilbert) 117
Sylvester 176, 230
Tryphosa (Bearse) 230
Waitstill 117
Warren Marston 343
William 117
William Parker 343
HODGKIN
Andrew Clayton 480
Brenda L. (Meade) 480
Brian C. 425, 480
Clayton 425, 480
Clyde F. 425
Deanna Louise 480
Douglas I. 425, 480
Forest 425
Jennifer Lynne 480
Keith A. 425
Laura Marion (Meade) 425, 480
Margery (Smoley) 480
Mary A. 425
Phyllis (Sherman) 480
Rebecca Louise 481
Steven Forest 481
Valerie Ruth 480
HODGKINS
Elvira (Wakefield) 319
Emily (Wakefield) 319
Greene 319
Hanna 139
Warren 319
HODSON
Beatrice Maude Muriel (Gavaza) 385
HOFFMAN
Dorothy M. 472, 517, 518
HOGOBOOM
Belford Eugene 370
Sarah Catherine (Davies) 370
HOLBROOK
Julia Anna 362
HOLDEN
Anson 325, 382
Delphinia (Linnell) 325, 382
Eliza W. (Phinney) 222
Gertrude 325, 382, 439
HOLDIMAN
Barbara Jean (Nash) 490
Dale Robert 490
Julie Lynn 490
Kristine Elaine 490
Laurie Beth 490
HOLLBERG
Candace Michelle 481
Cynthia Calvert (Lang) 481
J. Walker 481
Katherine Sinclair 481
HOLLOWAY/HOLOWAY
Abiah (Crane) 117
Achsah (Hinckley) 175
Deliverance (Bobet) 30
Margaret 30, 100-102
Nathaniel 30, 117
HOLMAN
Ellen Rebecca 359, 413
HOLMES
Abigail 128, 164
Alma Frances (Chase) 283, 339
Bertha Frances 339
Betsey 148
Cora Ailee 283, 339
Cornelius 145
David 469
Desire 39
Hannah 189, 246
Harvey Albert 415, 469
Hattie Marie (Flood) 339
Herbert 415, 469
Irene Lucille 415
Joseph 283, 339
Joseph, Jr. 283
Kathryn Bernice 415, 469
Lincoln Chase 283, 339
Lois Ann Elizabeth (Zuercher) 415, 469
Margaret (Peterson) 469
Rhoda (Richmond) 145
Terry 469
HOLT
Marie 501
HOLVERSTOTT
Elinor June 462
HOLZEL
Anna Mary (Orth) 548
Judith Clare 548
Raymond 548
HOMER
Margery ?8
HONEYMAN
Kate (Cheadle) 365
HOOD
Audrey Margaret (Johns) 452
Darlene Lavonne 452
Harold 452
HOOKER
Lela A. 471
HOOPER
Elizabeth M. 465, 513
Emily (Davis) 279
Lucy (Parker) 465
Maria Louisa (Maxim) 214
Warren P. 465
HOPE
Craig Leonard 430
Leonard George 430
Margaret (Williams) 430
HOPKINS
Amelia (Lancaster) 328
Andrew Wilson 270, 328
Andrew Wilson, Jr. 328, 384
Anna 125, 160
Anna (Hadley) 384
Artemisa 270
Barzilla 270, 327-328
Benjamin 16
Brad C. 384
Caroline 328
Catherine 328
Catherine (Hopkins) 328
Clementine 384
Clementine (Curtis) 328, 384
Constance 8
Cora (Clark) 384, 441
Dermont 384
Dorothy Bertha (French) 441
Edmund 270
Edwin 270, 328
Elizabeth (-----) 125
Estella A. 328
Esther 328

HOPKINS cont.
Etta 384
Eva B. 329
Evelyn (Snow) 384
Flavius 328, 384, 441
Frank L. 328
Giles 160
Harriet (Colson) 328
Harriett 328
Harvey 384
Hezekiah 132, 168
Horace S. 328
Ida May 328
Inez E. 384
Isaac 125, 160
Isaac Smith 328
James 125
John C. 270, 328
Jonathan 125
Joseph 125, 160, 209
Joseph J. 328
Joshua 159
Judson 384
Lafayette 328, 384
Lavina 270
Lenora 328
Lila Snow 384
Lillie (Burdeen) 384
Lomanzo 328
Lydia (Toung) 125
Margaret Ann (McIntire/McIntyre) 441, 493
Mark Snow 384
Mary 125, 160, 270
Mary (Higgins) 160, 209
Mary Ann 328
Mary Ann (Johnson) 328
Nancy Jane 270, 328
Nathan 125
Nelson 270, 328
Patricia Margaret 441, 493, 523
Percy O. 384
Phebe 159, 208
Priscilla 125, 160
Rachel (Lincoln) 16
Rebecca 132, 160, 168, 218
Rebecca (Higgins) 209, 270
Reuben 328, 384
Rozilla 328
Ruth 26, 41, 70
Ruth (Linnell) 159
Sally 160
Sarah (Davis) 132, 168
Sarah (Howes) 41
Sarah (Taylor) 125
Seth 160
Shepard M. 384
Smith 160, 209, 270, 327, 328
Solomon 125, 209
Stephen 41
Sumner E"rl 441
Sumner Reuben 384, 441, 493
Susan 270, 328
Susan (Dwelley) 270, 327, 328
Susannah 125, 160
Thankful 125, 160
Thankful (Smith) 125, 160
Truman 270
Webster 328
Wilson 270
HORN
Bertha 422
Carol 392
Florence Elizabeth 378, 434
HORSWELL
Mary 147
HORTON
Dorothy 44-46
HORTON cont.
Elijah 110
Elsie M. 315, 370
Hannah (Garnzey) 110
Levi 110
Martha 144
Mehitable (Richmond) 110
Thomas 110
HORWOOD
Alice Katherine 427
David Elliott 427
Sargent Peirce 427
HOSE
Clara M. 419
HOUDLETTE
Elmer H. 357
HOUGHTON
Bertha Minerva 358, 412, 466
Hannah Hoar (Bayley) 358, 412
John Moses 358, 412
HOUSEMAN
Edith Mary 402, 456, 507
Mary Martha (Young) 402, 456
Moses Hampton 402, 456
HOUSMAN
Sarah 211, 272
HOWARD
Bethia 151, 198
John 251, 309
Martha (Bailey) 251, 309
Martha Mahala 313, 368
Mary Ann 251, 309, 363
HOWE
Annie Loring 310, 364
Barbara Ann (-----) 525
Chester Coolidge 494, 524, 525
Chester Coolidge, Jr. 494, 524
David Brigham 310, 364
Donald Wesley 495, 525
Harriet (Nash) 310, 364
Jason Wesley 525
Lawrence Frederick 495
Lillian Carol (-----) 524
Linda (Caillier) 525
Linda Jean 525
Martha (Field) 494, 524, 525
Myrl (Crocker) 504
Nancy Elizabeth 494, 525
Richard Davis 525
Richard Thomas 495
Robert Arthur 494, 525
Robert Crocker 504
Robert E. 504
Ronald Arthur 525
Sally (Rice) 210
Sandra Jean 495
Sarah B. 210, 271
Scott Richard 525
Simon 210
Susan Anne 525
HOWELL
Hannah 258
Harriet 308
Matilda 258
HOWES
Abram 176
Franklin 165
Mary 166, 216
Mary (Rogers) 165
Nancy (Lovell) 176
Sarah 41
HOWLAND
Ann 335, 391
Elizabeth 20
Jane (Brigadier) 391
Jason 391
John Seymour 335, 391
Judith 193, 253, 254
Julie (Ketchl) 335

HOWLAND cont.
Mary 119
Natalie (Fuller) 335, 391
Rebecca 391
Richard Moulton 335, 391
Richard Moulton, Jr. 335
Timothy 391
HUBBARD
James 529
Kara Kristine 530
Levi 196
Linda Kay (Lemon) 529
Meredith Melinda 530
Sarah 52
HUEHN
Marjorie Grace 450, 503
Mildred Marjorie (Watson) 450, 503
Roland W. 450, 503
Virginia Ruth 450
HUGGINS
Garry Ellsworth 339
Marion Brooks (Swasey) 339
HUGHES
Florence 494
Mary Lillian 467
HUMPHREY
Andrew William 476
Barbara (Myers) 476
Bernard Allen 422, 476
Bernard Allen, Jr. 476
Catherine Blair 476
Cheryl Jean 476
Craig William 476
David Kenneth 476
Donald Carlyle 422, 475
Dorothy (Lillian) 476
Eleanor (Heaven) 475
Eleanor Mary 475
Eunice Helen 422, 475
Hattie (Withee) 372
Jill Marie 476
John Gordon 476
Kenneth Blair 422, 475
Lawrence Hugh 475
Linda Susan 476
Loomis Knox 422, 476
Lorraine (Jurhs) 476
Margaret C. (Gorges) 475
Margaret Jean 476
Mary Ann 475
Mary Jane (Merz) 476
Michael Jay 476
Minnie (Gallup) 421, 475, 476
Patricia Anne 475
Paul Douglas 422, 476
Paul Douglas, Jr. 476
Richard 372
Rose Mary (Court) 476
Selwyn Edgar 421, 475, 476
Selwyn Edgar, Jr. 422, 476
Vicki Joan 476
William Calvin 422, 476
HUNGERFORD
Clara May 461, 510
HUNT
Betsey 223
Edith 508
HURD
Abigail (Higgins) 268, 326
Benjamin 78
Deborah (-----) 26
Elizabeth 26, 78
Jacob, 26, 77, 78
Jesse 78
John 26
Joseph 77
Lizzie Freeman 268, 326, 388
Mary 78
HURD cont.
Rachel 77
Rebecca 26, 72, 77, 78
Rebecca (Higgins) 26, 77, 78
Samuel 208, 268
Sarah 78
Tamsin (Snow) 208, 268
Thankful (Hurlburt) 77
Theophilua 208
Theophilus H. 268, 326
HURLBURT
David 77
Elizabeth (Rogers) 19
Mary (-----) 77
Thankful 77
William 19
HURST
Ellen Lussier 550
Esther Flora (Gooding) 417
Eugene Edward 417
HUSTON
Anna 170
Elizabeth (-----) 170
Simon 170
HUTCHINGS
Alexander Perkins 387
Lillian Frances 387, 442-444
Nancy Elinor (Collins) 387
HUTCHINS
Addison Harding 266
Ida Marie (Bickford) 266
Mary 279
Mary Elizabeth 262, 318, 374
Theodocia Crowley (Smith) 262, 318
William 262, 318
HUTCHINSON
Alice 339, 396
HYDE
Dorothy 138, 179
IKEURA
Reiko 520
ILSLEY
Arthur Augustus 361, 414, 468
Emma Wheeler (Low) 414, 468
Gardner Frederick 414, 468
Geneva Eldora (Gilley) 468
Hosea 360, 414
Mary Ann (Morse) 360, 414
Ruth Elizabeth 468
INGALLS
Charles James 506
Joan Mary (Hemingway) 506
Josephine 383, 440
Mary 219
Nancy 219
INGLE
Bethia (Richmond) 105, 112
Jonathan 105
INGRAHAM
Polly 255, 312
IRELAND
Stella Eveleen 548, 550
IRISH
Anna (Bangs) 173, 225
Asa 174, 225, 284
Betty 169
Dean Snow 174, 226, 284
Ebenezer 134, 173-174, 225
James 134, 174, 226
James, Jr. 134, 173, 174
Marcia March 226
Marshall 174, 226
Martha (Fogg) 226
Martha (Morton) 174, 225
Mary 174, 225, 283, 284
Mary Gorham (Phinney) 173, 174
Mehitable (Small) 226, 284
Nancy 225, 284, 340

IRISH cont.
Nancy A. 226, 284, 341
Obadiah 134, 174, 225, 226
Patience 134, 173, 174, 225
Patience (Rankin) 225, 284
Rebecca 226
Rebecca (Chadbourne) 174, 226
Stephen 134, 173, 225
IRVING
Doris 515
INSZLIN
Marcia 520
IVERSON
Shirley Rae 468
IVES
Hannah (Richmond) 196
Ira 196
Laura Ruth 253
IZZO
Alexander John 510
Barbara Suzanne (McLaughlin) 510
John Herbert 510
Victoria Sue 510
JACKSON
Arthur Leslie 444 497
Arthur Leslie, Jr. 444, 497, 527, 528
Carole Elizabeth 497
Charlene Hope 498
Charles Joseph 497, 528
Donna (Brown) 527
Doris Leigh (Ham) 381
Edward Arthur 497, 527
Eric Wayne 498
Evelyn Agnes (Saunders) 497, 527, 528
Florence Downs (Field) 444, 497
Francis Joseph 497
Frederick Everett 381
Jayson Allen 498, 528
Jayson Earl 528
Margaret (Bevis) 497, 528
Margaret M. 430
Mark Joseph 528
Mary Louise (Donovan) 528
Matthew Edward 527
Novilla 444, 497
Rebecca Christine 528
Richard Leo 497
Robert Leonard 444, 497, 528
Robert Leonard, Jr. 498, 528
Roseann Marie (Woods) 528
JACOBS
Deborah 29
Donna Ruth (Withee) 482
Michael 482
JACOBSON
Mabel Throndsen 415
JAILLET
Engle Lester 442
George Dodge 442
Lois Farley (Crocker) 442
Ruth Bella (Dodge) 442
JAMES
Albert 401
Carol A. 465, 513
Courtland M. 410
Delores 515
Eleanor F. (Welsh) 465, 512, 513
Ethel Lillian 401, 454, 455
Grace Gertrude 353
Ida (Owens) 401
Janice D. 465, 512
Joyce E. 465, 513
Linda (Hembree) 513
Lloyd B. 465
M. Queenie (-----) 465
Michael T. 513
Phillip G. 465, 512, 513
Phillip G., Jr. 465, 513
JAMES cont.
Rowena (Welsh) 410
Tracey L. 513
JANDIK
Gladys Iva (Woodman) 435
Otto William Joseph 435
Otto William Joseph, Jr. 435
JEFFRIES
Joan 428
JENKINS
Alfred Crocker 229, 287
Chloe 175, 226
Chloe C. (Wiley) 289
Crocker 228, 286, 287
David Crocker 286
Elhanah Winchester 229, 287
Elizabeth (Crocker) 286
Elmira Snow 228, 286, 342, 343
Indiana (Seal) 287
Lemuel Snow 228, 286
Lydia Ann (Rigsby) 287
Mary Ann 287
Mary Hussey (Snow) 228, 286, 287
Mary Wakefield 229
Nellie 289
Salome Ferguson 229
Samuel Bassett 229, 287
Sarah J. (Hilliard) 287
Sophronia Snow 228, 229
William B. 289
JENNEY
Agnes 80
Desire (Blackwell) 80
Elizabeth 21, 80
Israel 80
Lettice 80
Lydia 80
Mercy (Mitchell) 80
Nathaniel 80
Pernal 80
Rebecca 80
Sarah 80
Weston 80
JENNINGS
Caroline Wing 347
Daniel Cranston 347
Daniel Eliphalet 347
Susan Louise (Wing) 347
JENSEN
Lucille 337
Nicolene Goldie 464
JEWELL
Denny K. 411
Florence (Johnson) 411
Katherine A. 411
Marguerite Alice 404, 458
JEWETT
Alice Elizabeth (Lanley) 405
Clifford L. 406
Ernest Emlyn 351, 405
Frederick Butman 351, 405
Lucile Adeline (Warner) 406
Matilda Jane (Sawyer) 351, 405
Mildred 479
JEY
Hester 285
JOHN/ST. JOHN
Elizabeth 272, 330
JOHNS
Audrey Margaret 399, 452
Julius Anson 399, 452
Nellie (Badgerow) 399, 452
JOHNSON
Abial (Higgins) 126, 127, 162
Alfaretta (Peck) 289
Alice Dean 544, 546
Ann 28
Annie Elizabeth (Brush) 544, 546

JOHNSON cont.
Anthony Wayne 218, 278
Arthur Leroy 434
Beatrice Valetta (Robitzer) 529
Bernice B. 386, 442, 494
Bertha Elizabeth 392
Beverly 386
Billy G. 210
Charles 127
Charles Calvin 271, 330, 385
Chellis 127
Climena Jane 218, 278, 336
Dale T. 513
Donald 362
Douglas 446
Edith (France) 546
Edward A. 544, 546
Edward Flint 127
Edward Howard 341
Eliphaz 127
Ellen 282
Elsie May (Butcher) 386, 442
Florence 411
Garland Andrew 421
Gary Frederick 529
Gay Rogers (Baade) 446
George H. 271
Gladys Estelle (Peck) 434
Hannah (Woods) 162, 210
Harold 386
Harriet Ella (Peabody) 341
Henry Miller 544, 546
Henry Miller, Jr. 546
Israel 126, 127, 162, 210, 271
James A. 271
Jane Lydia (Tilden) 218, 278
Jacob H. Hazen 210
Jennie L. (Thorn) 330, 385
Jesse Katahdin 529
Joanna (Eastman) 127
John 127
Lance L. 470
Louise Chandler 544, 546, 549
Lucille (Von Gunten) 513
Marjorie Frances (Sampson) 362
Mary 135
Mary (-----) 386
Mary A. 271
Mary Ann 328
Mary Evelyn (Crane) 470
Mary Jane (Stout) 271, 330
Maude 330
Montreville 254
Nancy Saeger (Daniel) 529
Polly 127, 162, 210
Ray B. 330, 385, 442
Reuben 271
Richard Arthur 434
Roger Allen 434
Roy Lewis 529
Sally (Richmond) 254
Sarah (Hildreth) 127
Sarah B. (Howe) 210, 271
Sarah Elizabeth 529
Sarah H. 210
Stella Winifred 494, 524
Tamara Lou 513
Thomas 127
Wilma Clydena Heckart (Miller) 421
Zebediah 127, 162, 210
Zebulon 127
JOHNSTON
David 290, 345
Elizabeth Janet 290, 345, 399
Grace 395, 450
Laura (Secor) 290, 345
JONES
Abbie M. 285
JONES cont.
Abial 97
Abigail 97
Adaline 285
Albert 348
Alice Bertha (Drew) 421
Alfred L. 415
Allen 285
Alonzo 257, 313, 368
Anita 474
Asa 227, 285
Asahel 198, 257
Benjamin 97
Bertha 348
Bessie Lee (Bond) 371
Betsey (Gibbs) 257, 313
Carroll 474
Catherine (Leonard) 198, 257
Charles C. 285
Chester S. 286
Daniel 34
Daniel S. 309
Deborah E. (Hathaway) 285
Delmont 348
Doris (-----) 368
Ebenezer 95
Edgar 285
Edwin Jarvis 474
Eliza Ann 227
Elizabeth 97
Elizabeth (Barrows) 474
Elizabeth Wesley (Worcester 432
Ella L. (Goodspeed) 285
Elmer 309
Ephraim 97, 133
Eva 309
Fannie Adeline (Bird) 417
Franklin 227
George H. 286
George Herbert 421, 474
Georgianna (Worcester) 486
Gerald 474
Hannah 97
Hannah Marie 227
Harriet (-----) 227
Hattie Olive (Kepler) 368
Helen Bernice (Branson) 368
Henry W. 285
Hester (Jey) 285
Inez (Withee) 429
Irene Lucille (Holmes) 415
Irma 417
Jeddiah 227
John 97
John Howard 314, 368
Kenneth Gordon 432
Leander 227, 285
Leander William 285
Lemuel Alexander 285
Lemuel Snow 227
Lydia 98, 285
Lydia (Snow) 227, 285
Lydia (Terry) 97
Lydia (Williams) 34
Lydia Snow 227
Lysle Herbert 421
Malvina 286
Margaret Elizabeth (Gallup) 421, 474
Martha (McCleary) 348
Martha Mahala (Howard) 313, 368
Mary 97, 203, 262
Mary (Ransford) 535
Mary Ann (Additon) 309
Mary E. 286
Maurice Ira 486
Mercy (Phinney) 133
Mertie 372
Merton 429

JONES cont.
Merton Edward 368
Molly 187, 244
Myra Frances (Fish) 285
Nancy 190
Narcissa 285
Mellie 443
Norman 198, 257, 313
Octa 348
Olive 227
Olive Almond (Sears) 285
Olive Fish 285
Phebe 227
Phebe (Jones) 227
Phebe (Richmond) 112
Philip 417
Priscilla 95
Raymond Jarvis 421, 474
Robert 535
Robert Paul 371
Ruth 93
Ruth Elizabeth (Ilsley) 468
Sarah E. 285
Sexton F. 286
Sharon Elizabeth 486
Sophronia 227
Sophronia (Jones) 227
Sophronia B. 285
Susanna (Beal) 97
Temperance (Tinkham) 285
Theodore Edwin 421
Thomas 98
Thomas Hamblin 227, 285
Thomas Warren 285
Vernon Everett 468
Willis Charles 286
Zephaniah 98
JORDAN
Alvenia Maria 321, 376
Charles 172
Edna Mae (Adkins) 523
Elmer Clinton 523
Harriet 383
Jeffery 535
Lydia 233
Mary 535
Rebecca (Phinney) 172
Sylvia Jean 523
JOSE
Bion Fremont 349, 403
Charles Fremont 349, 403
Lucy Maude (Snow) 349, 403
Nellie Louise 403
Nellie Stearns (Lord) 403
JOSELYN
Janice Joanne 425
JOSLYN
Dorothy (Cheadle) 419
Ray 419
JOYCE
Bessie W. 411
JUDD
Benjamin 164
Sylvia 164, 214
JUDKINS
Alice 324
Charles 324
Edwin G. 324
Ella (Prescott) 323-324
Fred 324
John 324
John D. 324
Lewis 324
Louise 324
Mahala Preston (Doloff) 324
William 324
JURHS
Lorraine 476
KAMINSKI
Kay 520
KAPP
Mary Katherine (Kelley) 504
Paul Edward 504
Stephanie Michelle 504
KASBURG
Minnie 513
KAUFMAN
Mary Hannah 400
KAVE
Gary Eugene 459
Sandra Claire (Graves) 459
KAYE
Mary Anders (Mortensen) 335
Sanford 335
KEEFE
Emma M. 443, 496
Florence (Taylor) 380
KEENE
Abigail Ellen (Hilton) 298, 352
Alta Maria (Smith) 376, 432
Celenah (Wadsworth) 182, 239
Daniel 182, 239, 298
Ella Lucy 352
Harriet (Hardy) 239, 298
Harriet Mary 298, 352
John Henry Kennedy 352
Percy Clinton 376, 432
Sullivan H. 239, 298, 352
Venia Elizabeth 376, 432, 487
Weston Hardy 239
William 182, 239
KEEP
Jabez 57
Lucy 57, 131
Sarah (Leonard) 57
KEITH
Alice Evelyn 373
Benjamin 261, 317, 373
Benjamin Everett 318, 373
Elizabeth (Fobes) 34
Ichabod 34
Joseph 34
Keziah Paddock (Dean) 261, 317
Lydia (Williams) 34
Mary Elizabeth (Stephens) 373
Mary Elizabeth (Wentworth) 317, 373
KEITHLEY
Ruth 316, 371
KELLEY/O'KELLEY/KILLEY
Benjamin 75
Brooks Wilson 452
Burr Rarey 452
Clarence A. 513
Darwin Newton 452, 504, 505
Edma Marae (Kaufman) 452
Jacqueline (Larson) 516
Joseph A. 432
Karol Jane 452, 504
Kristine Leona Jane 516
Louise 513
Mary (Lambert) 75
Mary (Musser) 513
Mary (Young) 75
Mary Katherine 452, 504
Mary Lucile (Wilson) 452, 504, 505
Nina Evelyn (Tucker) 432
Reuben 75
Stephanie Victoria 516
Stephen 516
Sylvia June 452, 505
KELLOGG
Ada Caroline (Perry) 353, 406
Charles Paine 353, 406
Mary Emily 353, 406
KELLY
Jean Ann 497, 527

KELLY cont.
Maria (-----) 527
Michael 527
Michele 527
Ruth 497, 527
Ruth (Leverone) 497, 527
Susan D. 464
William John 497, 527
William John, Jr. 497, 527
KELSO
Eliza Sophia Morrison 260, 261, 317
Jonathan 260, 261
Letitia (Cochran) 260, 261
KENDALL
Abigail 188
Abigail (Woodward) 187-188, 245
Charlotte (Richards) 188
Elisha 188
Francis 188
Henry Payson 188
Mary (Austin) 188
Melinda 157
Miranda (Woodward) 188
Ruth 188
Ruth (Payson) 188
Samuel 187-188, 245
Sophia 188, 245, 304
Sophronia (Trow) 188
KENDRICK
Albert 416, 471
Cynthia 471
Lela A. (Hooker) 471
Lloyd Ernest 416, 471
Lois Anne 416, 471
Loretta 471
Mark 471
Mary Ellen (Dunn) 471
Ruth Gretchen (Zuercher) 415-416
Wanda CArol 416
KENISTON
Nettie Mae 492
KENNARD
Henrietta Dorothy (Colley) 389
Philip Edward 389
KENNEY see also KINNEY/KINEY/KENNEY
Harriet 244, 303
Mercy (Smith) 136
Nabby 124
Nathan 136
KENNISTON
Anne Carrick 411
Edna M. (Dunham) 411
Gordon Fletcher 411
Harold Moses 357, 411
Joseph 357
Julia Hazel 357, 411, 466
Katherine A. (Jewell) 411
Lenora 357
Marion Ethel (Williams) 357, 410, 411
Seth Albert 357, 410, 411
Susan (Foster) 357
Vivian Inez 357, 410, 465
KENT
Ebenezer 25
Elizabeth 25
Hannah (Gannett) 25
KENYON
Alfred Wheeler 419
Anna E. 419
Benjamin Franklin 419
Charles 419
Emma/Elizabeth 419
Frank 419
Harriet 419
Harvey Thompson 419
Martha (Wheeler) 419
Mary E. (Harris) 419
KEPLER
Hattie Olive 368
KERBY
Sarah 101
KETCHL
Julie 335
KEYES
Amory 253
Jotham 310
Louisa (Cheadle) 253
Mary (Everett) 310
Mary H. 310, 364, 365
KIDD
Alice Felicia 498
KIDDER
Rachel (Littlehale/Littlehead) 201
Samuel 201
KIEFER
Mary 418, 472
KIER
Margaret Ann (Williamson) 451
Thomas M. 451
KIERSTEAD
Dora (Withee) 372
Stanley 372
KILBOURNE
Hannah (Clark) 196
KILLAM
Florence 443
KIMBALL
Caroline (Davis) 219
Eleazer 173
Francis 219
Joanna (Hancock) 173
Mary 224, 282
KINCAID
Georgia Etta 320, 376
KINDRED
Ann Drewry 336
KING
Abigail (Linnell) 128
Andrew Rodman 355, 408
Betsey Jane (Gifford) 355, 408, 409
Christine Ann 508
Doris Warfield (Rhodes) 409
Elizabeth 32, 91, 109-110, 128, 163
Grace Adelaide (Tripp) 408
Hannah (-----) 72
Irving Andrew 409
Jonathan 111
Judith (Whitman) 32, 34
Lauriston R. 360
Lydia 34, 117, 118, 120
Molly 107
Nathan D. 355, 408, 409
Phebe (Leonard) 111
Philip 32, 34
Roger 72
Ruth E. (Teachman) 409
Samuel 128
Sarah Lorenzo (White) 360
Stella 360
Thankful 72
KINGSBURY
Carrie Blake 407
KINNECUTT
Elizabeth 88, 142
KINNICUTT
Hannah 141, 183
KINNEY/KINEY/KENNEY
Elizabeth 136, 178
KINSLEY
Mary (Richmond) 146
Nymphas 146
KINSMAN
Joyce 410
KIRK
Florence Mae 494, 524

KISHBOUGH
Catherine 488
KIVEKAS/KIVESKA
Edith (Haltonen) 444
Edith Lily 444, 497, 499
Sigrid 444
KLEIN
Edna 477
KLEINDIENST
David J. 523
Margaret (Beecher) 523
Sandra 523
KLOSE
Dorothy 520
KNEELAND
Abial 162, 210, 211, 271
John 162, 210
Polly (Johnson) 162, 210
KNIERIM
Allyn 507
Curtis J. 454, 507
Glennis (See) 507
June Lorraine (Hiser) 454, 507
Virgil Jacob 454, 507
KNIGHT
Arthur A. 379
Sarah 141, 183
Sarah Elizabeth (Brown) 379
KNOWLES
Abigail 124, 159
Barbara 25
John 74
Joshua 74
Mary (Sears) 74
Mercy 73, 76
Phebe (Young) 74
Ruth 16
Sarah (Paine) 74
KNOWLTON
Murray 432
Nina Evelyn (Tucker) 432
KNOX
Adaline Augusta 302
Ann (Richardson) 304
Eliza A. (Leonard) 358, 412
Elizabeth B. (Marshall) 304, 358
Elizabeth Baxter Marshall 358, 412, 467
Joseph Stevens Buckminster 304, 358
Joseph Stevens Buckminster, Jr. 358, 412
Joseph Stevens Buckminster, III 358
Marshall Eliot 358
Robert 304
KRIEG
Lina B. 419, 472
KURILKO
Alexa Damaris 485
Elisabeth (Dickson) 485
George 485
George Noel 485
Mildred (Falenchak) 485
Sean Alexander 485
LACY
Donovan Burke 502
Kristin Marguerite 502
Laura Jane (Robinson) 502
William B. 502
LADER
Leon Joseph 467
Shirley Joan (Heaton) 467
LAFONTAINE
Belle 379
LA GRANDEUR
Henry 501
Mary (Blair) 501
Mary Sybella 501
LAKIN
Annette Louise 284, 341
Nancy A. (Irish) 284, 341
Parker 284, 341
LAMB
Annie (Small) 448
William 448
LAMBERT
Mary 75
LANCASTER
Amelia 328
Hannah (Bradford) 183
Samuel 183
LANDERO-ARAICA
Socorro E. 491
LANDERS
Abigail (Fish) 178, 234
Joseph 178, 234
Susanna/Susana/Susan 178, 234, 293
LANE
Christine Ann (Blackington) 508
Devon Michael 524
Ebenezer 83
Edith (Hunt) 508
Elizabeth 83
George 83
Hannah 83
Hannah (Hersey) 83
Irene 83
Kathryn Jo (Liley) 524
Kenneth 508
Lucy 83
Michael 524
Peter 83
Sally 139
Sarah 83
Stephen Charles 508
Stephen Kent 508
Sybil 83
Welthea (Bradford) 83
LANG
Candace DuBignon 426
Cynthia Calvert 426, 481
Cynthia Margaret (Speed) 426, 481
Donald Alexander 426, 481
LANGDON
Lorenda 228
LANLEY
Alice Elizabeth 405
LAPHAM
Elizabeth 65
Rebecca 107
LARGE
Ann Eugina (Stadler) 528
Thomas Earl 528
LARKIN
Carol Louise 469
Evelyn Mavis (Sampson) 469, 516
Fay Wesley 469, 516
Jeanne Elizabeth Shaw 469, 516
Marjorie Ann Shaw 469
LARSEN
Caroline 383
LARSON
Arlyss Florine 469
Barbara Lynn 469, 516
Daniel 530
Emily Suzanne 530
Glendora Drusilla (Sampson) 469, 516
Jacqueline 469, 516
John Munroe 469, 516
John Munroe, Jr. 469
Susan Marie (Cheadle) 530
LASHLEY
Sara Jane 461
LATOUR
Carol-Jo (Davis) 510

LATOUR cont.
Denise Louise 510
Laura Lee 510
Michelle Dora 510
Nicole Marie 510
Terri-Lynn Davis 510
William Reed 510
LAUGHLIN
Eliza Jerusha 271, 329-330, 385
James 329
Jane 482
Lewis James 271
Margaret Ann (Williamson) 451
Mary Antonett (Mason) 271, 329
Neil M. 451
LAWRENCE
Amoretta (Scott) 229
Charlotte 199, 258, 314
Ebenezer 152, 199
Elizabeth (Woodruff) 199, 258
Lydia (Richmond) 152, 199
Wilder 199, 258
LAWS
Charles Wesley 545, 548, 550
Clara 548, 550
James Madison 545, 548
Mary Ann (Rogers) 545, 548
Stella Eveleen (Ireland) 548, 550
LAWTON
Rebecca 99
LAY
Christian 515
Clarence 515
Delores (James) 515
Judith Ann (Andrews) 515
Pearl Soma Kristi 515
LEACH
Adeline 269, 327
Barbara Louise 462
Douglas John 462
Glenn Andrew 462
Priscilla Louise (Loring) 461
Reuben Fell 461
Richard Vernon 462
Ruth Cushing (Simpson) 461
Susanna 107
Vernon Henry 461
LEAKE
Alvin Bernard 455
Amy Cathleen 455
Coralee Ann (Blanchard) 455
Lauralee Ann 455
Victoria Joanne 455
LEAMING
Judah 197
Ruth 197, 256
Thankful (Tuttle) 197
LEAMY
Katherine Etta 413, 467
LEAR
Charlotte 514
LEAVITT
Cora Ailee (Holmes) 339
Elizabeth 133, 172-173, 224
Erik 503
Florence Rachael 339
Henry Nichols 339
John Weston 450, 503
Louise 503
Mabel Phinney (Gilman) 450, 503
Marshall W. 450, 503
Mary 133, 173, 225
Samuel 133, 172, 173
Sarah (Phinney) 133, 172, 173
Sylvia 250
LEBHERZ
Emma K. 366
LEBOURVEAU
Janet Marilyn 393
Jennie Lord (Winslow) 392
John Winslow 335, 392, 448
Marion Elizabeth (Spencer) 392, 448
Martha Hope 393
Ruth Eleanor 335
Susan Joy 393, 448
Theresa Marie (Lindsay) 335
Ulric Jordan 335, 392
Willis Arthur 335
LEE
Abigail (Bradford) 140, 182
Abigail (Steevens) 73
Abigail Harris 182, 238, 298
Amy (Harris) 182, 238
Briday Christine 519
Carole Ann (Michler) 519
Charles 140, 182, 238
Edward 73
Eliza (Burge) 364
Eliza Louisa 364, 418, 419
George 87
Glenna Annie 397
Larry Albert 519
Lemuel 73
Mary (Burnet) 73
Mary (West) 73
Melissa Eilene 519
Philester 364
Samuel 140, 182
Susannah (Viall) 87
Thankful (Mayo) 73
LEEDY
Sally 337
LEFFERTS
Charlotte 540
Experience 540
LEIGHTON
Direxia 204, 264
Dora 321
James 198
Jeannette Leighton (Smith) 321
Joshua 198
Laura Agnes (Additon) 198
Leroy Everette 321
Matilda P. (Additon) 198
Melissa 320, 375
Nellie 394
Olive 198
Susan 263
Teruah 319
LELAND
Mary (-----) 181
LEMON
Barbara E. (Cheadle) 516, 529
James F. 516, 529
Linda Kay 516, 529
LENNAN
Franklin G. R. 237
Lovina 237
Mary (Rogers) 237
Thomas 237
LEONARD
Abiel 29, 94
Abigail 29, 94, 143
Abigail (-----) 95
Anna 29, 93, 94
Anna (Clap) 95
Anna (Tisdale) 29, 93-95
Bethia (Howard) 151, 198
Catherine 151, 198, 257
Charlotte 202, 261, 318
Coralina/Caroline 92, 110
Daniel 94, 95
David Augustus 202, 261
Eleanor Warren 306

LEONARD cont.
Eliza 255, 312, 367
Eliza A. 358, 412
Elizabeth 94, 118
Ephraim 29, 94, 95, 195, 255, 312
Esther 118
Frederick 358
Gamaliel 110, 151, 198
George 29, 93-95
Hannah 30, 110
Johanah (Pitcher) 110
Jonathan 29, 118
Joshua 29
Judith (Perkins) 95
Katherine (Dean) 111
Lydia 116
Marcy 29
Margaret 94
Marjana 185, 242
Mary 29, 94, 95, 110
Mary/Polly (Pierce) 202, 261
Mary (Richmond) 106
Mary (Watson) 29
Melatiah (Fisher) 95
Molly (Richmond) 95, 255
Nathaniel 29, 94
Nehemiah 195, 255
Paul 110
Phebe 29, 93, 94, 110, 111
Phebe (Williams) 118
Philip 106
Polly (Ingraham) 255, 312
Priscilla 94
Priscilla (Rogers) 94
Rachel 93
Ruth (Colby) 358
Samuel 111
Sarah 57, 94, 110
Sarah (Walker) 92, 110, 151
Thomas 29, 92-94, 110, 151
Virginia 342
LESLIE
Amanda (Ward) 313
William 313
LE TOURNEAU
Alphee Emery 495
Elizabeth Josephine (Cummings) 495
Ethel Mae 495, 526
LEVERONE
Frank 444, 497
Joseph 444
Rose (Tappicano) 444
Ruth 444, 497, 527
Sarah Emily (Field) 444, 497
LEVINSON
Richard Alan 505
Sylvia June (Kelley) 505
LEWIN/LUEN
Dinah (Terry) 31
Hannah (Rogers) 39
John 39, 102
Joseph 39
Margaret (Terry) 102
Meriah 39
Nathaniel 31
Rejoice (Walker) 39
LEWIS
Anna (Gains) 47
Benjamin 122, 156, 566A
Elizabeth (Rogers) 122, 566A
Eva (Gunther) 345
Hannah 47
Jeanne Audrey 345
Joan (-----) 44, 566A
Joseph 232, 291, 566A
Lois Leanne (Cox) 438
Lucy 122, 156, 205
Margaret (Flanagan) 291, 345
LEWIS cont.
Mary 139, 181
Nathaniel 47
Phoebe 47
Priscilla (Rich) 122, 156
Sally (Gorham) 285
Sarah 20, 44, 122, 126, 156, 566A
Sophia B. (Adams) 232, 291
Stephen Wayne 438
Thomas 44, 566A
Thomas Adams 232, 291, 345
William North 291, 345
LIBBEY
Billie-Jo (Winslow) 508
LIBBY
Anna (Huston) 170
Betsey (Phinney) 171
Hannah 233, 292
Jeanette Owen 395
Joseph C. 171
Lydia (Jordan) 233
Seth 233
Simeon 170
LILEY
Bernice D. (Johnson) 442, 494
Cynthia Marie 494, 524
Darlene Marie (Chase) 494, 524
Douglas Eugene 442, 494, 524
Duane Arthur 494
Duane Woodrow 442, 494, 524
Harry 442
Joann (McCormick) 442
Julie Ann 494
Kathryn Jo 494, 524
Leigh Ann Marie 524
Lisa Ann 494
Mark Douglas 494
Michael Eugene 494, 524
Paula J. (Dunlap) 524
Stella Winifred (Johnson) 494, 524
Steven Ray 494
Woodrow 442, 494
LILLIAN
Dorothy 476
LILLY/LILLEY
Lydia (Nye) 179, 235
Sylvia 178, 179, 235, 293
LIMSONA
Mary Ann 529
LINCOLN
Celia 111
Charity 91
Deborah 91
Deborah (Tisdale) 91
Jane (Bolton) 91
John 91
Josiah 91
Katherine 91
Mary 29
Molly (Richmond) 106
Mordecai 91
Rachel 16
Raymond J. 357
Simeon 91
LINDEMUTH
Aleta (Prescott) 381
John R. 381
LINDSAY
Barbara Irene 547
Charles E. 547
Hazel (Harmon) 547
Theresa Marie 335
LINDSEY
Esther Flora (Gooding) 417
William Lon 417
LINNELL
Abigail 128, 159, 208, 268
Anna (York) 159, 208

LINNELL cont.
David 21
Delphinia 268, 325, 382
Elisha 123, 159
Elizabeth 68, 163, 212
Experience 58
Hannah 63
Hannah (Shelby) 21
Jerusha 206, 266
John 20, 159, 208, 268
Jonathan 123, 269
Laura M. (Sparrow) 269
Martha 123
Martha (Higgins) 123, 159
Mercy (Phinney) 20
Mollie (Files) 208, 268
Priscilla (Rogers) 163, 212
Rebecca (-----) 123
Rhoda Moors (Haskell) 268, 325
Ruth 159
Ruth (Davis) 20
Samuel 123, 159, 208
Susan Ann 268, 325
Susanna 21, 40, 63, 64
Thomas 163, 212
William E. Files 208, 268, 325
LIPPITT
Arnold 253
Martha (Cheadle) 253
LITCHFIELD
Deborah 113
LITTLE
Bertha 342
Florence Adelia (Case) 342
John W. 342
LITTLEFIELD
Mary Sophronia 350
LITTLEHALE/LITTLEHEAD
Abigail 307, 361
Abigail (Bailey) 307
Abraham 307
Rachel 201, 260
LLEWELYN
Annabel 362
LOCKE
Hannah (Farnsworth) 167
James, Jr. 167
Sophia 167, 217
LOCKWOOD
Nancy (Richmond) 194
Richard 20
Sarah 20, 62
LOMBARD see also LUMBERT/LOMBARD
Annie 281, 338
Maria (Phinney) 221
Patience 50, 51
LONG
Catherine 305
James 207
James Henry 207
Mary Catherine 343
Mary Snow 207
Mary Snow (Higgins) 207
Priscilla 207
Rebecca 207
Sarah 207
Virginia 517
LONGLEY
Abner Hixon 229, 288
Albert Snow 229, 288
Alice Summer (Greene) 288
Amorette (Scott) 229
Mable 288
Mary Ann 229, 288
Salome 288
Salome Snow 229
Snow 288
Sophronia (Snow) 229, 288
LOOMIS
Annette Ruth 483
Cheryl Darlene 483
Dianne (Wittlinger) 483
Patricia Dianne 483
Ruth Anne (Withee) 483
Stanley Blanchard 483
Stanley Blanchard, Jr. 483
LORD
Addie W. (Colson) 404
Alvah 404
Angeline Farnsworth 167
Ann 534
Charles C. 218
Charles Ellis 405
Clarissa 167
Coraline C. 218
Columbus Ellis 404, 458
Constance A. 218
David 57
Edith Maria 218, 278, 335
Elizabeth (Colburn) 217, 218, 277
Elizur W. 167
Emily (White) 217
Emma C. 218
Experience 57
Experience (Crippen) 57
Florence S. 218
Hannah 296
Ichabod 57
John 57
John L. 218
John Proctor 167, 217, 218, 278
Jonathan 57, 131, 167
Joseph 57
Justin Morrill 218
Lenora C. 218
Maria 167
Mary 167
Nancy Claire 405, 458
Nathaniel 57
Nellie Stearns 403
Porter 131, 167, 217
Raymond P. 217
Ruth 57, 131, 167
Ruth (Rogers) 57, 131
Sophia 167
Sophia (Locke) 167, 217
Vera Dale (Bolan) 404, 458
LORIM
Andrew H. 273
Nancy Maria (Field) 273
LORING
Alice Flora 354, 407
Amasa 184, 241, 300
Asa 141, 184, 240
Bezaleel 87, 141, 184, 185, 241
Catherine Lynn 462, 511
Deborah 27, 85, 141
Deborah (Cushing) 27, 85
Delia Ann Denison 241
Dorcas Mitchell 185, 242, 301
Edwin Clark 301, 354, 408
Eliza Emery (Low) 241, 301
Elizabeth 87
Elizabeth (Mason) 141, 184, 185
Elizabeth F. 241
Elizabeth Mason 141, 185, 241
George Albert 241, 300, 354
George Arey 300, 354, 407
Gerrge Edwin 242, 301, 354
Hannah (Haskell) 184, 240
Harriet Boynton 241
Harriet Clark 300, 354, 408
Jacqueline Anne 462, 511
Janet Carole 407, 462
Jennie Burnham (Thompson) 300, 354
Jenny Libby (Clark) 301, 354

LORING cont.
Jeremiah 87, 142, 185, 242
John Malcolm 354, 407, 461, 462
John Malcolm, Jr. 407, 462, 511
John Mason 141, 184, 241, 300, 354, 407
Judith 184, 240, 299
Levi 87, 141, 185, 241
Lincoln Ripley 241, 300, 354
Louise Laurestine (Hersey) 407, 461, 462
Lucretia 87
Lydia (Haskell) 184, 241
Lydia Louisa (Parsons) 241, 300
Margaret Rose Stevenson 462
Maria 176
Marjana (Leonard) 185, 242
Mary 87
Mary (Richmond) 87, 141
Mary E. 241
Mary Elizabeth (Brown) 300, 354, 407
Nellie Louisa (Redd) 355, 408
Nicholas 87, 141
Phebe (Gray) 142, 185
Philena (Webber) 241, 300
Priscilla Jane (Ballem) 354, 407
Priscilla Louise 407, 461
Rachel 87
Richmond 87
Rose Marie (Verzal) 462, 511
Samuel Veazie 185, 241, 301
Sarah (Wyman) 300, 354
Sarah Stockbridge 241
Sophia (Bosworth) 185, 241
Thelma Gertrude 355, 408
Wellington Wharf 241
LOTHROP/LOTHRUP
Alson 249
Bertha 396
Eaton 250
Hannah 95
Huldah (Richmond) 249
Rebecca 129, 166
Reliance 250
Rhoda 250
Sarah (Richmond) 250
LOUD
Genevieve 396
LOVE
James Madison 318, 373
Mary Pierce (Thomasson) 318, 373
Mary Thomasson 318, 373
LOVELL
Abigail 176
Abigail (Hodges) 176, 231
Anna (Lumbert) 176
Betty 61
Clifford 289, 344
Cornelius 176
Cornelius, Jr. 176, 231
Freeman 289, 344
Jerusha 53
Joseph Franklin 176
Lucy Ann (Wiley) 289, 344
Mercy (Boult) 176
Nancy 176
Rebecca (Tobey) 176
Stanley 344
Tirzah 176, 231
Warren 176
LOW
Eliza Emery 241, 301
Emma Wheeler 414, 468
Lydia Plummer (Stackpole) 241
Samuel Brackett 241
LOWE
Elizabeth (Nichols) 374
Jacob Albert, Jr. 374
LOWERY
Elizabeth Lowe (Nichols) 374
Samuel Robert 374
LUDENS
Gayle (Fisher) 494
Gertrude Eliza (Ross) 385, 442
Gladys Ethelyn (Blair) 442, 493-494
Harry John 385, 442
Jacob Ryan 494
Jane Ross 442, 493
John Blair 442, 493-494
Lawrence Aldis 385, 442, 493
Nathan John 494
LULL
Albin/Albion 177, 232, 291
Amersha Melinda (Clifford) 232, 291
Ann Amersha 232, 291, 345
Deborah/Dabrah (Winslow) 177, 232
John 177, 232
LUMBERT/LOMBARD
Abigail 62
Anna 176
Bernard 62
Elizabeth (Derby) 17, 19
Hopestill 60
Hopestill (Bullock) 60
Jabez 60
Jonathan 60
Joshua 60
Mariah 62, 137
Martha 60
Martha (Phinney) 60
Mary (Comer) 62
Mercy 60
Patience 17
Samuel 62
Sarah 19, 58-60
Simeon 60
Susannah 60
Thomas 17, 19
LUNAN
Elizabeth Ida (Frazee) 409
Ernest Spencer 409, 463, 464
Helyn Gifford 409, 463, 512
Hilda Woodrow 409, 464, 512
Ida (Wallis) 409
Joseph 409
Myra Almy (Hart) 409, 463, 464
Spencer Joseph 409
LUND
Cora 361
LUNDGREN
Beverlee 437
John 437
Phyllis (Millward) 437
Richard 437
Robert 437
LYON
Helen (Baylies) 33
John 33
Thankful 238, 296
LYONS
Sara 231, 290
MAATCH
Kathryn Ann 509
MacDONALD
Bruce Gibson 391
Christina 404
Donna Barbara 391
Gladys E. 429, 482, 483
Lee Robert 391
Leroy Edwin 390
Madeline Joyce (Ellingwood) 435
Robert Walter 435
Ruth Barbara (Gibson) 390
MacDOUGALL
Edna 499

MACE
Albert Frederick 411, 466
Carrol Vose 357, 411, 466
Efram Albert 357, 411
Eleanor May (Goulette) 466
Grace S. (Williams) 357, 411
Harriet Louisa (Merrill) 466
Margaret (Martin) 411, 466
Margaret Martin 411
Martin Thomas 466
MacKENZIE
Barbara Groat (Gibson) 389
Newell 389
MACKINTOSH
Helen Moseley 331
MacLEOD
Dorothy Lorraine (Field) 499
Russell David 499
MACOMBER
Abiah 35, 119
Abiel 119, 153, 202
Abigail (Pitts) 153, 201
Abigail (Robinson) 201, 260
Alice (Fisher) 261
Amelia Josephine (Weihe) 373, 430
Ann (Evans) 35
Anna 35, 120, 154
Arthur W. 261
Asenath/Senath/Sinah 154, 202, 261
Betsey 121
Cyrus 119
Ebenezer 153, 201, 260
Eleanor 120, 154, 202
Eleanor Brown 201, 260, 317
Elijah 35, 120, 121, 154, 202
Eliza Sophia Morrison (Kelso) 260, 261, 317
Elizabeth 35, 119, 120, 154
Elizabeth (Phinney) 23, 119
Elizabeth (Williams) 34, 35, 118-121
Enoch 119
Ezra 118
Fannie R. 261
Frederick 121
George 118
Hannah 121
Helen S. 261
Ichabod 118
James 35, 120, 154
Jane 120
Job 118, 153
John 23, 34, 35, 105, 118-121
Jon 201
Joseph 35, 121, 153, 201, 260
Joseph Cole 317, 373, 430
Joseph Warren 201, 260, 317
Josiah 35, 119, 120, 153
Judith 120, 121
Judith (Williams) 35, 120
Lintha 120
Luraney 121
Lydia (King) 34, 35
Mary 35, 119
Mary J. 201
Mary L. 261, 317
Minnie Benchley (French) 317, 373
Minnie Mareda 373, 430
Miriam 120
Nathan 121
Nathaniel 35, 118, 153
Olive 121
Phebe (Dean) 153, 202
Priscilla (Southworth) 118, 153
Rachel (Drake) 120, 154
Rachel (Littlehale/Littlehead) 201, 260
Rebecca 119
Ruth 119
MACOMBER cont.
Ruth (Paul) 119, 153
Samuel 119
Sarah 120
Sarah (Pitts) 120
Silence 154, 202, 261
Susan 201
Thankful 121
Thankful (Canedy) 121
Venus 120
William Warren 261, 373
Zilphia (-----) 154, 202
MAGRATH
Angelina (Crockett) 222, 223
Edward 214, 276
Harriett 215, 276, 332
Lydia (Hilton) 214, 276
MAHAN
Annie Gill/Florence 387, 444
David 387
Emily (Gill) 387
MAIN
Betsey 239
Betsey (Snow) 239
Jacob 239
Lydia (Bradford) 239
Lydia Bradford 239, 298
Mary Ann 239
William 239, 298
MAKEPEACE
Abigail 28, 89-91, 98, 143
Abigail (Tisdale) 28, 89-91
Ann (Cudworth) 28
Ann (Johnson) 28
Anna 28, 143
Charity 91
Charity (Staples) 91
Deborah 28
Experience 90
Experience (Aldrich) 90
George 90
Hannah 90
Lydia 28, 89
Mary 28, 89, 90
Mary (Ware) 90
Mehitable 90
Peter 90
Priscilla 28, 90
Remember 28, 90
Sarah 90
Seth 28, 89-91
Susanna 28
Thomas 28, 91
Wealthy 91
William 28, 89-91
MALCOLM
Brian Scott 488
Dale Rodney 488
Glenn Paul 488
Margery Lorna (Young) 488
Robert 488
MALLORY
Amoritus 197
Anna 197
Cyrus 197
Hannah 197
Hannah (Richmond) 196
Huldah 197
Laura 197
Lucy 197
Nirum/Niram 196
Otis 197
Polly 197
Sally 197
Vesta 197
MANLEY
Grace E. (Mudge) 545
Guy S. 545

MANLEY cont.
Marian E. 545
MANN
Daniel 220
Edmund 220
Hannah 305
Hannah (Phinney) 220
Mercy 220
Patty 220
MANSUR
Charlotte Ellen (Brown) 288
Wilfred Everett 280
MANTER
George 145
Nancy (Richmond) 145
MARDEN
Cornelius 212
Mercy (Nickerson) 212
Ruth (Nickerson) 212
Samuel 212
MARKEL
Jean 482
MARONEY
Howard 471
Lois Anne (Kendrick) 471
MARONG
Mary 458
MARQUART
Alan P. 437
Douglas 437
Elsie May (Prescott) 380, 437
Frances Joy 380, 437, 489
Frank 380, 437
John Douglas 380
Kenneth Charles 380
Nina Dorothy 380, 437
MARQUIS
Elyce Ann 507
Jack Dominique 507
Susan Leose (Schuyler) 507
MARR
John W. 223
Maria W. (Phinney) 223
MARSH
Desire 256, 313
MARSHALL
Abigail (Williams) 143
Abigail M. 245
Charles F. 245
Christopher 245
Elizabeth B. 245, 304
James F. B. 245
Jane Maria 245
Maria Jane 245
Martha P. 245
Rachel (Harris) 245
Ruth 189
Sarah F. 245
Sarah W. 245
Sophia (Kendall) 245, 304
Sophia K. 245
Thomas 143, 245, 304
Thomas H. 245
MARSTON
Charles Levi 215
Eunice (Roberts) 164, 215
George 164
Jane 164
Jasper 129, 164
Lavina (Mitchell) 215
Levi 164, 215
Lizzie Jane (Drummond) 215
Margaret 164
Patience (Mayo) 129, 164
Thankful 164, 227
Thomas 129, 164, 215
MARTIN
Agnes 423
MARTIN cont.
Barbara Ellin (Snitkin) 434
Bryan 157
Cora Emma 332
Darlene Lavonne (Hood) 452
Dorothy Lothrop (Mitchell) 322
Eleanor 158
Elizabeth (Higgins) 157
Evalyn Mary 322
Florence Elizabeth (Horn) 378, 434
Hannah (Davis) 219
John 158
Joseph 219
Joseph Bridgham 299, 353
Margaret 411, 466
Marie Patricia Ann (Sullivan) 434
Mary Desire (Richmond) 299, 353
Mary Evelyn (Bickford) 322, 378
Michael William 434
Mildred (Welsh) 410
Nelson Lansing 322, 378
Nelson Lansing, Jr. 322
Ora Russell 299, 353
Patricia Elizabeth Evalyn 434
Richard Scott 434
Robert Joseph 353
Robert Nelson 378, 434
Sharon Faye 434
Suzanne 426
Theresa Marie 434
William 452
William Harding 322, 378, 434
William Parker 378, 434
Wilmer R. 410
MARULLO
Deborah (Woodman) 463
Julius Francis, Jr. 463
Julius Francis, III 463
Marcye Jan 463
MARVIN
Narcissa 175
MASON
Amy 181, 238
Ann Mahala (Brush) 550
Caroline Mahala 550
Deborah Ruth (Wass) 522
Edward 522
Elizabeth 141, 184, 185
Ellen Lussier (Hurst) 550
Fanny (Folks) 334
James 110
James Edgar 420
James Johnson 210, 271
Jerusha Thompson (Giffin) 210, 271
Katherine Elizabeth 522
Kenneth Raymond 550
Lavina A. (Cowan) 420
Marie Antonett, 210, 271, 329
Mark Edward 522
Mary (Pitts) 110
Maude Elsie 420, 474
Mildred 334, 389
Samuel 334
Scott Raymond 550
Warren Hurst 550
MATHER
Eunice 94
MATHEW
Maria (Richmond) 254
Nathan 254
MATHEWS
Julia Maria 273
MATHIESON
Doris Eleanor 466
MATSEN
John Peter 486
Josephine Apphia 486
Katherine (Bragg) 486

MATTERN
John H. 344
Sophia Louise (Fanning) 344
MATTOON
----- (Sikes) 367
Benjamin 367
Mary Elizabeth 367, 423
Phoebe (Short) 367
Samuel T. 367
MAVER
Eleanor (Bramhall) 414
Quentin Merle 414
MAXCEY
Mary 115
MAXFIELD
Anna 132
MAXIM
Abbie R. (Merrill) 274
Adrian Truman 214, 275
Alice (Ripley) 275
Amanda M. (Partridge) 275
Augusta M. (Prentiss) 213
Benjamin 164, 214, 275
Bertel W. 275
Bessie Leanette 275
Caroline Frances 213, 274, 332
Catharine Crocker 213
Edward 214
Eliza (Bucknam) 214, 274
Eliza Ellen 214
Elizabeth 164
Emma Frances 213
Ephraim 164, 214, 275
Ephraim Julian 214
Evalyn Mary (Martin) 322
Fannie 274
Flora Lucy 213
Florence May 275
Florian Bearce 214, 275
George Freeman 213
George W. 213
George Waterman 163, 213
Gertrude 275
Hannah 163
Hannah (Packard) 213, 274
Hannah (Waterman) 163, 213, 214
Hannah Elizabeth 213
Hanzel 163
Helen 275
Henry Harrison 214, 275
Herbert L. 274
Horace Warren 275
Ida Mabel (Bumpus) 275
Levi 163, 214, 274
Levi Addison 214, 274
Lois (Bailey) 213
Lois Elizabeth 213
Lucretia 213
Lucy (Bearce) 214, 275
Lucy Bailey 213
Luther Howard 213, 274
Maria Louisa 214
Martha Orinda 213
Mary E. (Morse) 275
Mary S. 213
Maynard 275
Melvena 274
Mildred Evelyn 275
Myles Standish 322
Myra Annette 214, 274
Nathan 163
Olban A. 214, 275
Percey E. 274
Rachel 213
Robert F. 275
Roxanna Adelaide 214
Silas 163, 213, 214, 274
Silas Packard 213
MAXIM cont.
Susan (Harlow) 214, 275
Sybil (Brett) 213, 274
Zenas 163, 213, 214
MAXSON
Content (Rogers) 535
Jonathan 535
MAXWELL
Jon 520
Joseph 520
Lady Mary 520
Sunnie G. 520
MAY
Alice (Richmond) 196
Helen S. (Macomber) 261
Oliver 196
William E. 261
MAYBERRY
Jessie Mildred 383, 439, 440
MAYHEW
Almirah (Richmond) 251
Augusta 251
Nathan 251
MAYNARD
Mary Maude 547
MAYO
Abigail 18, 71
Apphia (Atwood) 47
Asa 71, 72
Barbara (Knowles) 25
Bathsheba 25, 73
Catherine (Chute) 383
Debora 72
Eliakim 25
Elizabeth 18, 25, 50, 73, 129
Elizabeth (Higgins) 25, 47, 73, 74
Elizabeth (Kent) 25
Elizabeth (Rogers) 9, 13, 14, 25
Elizabeth (Wixon) 18
Eunice 51
Experience 72
Experience (Yates) 71
Fannie 382, 439
Hannah 25
Isaac 51, 129
James 47
Joanna 47
John 18
Joseph 47
Joshua 25, 47, 51
Lidea 72
Margery 47
Martha 129, 164
Martha Morse 51
Mary 7
Mehitable 18
Mehitable (Rogers) 18
Mercy 25, 52, 68, 70, 74, 139
Nathaniel 18, 50
Patience 51, 129, 164
Patience (Rogers) 51, 129
Paul 51
Rachel (Lincoln) 16
Rebecca 51
Rebecca (Smith) 51
Roscoe M. 382
Ruth 18, 43
Ruth (Doane) 18, 50
Ruth (Hopkins) 26, 70
Ruth (Nickerson) 18
Samuel 26, 70
Sarah 25, 26, 43, 69, 72, 78
Sarah (Sears) 78
Thankful 25, 73
Theophilus 16, 51
Thomas 9, 25, 73, 74, 78
Thomas, Jr. 14

McAUSLAND
Jeanette 408, 463
John 408
Mary Heck 408
McCAFFERTY
Mary Thelma 403, 457
McCAIN
Salome (Longley) 288
Thomas H. B. 288
McCAMMOND
Margaret Ruth 445
McCAUSEY
David, Jr. 292, 346
Lovina (Phinney) 292, 346
Luna A. 346, 399, 453
Mary Elizabeth (Chant) 346, 399
William Henry 292, 346, 399
McCLAIN
Karen A. 518
McCLEARY
Arthur 348
Callie 348
Clarence Foehrer 348
Deborah (Young) 347, 348
Hannah J. 347, 402
James 347, 348
James Young 293, 348
Lorin D. 348
Martha 348
McCLINTOCK
Nellie E. 348
McCLURE
Brian D. 504
Bruce R. 504
David Sloan 504
Mary 324
Nancy Jean (Williamson) 504
McCORMICK
Joann 442
McCRUM
Hazel 448, 500
McDONALD
Angus William 505
Angus William, Jr. 505
Angus William, III 505
Elizabeth Catherine 372
Elizabeth Dandridge 505
Elizabeth Lloyd (Dandridge) 505
Louise Gaylord 505
Mabel 346
Sandra Lynn 468
Susan Louise (Strong) 505
McEWEN
Lottie Pearl 386
McGHEE
Cheryl 470
Earl 469
Judith 470
Kathryn 470
Kathryn Bernice (Holmes) 469
Patricia 470
McGILL
Adelia/Delia Luxarmer (Drake) 342, 398
Alice Porter 342
Emma 342
Louise Drake 342, 398, 451
William Ryon 342, 398
McGLONE
Ava Cecelia 315, 370
Charlotte (Lawrence) 258, 314
Edward 258, 314
John Edward 258, 314, 370
Sarah Elizabeth (Demuth) 370
McGRAW
Maude (Johnson) 330
McGREGOR
Archibald 323, 379, 380, 436
Belle (Lafontaine) 379
Carl 437
Edward Murry 380
Emily/Emiline Jane (Prescott) 323, 379
Henry 323
James 323, 379, 436
Margaret 323
Mary (Autino) 436
Mary (St. Hilaire) 379, 436
Randolph 437
McHENRY
Ellen Sybil 356
McINNIS
Sharon Elaine 457
McINTIRE/McINTYRE
----- (Sikes) 367
James 367
Joseph A. 441
Margaret Ann 441, 493
Mary (McKinnon) 441
McKAIG
Clement Anthony 456
Clement Vlandringham 402, 456, 507
Donald 402, 456, 507
Evelyn Marco 456, 507
Frederica (Morgan) 456, 507
James Falvey 456
John Stuart 402, 456
Lucy S. (Young) 402, 456
Mary Gertrude (Falvey) 456
Muriel 456, 507
Patricia (-----) 456
Roberta (McKay) 456, 507
Thomas Beal 402, 456
McKAY
Addie Marie 472
Marjorie Alice (Tracy) 375
Percy Albert 375
Roberta 456, 507
McKENNEY
Maude 397
McKERNAN
Anna Marilla (Smith) 412
James 358, 412
Marie Catherine 412
Susan (Williams) 358, 412
William Henry 358, 412
McKINNON
Mary 441
McKNIGHT
Mollie (White) 355
Robert 355
McKOWN
Helen Virginia 407
McLAUGHLIN
Barbara Suzanne 461, 510
Blanche Barbara (Davis) 461, 510
Frank Carlyle 510
Ion Carlyle 461, 510
James Carlyle 461, 510
Kevin Ion 510
Mary Ann 461, 510
Renate (Grämer) 510
McLELLAN
Betsey (Phinney) 170
David 170
Elizabeth 171
Marry 324
Thomas 171
McLEOD
Berta (Hanson) 453
Nancy 453
William H. 453

McLOON
Lucy 210, 271
McLOUTH
Chloe 312
McMASTERS
Daralyne 551
McMORROW
David E. 467
Marcia Elizabeth (Snell) 467
McMULLAN
Elizabeth 235, 294, 348
Julitta (Phinney) 235, 294
William 235, 294
McWILLIAMS
Hazle Harriet 406, 460, 461
MEADE
Aletha Luetta 369
Andrea B. 425
Arland Ritchie 368, 424
Beth Ann (Shroder) 424
Brenda L. 424, 480
Carol (Nelson) 480
Charles A. 425
Charles Kimball 368, 424, 425
Craig H. 424, 480
Harold Elwin 368, 424, 480
Hazel Alberta 368, 425, 481
Holly L. 425
Janice Joanne (Joselyn) 425
Jeffrey L. 425
Kevin Craig 480
Laura Marion 368, 425, 480
Louise May (Additon) 368, 424, 425
Marcia A. 424, 480
Ronald E. 424
Russell Everett 369, 425
Ruth (Dill) 424, 480
Susan (Northolm) 425
Thomas A. 425
MEEK
Geraldine 517, 530
MEEKER
Candice 311
MELTON
Gladys 398
MERK
Lucy Evelyn 393
MERRICK
Elizabeth 36
Mary 71
Sarah 111
MERRILL
Abbie R. 274
Alvah 250
Betty Eileen (Cady) 428
Edie 172
Elmer Delmont 265
Hannah Chandler (Richmond) 250
Harold 428
Harriet Louisa 466
James 274
Levi 250
Lora May (Dyer) 265
Natalie (Fuller) 335
Susannah 220, 280
Sylvia 250
Sylvia (Leavitt) 250
Viola B. 410
William Fessenden 335
MERZ
Mary Jean 476
MESERVE
Clement 132
Elizabeth 132, 169-171
Esther Nickerson 326
Patience (Irish) 225
Sarah (Decker) 132
Silas 225
MESERVE cont.
Stephen Irish 225
MESTON
Douglas Charles 419
Harriet (Kenyon) 419
METIVIER
Fannie 421
MEYER
Daniel Franklin 461, 511
David Davis 461, 511
Deborah Ann 461, 511
Frances Wadsworth (Davis) 461, 511
Franklin Earle 461, 511
Gretchen Ann 511
James Carlton 511
Jeffrey Wadsworth 511
Julie Elizabeth 511
Pamela Jean (Friesland) 511
Roberta Esther (Stillman) 511
Tamara Jean 511
MICHAEL
Catherine (Kishbough) 488
James Earl 488
Lura Josephine (Woodman) 488
Pamela Earlene 488
MICHLER
Carole Ann 474, 519
Hazel Ethel (Miller) 474, 519
Mabel May (Hutton) 474
William Hutton 474, 519
William Leo 474
MILES
Jesse 183
Olive (Bradford) 183
Susan 183
MILLIKEN
Harriet 294
MILLER
Amy Jane 542, 544
Anna Edith (Pence) 386
Arthur 365
Beulah 365
Candice (Meeker) 311
Daneen Marie (Gorman) 507
Dean 311
Edward Paul 330, 386
Elizabeth 221, 280
Elizabeth (Grammar) 311
Elizabeth Martha 402, 456
Ethel Harriet 365
Ethel Kathryn (Birr) 386
Frederica Morgan 507
George Arthur 330, 386
Harriet (Cheadle) 311, 365
Hazel Ethel 421, 474, 519
Henry 542
Hiel Dunsmore 311, 365, 420
Jennie L. (Petzinger) 365
Laura (Woodcock) 311
Lucile (Turnipseed) 366
Mabel Helen 365
Malinda (Young) 311
Maria (Sotella) 311
Mary Albertine (Smith) 330, 386
Mary Ann Hasseltine 311
Mary Elizabeth (Moyer) 365, 420
Mary Lucile 421
Maude Elsie (Mason) 420, 474
Mehitable 69
Mildred Erdene 420
Muriel (McKaig) 507
Newell 311
Paul Carlisle 386
Rosamund Maxine 421
Roy Fred 365
Teresa (Mitchell) 542
William 311, 365
William Clyde 365, 420, 474

MILLER cont.
William J. 507
William J., Jr. 507
Wilma Clydena 421
Winchester 311
MILLETT
Cora Emogene 215, 276, 333
Isabella/Isabel M. (Rogers) 215, 276
Samuel Sewell 215, 276
Sarah 361
MILLS
Betsey (Snow) 228, 286
David 228, 286
Lydia Ann 228, 286, 342
MILLWARD
Celia (Bale) 380, 437
Edna 380, 437
Elizabeth (Aitchion) 380
George E. 380
Joseph 380, 437
Phyllis 380, 437
MINER
Hannah 142, 186
Hannah (Searle) 142
Hannah (Wheeler) 142
Imogene 495
Nathan Dayton 142
Simeon 142
MIRICK/MYRICK
Dighton 111, 149, 150
Dighton (Bird) 111
Isaac 111
MITCHELL
Barnet Moses 212
Bessie Ada 359, 413, 467
Betty 26, 80
Charles Fremont 359, 413
David 80
Dorothy Lothrop 322
Elcanah 79
Elizabeth McCullough 345, 399
Fannie Elizabeth (Hall) 359, 413
Hannah 79
Hannah (Higgins) 79
Huldah (Nickerson) 212
James 26, 79
Jonathan 79
Lavina 215
Mehitabel 184, 241
Mercy 26, 80
Mercy (Nickerson) 26
Miriam (Phinney) 172
Pernal (Jenney) 80
Ruth 80
Samuel 172
Sarah 79
Sarah (Higgins) 26, 79, 80
Seth 26
Tabitha 27, 79
Tabitha (Eldredge) 26
Teresa 542
William 26, 79, 80
MOATT
Beverly 500
MOE
Pamela Earlene (Michael) 488
Peter 488
MONCILOVICH
Diane 403
MOODEY
Vida A. 285
MOODY
Elizabeth Abigail 234, 293, 347
Grace Maud 413
Joshua 133
Levi Washington 234, 293
Rebecca (Phinney) 133
Susanna/Susana/Susan (Landers) 234, 293
MOOR
Carolyn 427
MOORE
Albert Francis 514
Albert Francis, Jr. 514
Albert Francis, III 514
Antoinette 310, 364
Edward 435
Frederick 471
Henry Dyer 319, 374
Lillian Gloria (Ford) 435
Lucy Jane (Colvin) 471
Margaret 172, 224
Maria L. 291
Marja Vivian Elizabeth (Conner) 514
Mary Jones (Smith) 319, 374
Minnie Antoinette 319, 374
Rita L. (Corbin) 514
MOOREHEAD
Mary C. 285, 341
MOORS
Isabel Peirce/Pearce 241, 300
MORGAN
Doris 470
Frederica 456, 507
Margaret 523
Prudence 304
MORRIS
Anne 483
Martha Ellen 490
MORRISON
Georgianna (Worcester) 486
Goda 486
James B. 452
Joan Richelle (Wilson) 452
Joseph Donald 486
Joseph Donald, Jr. 486
MORRITT
Betsey (Owens) 520
Betsey Rachel 520
Evelyn (Saunders) 520
Jeremy William 520
John 520
MORROW
Elizabeth 373
Mary Olive 385
MORSE see also MOST/MORSE/MORST
Betsy (Colby/Colley) 164, 215
Barbara Zerua (White) 468
Dale Lloyd 455
Eli 306, 360
Eliphalet 129, 164
Emma (Noyes) 215, 276
Jonathan 129, 164, 215
Joseph R. 275
Joshua Colley 164, 215, 276
Lora Lynn 455
Martha (Mayo) 129, 164
Martha (Richmond) 306, 360
Mary Ann 306, 360, 414
Mary E. 275
Randy 455
Robert W. 439
Rosalie Mary (Blanchard) 455
Ruth Steward (Adams) 316
Sally Bramhall 468
Sarah Noyes 215, 276, 332
Steve 455
Susanna (Davis) 67
Theodore 67
Waldron Lewis 468
MORTENSEN
Jane Seymour
Leo William 334
Mary Anders 335
Virginia Eldredge (Fuller) 334
MORTON
Ann 22

MORTON cont.
Benjamin 65
David 22
Ephraim 22
Hannah (Finney) 22
James 22, 66, 67
John 22, 65, 66
Jonathan 22
Josiah 22, 23, 65, 66
Lucy 246, 306
Martha 66, 174, 225
Mary 66
Mehitable (Churchill) 66-67
Melatiah (Phinney) 23, 65
Rebecca (Finney) 22
Reliance 66
Reliance (Phinney) 22, 65, 66
Sarah 66
Seth 65
MOSELEY
Frederick Strong 466
Virginia Montez (Conner) 466
MOSHER
Abigail 171, 222
Abigail (-----) 171
Benjamin 222
Cynthia 222, 281
Frances Gorham 260
James 171
MOSLEY
Charles 327
Doris (Sparrow) 327
MOST/MORSE/MORST
Carolyn Louise 373
MOYER
Mary (Corbin) 365
Mary Elizabeth 365
William 365
MUDGE
Grace E. 545
MUELLER
Alice (Truesdale) 466
Robert S. 466
Sandra Freeman 466
MULFORD
Elizabeth (Barnes) 8
Jemima (Higgins) 8
John 8
Mercy (Harris) 8
Thomas 8
MUNSEY
Daisy Vivian (Nason) 407
Wylie Burnham 407
MUNSON
Martha 454
MURCH
Mary 200
MURRAY
Abigail 179, 235
Alison 526
James 526
Joyce Elizabeth (Field) 526
Ruth (Kelly 527
Ruth Ellen 527
William J. 527
MUSSER
Mary 513
MUSTOE
Adam James 519
Edith Ellen (Wheeler) 519
John 519
MYERS
Abigail 196
Albert 465
Albert Edwin 465, 514
Barbara 476
Deborah Helen 514
Forrest Cedric 514
MYERS cont.
Forrest Donald 465, 514
Howard Wald 465
Kathryn Irene 514
Lucy Jane 465, 514
Marian Helen (Conner) 465, 514
Martha A. (Briner) 465
Naomi Ann (Paullin) 514
Paul Timothy 514
Vivian Martha 465, 514
MYRICK see also MIRICK/MYRICK
Elisha 536
Grace (Rogers) 536
NAGLE
Susan Elizabeth (Watson) 280
Thomas 280
NAGGARD
Lillian 496
NANZ
Christy Anne 512
Danny Jay 512
George 512
Joyce Anne (Curran) 512
Mitchell 512
NASH
Allan Frederick 438, 490
Barbara Jean 438, 490
Daniel 192, 252
Doris Prescott (Woodford) 438, 490
Hannah (Perry) 252, 310
Harriet 252, 310, 364
Irma Ione 415, 468, 469
Jeanette Marie 490
John Edwin 438
Judith Ann (Crawford) 438
Katherine Louise 490
Loring 192, 252, 310
Martha Ellen (Morris) 490
Robert Allan 438, 490
Rozanda (Porter) 192, 252
Sara Doris 490
NASON
Alice Flora (Loring) 407
Ann 317
Annie (Small) 448
Charles 448
Daisy Vivian 407
Jesse Howard 407
NEILL
Fay 420
NEIMI
Elma 465, 514
NELSON
Carol 480
Jerusha C. 248
Naomi Pearl (Woodford) 381
NEUBERGER
Christine Beth 479
Kenneth Franklin 479
Leah Marie (Britton) 479
Michael Wayne 479
Mildred (Jewett) 479
Wayne Kenneth 479
NEUFELD
Cornelia 448
NEWBERRY
Dorothy 420
Sarah (Wheeler) 420
Sylvester 420
NEWCOMB
Abigail 75
Alethea (-----) 542
Andrew 75
David 75
Ellen 542, 544
Harvey 542
Jerusha 139, 182
Mary 75

NEWCOMB cont.
Mary (Young) 75
Mercy (Oldham) 75
Robert 75
Ruth 124
Tabitha 63
NEWELL
Beatrice Ina 335, 392
Cynthia Marie (Smith) 217, 277
Florence Irene (Gould) 335, 391, 392
Gilbert 217
Gilbert Cooley 277, 335, 391, 392
Gladys Irene 335, 391, 447
Jacqueline Elaine 392
Lena Elsie 335, 392, 448
Luella E. (Slocum) 392
Mary (Cooley) 277, 335
Merriam Ethel 335, 392, 447, 448
Orwin L. 217, 277, 335
Ray Ellis 335, 392
NEWLAND
Susanna 89
NEWMAN
Ada Byron Kossuth (Blackwell) 291, 345
Louise Phinney 291, 345
Mabel 396
Robert Theodore 291, 345
NEWTON
Bernice 349
Edna Fern (Record) 430
Eleanor Kay 430, 484
Isabelle Althea (Wheelden) 349
John Charles 349
Kenton 430
Lawrence 430, 484
Mary Catherine (Vroman) 430, 484
Sandra Jean 430
NICHOLS
Adelaide Sinai (Tripp) 318, 374
Amanda Jean 526
David C. 526
Elizabeth 374
Emma A. (Richmond) 368, 424
Frederick Daniel 318, 374
Gail Eleanor (Plouff) 526
James 515
John H. 368, 424
Lee 453
Nellie 281
Pauline (Starrett) 374
Richard B. 526
Sadie B. 368, 424, 480
Sally (Eldredge) 215
Simeon Daniel 318, 374
Wealthy (Crane) 238
NICKELS
Caroline Jane (Field) 273
James M. 273
NICKERSON
Abigail (Eames) 212
Anira 274
Anna (Eldredge) 212
Caroline 273, 331
Cynthia 212, 273, 331
David 50
Deborah (Ryder) 18
Deborah (Yates) 72
Diana 212
Dorcas (Pearson) 212
Dorothy Colby (Cunningham) 212
Eleazer 212, 273
Eleazer, Jr. 212
Eliphalet 50
Elizabeth (Mayo) 50, 129
Emery 212
Emma Sylvena 212
Hannah (Bassett) 72
Huldah 212
Isaac Weeks 212
NICKERSON cont.
Jane (Eames) 212
Hane E. (Field) 212
Jeremiah 72
John 16, 49, 72
Joshua 18
Katherine (Stewart) 54
Lucy 276
Lumbert 273
Mary 19
Mary (Snow) 36
Mercy 26, 212
Mercy (Rogers) 212, 273
Nathaniel 54
Priscilla 50
Priscilla (Rogers) 49-50
Rebecca (Hurd) 72
Reuben 49-50, 212
Rhoda (Eldredge) 273
Ruth 18, 50, 212
Ruth (Arey) 49
Salome 215, 276
Sarah (Bassett) 72
Sarah (Williams) 16, 49
Sylvanus 212
Tabitha 165
Tabitha (Doane) 274, 332
Tabitha Doane 274
Temperance 54
Tully Rogers 212
Vida A. (Moodey) 285
William 36, 72
Yates/Yeats 72
NOBLE
Cynthia May 315, 370
NORCUT
Abner 43
Experience (-----) 43
Hannah 43
Josiah 43
Nicholas 43
Priscilla 43
Priscilla (Paine) 43
Ruth 43
Ruth (Mayo) 43
Silvanus 43
William 43
NORDBERG
Evelyn 415
NORTHOLM
Susan 425
NORTON
Ella Frances (Hackett) 410, 464
Flora Thomas 410, 464
James Davis 410, 464
NORWOOD
Allen 489
Nancy Ann (Woodman) 489
NOTT
George Wallace 292, 346
Gertrude 346
Josephine Louise (Phinney) 346
Mabel (McDonald) 346
Welcome Seymour, 292, 346
NOURSE
Alice Evelyn (Keith) 373
Leo Frank 373
NOYES
Dorothy 82
Dorothy (Stanton) 82
Elizabeth (Bradford) 82
Emma 215, 276
James 82
John 82
Louisa 171
Lucy Abinia 443, 496
Mary (Gallup) 82
NURNBERGER
Fred Vernon 461

NURNBERGER cont.
Hazle Charlene (Davis) 461
NUTTER
Ruby Edwina 384, 441
NYE
Anna (Snow) 227, 285
Bethiah 65
Caroline Jerusha (Gilmore) 267, 323
Charles Austin 267
Chloe Hinckley (Parker) 227
Joshua 227, 285, 341
Lydia 137, 179, 235
Lydia Ann 230, 285, 341, 397
Mary C. (Moorehead) 285, 341
Sarah 226
Susannah (Phinney) 137, 179
Warren Baxter 227
OBERGEFELL
Mary Louise 523
O'BRION
Elizabeth Gertrude 282
Emily 282, 338
Lewis 282, 338
Martha Ann (Phinney) 282, 338
Martha Lewis 282
Mary Eliza 282
William Lewis 282
OCKENDEN
Eleanor 337
O'CONNELL
Ilene (Barton) 480, 521
Lester 480, 521
Ruth 521
Ruth H. 480, 530
ODELL
Ernest Alonzo 464
Flora Thomas (Norton) 464
Leon Norton 464
Nicolene Goldie (Jensen) 464
ODIN
Jane Elizabeth 489
Margaret Ardelle (Armstrong) 489
Robert A. 489
OGBORNE
Linda 499
OGDEN
Clyde John Tyler 403
Edith May (Bolan) 403, 457
Eugene Cecil 403, 457
Everett Bolan 404
Kate Alice (Reber) 403
Linda Ann 404, 457
O'KELLEY see KELLEY
OLDHAM
Mercy 75
OLDS
Charles 420
Elva 420
Fay (Neill) 420
Mary Esther 420
Mary (Wheeler) 420
Valentine 420
OLDSEN
Henrietta 388
OLIN
Kathryn Elizabeth (Smith) 416
William Cormack 416
OLIVER
Karen 525
OLMSTEAD
Hiram 266
Horatio Fisher 266
J. Ernest 266
Lena Gibson 266, 326, 383
Rena (Faunce) 266
Sarah (Fisher) 266
OLSEN
Anna Helene 424, 479
OLSON
Cheryl (McGhee) 470
Gary 470
ONNEZI
Rita Marie 479
ORCUTT
Caroline E. 273
Joanna 112
OSBORNE
Margaret 290, 344
OSTERHAUG
Edwin Carl 551
Jacqueline Frances (Salvino) 551
Julie Ann 551
Lawrence Douglas 551
OSTRANDER
Mary Ann 254
OTIS
Erin Elizabeth 519
Hannah 33, 111, 112
Hannah (Ensign) 33
Kathy R. (Wheeler) 519
Stephen 33
Timothy 519
O'TOOLE
Jane 477
OTTO
Mary C. 495, 525
OVERMEYER
Carlota Madge (Case) 343
George William 343
OVERTURFF
Harry 365
Mabel Helen (Miller) 365
OWEN
Edith Craig 402, 455
OWENS
Anna (Dohring) 478
Arthur Lewis 478, 520
Betsey 478, 520
Ida 401
Nancy 478, 520
Thelma Madeleine (Sykes) 478, 520
Thomas J. 478
PABODIE
Elizabeth 10, 27
Elizabeth (Alden) 10
Priscilla 81
Ruth 83
William 10
PACKARD
Abigail Vesta 146, 191, 251
Deborah (Gooding) 146, 191
Hannah 213, 274
Jacob 146, 191
PADDLEFORD
Harry 288
Mable (Longley) 288
Sarah (Cushman) 260
PADDOCK
Anna 187, 244
Bathsheba 73
Elizabeth 73
Elizabeth (Mayo) 73
Jane 194
John 73
Jonathan 201
Joseph 73
Jossie 457
Margaret 73
Margaret (Crosby) 73
Martha 252
Priscilla (Hall) 73
Reliance (Stone) 73
PADELFORD
Abigail (Richmond) 107
Huldah (Williams) 118, 153
James 107

PADELFORD cont.
Jonathan 118, 153
Lydia 153, 201, 260
Olive 194
Sarah (Williams) 153, 201
Sarah A. 346
PAGE
Bethia R. (Additon) 198
Flavius 198
PAINE
Abigail 15, 43, 47, 125, 126
Adelaide Olive 339
Alanson Remington 361
Anna Elizabeth (Hobson) 339
Celia Mitchell 339
George R. 361
Grace Hobson 339
Hannah 15
Hannah (Higgins) 15, 42-44
Lois 15, 43
Lydia 15, 44
Margery (Mayo) 47
Marshall 339
Mary 9
Mary (Snow) 9
Moses 47
Nicholas 15, 42-44
Philipp 15
Priscilla 15, 43
Sarah 74
Thankful 15, 42-43
Thomas 9, 15
PAKKALA
Laura Lee 448
Linda Jo 448
Lorraine Evorah (Crance) 448
Michael 448
Terrie Ann 448
PALM
Edward 471
Floyd 471
Jean Marie 471
Lois Anne (Kendrick) 471
PALMER
Jeannette Adelle 416
Leroy 416
Lulu Ethel (Clizbe) 416
Mary (Richmond) 85
Mary Ann 326
Patience 85
William 85
PARISH
Elizabeth 150
PARKER
Abbie Brown 374, 430, 484-485
Almira Sophronia 227, 284, 341
Benjamin Wakefield 318, 374
Bernard Warren 493, 523
Bernard Warren, Jr. 493, 523
Bernard Warren, III 523
Charles Eugene 318, 374, 430
Chloe Hinckley 227
Dennis Edward 493, 523
Dorothy Blair 374
Ebenezer 226, 227, 284
Edith Louise 473, 519
Esther 176
Hannah 182, 230, 239, 288
Harriet Ella (Stevens) 374, 430
James 226
Jane W. 288, 343
Jeffrey Francis 493, 523
Jeffrey Robert 523
Kathleen Anne 493, 523
Lillian M. (Averill) 493
Lucy 465
Margaret (Morgan) 523
Mary Elizabeth (Hutchins) 318, 374
PARKER cont.
Michelle Lea 524
Patricia Margaret (Hopkins) 493, 523
Perley Freeman 493
Ruth Ann 523
Sandra (Kleindienst) 523
Sarah (Nye) 226
Sophronia (Hinckley) 226, 227, 284
Sylvia Jean (Jordan) 523
Virginia Louise (Higgins) 523
PARLEE
Ann 542
PAROT
M. Altha 474
PARR
Bernard Franklin 403
David Fullerton 403
Diane (Moncilovich) 403
Ella Crowell (Bolan) 403
John Bernard 403
PARSLOW
Hannah 71
PARSONS
Lydia Louise 241, 300
Sarah 202, 261, 318
Silence (Macomber) 202, 261
William 202, 261
PARTRIDGE
Amanda M. 275
Austin 275
Zipporah ;32
PATCH
Eleanor May (Files) 338
Eric Cyrus 338
PATTEN
Mehitable 135
PATTERSON
Thankful 254
PATTON
Marcia (Young) 297
Mary Jane 399
PAUL
Benjamin 119
Ruth 119, 153
Ruth (-----) 119
PAULLIN
Cedric H. 514
June I. (Jewell) 514
Naomi Ann 514
PAYNE
Joseph 197
Polly (Mallory) 197
PAYSON
Ruth 188
PEABODY
Aaron Pinckney 340
Anne Lilla 341
Charles Edward 284
Ella Frances (Cole) 340
Hannah (Bradbury) 183
Harriet Jessie (Cole) 284, 341
PEACOCK
Alfred Goodwin 369, 427
Bruce Moor 427
Carolyn (Moor) 427
Craig Andrew 427
Cynthia Lee 427
Faith Katherine (Additon) 369, 427
Mark Rodney 428
Matthew Bruce 428
Patricia (Deisan) 427
Priscilla Keenan 428
Quentin Lee 370, 427
Rebecca Lee 428
Rodney Bruce 370, 427
PEARCE
Alice 88
Alice (Hart) 87

PEARCE cont.
Antrace 88
Deborah 88, 185
Deborah (Searle) 142
Elizabeth 185
Elizabeth (Rouse) 142, 185
George 87, 142
Hannah 185
Hannah Head 185
Isaac 142, 185
Jepthiah 88, 142, 185
Jeremiah 88
Jonathan 185
Lydia 185
Nathaniel 88, 185
Richard 88
Ruth 88
Sarah 88
Susanna (Simmons) 185
Susannah (Stoddard) 185
Temperance 88
Walter 185
PEARL
Helen Francis (Withee) 200
PEARS
Dorothy 401, 455
PEARSON
Dorcas 212
PEASE
Allison Christine 549
Anna Sherman (Brush) 546, 549
Ferdinand Henry 546, 549
Frederick Salmon 546
Frederick Taylor 546, 549
Gary Frederick 549
George Kenneth 428
Mary (Henry) 546
Reine Savage (Richards) 428
Richards Kenneth 428
Shirley Ann 428
Wendy (Stevenson) 549
PEAT
Barbara (Donald) 499
Kirsten 499
Ronald 499
Sara 499
PECK
Alfaretta 289
Donald J. 434
Ernest S. 357
Gladys Estelle 378, 434
Isabella Ellis (Carter) 378, 434
Lydia (Williams) 118
Shirley Mary 550
Sumner Stevens 361
Temperance Lucy 336, 393
Tyrus William 378, 434
Tyrus William, Jr. 378, 434
PEIRCE see PIERCE
PEMBERTON
Elizabeth 534
Joseph 534
PENBERTHY
Naomi Pearl (Woodford) 381
PENCE
Anna Edith 386
PENDERS
June 502
PENLAND
Georgia Marie (Drew) 401
Roy 401
PENLEY
Clara (Caswell) 439
PENNIMAN
Sarah 34
PENSE
Alan Wiggins 478
Christine Muriel 478
PENSE cont.
Daniel Alan 478
Muriel Drews (Taylor) 478
Steven Taylor 478
PERCIVAL
Elizabeth 119
PERHAM
Elizabeth 249
PERKINS
Dora Elsie (Guild) 370, 428
Elton Ward 370
Hannah (Lothrup) 95
Harriet 194
Jabez 95
Judith 95
LeRoy E. 370, 428
Viola Belle 370, 428
PERRINS
Deborah Jean 389, 446
Donna Gail (Powers) 446
Donna Lee 389, 446
Jean Shirley (Gibson) 389, 446
Jill 446
Judith Elaine 389, 446
Robert Hall 389, 446
Robert Hall, Jr. 389, 446
Sheri 446
Todd Spencer 446
PERRY
Ada Caroline 298, 353, 406
Hannah 177, 220, 222, 232, 252, 310
Julia Ann 319
Lebbeus 298, 353
Louisa 177, 233
Lydia (Davis) 298, 353
Mary 114
Nathan 319
Teruah (Leighton) 319
PETERS
Ceretha 290, 344
PETERSON
Helen M. 410
Margaret 469
PETRICK
Gary Thomas 523
John 523
Kathleen Anne (Parker) 523
Mary Louise (Obergefell) 523
Patricia Anne 523
PETZINGER
Jennie L. 365
PEVICE
Lucinda 257, 313
PHELAN
Dorothy Blair (Parker) 374
James Henry 374
PHELPS
Christiana 131
PHILBROOK
Ella Mae (Bolan) 458
Eugene Arthur 458
Kimberly Gene 458
Lance Morgan 458
PHILLIPS
Abigail 103
Abigail (Hathaway) 103
Abnezer 146
Bathsheba (Walker) 146
James 103
Jean 54
Mary Allen 245, 305
Sandra L. 517
PHILLIS
Aubert B. 410
Marguerite (Welsh) 410
PHINNEY
----- (Moore) 172
----- (Roberts) 221

PHINNEY cont.
Abba S. 224
Abigail 20, 59, 133, 134, 171, 172
Abigail (Blish) 135, 177
Abigail (Lumbert) 62
Abigail (Mosher) 171, 222
Abigail K. 223
Achsah 61
Ada Florence Freeman (Pitcher) 341
Albert Andrews 341
Alexander 172, 223, 281, 282
Alice 20, 61
Alice (Hackett) 61
Almira 179, 224
Almira (-----) 221
Almira Sophronia (Parker) 284, 341
Amy 61, 136, 177
Angelina (Crockett) 222, 223
Ann (Somerby) 221
Anna (Huston) 170
Anna (Thomas) 135, 176
Anna Maria (Rounds) 223
Anne 60, 135
Annie (Wiggins) 223
Anselm 137, 179, 235, 294
Arthur 222
Asa/Asael 68
Asa Rand 171
Barnabas 23, 66, 67, 137, 179
Benjamin 9, 22, 65-67, 137, 171, 222
Bethany 179
Bethiah 21
Bethiah (Bump/Bumpas) 67
Bethya (Smith) 21
Betsey/Betsy 170, 171, 178
Betsey (Hayford) 281, 338
Bettie/Betty (Conant) 136, 177
Betty 133, 169
Betty (Lovell) 61
Bliss 62
Calvin 137, 179, 235
Charles A. 294
Charles Burbank 282
Christiana (-----) 9
Christine Ann (King) 508
Clement 170, 221
Coleman/Colman 58, 133, 172, 224
Cornelia (Wilcox) 235, 294
Cynthia (Mosher) 222, 281
David 21, 64, 136, 171, 223, 281
David Garland 457, 508
Deborah 64
Deborah (Gifford) 137, 179
Deborah (Wade) 23
Decker 132, 169, 220, 221
Delvina (Young) 223
Desiah/Desire 135, 176, 231, 232
Desire (Stuart) 135
Donald Edward 402, 456, 508
Donna Lynne 508
Dorothy (Hyde) 138, 179
Ebenezer 9, 20, 21, 40, 63, 64, 133, 171-172, 223
Edie (Merrill) 172
Edith (Andrews) 341, 397
Edmund 58, 62, 132, 133, 169-171, 221-223, 281, 338
Edwin 283
Eli 58, 134, 169, 171, 174, 220, 222, 223, 226, 284, 341
Elijah 64
Elisha Blish 135, 177, 233
Eliza 171
Eliza (Woodward) 170
Eliza A. 221
Eliza A. (Decker) 171
Eliza W. 222
Elizabeth 19, 23, 58, 59, 64, 119, 131, 132, 168, 169

PHINNEY cont.
Elizabeth (-----) 23, 67, 68, 119
Elizabeth (Kinney/Kiney/Kenney) 136, 178
Elizabeth (McLellan) 171
Elizabeth (Meserve) 132, 169-171
Elizabeth (Sloper) 222
Elizabeth (Young) 22
Elizabeth Martha (Miller) 402, 456
Ellen Johnson 282
Emeline (Damon) 233, 292
Esther 62
Esther (West) 61
Eunice 170, 171, 221
Expearance 61
Experience 20
Frank 222, 282
Fred C. 223, 282
Frederick W. 294
Freelove 61, 62, 137, 178
Freeman 174, 226, 284
George F. 223
George H. 284, 341, 397
George Pickering 284, 341
Georgie (Slemons) 281
Georgie Manning 282
Gershom 20, 62, 136
Gorham S. 223
Guy C. 294
Guy Clement 348, 402
Hannah 9, 19, 20, 59, 60, 62, 63, 170, 232, 291
Hannah (-----) 5
Hannah (Hamblen) 169, 220
Hannah (Perry) 177, 232
Hannah (Ray) 63, 137
Hannah Moore 172, 224, 283
Harold 341
Harriet 178, 222, 233, 293
Harriet Maria 233, 292, 346
Harriette 341
Harry 281
Helen 222
Helen Osca 281, 338, 395
Huldah (-----) 178, 233
Ichabod 67
Isaac 59, 62, 134-136, 172, 176, 178, 221
Isaac, Jr. 136, 178, 233
Jabez 19, 60, 134, 135, 177, 232
James 20, 58, 62, 133, 134, 169-172, 222, 224, 281, 282
Jane 170
Jane (Taylor) 135
Jennie 282
Joanna (Wallace) 221
John 9, 19-23, 58-62, 132-135, 170-172, 177, 222-224, 281
Jonathan 9, 23, 61, 64, 67, 68, 119
Joseph 9, 19, 20, 23, 60, 61, 68, 132, 136, 170, 221
Josephine Louisa 233, 292, 346
Joshua 23, 68, 138
Julitta 179, 235, 294, 295
Kezia 62
Lauraina 61
Lazarus 62
Lemuel 64
Levi 135, 224, 282
Lothrop L. 222
Louisa 223
Louisa (Noyes) 171
Louisa (Perry) 177, 233
Love 171
Lovina 234, 292, 346
Lucien 222, 281
Lucy (Blake) 221
Lucy (Cross) 134
Lucy (Ensworth) 68, 138

PHINNEY cont.
Lusanna 23
Lydia/Lydy 21, 58, 134, 174-176
Lydia (Belknap) 179, 235
Lydia Bourne 177, 233, 291
Lydia Jane (-----) 233, 292
Mabel 294
Major 221
Marcy 20
Margaret 341
Margaret (Moore) 172, 224
Maria 221
Maria W. 223
Mariah (Lumbert) 62, 137
Marshall Mosher 282
Martha 19, 21, 58-60, 64, 133, 169, 224
Martha (Coleman) 58, 132-134
Martha (Crocker) 22, 65-67
Martha (Hamblen) 134
Martha Ann 282
Martha C. 134, 222
Martha H. 172
Mary/Mara 9, 19-21, 60, 62-65, 134, 136, 137, 170, 282, 339
Mary (Bangs) 171, 222, 223
Mary (Dingley) 282
Mary (Kimball) 224, 282
Mary (Phinney) 134
Mary (Pope) 64
Mary (Rickard) 61, 136
Mary (Rogers) 9, 19-23
Mary (Sanborn) 172
Mary (Snow) 15
Mary A. 221
Mary A. J. 171
Mary Abigail (Thrall) 294, 348
Mary Gorham 58, 134, 173, 174
Mary J. (Rand) 222
Mary Leila (Garland) 457, 508
Matilda (Corliss) 224
Mehitable 21, 23, 40, 62, 72, 123 124
Mehitable (Churchill) 66-67
Melatiah 9, 23, 65
Mercy 9, 20, 22, 65, 133
Mercy (Bryant) 20, 60
Mercy (Mann) 220
Mercy (Washburn) 61
Mercy Blish (Crocker) 284, 341
Miriam 172
Miriam B. (Sanborn) 224, 282
Nancy (Dorsett) 170
Nancy (Gammon) 222, 281
Nathan 136
Nathaniel 63, 133, 170, 171, 221-223
Nellie (Nichols) 281
Nellie E. (McClintock) 348, 402
Noah 61, 136, 1770178, 233
Nymphas 134
Olive (Early) 133
Oliver P. 222
Onesiphorus 62
Patience 19, 20, 58-60, 132, 169, 170, 172, 221, 280, 281
Peletiah 20, 61
Persis (Burbank) 281
Peter 63
Petronila O. (Clarke) 282
Phebe 68, 170
Phebe (Cole) 68
Polly (Plaisted) 224
Randall 177
Raymond Earl 348, 402, 456
Rebecca 21, 61-64, 133, 170, 172
Rebecca (Barnes) 64
Rebecca (Bryant) 60, 61
Rebecca (Sawyer) 133, 171, 172

PHINNEY cont.
Rebekah (Griffith) 62, 136
Reliance 9, 22, 65, 66
Reliance (Goodspeed) 58, 134
Rhoda 21, 62, 136, 161, 178
Rhoda (Cleveland) 178, 234
Rhoda (Tyre) 178, 233
Robert, Jr. 177
Roland Blackmer 178, 233, 292
Ruth Sylvester 61
Sally 171, 179
Sally (Whitney) 170
Sally (Woodward) 170
Samuel 9, 21, 63, 68, 137, 138, 172, 179, 223, 282
Sarah 19, 58, 59, 62, 64, 132, 133, 135, 136, 169, 171, 172, 173, 220
Sarah (-----) 132
Sarah (Bell) 222
Sarah (Hamblen) 170, 221, 222
Sarah (Lockwood) 20, 62
Sarah (Lumbert) 19, 58-60
Sarah P. (Stuart/Stewart) 172, 223
Sargent 221
Seth 21, 62, 64, 67, 178, 233, 292
Silas 23
Simon E. 223
Solomon 134, 174, 226
Stallham 178
Statira 172, 223, 281
Stephen 58, 133, 169, 170, 221
Susan 172
Susan/Susanna (Crockett) 170, 221
Susanna/Susannah 62, 63, 137, 179
Susanna (Davis) 67, 137
Susanna (Linnell) 21, 40, 63, 64
Susanna (Stone) 172, 223
Susey (Clapp) 177
Sylvanus 137
Tahpenes (Files) 223, 281, 282
Temperance 23, 62, 66, 128, 136, 164, 223
Thankful 21, 23, 62, 67, 137
Thankful (Bassett) 179, 235
Thomas 9, 19, 20, 58, 62, 134, 137, 170
Thomas McLellan 171
Thomas Oscar 235, 294, 348
Timothy 23, 67
Wallace Berton 284, 341
Walter T. 294
Welcome Seymour (Nott) 292
Wentworth S. 172
William 63, 138, 179, 235
Zaccheus 23, 67, 137
Zerviah 61, 62
Zilpah 67
PHIPPS
Bessie Ada (Mitchell) 413, 467
Forney Oscar 413, 467
Helen Maria 245, 305
Lorana E. (Pinson) 245
Velda Mae 413, 467
PIERCE/PEIRCE
Almira 259, 315
Deborah 242, 301
Elizabeth 541
Elizabeth (Rounsevell) 154, 202
Isaac 242
Job 154, 202
John 85
Joseph 148
Lydia 67
Mary/Polly 85, 141, 154, 202, 261
Mary Cobham 85
Priscilla (Richmond) 148
Susannah (Stoddard) 242

PIKE
Calvin James 335
Frances Marie (Daschke) 335
PINGREE
Eliza (-----) 173
Parsons 219
Sarah (Davis) 219
PINKOS
Avis Breyan 512
Ernest Spencer 464
Felix Eugene 463, 512
Felix Eugene, Jr. 464
Helyn Gifford (Lunan) 463, 512
Jared Alden 512
Joseph 463
Mary (-----) 463
Mary Jane 464
Roger Walter 464, 512
PINNEO
Dorothy 147, 192
PINSON
Lorana E. 245
PITCHER
Ada Florence Freeman 341
Hannah (Gannett) 25
Johanah 110
PITHER
Birdie Jane 367, 423
PITTS
Abigail 153, 201
Ann (Carey) 35
Elizabeth (Williams) 35
Henry 35
Mary 110
Sarah 35, 120
Sarah (Pitts) 35
PIXLEY
Ethel May (Blanchard) 401, 454
Floyd Edwin 401, 454
Glen E. 401, 454
Joy Guthormsen 454
Marsha Gay 454
Martha (Munson) 454
Parker Allen 401
PLAISTED
Andrew 224
Polly 224
PLOUFF
Frederick Leon 497
Gail Eleanor 497, 526
Kathleen (Wells) 526-527
Pamela Ann 497, 527
Ralph F., Jr. 496, 526, 527
Ralph F., III 497, 526
Shirley Eleanor (Field) 496, 526, 527
Timothy Jon 527
PLUMB
Abigail 536, 538
John 536
PLUMMER
Aurelia Malvina (Richmond) 248
Charles B. 248
Janet 471
Rebecca 219
POARCH
Jesse 492
Joye Aneen 492
Minnie Bell (-----) 492
PODOFALA/PODUFALY
Janet Mae (Berry) 440
Mac 440
Michale 440
Mitchell Edward 440
Rose (-----) 440
POLLOCK
Matilda (Trench) 258
PONTIUS
Kathryn Eileen (Friderici) 423
PONTIUS cont.
Ralph 423
POOL
Benjamin 97
Elishabe 105
Hannah (Whitmarsh) 97
Isaac 105
Sarah 97
POPE
Elizabeth (Bourne) 64
Elnathan 99
Isaac 100
Joanna 99, 100, 144
John 64
Lydia (-----) 100
Margaret (-----) 99
Mary 64
POPPEN
Kenneth John 485
Mary Wilson (Davis) 485
Norman Kenneth 485
PORTER
Anne 76
Anne (Crittenden) 76
Bathsheba (Richmond) 147, 192
Charlotte 309, 362
Ebenezer 147, 192
Gloria 508
Israel 90
Jacob 90
Josephine Cordelia 312, 367
Julia Ann 207
Lydia 90
Rozanda 147, 192, 252
Remember (Makepeace) 90
Rhoda C. 406, 460
Samuel 90
Sarah 90
POTTER
Abram 463
Inez 463, 512
Jenny (-----) 463
Judith 537, 538
POTTS
Grace Hobson (Paine) 339
Hugh Eustis 339
POWELL
Ada (Cheadle) 418
Anthony Thatcher 481
Cora 418
James 418
Katherine Marie 300
Richard 418
Susan Marie (Rathbun) 481
POWERS
Donna Gail 446
PRATER
Cynthia Leigh (Zook) 506
Laurence Ivan 506
Sean Clinton Paul 506
PRATT
Addison B. 307
Amanda V. 307
Annie Rose 361
Benjamin F. 247
Columbia O. 307
Dighton (Richmond) 111
Ebenezer 111
Elizabeth (Griswold) 535
Francis H. 307
George W. 307
Gustavus C. 307
Hannah (-----) 114
Joseph 116
Lydia (Leonard) 116
Margaret Ellen 414
Martha D. 307
Mary Jane 279

PRATT cont.
Orrin 307
Orrin Quincy 361
Peter 535
Rebecca 250
Rhoda (Bryant) 247
Sarah F. 307
Susanna 116
William, Jr. 307, 361
William H. 307
Zilpha (Bryant) 307, 361
PRENCE
Mary 23
PRENGER
Corrin René 489
Elma Jane (Stull) 489
Robert Gordon 489
Robert Michael 489
PRENTICE
Elizabeth (Rogers) 535
Stephen 535
PRENTIS
Mary (Rogers) 535
PRENTISS
Augusta M. 213
PRESCOTT
Aleta 325, 381
Arthur 267, 324
Clara Ellen (Hite) 324, 380, 381
Dorothy 324
Ella 267, 323-324
Ella (Dame) 325, 381
Elsie Mae 324, 380, 437
Emily/Emiline Jane 267, 323, 379
Erma (Wiseman) 381, 438
Erma Georgette 381, 438
Frances Ellen 381
George Everett 324, 381, 438
George Everett, Jr. 381
George Warren 267, 324, 380, 381
Harold 325
Harriet 267, 324, 380
Harry Guy 324, 381
Hattie (-----) 267
Henry 267, 325, 381
Herbert Spencer 324
James 267
Jemima 325
Jemima (Higgins) 267, 323-325
John Edward 267, 324
Laura 325
Lenna 325
Lewis 267, 323-325
Lois Norma 381, 438, 490, 491
Lucy 325
Mabel 324
Mary (McClure) 324
Mary Jane (Wiseman) 381
Nina Beatrice 324, 380, 438
Norma Lorraine 381
Octavia 325
Richard Harry 381
Robert Warren 381
Sadie Helen 381
William 325
PRESTON
John 468
Matilda 198, 257
Sally Bramhall (Morse) 468
PRICE
Frank E. 543
Mary Elizabeth (Brush) 543
Thomas 543
PRIDE
Emma 394
Mary 168
PRIOR
Judith Ann 475
PRIOR cont.
Marilyn Faye 475
Muriel Annie (Ross) 475
Wesley Earl 475
Wesley Earl, Jr. 475
PULSIFER
Sharon 500
PUNDMANN
Lucille Edna 468, 515
PUTNEY
Annetta Stacey 415
QUIER
Susan 254
QUIMBY
Sarah (Wood) 181
RAGLAND
Bessie Gladys (Randolph 347
Leroy 347
RAINEY
Sarah Charlotte 322, 378
RALL
Willetta Annietta (Briggs) 467
RAMSDELL
Louisa 375
RAMSDEN
Hannah 113
RAMSEY
Ann (Seeley) 490
Beatrice Joyce (Woodford) 437, 489-490
Dennis Ralph 490
Frank Kenneth 437, 489, 490
Gerald Frank 438, 489
Homer LeRoy 438
Jan G. (Wheeler) 473
Janet Joyce 438, 490
Jay Scott 489
Jeffrey Todd 490
Laura Jane 490
Liseja Gay 489
Michael James 490
Richard Allen 438, 489-490
Rochelle 489
Roy 473
RAND
Anna 173
Anna/Sarah (Hancock) 173
John 173
Mary 173
Mary J. 222
RANDALL
Amy (Phinney) 136, 177
George Frederick 177, 233, 292
Hannah (Libby) 233, 292
Janice Rogers 405, 459, 509
Marjorie Fifield (Spaulding) 405, 459, 460
Mary (Richmond) 105
Mary Elizabeth 233, 292, 346
Nancy Elizabeth 405, 460, 509
Phinney 136, 233
Robert, Jr. 136
Susan 177, 233, 291
Susey (Clapp) 233
Walter T. 405, 459, 460
RANDOLPH
Laura L. (Snow) 228
RANKIN
Patience 225, 284
RANSFORD
Mary 535, 537
RATHBONE
Martha 539, 541
RATHBUN
Bentley Earl 425
Constance Louise 425, 481
Hazel Alberta (Meade) 425, 481
Kathy (Roderigue) 425
Madelyn Elizabeth 425
Marilyn Grace 425, 481

RATHBUN cont.
Susan Marie 425, 481
Thatcher 425, 481
William A. 425
RAWLEY
Arthur 488
Iva (Stanley) 488
Norma May 488
RAWLINS
Martha 132
RAY
Hannah 63, 137
Miriam (Richmond) 106, 107
Peter 63
Samuel 106
Tabitha (Newcomb) 63
RAYMOND
Daniel 195, 254
Frances Elmina 270
George 195, 254, 312
Hannah (Reed) 254, 312
Jacob 255, 312, 366
Lucy (Richmond) 195, 254
Lucy Adelphia 366, 422
Mary 535
Mary Rebecca (Bennitt) 312, 366
RAYNOR
Rosemary 390
REBER
Kate Alice 403
RECORD
Edna Fern 430
REDD
Nellie Louisa 355, 408
REDDING
Calvin 190
Chloe (Richmond) 194
Jonathan 194
Joseph 194
Lucy (-----) 190
Olive (Richmond) 194
REED
Abigail 105
Achsah 252, 309, 310
Addie 248
Angelia (Skillings) 279
Bethiah (Frye) 105
Daniel Grant 279
Deborah (Woodman) 463
Deborah Louise 463
Dorothy (Pinneo) 147, 192
Hannah 254, 312
Hannah Burr (Farnsworth) 542
Hannah Maria 542
John 105, 147, 192
Lois 147, 192, 252
Mary 104-105
Mary (Richmond) 104-105, 147
Phebe 243, 302
Richard Earl 463
Ruth 98, 111
Sarah Angelia 279
Thomas 542
Timothy Woodman 463
William 105, 147
REGIER
Arlie James 448
Cornelia (Neufeld) 448
David Craig 448
Michelle Arlienne 448
Susan Joy (Lebourveau) 448
REICHLEIN
Pamela Gae 462
REMICK
Abraham 41
Elizabeth (Freeman) 41
Mercy 41
RENNERT
Colby James 446
Deborah Jean (Perrins) 446
Douglas 446
REYNOLDS
A. O. 416
Adelyn Marie 491
Elizabeth 93
Fleeta Estelle (Blanchard) 400
George 93
Helen Ruth (Dunn) 416
Jeddiah 400
Jonathan 93
Joseph 93
Nathaniel 93
Phebe 93
Phebe (Leonard) 93
Priscilla (Bracket) 93
Samuel 93
Sarah 188, 245
RHOADES
Aurilly (Grover) 246, 305
Benjamin 189, 246
Betsy 189
Eliakim 189, 246, 305
Judith (Richmond) 189, 246
Lydia 189, 246, 305
RHODES
Doris Warfield 409
RICE
Erva L. 513
Harriet 364
Sally 210
Thankful 44
RICH
Abigail (-----) 139, 181
Amos 73
Amy (Mason) 181, 238
Bathsheba 73
Bethiah 73
Eliakim 73
Elizabeth 73, 76
Isaac 76
James 76
John 76, 139, 172, 181
Katherine (Dailey) 238, 297
Lemuel 172
Lydia (Young) 76, 139
Lyman 182, 238, 297
Mary 76
Mary Amanda 238, 297, 351
Mercy 73
Mercy (Knowles) 73, 76
Peter 73
Priscilla 122, 156
Priscilla (Rich) 122, 156
Richard 139, 181, 238
Samuel 76
Sarah 73
Sarah (Phinney) 172
Susan (Phinney) 172
Thankful (Mayo) 73
Thomas 73, 76
RICHARDS
Alice 27
Antoinette (Moore) 310, 364
Carolyn (Gooding) 252, 310
Elijah Reuben 371, 428
Frederick Arthur 252, 310, 364
Frederick S. 252, 310
Henry 382
Isadore Eugenia (Savage) 371, 428
James 116
Lulu 382
Mary LuEtta (Berry) 382
Maude Franklin 310, 364, 417
Reine Savage 371, 428

RICHARDS cont.
Susanna (Pratt) 116
RICHARDSON
Albert 341
Ann 304
Annette Louise (Lakin) 341
Annie Maude 341
Buford 418
Harriet (Crawford) 418
Harvey E. 396, 451
Louisa 303
Lucian B. 254
Mabel (Guild) 315
Mary Olive (Freeman) 396, 451
Mary P. Smith (Richmond) 254
Virginia Alice 396, 451
RICHMOND
----- (Macomber) 105
----- (Wyman) 248
Abel 104
Abiah 104, 114, 146, 152, 190
Abiathar 148, 150, 196, 255, 256
Abiel 112
Abiezer 149
Abigail 11, 31, 33, 84, 104-107, 114, 115, 146, 147, 190
Abigail (Davis) 27
Abigail (Ford) 86
Abigail (Phillips) 103
Abigail (Rogers) 6, 11, 31-33
Abigail (Wood) 107, 147
Abigail Rawson 248
Abner 112, 148, 193
Abram S. 254
Addie (Reed) 248
Alanson 191, 250
Albion Kaiser 306, 360, 414
Alexander 146, 191
Alfred 194
Alice 150, 196, 254, 256
Alice (Hackett) 31, 61, 149, 150
Alice (Richmond) 254
Almira (Hersey) 194
Almirah 191, 251
Amaziah 112
Ann (Deane) 149
Anna 33, 112, 113, 197
Anna (Gray) 84, 141
Anna (Sproat) 33, 112-114
Anson 193
Arthur Ellwood 258, 315, 370
Asa 112
Augusta Bethiah 254, 311, 366
Augusta Jane 254
Aurelia Malvina 248
Azubah (Cobb) 147
Barnabas 109, 194
Barzillai 84, 141, 183, 240, 299
Bathsheba 104, 106, 147, 192
Bathsheba (Richmond) 104
Benjamin 86, 106, 148
Benjamin Franklin 248
Bethania 194
Bethia/Bethiah 105, 112, 151, 198
Bethia (Richmond) 105, 112
Bethiah (Cobb) 254, 311
Betsey 86, 193-195, 199
Betsey (Carver) 148
Betsey/Betsy (Hart) 191
Betsey (Holmes) 148
Betty Jane (Green) 370
Carziah 150
Catherine 150
Catherine Elizabeth (Wandall) 256, 313
Celia 148
Celia (Lincoln) 111
Charity (Bankruff) 254
RICHMOND cont.
Charles 197, 255
Charlotte 188
Chloe 194, 255
Chloe (Crocker/Crooper) 246, 306
Chloe (McLouth) 255, 312
Chloe (Smith) 253
Christopher 31, 103, 145
Clarissa 150
Clarissa (Wight) 251
Content 112
Cynthia May (Noble) 315, 370
Cyrus 150, 197
Daniel 194, 199, 253, 254
Daniel Eliab 248
Darius Chase 199, 258, 315
David 150, 196
David S. 370
David Yager 197, 256, 313
Deborah 86, 104, 145, 190
Deborah (Barrows) 149, 195
Deborah (Cushing) 27
Deborah (Loring) 141
Delia 255, 312, 367
Desire 189, 247, 307
Desire (Gorham) 152, 199
Desire (Marsh) 256, 313
Diana 194
Diantha Augusta 248
Dighton 111, 149
Dighton (Myrick) 111, 149, 150
Dorcas 108
Ebenezer 11, 33, 112-114
Edmund 107, 150, 197, 256
Edward 6, 11, 27, 31, 85, 106-108, 147, 193, 254
Edward H. 254
Edwin Gershom 254
Eleazer 106, 148, 149, 195
Electa (Clark) 196
Eliab 104, 145, 189, 246-248
Eliakim 103, 145, 189, 254
Elijah 106, 150, 197, 256
Elisha 250
Elishabe 105
Elishabe (Pool) 105
Eliza 196, 254
Eliza Rawson 248
Elizabeth 27, 32, 33, 84, 85, 87, 103, 106-108, 113, 148, 149, 193
Elizabeth (Bours) 184, 240
Elizabeth (Deane) 106, 147
Elizabeth (Hackett) 145
Elizabeth/Betsey (Hathaway) 192, 252
Elizabeth (Hodges) 106
Elizabeth (King) 32, 109-110
Elizabeth (Parish) 150
Elizabeth (Rogers) 27, 84-87
Elizabeth (Smith) 147, 192, 193
Elizabeth (Swain) 253
Elizabeth (Talbut) 84
Elizabeth J. (Haskins) 313, 368
Elizabeth S. 254
Elkanah 105, 112, 150
Emily 195, 199
Emma A. 368, 424
Emma Amarian 256, 313, 368
Ephraim 84, 106, 109, 149
Erasmus 254
Esther 189, 248
Esther R. (Coates) 254
Eunice 194
Eunice (Dewing) 112
Eunice (Washburn) 112
Ezra 85, 113, 145, 148, 195, 255
Frederick 194, 254
Frederick Ronald 315, 370
Galen 194

RICHMOND cont.
Gamaliel 85
George 106, 148, 194, 195
George Brightman 141, 183-184, 240
George W. 194, 256
Gershom 103, 106, 148, 193, 194, 254
Gideon 149, 150, 197
Grace Margaret 414
Hannah 27, 32, 85, 103, 108, 109, 111, 145, 147, 149, 150, 189, 193, 196, 197, 246, 253, 306
Hannah (-----) 114
Hannah (Beals) 112
Hannah (Brightman) 141, 183, 184
Hannah (Caswell) 148, 195
Hannah (Deane) 103, 144, 145
Hannah (Emmons) 109
Hannah (Fry) 32
Hannah (Holmes) 189, 246-248, 258
Hannah (Howell) 258
Hannah (Kinnicutt) 141, 183
Hannah (Otis) 33, 111, 112
Hannah (Ramsden) 113
Hannah (Richmond) 150, 196, 197
Hannah (Robertson) 240, 299
Hannah (Warren) 150
Hannah Chandler 190, 250
Harriet 197
Harriet (Perkins) 194
Harriet (Ward) 256
Harriet (Warner) 240, 299
Harriet Augusta (Whitney) 360, 414
Harriet Eveline 299, 354, 407
Harriet Eveline (Cooper) 240, 299
Harriet Lillian 414
Hathaway 193
Henry 31, 104, 145, 146, 189
Hepsibah (Crossman) 104, 146
Honor 152
Horace 197, 255
Huldah 112, 146, 190, 191, 249
Ichabod 27, 84, 86
Isaac 104, 106, 198, 257, 313
Israel 106, 148, 189, 246, 306, 360
James 85, 114, 152, 199, 258
James, III 199
James Lawrence 254
Jane 114, 189, 247, 306
Jane (Paddock) 194
Jane (Washburn) 104
Jane E. (Daxsee/Dapsee) 253
Jemima (Barrett) 196, 255, 256
Joanna (Orcutt) 112
Joannah 105
Joannah (Briggs) 105
Job 104
John 11, 31-33, 85, 104, 111, 112, 146, 149-151, 191, 193, 195, 255, 312
John Bours 184, 240, 299
John Calvin 197
John R. 85
John Rogers 141, 183
Jonathan 106, 107, 150, 189
Joseph 6, 11, 31, 103-105, 112, 144, 145, 148, 193, 253, 254
Joseph H. 254
Joshua 85
Josiah 31, 105, 106, 147-149, 191-193, 251, 252
Judah 197
Judith 103, 145, 189, 194, 246
Judith (Howland) 193, 253, 254
Julia Ann 248
Justus 197, 256, 313
Kenneth 370
Kingman 194
Lauranna (Williams) 250
Lavina (Dean) 148

RICHMOND cont.
Leah 256, 313
Leigh 240, 299, 354
Lemuel 106
Leonard 190
Lewis 194
Lewis B. 254
Lewis G. 194, 311
Lois 146
Lois (Day) 199, 258
Lois (Gray) 183, 240
Lois (Richmond) 146
Loring 85
Lucia 113
Lucinda 194, 195
Lucinda (Pevice) 257, 313
Lucy 86, 146, 148, 191, 194, 195, 254
Lucy Adelphia 312
Lucy Brightman 240, 299
Lucy Caldwell (Woodruff) 184, 240
Lydia 32, 107, 109, 114, 151-152, 199
Lydia (Eddy) 106
Lydia (Hall) 148
Lydia (Haskins) 107, 150
Margaret/Margret 31, 105
Margaret Ellen (Pratt) 414
Maria 254
Martha 113, 246, 306
Martha (Washburn) 113
Mary 27, 31-33, 84-87, 103-107, 111; 113, 141, 146-149, 190, 195, 250
Mary (-----) 86, 106-108
Mary (Andrews) 31, 103-105
Mary (Booth) 197, 257
Mary (Horswell) 147
Mary (Peirce) 85, 141
Mary (Richmond) 149, 195
Mary (Streeter) 190, 249-251
Mary (Waldron) 147
Mary (Walker) 112, 148
Mary Ann 254
Mary Ann (Cobb) 194
Mary Ann (Ostrander) 254
Mary Desire 240, 299
Mary Jane (Stevens) 256
Mary P. Smith 254
Matilda (Howell) 258
Matilda (Trench) 258
Mehitable 32, 104, 109-110, 148
Mehitable (Andrews) 32, 108, 109
Mehitable (Caswell) 104, 146
Mehitable (Deane) 106, 147-149
Melinda 194, 255
Mercy 31, 106, 114, 147, 151, 152, 199
Mercy (Hathaway) 112
Michael 108
Mindwell 148
Miriam 106, 107, 149
Miriam (Richmond) 106, 107
Molly 106, 112, 149, 195, 255
Molly (Dodson) 151, 197
Molly (Hack) 112
Molly (King) 107
Molly (Richmond) 106
Nabby 112
Nancy 145, 150, 152, 194, 255, 370
Nancy (Jones) 190
Nancy (Sweet) 190
Nathan 104, 146, 190, 191, 249-251
Nathaniel 31, 85, 86, 147, 149, 150
Nathaniel, Jr. 149, 150, 195
Nellie (Emerson) 299, 353
Noah 112
Olive 150, 194, 196, 255, 312
Olive (-----) 254
Olive (Briggs) 147
Olive (Padelford) 194
Olive (Richmond) 194

RICHMOND cont.
Olive (Tolman) 194
Olive Burt (Wilbur) 194
Oliver 32, 108
Otis 150, 197
Parney 255
Patience 112, 149
Patience (Palmer) 85
Peleg 27, 85, 141, 183, 240
Penelope 145
Perez 27, 84-86, 103, 141, 183, 184
Perez Bradford 184, 240, 299
Perez Otis 141, 184, 240
Phebe 32, 103, 107, 109, 112, 147, 148, 193, 194
Phebe (Dunham) 111, 151
Phebe (Richmond) 103, 148, 193, 194
Phebe (Williams) 103, 145
Phila (Grout) 254
Philena 149
Philip 108
Phoebe (Bryant) 306, 360
Phoebe Jane 193
Phoibe 193
Polly 150, 189, 195, 247, 307
Polly (Fielding) 148
Polly (Stevens) 150
Priscilla 19, 32, 108, 148, 149
Prudence 106
Prudence (Hodge) 254
Rachel 33, 112, 150
Randal 370
Rebecca 85
Rebecca (Pratt) 250
Reliance 190, 249, 308, 309
Reliance (Washburn) 104, 146, 190, 191
Reuben 108, 146
Rewel 194
Rhoda 145, 189
Rhoda (Lothrop) 250
Robert 33, 112-113
Rogers 27, 87
Rosanna 194
Rowena 194
Russell 183, 240, 299
Ruth 27, 85, 86, 105, 189, 197, 256
Ruth (-----) 108
Ruth (Leaming) 197, 256
Sally 112, 145, 149, 195
Sally (Bramhall) 189
Sally (Bullen) 248
Sally (Richmond) 195
Sally (Stevens) 197, 256
Sally Barrows 195, 302
Salmon 146, 190, 250
Salter 194
Samuel 11, 32, 108-110, 151, 197, 199, 257
Samuel Viall 87
Sarah 11, 27, 32, 84-87, 103, 107-111, 144, 150, 188, 191, 193, 195, 196, 250, 252, 254-256, 310, 311
Sarah (-----) 108, 151
Sarah (Bixby) 240, 299
Sarah (Bramhall) 246, 306
Sarah (Damon) 149, 150
Sarah (Hackett) 145, 189
Sarah (Knight) 141, 183
Sarah (Thrasher) 146
Sarah (Washburn) 145, 189
Sarah (Whitman) 194
Sarah Chase 248
Sarah E. (Uren) 258, 315
Sarah Jane 248
Sena (Woodburns) 197
Seth 32, 103, 107, 148, 150, 195
Silas 32, 109
Silas P. 257, 313, 368

RICHMOND cont.
Silence 112, 148
Silence (Deane) 148
Silence (Robinson) 112
Silvester/Sylvester 27, 33, 84-87, 114, 151, 152
Simeon 145, 148, 189
Stephen 33, 112
Submit (Witherhead) 145
Susan 197
Susan (Quier) 254
Susanna/Susannah 87, 104, 106, 195, 240, 299
Susanna (Brown) 183, 240
Susanna (Durfey) 103
Susanna (Edson) 194, 254
Susanna (Hayward) 11
Susanna (Leach) 107
Susannah (Beswick) 195, 255
Susannah (Busby) 150
Susannah (Richmond) 104
Susannah (Viall) 87
Sybil 108, 193
Sylvester see Silvester/Sylvester
Sylvia (Merrill) 250
Thankful 149
Thankful (Patterson) 254
Thomas 32, 84, 108, 151, 197
Thomas R. 253
Unity 152
Viall 87
Walker 147
Ward 194
Warren 190
Warren Alvarus 360, 414
Wealthy 103, 112, 114, 195
William 27, 31, 84, 104, 105, 107, 141, 183, 240
William C. 254
William Crawford 248
Zebulon 149, 195, 255
Zephaniah 114
Zeriah 106
Zilpha 145, 189, 246
Zimri 195
Zipporah 148, 250
RICHTER
Emma D. 421
Marguerite 408
RICKARD
Mary 61, 106, 136
RICKER
Thalma V. 439
RIDER/RYDER
Benjamin 80
Betty (Mitchell) 80
Deborah 17
Desire (Godfrey) 18
Hallett 80
Hannah (Stephens) 80
Mary Paine 211, 272
Nathaniel 18
Peggy (Higgins) 124
Rebecca 62
Silas 124
William, Jr. 80
RIDLON
Hannah (Hancock) 173
Isaac 173
Mercy (Hancock) 173
Nicholas 173
RIGGS
Peggy 169
RIGSBY
Lydia Ann 287
RILEY
Elizabeth 137, 179
Mary J. 280

RING
Dorothy Marie (Barter) 499
Elizabeth 6
Grace 140, 182
Ruth (Sylvester) 61
Samuel 61
Susan Ellen 499
William E. 499
RIPLEY
Alice 275
Cynthia 404
Hannah (Maxim) 163
Orison 163, 275
RISLEY
Anna/Anne 75, 77
ROBBINS
Medora 230
ROBERSON
Alice 220
ROBERTS
Eleanor 281, 338
Eunice 215
Rose Myrtilla 270
ROBERTSON
Carrie Belle (Berry) 326
George 326
Hannah 240, 299
ROBINSON
Abigail 201, 260
Anna (Richmond) 112
Barbara Ann 450
Caroline (Dresser) 317, 373
Caroline Louise 373
Constance Louise 450, 502
Cora Emogene (Millett) 276, 333
Diantha Augusta (Richmond) 248
Donald George 450, 502, 503
Donald George, Jr. 502
Ebenezer 112
Edna (Beardsley) 450
Elizabeth 38
Elizabeth Marie (Berger) 389
Elsie Elizabeth (Watt) 333, 389
Floyd O. 450
George Berger 389
Hannah 34, 116, 117
Increase 34
James Darius 317, 373
Janet Wafer (Coon) 502
John Bailey 276, 333, 389
Joseph 276, 333, 389
June (Penders) 502
Kris (Gregson) 502
Laura Jane 450, 502
Lois Elizabeth (Maxim) 213
Louie Belle 409
Martha Kay (Wackerow) 503
Mary 78
Mary (Williams) 112
Mary Louise (Colgrove) 373
Nancy 243
Nathan John 502
Robert Drake 503
Sarah (Penniman) 34
Seth Ian 503
Sherry Lynn 502
Silence 112
Thelma Jane (Drake) 450, 502, 503
Warren 248
William Wentworth 317, 373
ROBITZER
Beatrice Valetta 529
RODERIGUE
Kathy 425
RODMAN
Carson 288
Mary Ann (Longley) 288
ROGERS
Aaron 53
Abbott Francis 216, 277
Abigail 6, 10, 24, 31, 48, 54, 71, 72, 128, 182, 238, 536
Abigail (Holmes) 128, 164
Abigail (Plumb) 536, 538
Abijah 14, 40
Abnah 129
Abner 53
Adnah 166, 216
Alice (-----) 534
Allen 138, 181, 236, 237, 296
Allen Ellington 237, 296
Alpheus 536
Amariah 52
Amy (Wing) 138, 181
Andelusia 181, 237
Andrew Wilson 274, 331-332, 388
Ann 39
Ann (-----) 216
Ann (Bartlett) 39
Ann (Sherman) 533, 534
Anna/Anne 6, 7, 11, 28, 30, 536
Anna (Churchman) 6, 10, 11
Arthur 277
Asenath 538-540
Bathsheba 533-535
Bathsheba (Smith) 535
Benjamin 13, 16, 48, 49, 128, 164
Benjamin Judd 214, 275
Bernard 277
Bertha Florence 332
Betty 53
Betty Jane Doolittle (Belcher) 445
Caleb 48
Carol (-----) 548
Caroline (Chase) 216, 277
Caroline (Nickerson) 273, 331
Carrie Isabel 216, 277, 333, 334
Cary 538, 539, 541
Catherine 535
Catherine Tena 515
Charlotte (Lefferts) 540
Charlotte (Van Velsor) 543, 545
Charlotte Herrick (Stetson) 295
Chester 332
Chester Eugene 332, 388, 445
Clara 237, 296
Content 535
Cornelius 49, 128, 164
Crisp 17, 24, 51
Cynthia 181
Dale McCammond 445
Daniel 17-18, 53, 94, 534, 536
Daniel Webster 165
David 54
David Paul 445
Deborah 138
Deborah (Basset) 138
Deborah (Brighton) 534
Deborah (Ryder) 17-18
Delana (Saunders) 216, 332
Delight (Harris) 536
Desire 39, 122, 157
Dette 214, 275
Dinah (Young) 130, 165
Donald John 445
Dorcas/Dorcus 49, 237
Dorothy (-----) 13
Ebenezer 16, 47-48, 127, 128
Edmund 129, 164-165, 215
Edmund Makepeace 165
Edmund Young 130, 165, 216
Effie M. 332
Eleazer 8, 9, 14, 17, 25, 39, 40, 52, 53, 54
Eliza 181, 534

ROGERS cont.
Eliza (Smith) 540
Eliza Ann 165
Eliza Ellen 237
Elizabeth 6-11, 13, 14, 17, 19, 25, 27, 34, 35, 38, 52, 53, 84-87, 122 128, 130, 142, 533-535, 538-540, 566A
Elizabeth (Cole) 128, 163
Elizabeth (Crosby) 18
Elizabeth (Griswold) 535
Elizabeth (Harris) 535
Elizabeth (King) 128, 163
Elizabeth (Mayo) 18, 50, 129
Elizabeth (Pabodie) 10, 27
Elizabeth (Pemberton) 534
Elizabeth (Pierce) 541
Elizabeth (Rowland) 533-535
Elizabeth (Smith) 53, 130
Elizabeth (Snow) 8, 13, 14
Elizabeth (Taintor) 533
Elizabeth (Twining) 9, 16-18, 25
Elizabeth Sparrow 180, 235, 236, 295
Elizabeth Taylor 165
Elkanah 17, 24, 51-52, 129, 164, 165, 216, 540
Elkanah N. 216, 277
Elkanah Warren 216, 277
Ellen Amanda 165
Elmira (Conant) 180
Elsgen 3
Enos 130, 166
Enos B. 53
Ensign 17, 54
Ensign B. 166
Esther (Hawley) 540, 543
Esther (Skinner) 131, 168
Ethel Ainsworth (Charles) 388, 445
Eunice 128, 163, 164, 211
Eunice Clarinda 131, 168, 218
Experience 14, 39
Experience (Lefferts) 540
Ezekiel Harding 274, 332
Fannie M. 296
Fear (Bassett) 49
Frances (Harris) 296, 350
Frankie G. 296
Franklin 181
Franklin Green 237, 296
Frederick P. 333
George 54, 180, 237
George Earl, Jr. 416
Jeannette Adelle (Palmer) 416
Georgianna (Higgins) 296
Gershon 535
Grace 536
Grace (Williams) 536
Grietgen 3
Hanna see Anna
Hannah 5, 8-10, 13, 14, 17, 18, 25-27, 36-39, 48, 49, 55, 56, 69, 81-83, 123, 128, 129, 138, 157, 163, 164, 175, 180, 214, 236, 533, 541
Hannah (-----) 5, 8-10
Hannah (Cook) 48, 127, 128
Hannah (Crosby) 69
Hannah (Godfrey) 68, 138
Hannah (Hobart) 10
Hannah (Lord) 296
Hawley Bunce 540
Hazel F. (Gordon) 333
Helen Stetson 296
Henry 17, 52, 129
Henry Hull 237, 350, 296
Huldah 14
Isaac 23, 69, 139
Isabella/Isabel M. 165, 215, 276
Jabez 19, 57, 131
James 5, 6, 9, 10, 23, 24, 49, 50, 68, 69, 138, 216, 237, 533-535

ROGERS cont.
Jan 3, 6
Jemima (Whitman) 536, 538
Jerusha 53
Jesse 52, 129, 165
Joan (Harriman) 276, 333
Johanah 54
Johanna (-----) 534
John 3, 5-7, 9, 10, 11, 16-19, 25, 27, 39, 47-49, 53, 533-539
Jonathan 16, 48, 69, 533-538
Joseph 3, 6, 8-10, 13, 14, 16, 17, 25, 39, 49, 51, 52, 74, 128, 164, 165, 214, 215, 276, 333, 533, 534
Joseph Mulford 166, 216, 332
Joseph Summer 276, 333
Joshua 48, 52, 128, 163, 212
Josiah 52, 538-540
Judah 9, 16-18, 50, 51, 129, 166
Judith (Potter) 537, 538
Julia (Harding) 237
Julia (Hawkins) 540
Julia (Wardwell) 181
Kezia 39
Knoles 180
Lauri Barr 445
Lemuel 48
Leo 548
Leonard 57
Levi 54
Lois 50
Lois (Young) 50
Lorinda 540
Lovina 181
Lucinda 181, 236
Lucy 14, 57, 180
Lucy (Denison) 536
Lucy (Keep) 57, 131
Luella 277
Lydia 69, 130, 138, 165, 540
Lysbeth 3
Mabel Claudia 296, 350, 405
Marah (Cobham) 10
Margaret 33
Margaret Ruth (McCammond) 445
Marguerite H. 296
Mariah 14
Martha 17, 52-54
Martha (Davis) 538, 539
Martha (Rathbone) 539, 541
Martha (Young) 17, 52-54
Mary 5, 6, 9, 10, 17, 23, 24, 50, 51, 54, 68-71, 165, 181, 237, 533-537
Mary (-----) 534, 536, 538
Mary (Butler) 296
Mary (Cooke) 538, 539
Mary (Freeman) 129, 165
Mary (Howes) 166, 216
Mary (Jordan) 535
Mary (Paine) 9, 23, 24
Mary (Ransford) 535, 537
Mary (Raymond) 535
Mary (Russell) 533
Mary (Sparrow) 180, 235
Mary (Stanton) 534, 536
Mary (Stubbs) 237, 295, 296
Mary (Wing) 48
Mary (Wyman) 181, 236, 237
Mary (Yates/Yeats) 24, 51
Mary A. (Higgins) 332
Mary Ada 216, 332, 388
Mary Ada (Rogers) 388
Mary Ann 543, 545
Mary Atwood (Higgins) 216
Mary Jo (Buford) 445
Maude F. (Conillard) 296
Mayo 130
Mehitable 9, 18, 19, 54, 130, 166, 216, 217

ROGERS cont.
Mehitable (Rogers) 166, 216
Melletiah 49
Mercy/Marcy 17, 51, 53, 69, 128, 163, 212, 273
Mercy (Crisp) 17, 51, 52
Mercy (Godfrey) 52, 129
Mercy (Higgins) 163, 212
Millie M. 332, 388
Molly (-----) 130, 166
Moses 17, 53, 129, 130, 165, 215, 216
Moses, Jr. 130, 165
Mulford 53, 130, 166, 216
Nabby 138
Naomi 535
Naomi (Burdick) 535, 537
Nathan 537-539
Nathaniel 8, 9, 18, 19, 52, 57
Nehemiah 19
Noah 533
Obadiah 533
Olive (Sparrow) 166
Patience 17, 48, 50, 51, 129
Patience (Lombard) 17, 50, 51
Phebe 14, 49, 540
Phebe (Harding) 13, 48, 128
Phebe (Rogers) 540
Phineas 540
Platt 540
Polly 130, 166, 208, 268, 269
Polly (Harding) 213, 273, 274
Prince 69, 138, 180
Prince, Jr. 138, 180, 235
Priscilla 16, 39, 49-50, 94, 128, 163, 212
Priscilla (Churchill) 39, 122, 123
Priscilla (Hamblin) 16, 47-49
Priscilla (Young) 138
Prudence (-----) 13, 25, 74
Rachel 535
Rebecca (Higgins) 26, 69
Rebecca (Lothrop) 129, 166
Rebecca (Sparrow) 14
Rebecca (Wicks) 534, 536
Rebecca (Woodward) 165, 215
Rebecca Woodward) 165
Rebekah 180
Reliance (Yates) 24, 51
Reuben 54
Richard 48, 535
Robert Charles 445
Robert Charles, Jr. 445
Rowland 534
Rufus 180
Ruhamah (Willis) 14, 25, 39, 40
Russell 57, 131, 168
Ruth 10, 14, 19, 39, 54, 57, 69, 131, 535, 540
Ruth (-----) 538, 539
Ruth (Bunce) 539, 540
Ruth (Higgins) 54
Ruth (Rogers) 540
Ruth (Wood) 538, 539
Ruth Young 266, 323
Sabrina Jane 216, 332
Sabrina Jane (Rogers) 388
Salome (Nickerson) 215, 276
Samuel 9, 10, 23, 39, 48, 57, 69, 138, 181, 237, 533-536, 538
Samuel Smith 180
Sarah 6, 7, 10, 13, 14, 16, 19, 27, 48, 49, 69, 87, 88, 534, 535
Sarah (-----) 19, 534, 535
Sarah (Appleton) 94
Sarah (Fitch) 536
Sarah (Foster) 130, 166
Sarah (Hamilton) 17
Sarah (Stevens) 534
ROGERS cont.
Sarah (Treat) 14, 38,566A
Sarah (Williams) 16, 536
Sarah (Wood) 181
Sarah Jane 165
Seth 49
Silence (Dimmock) 19, 57
Silvanus 69, 138
Solomon 69
Stephen 69
Susan M. (Cole) 214, 275
Susanna/Susannah 23, 49, 50, 69, 138, 180, 236
Susanna (Rogers) 50
Susanna (Snow) 138, 180
Susanna (Tracy) 23, 50, 68, 69
Susannah (Deane) 6
Sylvia (Judd) 164, 214
Tabatha 180
Tabitha Doane (Mickerson) 274, 332
Tamsin Snow 165
Tamsin (Snow) 129, 164
Temperance 19
Temperance (Phinney) 128, 164
Thankful 16, 48
Thankful (Chase) 165, 216
Theresa Marie 548
Thomas 3-6, 8, 13, 14, 24, 26, 30, 38-40, 48-51, 54, 65, 66, 69, 72, 92, 98, 102, 120, 122, 123, 536, 538-540
Warren 180
Washington 165
William 49, 237, 295, 296, 533-535, 539, 540, 543, 545
William Wyman 181, 237, 295, 296
Willis 14, 39
Willis Eugene 274, 332, 388
Zacheus 48, 127-128, 163
Zenas 163, 212, 273, 274
Zenas, Jr. 213, 273, 331
ROGERSON
Debbie (Van Horn) 483
Gladys Louise (Withee) 483, 521
Kenneth Bruce 483
Linda Jean 483, 521
Marilyn Anne 483
Robert Bruce 483, 521
Sandra Louise 483
William Robert 483
ROOT
Clarence Augusta 278, 336
Climena Jane (Johnson) 336
Hattie Mary 278, 336
ROSE
Ernest Theodore 412
Irene Sargent 298, 352
Lydia Bradford (Main) 298, 352
Marie Catherine (McKernan) 412
Moses 298, 352
ROSS
Betsy 474
Catherine Augusta 271, 329, 385
Charlene 474
Charlene C. 421
Charlotte 474
David Richmond 313
Dorothy Smith 407
Douglas Fay 475
Eliza (Webb) 271, 329
Fannie (Metivier) 421
Frank C. 313
Frank C., Jr. 313
Gertrude Eliza 329, 385, 442
Harley Fay 421, 474, 475
Harriet Ann (Barney) 329, 385
Harriet Lillian (Richmond) 414
James Almar 414
James Watkins 271, 329, 385

ROSS cont.
Leah (Richmond) 313
Lillian Baillargeon 475
M. Altha (Parot) 474
Mary I. 313
Muriel Annie 421, 475
Odley Thomas 421, 475
Sarah Ethel (Gallup) 421, 474, 475
Scott Harley 421, 474
Thomas 421
Thomas Odley 475
Walter 271, 329
ROSSITER
Amos 168, 218
Clarissa 168, 218, 278
Rebecca (Hopkins) 168, 218
ROTHWELL
Marion 357
ROUNDS
Anna Maria 223
Bertha L. 460, 509
Frances Wadsworth 352, 406
Frances (Wadsworth) 298, 352
Joseph Gunnison 298, 352
ROUNSEVELL
Elizabeth 120, 154, 202
Elizabeth (Macomber) 119, 120, 154
Joseph 119
Levi 120
Mary (Howland) 119
Philip 119
Sylvester 120
William 119
ROUSE
Elizabeth 185
ROWELL
Eliza W. (Phinney) 222
Rice 222
ROWLAND
Elizabeth 533-535
ROWLEY/ROWLEE
Deborah (Fuller) 77
John 77
Joseph 77
Mary 77
Mindwell 77
Rebecca (Hurd) 77
Seth 77
RUAN
Henrietta Eliza 269, 327
RUBLE
Helen 517, 518
RUFFEE
Louisa 290
RUGGLES
Anna (Clap) 95
Timothy 95
RUSSELL
A. J. 257
Amy Catherine 426
Christopher Harvey 369, 426
Douglas Richmond 427
Elizabeth (Additon) 257
Elsbeth Anne (Gimmler) 426
Izetta (-----) 257
Judith (Richmond) 194
Mary 533
Nina Vinetta 411, 466
Paul Farr 369, 426
Phyllis Hope (Additon) 369, 426
Richard Mather 427
Sara Mather (Stedman) 426
Theodore Emery 369, 426
Walter 257
Wynne Elizabeth 426
RYDER see RIDER
SABRE
John 495
SABRE cont.
Madge Elizabeth (Field) 495
Mark 495
Stephen Richard 495
SACCO
Donna Jean (Stone) 438
Robert 438
SACKETT
Maria 167, 217
SAEGER
Edith Mary (Houseman) 456, 507
Edwin 456
Emily Elizabeth (Cook) 456
Mary Elizabeth 456, 507-508, 529
Wilford Cook 456, 507
SAFFORD
Abial (Higgins) 126, 127
Ebenezer 126, 127
ST. HILAIRE
Mary 379
Victoria (Genest) 379
William 379
ST. JOHN see JOHN
SALEY
Myron W. 285
Sarah E. (Jones) 285
SALISBURY
Hetty 139
Susannah 181, 237
SALTER
Deborah 27
SALVINO
Anthony William 548, 551
Colleen Antoinette 551
Daralyne (McMasters) 551
Frances Elizabeth (Bogue) 548, 551
Jacqueline Frances 548, 551
Ronald Joseph 548, 551
SAMMIS
Susannah 539
SAMPSON
Abel 145, 190, 249
Albert 308
Ann Myrese 469
Annetta Stacey (Putney) 415
Blanche Eva 362
Bruce Robert 468
Calista Mary 308, 362, 415, 416
Carrie Lucinda (Cale) 308, 362
Chelsea Alfred 308
Deborah (Richmond) 145, 190
Della Irene 308, 362
Donald William 362, 415, 469
Donald William, Jr. 415, 469
Edward Albion 308
Elizabeth (Hodges) 106
Evelyn Mavis 415, 469
Evie Drusilla (Scott) 362, 414, 415
Francis 190, 249, 308
Glendora Drusilla 415, 469, 516
Guy Charles 362, 415, 469
Irma Ione (Nash) 415, 468, 469
Isaac 106
John Albion 249, 308, 361, 362
Kay Lynn 469
Laura Frances 308
Lora Lee 468
Lucille Edna (Pundmann) 468, 515
Mabel Throndsen (Jacobson) 415, 469
Margaret 393
Marjorie Frances 362
Mary (Conant) 249, 308
Mehitable 145, 190, 249
Michael 145, 190
Patty Keith (White) 190, 249
Orlyn Conant 308
Phoebe (Butler) 308, 361
Rebecca Susanna 468, 515

SAMPSON cont.
Rhoda (Butler) 308
Richard Hugh 362, 414, 415, 468, 469
Richard Raymond 468
Robert Nash 415, 468, 515
Sandra Lynn (McDonald) 468
Sarah 89
Scott William 469
Shirley Rae (Iverson) 468
Steven Lee 469
Theresa (Allsop) 415, 469
William Harvey 308, 361, 414
SAMSON
Elizabeth 33
SANBORN
Abigail (Phinney) 172
Benjamin 172
Mary 172
Miriam B. 224, 282
SANDERS
Ellen (Cann) 332, 388
Lillian 332, 388, 445
Margaret Vistorie 493
Richard 332, 388
SANFILIPPO
Georgianna (Ford) 435
I. F. 435
SANFORD
Alpheus 154, 202, 261
Deborah (Pierce) 242, 301
Eleanor (Macomber) 154, 202
Frances Philena 202, 261, 318
Joseph 154, 202
Margaret 186, 243
Sinai (Briggs) 202, 261
Susan Stoddard 242, 301
Thomas 242, 301
SANTA
Gene J., Jr. 521
Karen E. (Trojan) 521
SARAJIAN
Gladys Iva (Woodman) 435
W. ----- 435
SARGENT
Increase Sumner 240, 299
Judith (Loring) 240, 299
Mary Eliza 240, 299
SARTWELL
Lucy Marion 253
SARVER
Ann (Howland) 391
Gary 391
Joshua 391
SAUNDERS
Agnes (Stowe) 400
Cahoon 216
Delana 216, 332
Doris Eileen 400
Elizabeth Agnes (Crowley) 497
Evelyn 520
Evelyn Agnes 497, 527, 528
Fleeta Estelle (Blanchard) 400
Gerald Allen 400
Hugh Harry 400
Hugh Rexford 400
James Thomas 497
John 400
Mahalath 310, 364, 418
Rhoda (Drake) 310, 364
William 310, 364
SAVAGE
Brenda Lee 484, 522
Isadore Eugenia 316, 371, 428
Joseph Lambert 259, 316
Joseph Warren 259, 316, 371
Lucian Odel 484, 522
Priscilla Jean 484
Rachel Ann 484
Ruth (Keithley) 316, 371
SAVAGE cont.
Ruth Annella (Friend) 484, 522
Susannah (Williams) 259, 316
SAWTELLE
Agnes Pauline (Bates) 492
Brian Eric 492
David Alan 492
Earl Shepley 492
Elmer Carl 492
Jeanne Estelle (Adamson) 492
Kimberly Jeanne 492
SAWYER
Arlene Burnett 435, 488, 489
Caroline H. (Wing) 297, 351
Ellery F. 281
Emma I. (Brown) 378
George 282
Georgie Manning (Phinney) 282
Herbert Leslie 378
Ina Adelia (Dow) 435
Ivory C. 297, 351
Levi 169
Mark 169
Mary B. (Additon) 198
Matilda Jane 297, 351, 405
Nathan 168
Nellie (Nichols) 281
Nellie Altina (Young) 378
Rebecca 133, 171, 172
Susanna (Watson) 168, 169
Tabitha (Skillings) 168
Tristram P. 198
Warren Grey 378
William Martin 435
Zachariah 168, 169
SCHLAGENHAUF
Anna (Dohring) 478
Arthur Louis 478
Christian 478
SCHMIDT
Brenda 447
Frank Peter 391, 447
Gilbert Newell 391
Gladys Irene (Newell) 391, 447
Kira 447
Rudolph 391, 447
Virginia (Van Ness) 447
SCHOENFELDER
Alvin 524
Cynthia Marie (Liley) 524
Stella Winifred 524
SCHRANK
Alice Wilhelmina (Ganton) 405
James Edward 405
SCHROEDER
Judi 488
SCHULTZ
Aldeen Mae (Blanchard) 455
Andrea Jane 455
Barbara Lynn (Larson) 516
Heather Noelle 516
Phillip 516
Raymond 455
Roger Matthew 455
SCHULZ
Jean Mary 452, 505
John 452
Laura Louise (Allen) 452
SCHUYLER
Adolphus Augustus 293, 347, 402
Barbara Jane 455
Charlotte E. (Wright) 293, 347
Edith Craig (Owen) 402, 455
Ella A. (Walworth) 347, 402
Harriet (Phinney) 234, 293
Harry A. 347, 402, 455
James 234, 293, 347
James Owen 402, 455, 507

SCHUYLER cont.
John Craig 455
Leose Mable (Brown) 455, 507
Susan Leose 455, 507
SCHWER
Theresa Francis 463
SCOTT
Amorette 229
Amy Kay 484
Catherine 142
Eleanor Kay (Newton) 484
Evie Drusilla 362, 415
Irene (Stewart) 484
John 484
John Walter 484
Malansa Jane (Blanchard) 363, 417
Melanie Jo 484
Royal L. 439
Sarah 351
Shelly Teresa 484
Stella Ethel 363, 417
Thalma V. 439
Virginia 439, 491
William Albert 363, 417
SCRIBNER
Alvah 170
Jane (Phinney) 170
SCUDDER
Albert 289
Elizabeth 288, 343
Ellen Catlin (Wiley) 289
SCULLY
Liam Daniel 459
Mary Jeannette (Boudreault) 459
Patrick Charles 459
William Courtney 459
SEABURY
Olive 285
SEAL
Indiana 287
SEARLE
Abigail (Thurston) 142
Betsey 88
Catherine (Scott) 142
Comfort 88
Constant 88, 142, 186
Daniel 88
Deborah 28, 87, 142
Deborah (Salter) 27
Elizabeth 142
Elizabeth (Kinnecutt) 88, 142
Elizabeth (Searles) 142
Hannah 142
Hannah (Miner) 142, 186
James 88, 142
John 28, 88
Nathaniel 27, 28, 87, 88, 142
Philura (Frink) 142
Robert 27
Rogers 142
Ruth 88, 142
Sarah 28, 88, 142, 186, 242-243
Sarah (Rogers) 27, 87, 88
William 142
SEARLES
Elizabeth 142
SEARS
Almond 285
Ebenezer 78
Jacqueline Elaine (Newell) 392
Margaret (Young) 293
Margery (Homer) 78
Mary 74
Mercy 122, 156, 234
Olive (Seabury) 285
Olive Almond 285
Polly 212
Robert 392
SEARS cont.
Sarah 78
Sarah (Hawes) 78
SECOR
Elizabeth (Winslow) 232, 290
Laura 232, 290, 345
Peter 232, 290
SEDERQUIST
Hazel (Hadlock) 423
Nils Edgar 423
SEE
Glennis 507
SEELEY
Ann 490
Janet 447
SEELY
Ruth Esther 417
SELLERS
Mabel 442
SERGEANT
Esther 33
SEWARD
Anna Elizabeth (Hobson) 339
Jack 339
SHANNON
Arthur 320
Edward 320
Frank 320
Martha (Dickson) 320
Matthew Michael 516
Melissa Marie 516
Michael Paul 515
Rebecca Susanna (Sampson) 515
Wallace 320
SHAPLAND
Cecil James, Jr. 393
Lois Edyth (Stevens) 393
Martha Hope (Lebourveau) 393
Peter Merrill 393
SHARKEY
Alan Paul 405
Leah Barbara (Boudreault) 405
SHATTUCK
Ruth 477
SHAW
Abigail (Richmond) 104
Abigail (Williams) 186, 243
Abraham 115
Alice Wood (Bailey) 398
Alinda 279
Andrew Mayhew 301, 355
Angie Edwina 301, 355
Anna (-----) 115
Anne (Phinney) 135
Annie (Additon) 257
Benjamin Franklin 219, 279
Caroline (Skinner) 232, 290
Ceretha (Peters) 290, 344
Clifford Foster 398
Cornelius 469, 516
Daniel 279
David 104, 135, 176, 231, 232
David Albert 232, 290, 344
Desiah/Desire (Phinney) 176, 231
Dorcas (Sullivan) 180
Elbridge Gerry 302
Elizabeth 162, 211
Elizabeth (Hodges) 106
Ellice (Woodworth) 231
Emma Josephine (Smith) 279
Evelyn Mavis (Sampson) 469, 516
Frank Kingsbury 279
Gladys (Melton) 398
Guy 450
Hadassah 279, 336
Hannah 115
Harriet Newell (Hicks) 301, 355
Isaiah 176, 231, 290

SHAW cont.
Jeanne Elizabeth 516
Joshua 186, 243
Joshua, Jr. 243, 302
Joshua, III 243, 302, 356
Josiah 219, 279
Lillian 290, 344, 399
Lora A. (Walsh) 344, 398
Louisa (Ruffee) 290
Lydia (Williams) 118
Margaret (Osborne) 290, 344
Mariah Jenette 330, 386
Mary (Phinney) 170
Mary Jane (Pratt) 279
Mehitable (Patten) 135
Moses, Jr. 135
Nathaniel 118
Phebe (Reed) 243, 302
Rebecca 74
Ronald Anthony 344, 398
Sally Barrows (Richmond) 302, 356
Samuel 106, 170
Sara (Lyons) 231, 290
Sarah Richmond 302, 356, 410
Sidney 176, 232, 290
Tabitha (Watson) 218, 279
Thomas 231, 279, 290, 344
William Foster 290, 344, 398
SHEEHAN
John T., Jr. 530
John T., III 530
Linda H. (Trojan) 530
SHEETS
Daisy Ophelia 418, 472
Elias Kramer 364, 418, 472
John 364, 418
Mahalath (Saunders) 364, 418
Mary (Kiefer) 418, 472
SHEFFIELD
John 252
SHELBY
Hannah 21
SHELLY
Alfred 420
Mary Esther 420
SHENKLE
Bertha May 313, 367, 424
Emma Amarian (Richmond) 313, 367
John Wesley 313, 367
SHEPARD
Emily (Watson) 220
Herbert G. 342
Hiram 220
Lottie McGill (Drake) 342
Mary Susan (Watson) 220
Urbane 220
SHEPHERD
Daniel 65
Freelove 64-65
Mary (Brice) 65
SHEPPERD
Rhonda Ann 528
SHERMAN
Ann 533, 534
Eliza Sears 156, 205, 265
Emma A. 544
John 156, 205
Lucy (Harding) 156, 205
Phyllis 480
SHERRILL
Barbara Louise (Leach) 462
James Ray 462
SHIELDS
Anna 260, 317
SHORT
Phoebe 367
SHRODER
Beth Ann 424
SHULTES
Clara Belle 359, 413
Deliza Jane (Weeden) 305, 359
Diane 506
Eliakim Rhoades 305, 359
Ellen Rebecca (Holman) 359, 413
Franklin Carver 305, 359, 413
SHUTE
Anna 207, 267
SIEBERT
Callie I. (Young) 347
W. P. 347
SIKES/SYKES
Abiatha 256
Alberta Bessie (Colvin) 423, 478, 479
Alfred Parsons 313, 367, 423
Alfred Parsons, Jr. 367
Amanda 256
Amanda Ward 313
Amos 313
Amos Bacon 256, 312, 313, 367
Anna (-----) 255
Colvin Woods 479, 521
Daphne Lizabeth 512
David William 479, 521
George 313
Gloria Ann (Tatton) 521
Gregory Alden 521
Harold Mattoon 367, 423, 478, 479
Harriet 256
Jacob 255, 312
John Albert 479, 521
Kimberly Anne 521
Lucy 313
Marie (Colburn) 479, 521
Martha Maria (Wheeler) 313, 367
Mary (Cottrell) 512
Mary Elizabeth (Mattoon) 367, 423
Olive (Richmond) 255, 312
Robert 512
Robert F. 512
Robert Stanley 512
Sandra (Gifford) 512
Stephen 255
Stephen George 521
Susan (Simon) 521
Thelma Madeleine 423, 378, 520
Thomas John 521
SILLS
Kimberly Kay 518
Monte A. 518
Vincent A. 518
Virginia L. (Wheeler) 518
SIMMONS
Abiel 185
Elizabeth Mae 301, 302
Esther 191, 251
Lydia (Pearce) 185
Mercy 10
Nabby (Richmond) 112
Reuben 112
Susanna 185
SIMON
Susan 521
SIMONS
Elizabeth Mae 242
Launna 517
SIMPSON
Ruth Cushing 461
SIPE
Mary E. 316, 371
SIPPEL/SIPPLE
Evelyn Jean 399
Helena (Bishop) 344
Henry 344
Lillian (Shaw) 344, 399
Richard Maurice 344, 399
Vera May (Gallwas) 399

SIPPEL/SIPPLE cont.
William Howard 344, 399
SKEHAN
Arliene Marie (Smith) 432
Thomas Francis 432
SKIFF
Hannah 101
SKILLINGS
Abigail K. (Phinney) 223
Angelia 220, 279
Benjamin 168
Betty (Irish) 169
Daniel 169, 219, 220, 279
Elizabeth 168
Isaac 168, 219
John 169
Joseph 169
Margaret (Aldridge) 219, 220, 279
Mary 168, 219, 279
Mary (Pride) 168
Peggy (Riggs) 169
Susan (Clark) 169
Susanna 169
Susanna (Watson) 168, 218
Tabitha 168
Thomas 223
SKINNER
Caroline 232, 290
Esther 131, 168
SLADEN
Elizabeth Wesley (Worcester) 432
Frank J., Jr. 432
SLOAN
Jean Eloise 398, 451, 504
John T. 398, 451
Louise Drake (McGill) 398, 451
SLEMONS
Georgie 281
SLOCUM
Luella E. 392
SLOPER
Elizabeth 222
SMALL
Annie 393, 448
Bertha 393
Davis R. 393, 448
Dorcas 165
Emma Lillias (Davis) 393, 448
Frank 393
Mehitable 226, 284
Ruth 55, 56, 161, 210
Sarah 393
SMALLEY/SMALLY
Bethia (-----) 38
Daniel 38, 76, 77
Elisha 38
Elizabeth 77
Elizabeth (Young) 76
Francis 77
Francis, III 76
James 76
John 122, 156
Lucy (Rogers) 38
Mary 76
Mercy 156, 205
Sarah (-----) 76
Sarah (Lewis) 122, 156
SMALLWOOD
Violet 465
SMART
Dominicus Rackliff 273
Rozilla 257, 314
Sulvinia Nickerson (Field) 273
SMETHURST
Clara 390
SMICK
Holly L. (Meade) 425
Theodore 425
SMITH
Aaron 364
Abia 121
Albert 272, 330
Albra 382
Allen 154
Alta Maria 321, 376, 432
Alvenia Maria (Jordan) 321, 376
Amasa 56
Amos 55, 131, 167
Andrew 445
Anna 121, 155, 203, 262, 264
Anna (Macomber) 154
Anna Louise (Files) 396
Anna Marilla 412
Arleon/Arleen 445
Arliene Marie 432
Asa 56, 131, 167
Barnabas 155
Bathsheba 535
Bathsheba (Rogers) 533, 535
Benjamin 18, 56
Benjamin Veazie 315
Bertha (Small) 393
Bethiah/Bethya 21
Bethiah (Stevens) 203, 262, 263
Betsey 203, 263
Betsey (Doane) 272, 330
Charles Henry 376, 432
Chloe 253
Christiana (-----) 167
Christiana (Phelps) 131
Colon Wilfred 376, 432
Cynthia Marie 167, 217, 277
Content (Cleveland) 364
Craig Evan 391
Dana 445
Daniel 18
Dara Elizabeth 391
David 56
David Cole 264, 321
David Eugene 334
Deborah (Farnsworth) 203, 264
Deborah Jean 506
Diadama 154, 203, 263, 264, 320
Diadama (Booth) 154, 202-204
Direxia (Leighton) 204, 264
Donald Gibson 334, 391
Donald W. 509
Dorcas 56
Ebenezer 57, 154, 203, 264
Elbridge Gerry Perry 233, 291
Eleazer 55
Elisha 57
Eliza 540
Eliza Rawson (Richmond) 248
Elizabeth 53, 55, 56, 121, 130, 147, 192, 193, 445
Elizabeth (-----) 120
Elizabeth (Brown) 53
Elizabeth (Rogers) 535
Elizabeth J. (Berry) 382
Elkins 56
Emily (Cole) 264, 321
Emma Frances (Maxim) 213
Emma Josephine 279
Eri 203, 264, 321
Eunice 56
Evelyn 382
Everett 262
Ezra 121
Fern Emma (Stuntz) 368
Frances 383
Frances (Carlton) 263
Fred 393
Frederick W. H. 396
George Lewis 203, 263
George W. 364, 417

SMITH cont.
Georgia Blanch 364, 417
Gertrude (Willey) 375
Glendyne 444
Grace 18, 55, 56
Hannah 48, 55
Hannah (Rogers) 18, 55
Hannah (Warner) 235
Harry 375
Harvey 131, 167, 217
Hattie Minnie 292
Helen (Wood) 319
Heman 55
Henry 57, 262
Henry Augustus 204, 264, 321
Isaiah 57
J. Manley 368
Jacqueline Jean (Zook) 506
James 18, 55-57, 154, 203, 262, 535
James Crawford 416
James W. 321
Jane 173
Jane (Snow) 55
Jason W. 213
Jean 55
Jeanette Mary (Castle) 363, 417
Jeannette Leighton 321
Jennifer Ann (Davis) 509
Joanna (Mayo) 47
Job 121, 154, 202-204
Job, Jr. 203, 262, 263
Joel 56
John 21, 53, 55, 120, 121, 154
Jonathan 43, 125
Josephine Lucille (Tucker) 376, 432
Joshua 18, 55, 121, 131
Justus 154, 202, 262
Katherine Leigh 506
Katherine Lockhart 396
Kathryn Elizabeth 416
Lawrence 445
Levi 18, 55, 57
Lewis Q. 444
Lillian E. (Field) 444
Lois Pearl (Gibson) 334, 391
Loring 375
Lot 56
Lottie Marie 414, 468
Lucinda 154, 203, 263
Luther 262, 319
Lydia 55
Margaret (Elkins) 55, 56
Margaret (Traver) 131, 167
Margaret Lewis 203, 263, 320
Maria (Sackett) 167, 217
Maria (Wilson) 264, 321
Maria L. (Moore) 291
Martha 203, 234, 262, 319
Martha Elizabeth (Erdmann) 432
Mary 47, 57, 262
Mary (-----) 43
Mary (Eldredge) 21
Mary (Jones) 203, 262
Mary (Waldron) 445
Mary (Young) 18
Mary Albertine 272, 330, 386
Mary Jones 319, 374
Mary Nancy (Faron) 391
May Louise (Williams) 315
Maybelle Anna (Clizbe) 416
Melissa 262, 319, 375
Melissa A. (Worcester/Worster) 321
Mercy 55, 112, 136, 234
Mercy (Higgins) 180
Mercy (Sears) 234
Mercy (Snow) 55, 131
Mildred 375
Milton Benjamin 445

SMITH cont.
Minard Eugene Eaton 334, 391
Molly/Polly (Allen) 202, 262
Nancy 131, 167, 217, 375
Nancy (Smith) 375
Nancy Elizabeth 487
Nathan 55
Nathaniel 120, 121
Patty 234, 293
Persis (Tucker) 262, 319
Peter Talbot 203, 262, 319
Phebe 57
Phineas 18, 56
Polly 155
Priscilla 55
Priscilla (Higgins) 43
Rebecca 51, 56, 127, 162
Resolve 375
Reuben 56, 154
Rhoad 203, 263
Richard 533, 535
Richard Russell 487
Ruth 55, 56
Ruth (Doane) 56-57
Ruth (Snow) 56
Ruth Keene (Averill) 487
Salena Elizabeth 506
Samuel 234
Samuel M. 248
Sarah 17, 56
Solomon 18, 55, 131
Stephen 154
Susan (Randall) 233, 291
Susanna 55, 56
Susannah (Snow) 55, 131
Thankful 43, 125, 160
Thankful (Paine) 42-43, 125
Thankfull Haskell (Cleaves) 262, 319
Theodocia Crowley 202, 262
Thomas 43, 47
Thomas Jones 203, 262, 319
Timothy 233, 291
Uriel 55
William 56, 155, 204, 264
William Arthur, III 506
William Arthur, IV 506
Winfield Scott 264, 321, 376
Winslow 180
SMOLEY
Margery 480
SNELL
Abby 144
Abigail (Winslow) 144, 188
Barnabas 144, 188, 245
Charles W. 188, 245, 305
Clarence E. 305, 359, 413
Clarence E., Jr. 359, 413, 467
Dorothy A. (Westhaver) 413, 467
Elizabeth 113
Ella Francena (Blackinton) 305, 359
Grace 408
Helen Maria (Phipps) 245, 305
Henry 144
Henry Francis 245, 305, 359
Holder 144
Job 144, 188
John 144
Kristen Elizabeth 467
Loammi W. 245
Lydia 144
Mahala 144
Major Lyman 144
Marcia Elizabeth 413, 467
Mary Elizabeth (Stevens) 359, 413
Rebecca (Tabor) 188, 245
Sally 144
Simeon 144
Suzanne Dorothy 467

SNELL cont.
Thursey 144
SNITKIN
Barbara Ellin 434
SNOW
Abigail 175
Abigail (Doane) 138
Abigail (Higgins) 159, 208
Abigail Phinney 175
Anna 175, 227, 285
Ann (Bunker) 286
Aramede 286
Benjamin 55
Betsey 127, 162, 175, 228, 239, 286
Betsey Dimick 175
Constance (Hopkins) 8
Cordelia A. (Swet) 207
Crocker 175
David 158
Elizabeth 8, 228
Elizabeth (-----) 19
Elizabeth (Doane) 127, 162
Elizabeth (John/St. John) 272, 330
Elizabeth (Shaw) 162, 211
Elmer Hall 330, 386
Elnathan 159
Evelyn 384
Ezra Nye 228
Hannah 175
Hannah (Parslow) 71
Hardy(?) 159, 208
Heman 70
Henry 228, 295, 349
Hercules 175, 228
Hercules H. 228
Jabez 127, 162
James Henry 272, 330, 386
James L. 228
Jane 55
Jonathan Doane 162, 211, 272, 330
Joseph 175, 227, 286
Joseph, Jr. 71
Joseph Crocker 227, 286
Josiah 127, 162, 211
Laura L. 228
Lemuel 175, 227-229
Lottie Pearl (McEwen) 386
Lucy Maude 295, 349, 403
Lydia 175, 227, 285
Lydia (Abercrombie) 228
Lydia (Hodges) 175, 227-229
Mariah Jenette (Shaw) 330, 386
Mary 9, 15, 36, 158, 207
Mary (Abercrombie) 228
Mary (Wakefield) 227, 286
Mary (Young) 70
Mary Frances (Sullivan) 295, 349
Mary Hussey 175, 228, 286, 287
Mary W. 228
Mercy 55, 131, 158
Mercy (Webber) 125
Micajah 70
Moses 70
Narcissa (Marvin) 175
Nathaniel 19, 71, 125
Nicholas 8
Nymphas Hinckley 175
Pearl Evelyn 386
Phebe (Sparrow) 159
Priscilla (Richmond) 19
Priscilla (Sparrow) 158
Ruth 24
Salome 175, 229
Sarah 17, 44
Sarah (Housman) 211, 272
Sophronia 175, 229, 287, 288
Stephen 6, 55, 56
Stephen, Jr. 70
SNOW cont.
Susanna/Susannah 55, 131, 138, 180
Susanna (Dean) 6
Tamsin 129, 159, 164, 208, 268
Temperance (Nickerson) 54
Temperance (Rogers) 19
Thankful (Bowerman) 55
Thankful (Cole) 71
Thankful (Hopkins) 125
Thomas 138
William 19, 54
SNYDER
Ella Virginia 217, 277
Grace Ellen 454
SOLLERS
Allan Augustus 327
Henrietta Ruan (Halverson) 327
SOMERBY
Ann 221
SOMES
Abigail (Collins) 38
Elizabeth (Robinson) 38
Lucy 38
Lucy (Rogers) 38
Nehemiah 38
Timothy 38
SOTELLA
Maria 311
SOULE
Elizabeth (-----) 302
John 302
Miller Ward 302, 355
Sarah Jane (Gamble) 302, 355
Vinnie Maud 302, 355
SOUTHMAYD
Augustus 299
Grace Marion 353
John Bulkeley 299, 353
Lucy Brightman (Richmond) 299, 353
Minnie Lee (Hawker) 353
Ogden Augustus 353
SOUTHWORTH
Esther (Hodges) 118
Ichabod 118
Isabelle Althea (Wheelden) 349
Lydia 140, 183
Priscilla 118, 153
William S. 349
SPANGLER
George 508
Margaret Leigh 508
Ruth (Dorsch) 508
SPARKS
Dale W. 464
Nancy Lou (Sutton) 464
SPARROW
Adeline (Leach) 269, 327
Alice (-----) 269
Aphiah (Tracey) 14
Beatrice (-----) 269
Benjamin Franklin 166
Catherine 327
Clarence E. 269
Cynthia (Freeman) 209, 269, 327
David 441
Donna 441
Doris 327
Dorothy Olmstead 327
Edith (-----) 327
Edwin 269, 327
Edwin, Jr. 327
Emiline 166
Ernest 269
Esther Nickerson (Meserve) 326
Fanny Freeman (Crosby) 268, 269, 326
Frank Everett 383, 441
George Donald 326
Gloria (Bowles) 441
Herbert Austin 166, 269, 327

SPARROW cont.
Holly 441
Horatio Everett 327, 383, 441
Isaac 124
John 14
John Prentice 327
Jonathan 6, 15, 209, 269
Judith 327
Keziah (Freeman) 209, 269
Knowles 166
Laura M. 166, 269
Lena Gibson (Olmstead) 326, 383
Leslie Everett 269, 326, 383
Lydia 15
Lydia (Freeman) 40, 41
Margaret (Chase) 327
Mary 180, 235
Mary Foster 166
Mary S. (Crosby) 273
Mehitabel (Higgins) 124
Mercy 23
Mercy (Higgins) 159, 208
Mercy Higgins 166
Mildred Gladys (Alden) 383, 441
Olive 166
Phebe 159
Polly (Rogers) 166, 208, 268, 269
Priscilla 158
Rebecca 14
Rebecca (Bangs) 15
Richard 327
Ruth 327
Samuel S. 273
Sarah 43
Seth, Jr. 159, 208
Seth, III 159, 166, 208, 268, 269
Seth Everett 166, 268, 269, 326
Stanley 269, 327
Susan Francis 166
SPAULDING
Arthur 350, 405
Mabel Claudia (Rogers) 350, 405
Marjorie Fifield 351, 405, 460
SPEAR
Bruce D. 527
Pamela Ann (Plouff) 527
Robert Craig 527
Tanya Maret 527
SPEED
Cynthia Margaret 369, 425, 481
David Emery 426
Dorothy (Thompson) 426
Elizabeth Emery (Additon) 369, 425, 426
Harold Clifton 369, 425, 426
Harold Clifton, Jr. 369
Jeffrey Grandon 426
Julie Elizabeth 426
Lincoln Judson 369, 426
Lincoln Judson, Jr. 426
Sidney Emery 369, 426
Suzanne (Martin) 426
Suzanne Elizabeth 426
SPENCER
Abigail 235
Bertha Elizabeth (Johnson) 392
Harry I. 392
Marion Elizabeth 392, 448
SPILLER
Adele (Carswell) 501
Arthur Carleton 449, 500, 501
Bruce Joseph 501
Carleton Thomas 501
Elaine (English) 501
Henry Alfred La Grandeur 501
Jack Winslow 449, 500-501
Jane Marie 501
Janet Elizabeth 449, 501
Mary Sybella 501
SPILLER cont.
Mary Sybella (La Grandeur) 501
Nancy (Cameron) 501
Nellie 394
Nellie Christine (Davis) 449, 500-501
Peter 501
Philip Davis 449, 501
Philip Davis, Jr. 501
Richard Charles 449, 501
Richard Charles, Jr. 501
SPILLMAN
James 311
Mary Ann Hasseltine (Miller) 311
SPINNEY
Calvin 319, 375
Mary 319, 375
Melissa (Smith) 319, 375
SPOONER
Barnabas 64
Elizabeth 65
Ellen Jane 304, 358, 411
Hannah (Williams) 244, 304
Jane 64
John 64
Moses 64
Naomi (Clark) 304, 358
Oren 244, 304, 358
Samuel 244, 304
Susanna 123
Zeruiah/Zerviah (Eastland) 64
SPOOR
Lillian 411
SPRAGUE
Colonel Ellsworth 400, 453
Helen T. 400, 453, 506
Luna A. (McCausey) 400, 453
SPRIGG
Betty Kathryn 523
SPRINGER
Sarah 157
SPROAT
Anna 33, 112-114
Elizabeth (Samson) 33
Robert 33
SPUR
Anne 29
Joanna 30, 99, 100
John 30
Mercy (-----) 30
STACKPOLE
Lydia Plummer 241
STADLER
Ann Eugina 528
STANDIFORD
Lida 477
STANLEY
Iva 488
STANTON
Ann (Lord) 534
Dorothy 82
Elvira A. 329, 385
Mary 534, 536
Thomas 534
STAPLES
Alice 303
Anna (Makepeace) 28, 143
Charity 91
Eunice 237
Hannah (Downs) 331
Joseph 28, 143
Josiah 331
Lydia 219
Mary 143, 187
Sarah Downs 331, 387
STARK
Abbie Eliza 272, 330
STARR
Lydia 82

STARRETT
Pauline 374
STEADMAN
Addie Florence (Carville) 329
Ellen/Eliza 361, 414
James Moreau 329
Mabel 329
STEDMAN
Sara Mather 426
STEEVENS
Abigail 73
STEPHENS
Abigail 96
Annah/Hannah 30, 97
Anne (Spur) 29
Asa 96, 193
Benjamin 97
Ebenezer 96
Elijah 97
Elisha 97
Elizabeth (Richmond) 103, 193
Elkanah 96
George 96, 193
Hannah 80, 96, 97
Henry 193
Isaac 30, 96
John 96, 97
Joseph 30, 96
Josiah 30, 96-97
Judah 96
Justus 96
Katharine 28
Leonard 193
Lydia (Briggs) 96
Marcy 96
Mary 96, 97
Mary (Lincoln) 29
Mary (Tuels) 97
Mary Elizabeth 373
Nicholas 29, 30, 95-97
Pelatiah 96
Priscilla (Jones) 95
Rachel (Andrews) 96
Rebecca 96
Remember (Tisdale) 29, 95-97
Remembrance 96
Richard 29, 30, 95
Ruth 96
Samuel 97
Sarah 96
Sarah (Pool) 97
Thomas 97
Zephaniah 96
STERLING
Lydia 244, 304
STETSON
Charlotte Herrick 295
Reuben K. 295
STEVENS
Arthur 263
Benjamin 132
Bethiah 203, 262, 263
Clara Sophia 261, 318, 374
Elizabeth (Nelson) 359
Harriet Ella 374, 430
Jesse 261, 318
Joseph A. 359
Leonard Woodbury 353
Lois Edyth 393
Lucinda (Smith) 263
Mary Elizabeth 359
Mary Jane 256
Polly 150
Sally 197, 256
Sarah 534
Sarah (-----) 132
Sarah (Parsons) 261, 318
Sarah Angelia (Reed) 279
STEVENS cont.
William Henry 279
STEVENSON
Halsey 549
Rose Marie (Verzal) 511
Wendy 549
STEWART
Ebenezer 42
Elisabeth Agnes 370, 428
Hugh 42
Irene 484
Katherine 54
Lester 195
Mary W. (Snow) 228
Ruth (Higgins) 42
Sarah (Richmond) 195, 255
Waitstill (Denne) 42
STILES
Flora 366
STILLMAN
Roberta Esther 511
STOCKMAN
Charles Wesley 375
Louisa (Gallison) 375
Marguerite Moore 375, 431
STODDARD
Hannah 88
Hannah (Dring) 88
Ruth 88
Salisbury 88
Susannah 185, 242
STONE
Chester Phillips 436
Deanne Lynn 438
Donald L. 438
Donna Jean 438
Elsie Jean (Woodford) 438
Freda Earlene (Woodman) 436
Gail Elizabeth (Field) 526
Lisa Joy 526
Mindwell 143
Reliance 73
Robert W. 526
Susanna/Sukey 172, 223
STOUT
Mary Jane 371, 330
STOWE
Agnes 400
STREETER
Mary 190, 249-251
STRICKLAND
Mary 399
STRONG
Ann (Bartlett) 39
Charles Hansen 452
Charles Hansen, Jr. 452, 505, 506
Charles Hansen, III 453, 506
Diane (Shultes) 506
Florence Frances (Becker) 452
Helen Gaylord 453
Jennie (-----) 506
Jennifer de Dean 506
Louise Harden (Gaylord) 452, 505, 506
Nancy Gardner 453
Patricia Harden 453, 505
Susan Louise 453, 505
Timothy 39
STROSKY
Ethel Irene (Bush) 417
John Carl 417
STUART
David Richmond 255, 312
Desire 135
Franklin Richmond 255, 312, 267
Harry Harlan 467
Josephine Cordelia (Porter) 312, 367
Lester 255
Mary (Durfee) 255, 312

STUART cont.
Minnie Florence 312, 367, 423
Ruth Eleanor (Harrington) 467
Sarah P. 172, 223
Susanna (-----) 172
Wentworth 172
STUBBS
Mary 237, 295, 296
STUDLEY
Linda 436
STULL
Carroll Dell 437, 489
Elma Jane 437, 489
Emily Ardelle 489
Frances Joy (Marquart) 437, 489
Jane Elizabeth (Odin) 489
Matthew Prescott 489
Walter John 437, 489
STUNTZ
Anliza (Gray) 368
Anna Helene (Olsen) 424, 479
Arba L. 368
Bertha May (Shenkle) 368, 424
Daniel Edward 479
Edward Arba 368, 424, 479
Edward Simpson 368, 424
Esther 368
Fern Emma 368
Helen Isabel 368
Karen Ann 479
Kenneth Edward 424, 479
Mildred Blanche 368, 424 479
Phyllis Elaine 424, 479
Rita Marie (Onnezi) 479
Valerie Lynn 479
SUDDABY
Flora 363, 417
SUGDEN
David 213
Lucretia (Maxim) 213
SULLIVAN
Anna 180, 236, 295
Barbara 525
David 180, 236
Dorcas 180
George 180
Hannah 295, 349
Hannah (Higgins) 180, 236, 295
Hosea 180
Margaret 180
Marie Patricia Ann 434
Mary (Carter) 180
Mary Frances 236, 295, 349
Nathan 180
Rose (Heald) 180
Susanna 180
Susanna (Rogers) 180, 231
Thankful (Hinckley) 180
William 180, 236, 295
SUMNER
Alice Blythe 270, 327
Daniel 125, 160, 209
Desire (Higgins) 125, 160
George Watson 209, 269, 327
Hannah (Watson) 160, 209
Henrietta Eliza (Ruan) 269, 327
Hester Ann (Welling) 209, 269
Hezekiah 125, 160
Watson 160, 209, 269
SUROWIEC
Candace Lily (Cowart) 528
Donald Richard 528
Shawn Michael 528
SUTHER
Kathy Christine 442
Kevin Karl 442
Konnie Sue 442
Richard E. 442
SUTHER cont.
Suzanne Priscilla Jane (Arnold) 442
SUTTON
Dale Richard 464
Forrest W. 464
Grace A. (Boone) 464
Gregg Wilford 464
Nancy Lou 464
Nora Elizabeth (Crise) 464
Susan D. (Kelly) 464
SWAIN
Elizabeth 253
Emma 340
Simeon 253
Susanna (-----) 253
SWASEY
Emily (O'Brion) 338
George Brooks 338
Marion Brooks 339
SWEET
Nancy 190
SWEETING
Zibiah 115
SWET
Cordelia A. 207
SWETT
Donalro 361
Harriet (Bryant) 361
Henry 361
SWIFT
Dorus 220
John 145
Maria C. (Watson) 220
Naomi 360, 413
Penelope (Richmond) 145
SYKES see SIKES
SYLVESTER
Israel 61
Ruth 61
Ruth (Turner) 61
TABAH(?)
Douglas Ross 488
Fred 488
Graham Richard 488
John Russell 488
Joyce Doreen (Young) 488
Judi (Schroeder) 488
Stephen Randall
TABER/TABOR
Abigail (Carr) 186
Amos 65
Antipas 65
Delia 337
Elizabeth (Eastland) 65
Elizabeth (Lapham) 65
Elizabeth (Spooner) 65
Joseph 65
Rebecca 65, 188, 245
TACKER
Dustin Curtis 528
Justin Christopher 528
Linda Darlene (Brogdon) 528
William Curtis 528
TAINTOR
Elizabeth 533
TALBOT/TALBUT
Abigail (-----) 253
Abigail Brown 253
Benjamin 193, 253
Charles Edwin 253
Elijah Walker 253
Elizabeth 84, 107
George Washington 253
Hannah (Richmond) 193, 253
Harriet Borden 253
James Wallis 253
Jared 84
Jedediah 193

TALBOT/TALBUT cont.
Josiah 193
Josiah Richmond 253
Lydia Ann 253
Mary Elizabeth 253
Rebecca (Hathaway) 84
Rebekah 193
Zephaniah 193, 253
TART
Elizabeth 16
TATEM
Joseph Fithian 374
Marie Helen (Bircher) 374
Minnie Antoinette (Moore) 374
Robert Moore 374
TATTON
Gloria Ann 521
TAYLOR
Abraham 60
Alexander Clark 423, 478
Alexander Miller 367, 423
Alfred 380
Alice Dean (Boughton) 549
Ann 63
Carolyn Martha 478
Carrie E. 387
David 124
Deborah R. 549
Donald 549
Dorcas (Higgins) 79
Edith (Bale) 380
Eliza Sophia Morrison (Kelso) 260, 261, 317
Emma A. (Sherman) 544
Eunice 124
Florence 380
Frank B. 544
Harry 549
Herman 380
Isaac 79
Jane 60, 135
John 124
Josephine Marie 544, 546, 547
Karen Elizabeth 478
Louis Richmond 367, 423, 478
Martha Adams (Bancroft) 478
Mary 74, 124
Mary (Butler) 60
Minnie Florence (Stuart) 367, 423
Muriel Drews 423, 478
Paul H. 549
Ruth 79
Ruth (-----) 549
Ruth (Green) 79
Ruth Muriel (Harkin) 423, 478
Samuel 261
Sally M. 549
Sarah 79, 125
Susannah (Higgins) 124
Walter 380
William 380
TEACHMAN
Ruth E. 409
TEMPLE
Joseph 280, 337
Maryann (Files) 280, 337
Susan Annette 280, 337, 395
TENNY
Christine Lea 459
Dorothy Anne (Boudreault) 459
Dorothy Grace 459
William Francis 459
TERRY
Abial 98
Abiel 30, 98
Abigail 99
Abigail (Dean) 30, 97, 98
Abigail (Gibbs) 100
TERRY cont.
Anna 102
Anna/Hanna (Rogers) 6, 11, 30
Benjamin 11, 30, 31, 99-102, 144
Betty 100
Deborah 100
Dinah 31
Ebenezer 98
Elnathan 100
George 31, 100
Hannah 98
Hannah (Tisdale) 98
Hepzibeth 100
Isaac 100
Jacob 100
James 100
Joanna 31, 100, 102
Joanna (Pope) 99, 144
Joanna (Spur) 30, 99, 100
Job 99
John 11, 30, 31, 98, 100, 102
Joseph 98
Lydia 30, 31, 97, 98, 100, 101
Lydia (Williams) 98
Margaret 101-102
Margaret (Holloway) 30, 100-102
Mary 30, 99
Mary (Baker) 101
Mary (Barber) 144, 188
Mary Abbie 245, 305
Mary Allen (Phillips) 245, 305
Merebah 101
Miriam 31, 102
Moses 144, 188, 245
Patience 100
Phebe 31, 99-101
Philip 100
Rachel 98
Rebecca 99, 100
Rebecca (Lawton) 99
Remember (Farrah/Farrow) 30, 98
Remembrance 98
Robert 31, 99
Sarah 31, 99, 102, 144
Sarah (-----) 98
Sarah (Reynolds) 188, 245
Seth 100, 144, 188
Shubal 102
Silas 30, 98, 99
Solomon 31, 102
Susanna (Winslow) 102
Thomas 11, 30, 97, 98, 100
Welthy 98
William 31, 101
William Reynolds 188, 245, 305
Zebedee 98
Zephaniah 98
THACHER
Amos 191
Cyrus 191
Enoch 191
John 191
John Oxenbridge 191
Lucy (Richmond) 191
Moses Gill 191
Nelotes 101
Samuel 191
Sarah (-----) 191
Thomas Hinkley 191
THAYER
Abiather 194
Abigail 110
Bessy Elizabeth (Woodman) 436
Betsey (Richmond) 194
Hermon 436
Phebe (Richmond) 194
Sylvester 194

THERRIEN
Ann Carole (True) 503
Keith 503
Kevin 503
Marcia 503
Scott 503
THOMAN
Charles R. 550
Mary Josephine Anne (Brush) 550
Richard Edward 550
Stephen Alexander 550
Terrence Charles 550
Terrence Charles, Jr. 550
Velma V. (Cobb) 550
THOMAS
Abigail (Wood) 109
Anna 135, 176
Anna (Tisdale) 29
David 109, 135
Deborah (Jacobs) 29
Eliza (Richmond) 196
Emeline Foster 226
George 226
Isaac 196
Josiah 109
Luetta (Additon) 257
Lydia 145
Lydia (Richmond) 109
Mary (Appleton) 29
Mary (Johnson) 135
Mary Ada 314, 368
Melissa 509
Nathaniel 29
Rebecca/Rebekah 109
Rebecca (Davis) 226
Samuel 109
Zephaniah 109
THOMASSON
Charlotte (Leonard) 261, 318
Mary Pierce 261, 318, 373
William Poindexter 261, 318
THOMES
Patience (-----) 132
THOMPSON
Abigail 81
Ann (Emery) 283
Caroline Wing (Jennings) 347
Cliffie May (Felton) 521
Cyrene (Ward) 431
Dorothy 426
Eliza (Phinney) 171
Greenleaf P. 171
Jennie Burnham 300
Jerusha 161, 210
John 229
Julia Ann 280
Kemble Miller 347
Lewis 311
Margaret 200
Mary Wakefield (Jenkins) 229
Rhonda Sue 521
Ronald Paul 521
Rose 431, 485, 486
Sarah (Cheadle) 311
William 431
THORN
Jennie L. 330, 385
THRALL
Harriet (Milliken) 294
Mary Abigail 294, 348
Walter 294
THRASHER
----- (Wright) 190
Abel 146
Abiah (Richmond) 146, 190
Chloe 190
Cyrus 190
Daniel 146, 190
THRASHER cont.
Israel 190
John 104
Lucy (-----) 190
Mercy (Crossman) 104
Polly 190
Sarah 104, 146
THURSTON
Abigail 142
TIBBETTS
Cynthia Freeman (Sparrow) 269, 327
Mary Louise 269, 327, 383
Reuben 269, 327
TILDEN
Jane Lydia 168, 218, 278
Joseph 131, 167
Ruth (Lord) 131, 167
Sophia (Frarey) 168, 218
Timothy 131, 167-168, 218
TILSON
Mercy 61
TINKHAM
Jeremiah 106
Temperance 285
Zeriah (Richmond) 106
TISDALE
Abigail 11, 28, 29, 89-91
Abigail (Burt) 28, 91-93
Abraham 28, 92
Anna 11, 29, 93-95
Anna/Hanna (Rogers) 11, 28
Benoni 92
Bethiah 111
Betty 102
Coralina/Caroline (Leonard) 92
Deborah 29, 91
Deborah (Deane) 28, 91
Elijah 91, 102
Elizabeth 102
Ephraim 29, 92
Hannah 92, 98
Hepzibeth/Hepzibah 100
Israel 29
Jedediah 29
John 6, 11, 28, 91-93, 102
John, Jr. 11
Joseph 98, 111
Judith (Hall) 91, 102
Lavinia 102
Mary 29
Mary (Tisdale) 29
Miriam (Terry) 102
Prudence 92
Remember 11, 29, 95-97
Ruth 92
Ruth (Reed) 98, 111
Sarah (Hodges) 92
Sarah (Walker) 11
Seth 92
Silence 92
Susannah (Garshet/Gatchell) 92
Thomas 91, 92
TOBER
Bonnie Martha 445
Mary Jo (Buford) 445
TOBEY
Deborah (Gifford) 137
Nathaniel 137
Rebecca 176
TOLLMAN
Grace (Cheadle) 365
John 365
TOLMAN
Clara (Rogers) 296
Frank S. 296
Mary (Phinney) 224
Olive 194
Walter 224

TORREY
Charles 375
Mary.(Spinney) 375
TOTMAN
Deborah 40
Deborah (Buck) 39
Experience 40
Experience (Rogers) 39
Hannah 40
Joshua 40
Samuel 39, 40
Simeon 39
TOWN
Henry 213
Mary S. (Maxim) 213
TOWNSEND
Job 147
Phebe (Richmond) 147
TRACEY
Aphiah 14
TRACY
Alfred Leslie 320, 375
Carrie Vesta (Archer) 375
Daniel 263
Diadama (Smith) 263, 320
Eli 263, 320
Foster Jacob 263, 320, 375
John 23
Marjorie Alice 375
Mary (Prence) 23
Melissa (Leighton) 320, 375
Susan (Leighton) 263
Susanna 23, 50, 68
TRASK
Annie 237
James 237
Mary (Rogers) 237
TRAVER
Margaret 131, 167
TREAT
Elizabeth (Mayo) 14
Samuel 14
Sarah 14, 38, 566A
TREFRY
Audreta Joyce 547, 548
Homer H. 547
Vivian Audreta (-----) 547
TRENCH
Matilda 258
TRIOLA
Albert J. 529
Christian James 529
James Albert 529
Linda Marie Elizabeth (Weiss) 529
Mary Ann (Limsona) 529
TRIPP
Adelaide Sinai 262, 318, 374
Daniel 261, 262, 318
Eleanor 186
Frances Philena (Sanford) 261, 318
Grace Adelaide 408
Grace (Snell) 408
Isaac Luther 408
Lydia 372, 429
TROJAN
Henry B. 521, 530
Karen E. 521
Linda H. 521, 530
Ruth Ann 521, 530
Ruth H. (O'Connell) 521, 530
TROUP
Harold Joseph 463
Katherine Elizabeth 463
Theresa Francis (Schwer) 463
TROW
Sophronia 188
TROYER
Marcia A. (Meade) 480
TROYER
Mark Andrew 480
Michael Meade 480
Paul 480
Paul David 480
TRUE
Ann Carole 451, 503
Beverly (Moatt) 500
Earle Charles 500
Elizabeth Ann 500
Ethel Weston (Gilman) 451, 503
Gerald Paul 500
Jean Foster 449
Julie Evangeline 500
Paul Akers 449, 500
Paul Arthur 449, 500
Philip Andrew 500
Ruth E. (Davis) 449, 500
Sally Ann 500
Sharon (Pulsifer) 500
W. Henry 451, 503
William Everett 500
TRUESDALE
Alice 466
TRUITT
Hanna Evelyn 473, 519
TRUMAN
Emma Amanda 545, 548
Erva L. (Rice) 513
Gayle L. 513
Howard B. 513
Howard B., Jr. 513
Jodi E. 513
Joyce E. (James) 513
Sherlock D. 513
Timothy P. 513
TRUMBULL
Clarissa 258, 314
Doraha 385
TUCKER
Anna (Smith) 203, 262, 264
Annie Ethelinda 340, 396
Bertha (Lothrop) 396
Betsey (Smith) 263
Edward Melvin 433
Esther (-----) 203
Ethelinda (Hobson) 340, 396
Fannie Belle (Van Kirk) 396
Genevieve (Loud) 396
Gideon Marshall 340, 396
Isaac 236
Isabelle 396
James Frederick 340, 396
John Lord 340, 396
Josephine Lucille 321, 376, 432
Loranna 263
Mabel (Newman) 396
Margaret 396
Martha Ethelinda 396
Martha Hobson 340
Mary Ann (Burke) 264, 321
Maurice Newman 396
Melissa A. (Worcester/Worster) 321, 376
Nina Evelyn 377, 432
Olive Marie (Dunbar) 377, 432
Persis 262, 263, 319
Racine 396
Ruth 396
Ruth Hazel 377
Samuel 203, 262, 264
Sherman Leroy 321, 376, 432
Talbot 263
Wilford/Wilfrid 264, 321, 376
William Marshall 340, 396
William S. 203, 264, 321
TUELS
Benjamin 97

TUELS cont.
Mary 97
TUFTS
Lizzie M. 429, 484
TULIS
Agnes 358
TUPPER
Abigail (Lovell) 176
Allen 176
TURNBULL
Lola 446, 499
TURNER
Betty 102
Constance Cope 464
Constance Johnson (Babbitt) 464
Margaret (Terry) 101-102
Mary 158
Patience (Hall) 102
Ruth 61
Thomas 464
William 101-102
Zillah 199, 258
TURNIPSEED
Lucile 366
TURRELL
Hannah (Snow) 175
Salmon 175
TURTON
Alice Dean (Johnson) 546
George le Baron 546
Helen 546
Mary 546
TUTTLE
Rosa Bonheur 398, 451
Thankful 197
TWINING
Elizabeth 9, 25
Elizabeth (Dean) 9
Ruth 54
William 9
TWINSMA
Frieda Mildred (Zuercher) 362
Ziggie 362
TYNER
Charlotte (Banister) 344
David 344
Gertrude 344
TYRE
Rhoda 178, 233
UREN
Sarah E. 258, 315
VALL-SPINOZA
Allen 391
Andrea 391
Ann (Howland) 391
VAN AUSDALL
Barbara Dickson (Wass) 522
Charles Graham 522
Jason Graham 522
Jonathan David 522
VANDEHEY
Dana 518
VANE
Ruth C. 337, 394
VAN HORN
Debbie 483
VAN KIRK
Fannie Belle 396
VAN NESS
Virginia 447
VAN VELSOR
Charlotte 543, 545
VAN WYCK
Elizabeth (Brush) 539
John 539
VARNEY
Donald McLean 396
Effie 350
VARNEY cont.
Katharine Lockhart (Smith) 396
VERZAL
Eva Matilda (Groh) 462
Frank 462
Rose Marie 462, 511
VIALL
James 85
Mary (Peirce) 85, 141
Samuel 87
Susannah 87
Susannah (Flint) 87
VOGEL
Gilbert 477
Hilda (Claus) 477
Mary Elizabeth (Hearn) 477
Raymond Craig 477
VON GUNTEN
Lucille 513
VOSE
Herbert C. 325
Jemima (Prescott) 325
VROMAN
Bessie Ellen (Ferris) 374, 430
Mary Catherine 374, 430, 484
William Austin 318, 374
William Austin, Jr. 318, 374, 430
WACKEROW
Martha Kay 503
WADDELL
Joan 427
WADE
Amos 107
Deborah 23
Elizabeth (Curtis) 23
Gordon Rufus 386
Mary (Richmond) 107
Pearl Evelyn (Snow) 386
Thomas 23
WADSWORTH
Abigail (Bradford) 140, 182
Celenah 140, 182, 239
Dura 183, 239
Frances 239, 298
Lydia (Bradford) 183, 239
Mary 31
Peleg 239, 298
Susanna/Susannah 183, 239, 298
Wait 140, 182
WAITE
Elizabeth Louise (Averill) 552
Penelope 289
William Averill 552
William Henry 552
WAKEFIELD
Anna (Cox) 262
Asa B. 262, 319
Elvira 262, 319
Emily 262, 319
Harlan 319
Julia Ann (Perry) 319
Martha (Smith) 262, 319
Mary 227, 286
Pillsbury 262, 319
Samuel 262
WALDRON
Abigail 143, 187
Arleon/Arleen (Smith) 445
Chauncey Worcester 388, 445
Chauncey Worcester, Jr. 388, 445
Janet 445
Louise 445
Mary 147, 388, 445
Millie M. (Rogers) 388, 445
Ruth 388
Sarah 445
Suzanne 445
WALKER
Abiathar 115
Abigail 33, 114
Abigail (Richmond) 33, 114, 115

WALKER cont.
Bathsheba 111, 146, 191, 192
Bathsheba (Brooks) 32, 33
Bethia 111
Bethiah (Tisdale) 111
David 112
Deborah 34, 104
Ebenezer 111
Edward 31, 111
Eliakim 32, 110
Elisha 106, 112
Eliza (Davis) 337
Elnathan 32, 111
Esther 86
George 111, 115
Hannah 111
Hannah (-----) 31
Hannah (Crossman) 111
Hannah (Shaw) 115
James 32, 33, 110-112
John 114
Lawrence 337
Lydia 33, 115, 193
Mary 110, 112, 148
Mary (-----) 112
Mary (Briggs) 110
Mary (Pitts) 110
Mary (Walker) 112
Mercy 107, 114
Mercy (Richmond) 31
Miriam (Richmond) 106, 107
Nancy 497
Nathan 33, 114, 115
Novilla (Jackson) 497
Perez 110
Peter 31, 32, 111
Phebe 33, 111, 115
Phebe (Leonard) 111
Rejoice 39
Richard 497
Robert 497
Ruth 111
Sarah 11, 32, 92, 110, 151
Sarah (Richmond) 110, 111
Sarah (Sampson) 32, 89
Susan 200, 497
Susannah 152
William 33, 115
Zephaniah 111
Zerua Emeline 360, 414
WALL
Eloise Elizabeth 453, 506
WALLACE
Charles 431
Elizabeth 264
Joanna 221
Martha (-----) 431
Ruth 431, 485
WALLEY
Elizabeth 59
WALLIS
Ida 409
WALROD
Fred 425
Madelyn Elizabeth (Rathbun) 425
WALSH
Bertha Lillian (Ellis) 333
Lora A. 344, 398
Louise Phinney (Newman) 345
Myles Alexander 345
Myles Alexander, Jr. 346
Peter John, Jr. 333
WALWORTH
Ella A. 347, 402
WANDALL
Catherine Elizabeth 256, 313
WARD
Cyrene 431
WARD cont.
Florence Louise 355
Harriet 256
Lucy (Mallory) 197
Russell 197
WARDWELL
Anne Carrick (Kenniston) 411
Frank E. 411
Julia 181
Lena (Witman) 411
Marshall Emery 411
WARE
Abigail 115, 193
Anna (Hodges) 115
Benjamin 95
Hannah (Richmond) 193
John 90, 115
Jonathan 95
Joseph 115, 193
Lydia 115
Lydia (Walker) 115, 193
Mary 90
Mary (Maxcey) 115
Mehitable (Chapin) 90, 115
Melatiah (Fisher) 95
William 115, 193
Zibiah (Sweeting) 115
WARNER
Hannah 235
Harriet 240, 299
Lucile Adeline 406
Margaret Rose Stevenson (Loring) 462
Michael Charles 462
WARREN
Cornelius 99
Elinor (Billington) 99
Gamaliel 99
Hannah 150
James 99
Joanna 67
Mary 99
Mary (Terry) 99
Samuel 99
WASHBURN
Abial 113
Abigail 113
Amos 113
Edward 113
Elizabeth (Richmond) 113
Elizabeth (Snell) 113
Eunice 112
James 113
Jane 104
John 107
Josiah 61, 107, 108
Lillian Ann 485
Martha 113
Mary (Bowden) 113
Mercy 61
Mercy (-----) 107
Mercy (Tilson) 61
Rebecca (Lapham) 107
Reliance 104, 146, 190, 191
Sarah 145, 189
Sarah (Richmond) 107-108
Silence 108
WASS
Barbara Dickson 485, 522
Charles 375, 430, 485
Charles Edward 485
Charles S. 375
Cynthia Dickson 485
Deborah Ruth 485, 522
Doris (Wilson) 431, 485
Edward 431, 485, 522
Gilbert 375, 430, 431
Lillian Ann (Washburn) 485
Lillian Maude (Dickson) 375, 430, 431

WASS
Loren Wilson 485
Louisa (Ramsdell) 375
Margaret 522
Margaret Farrar 485, 522
Russell Dickson 375, 431, 485
Russell Dickson, Jr. 431, 185
Ruth (Wallace) 431, 485
Virginia Belle (Farrar) 485, 522
William Allan 485
WATERMAN
Dorothy Mae (Campbell) 336
Garey Pierce 336
Hannah 128, 163, 213, 214
Hannah (Rogers) 128, 163
Ichabod 128, 163
Sarah 92
WATSON
Abram Merrill 280, 337, 394, 395, 450
Alice (Roberson) 220
Anna 220
Anna (Maxfield) 132
Annajeanne (Williams) 395
Beverly (Ferguson) 395
Charles Gamble 337
Clarence 337
Colman 132
Daniel 132, 220
David Frank 337
Delia (Taber) 337
Ebenezer 132, 169, 220
Eleanor (Ockenden) 337
Eliphalet 132, 168, 169
Elizabeth 103, 132
Elizabeth (Harris) 280, 337
Elizabeth (Phinney) 132, 168, 169
Elizabeth Ann (Conklin) 280, 337
Elizabeth Ann/Anna (Whitney) 169, 220
Emily 220
Frank Charles 395
George 337
George Robert 395
Gertrude Louise 337, 394, 450
Grace (Jonston) 395, 450
Hannah 160, 209
Howard Merrill 395
J. Merrill 337
James 132
Jane (Gazely) 337
John 132, 168, 218
John Merrill 220, 280, 337
Joseph Franklin 220, 280, 337
Julia Ann (Thompson) 280
Lucille (Jensen) 337
Lucinda W. 220
Margaret 280
Maria C. 220
Martha 132
Martha (Gamble) 337, 394
Martha (Rawlins) 132
Martha Grace 337
Mary 29, 132
Mary (Carsley) 132
Mary (Davis) 132
Mary J. (Riley) 280
Mary Susan 220
May 337
Mildred Marjorie 395, 450
Miriam B. 220
Nancy Elizabeth 337
Nelson Curtice 280
Norma (Hitchcock) 395
Patience (-----) 132
Polly (Hanscomb) 132
Rufus 220, 280, 337, 394
Ruth 337
Ruth (Fairchild) 337
Ruth C. (Vane) 337, 394
WATSON cont.
Sally (Leedy) 337
Samuel 169, 220, 280
Susan Elizabeth 280
Susanna 132, 168, 219
Susannah (Merrill) 220, 280
Tabitha 168, 218, 279
Tabitha (Whitney) 168, 218
Vera (Foster) 337
William 280
Winfield 280
Zipporah (Partridge) 132
WATT
Elsie Elizabeth 333, 389
WATTS
Charles Oma 457
David Mark 457
Daniel Paul 457
Deborah Ruth 457
Glen Ray 457
Jossie (Paddock) 457
Linda Ann (Ogden) 457
Rebekah Sue 457
WEAVER
Constance Louise (Robinson) 502
Steven Mathew 502
Stuart Metler 502
Warren Bruce 502
WEBB
Audreta Hollis (Brush) 550
Dorothy Smith (Ross) 407
Eliza 210, 271, 329
Frederick Richmond 354, 407
George Washington 161, 210, 271
Harriet Ann 407
Harriet Eveline (Richmond) 354, 407
Irving Thomas 550
John 161, 210
John Grannis 481
Keri Lynn 550
Louise Eva 481
Patience (Clark) 210, 271
Priscilla (Winslow) 161, 210
Shirley Mary (Peck) 550
Susan Marie (Rathbun) 481
Tyler Charles 550
Walter James 354, 407
Wendy Faith 550
Wyatt Tyler 550
WEBBER
Christoph 77
Mary (-----) 77
Mercy 125
Philena 241, 300
Sarah 77
WEBSTER
Abba S. (Phinney) 224
Ada 312
Alonson 312, 367
Betty 423
Birdie Jane (Pither) 367, 423
Charles 337
Charles Pither 367, 423, 478
Charlotte (Lear) 514
Chloe 312
David Myers 514
Delia (Richmond) 312, 367
Elbridge 224
Eleanor Cushing 346
Eliza (Davis) 337
Elmer 312, 367, 423
Emma Jane 312
Eva 367
F. B. 514
Hattie 312
Jane 423
John Blair 514
Lucy Jane (Myers) 514

WEBSTER cont.
Mary C. (Hill) 423, 478
Mary Ellen 423, 478, 520
Meg Ann 514
Robert Blair 514
WEEDEN
Deliza Jane 305, 359
WEEKS
Catherine (Clark) 151
Lucinda/Lucy 151, 199, 258
Mercy (Richmond) 151
Nathaniel 151, 199
Nancy (Richmond) 199
Thomas 151
WEEMAN
Carrie Belle (Berry) 326
John 326
WEIHE
Amelia Josephine 373
Carolyn Louise (Most/Morse/Morst) 373
Charles Henry 373
WEINSTEIN
Janet Elizabeth (Spiller) 501-502
Lee Davis 502
Roy 501-502
Sara Lynn 502
WEIR
Laura Ann 349, 403
WEISS
Edward F. 513
Gary Richard 513
Joan Elizabeth (Conner) 513, 529
John Edward 513
Linda Marie Elizabeth 513, 529
Louise (Kelley) 513
Minnie (Kasburg) 513
Richard Gerald 513, 529
Susan Ann 513
Tamara Lou (Johnson) 513
Wendy Carol 513
WELCH
Bertha May 346
Martha Jane 280
WELLING
Hester Ann 209, 269
WELLS
Kathleen 526-527
WELSH
Eleanor F. 410, 465, 512, 513
Ethel Violet (Williams) 410, 465
Joyce (Kinsman) 410
Leroy F. 410, 465
Leroy F., Jr. 410, 465
Marguerite 410
Mary (Cushman) 410
Mildred 410
Robert F. 410
Rowena 410
Viola B. (Merrill) 410
William R. 410
WELTER
Gary 470
Gerald 470
Gregory 470
Jo Ellen 470
Lisa 470
Martha 470
Mary Ellen (Dunn) 470
Mary Kay 470
Robert 470
WENTWORTH
Jeffrey Randall 460, 509
Jennifer 509
John Alexander 460, 509
Jonathan 509
Mark Alan 460
Martha C. (Phinney) 134
Mary Elizabeth 317, 373
WENTWORTH cont.
Nancy Elizabeth (Randall) 460, 509
Stephen Trefethen 460
Thomas E. 134
WERSEBE
Clara (Laws) 550
Frederic William 550
Helen 550
WEST
Abigail 37
Annie 343
Benjamin 37
Esther 20, 61
Esther (Parker) 176
Hannah (West) 37
Harry J. 317
Joseph W. 317
Margaret 60
Mary 73
Mary L. (Macomber) 317
Patience (-----) 20
Peter 20
William A. 317
WESTFALL
Abraham 299, 353
Lois Richmond 299, 353, 407
Susannah (Richmond) 299, 353
WESTGATE
Louise Ellen 401
WESTHAVER
Dorothy A. 413, 467
WESTON
Alice Ethel 395, 451
Patience (Phinney) 58
Thomas 58
WHALEN
Harvey 220
Lucinda W. (Watson) 220
WHARTON
Elmira Jane (Case) 398
John 398
John Louis 398
William L. 398
WHEELDEN
Ebenezer 236, 295
Elizabeth Sparrow (Rogers) 235-236, 295
George Rogers 236, 295, 349
Hannah (Sullivan) 295, 349
Isabelle Althea 295, 349
WHEELER
Alfred 365, 419, 420
Alfred, Jr. 365
Alice (-----) 365
Alice E. (Hess) 473, 518
Betty M. 473
Bobbie (Dykhaus) 473
Bradley A. 517
Brian T. 517
Burt 365
Charlaine (Amey) 518
Charles Bland 419, 473, 518, 519
Charles Lynne 473, 518
Charlynne 518
Dale Richmond 473, 518
Dana (Vandehey) 518
Daniel Bland 474
Dean 365
Dean H. 419, 472, 473, 518
Dean Richmond 419, 473, 518
Dean Scott 473, 518
Deanna M. 473, 518
Donald 518
Dorothy M. (Hoffman) 472, 517, 518
Edith Ellen 473, 519
Edith Louise (Parker) 473, 519
Elva 365, 420
Ethelyn 365
George 365

WHEELER cont.
George Alfred 419, 472, 517, 518
George W. 473, 517
Hanna Evelyn (Truitt) 473, 519
Hannah 142
Heidi Michelle 525
Helen (Ruble) 517, 518
Henry 525
James Byron 519
James Lloyd 473, 519
James Scott 419, 473, 519
Jan G. 473
Jason Daniel 517
Jeannette 420
Jeannette S. 333
Jeffrey Lawrence 474
Jill C. 473
Joseph Edward 474
Karen A. (McClain) 518
Kathy R. 473, 519
Lance Craig 518
Larry J. 473
Launna (Simons) 517
Laura Melissa 474
Lennie G. (Ferguson) 518
Lida Rose Jeanne 474
Michael L. 518
Maria (Buck) 365
Marie (-----) 420
Mariette/Mary Etta (Cheadle) 365, 419, 420
Marjorie (-----) 365
Martha 365, 419
Martha Maria 313, 367
Mary 365, 420
Moses 75
Nancy Elizabeth (Howe) 525
Nellie Patria-Louise 474
Paul Richmond 518
Rebecca (Brainerd) 75
Richmond 365
Robert Harris 419, 473, 519
Robert John 473
Ronald David 517
Rosa (Bland) 419, 472, 473
Sally E. 473
Sandra L. (Phillips) 517
Sarah 365, 420
Susan Andrea 473, 519
Terry Ann (Arteg) 519
Thomas Alfred 473, 517, 518
Timothy Allen 474
Virginia L. 473, 518
Wayne Scott 473
Willa Roberta (Eberman) 473, 518, 519
William 365, 420
WHELDEN
Gershom 50
John 180
Lucy 50
Margaret (Sullivan) 180
Priscilla (Rogers) 50
Solomon 180
Susanna (Sullivan) 180
WHISENANT
Ann Hazen 549
James Ross 549
Margery Brush (Boughton) 549
Sidney Ross 549
William W. 549
WHITE
Albert C. 301
Alice 436
Allie (Brown) 301
Andrew M. Williams 301
Barbara Zerua 414, 468
Betsey (Whittemore) 301
Charles Franklin Hamilton 301, 355, 408
WHITE cont.
Charles McAusland 408
Clarissa (Trumbull) 258, 314
Elizabeth Wady (Brigham) 355, 408
Emily 217
Hannah 28
Hannah (Richmond) 306, 360
James 199, 258, 306, 360
James H. 301
James Oberon 306, 360, 414
Jason 199, 258, 314
Jean 408
Jeanette (McAusland) 408
Joseph Wilson 371
Katherine Ann 463
Katherine Elizabeth (Troup) 463
Lottie Marie (Smith) 414, 468
Lucinda/Lucy (Weeks) 199, 258
Lydia (Williams) 34
Marguerite (Richter) 408
Mary 34
Mary (White) 34
Mary (Elvidge) 371
Mary Elvidge 371, 428, 429
Melinda Jean 463
Mollie 355
Nancy 258, 314, 370
Nathaniel 34
Patty Keith 190, 249
Payson 301
Peter Childs 301, 355
Priscilla 408
Reuben 217
Sanford Brownell 355, 408, 463
Sanford Brownell, Jr. 408, 463
Sarah (-----) 199
Sarah Lorenzo 306, 360
Shawna Nairn 463
Simon Lugrin/Leegrin 360
Susan Stoddard (Sanford) 301, 355
Thomas 34, 199
Verdeil Oberon 360, 414, 468
Zerua Emeline (Walker) 360, 414
WHITEHEAD
Halsey 167, 217
Margaret Anne 167, 217, 218
Nancy (Smith) 167, 217
WHITEHOUSE
Betsey 207-208, 268
Nathaniel 208
WHITING/WHITON
Bernice 82
Ebenezer 82
Elizabeth 82
Elizabeth (Bradford) 82
Gamaliel 82
John 82
Mary 82
Mary (Allyn) 82
Sybil 82
William 82
William Bradford 82
WHITMAN
Jemima 536, 538
Judith 32, 34
Margaret 539
Sarah 194
WHITMARSH
Hannah 97
Susanna 117
WHITMORE
Eleanor 431
WHITNEY
Abigail 279
Angelina (Crockett) 222, 223
Betty (Phinney) 133
Elizabeth Ann/Anna 169, 220
G. W. 222, 223

WHITNEY cont.
Hannah 170
Harriet Augusta 360, 414
Joseph 133
Sally 170
Tabitha 168, 218
WHITTEMORE
Betsey 301
WHITTIER
Elizabeth (Additon) 257
Henry 257
Mary Ann 395, 450
Nancy 219
WHITTUM
Harriet 440
WHYLAND
Sarah 294, 348
WICKHAM/WIXAM
Phebe (Cole) 24
WICKS
Rebecca 534, 536
WIGGIN
Beatrice Maude Muriel (Gavaza) 385
Charles McLoon 271, 329, 385
Elvira A. (Stanton) 329, 385
George Howe 329, 385
Marjorie Catherine Muriel 385, 493
Mary Elizabeth (Dean) 271, 329
Samuel Shepherd 271, 329
WIGGINS
Annie 223
WIGHT
Clarissa 251
WIGHTMAN
Sabra D. 258, 315
WIKE
Christine Kilby 404
Epsie Gay (Earp) 404
James Carlie 404
WILBOR
Eleanor (Tripp) 186
John 186
Mary 186
WILBORE
John 142
Mary (-----) 142
Sarah (Carr) 142
William 142
WILBUR
Diantha 431
George 185
Hannah (Pearce) 185
Olive Burt 194
WILCOX
Cornelia 235, 294
WILDER
Amos 309
Charlotte (Porter) 309
Naomi 192, 252
WILEY
Chloe C. 230, 289
David S. 230
Ellen Catlin 289
Esther 230
Hannah H. 230
Lucy (Hodges) 230, 288, 289
Lucy Ann 230, 289, 344
Lydia H. 230, 288
Mary 125, 160
Penelope (Waitt) 289
Samuel A. 230, 288, 289
Samuel S. 230, 289
WILKIN
Effie Jane 545, 548
WILKINSON
John Randall 509
Judith (Ellery) 509
WILLARD
Hattie C. 352
WILLEY
Gertrude 319, 375
Robert 319, 375
WILLCOX
Emma Amanda (Truman) 543, 545, 548
Flora Adele 543, 545, 548, 551
Hannah (Rogers) 543, 545
John L. 543, 545, 548
Joseph Davis 543, 545
WILLIAMS
Abathiah (Harvey) 118
Abiah (Crane) 117
Abigail 78, 94, 143, 186-188, 243
Abigail (-----) 95
Abigail (Ackley) 78
Abigail (Blackman) 200, 259
Abigail (Leonard) 94, 143
Abigail (Makepeace) 98, 143
Abigail (Waldron) 143, 187
Achsah 56
Alfred Thomas 259, 315
Alice (Staples) 303, 356
Alice C. 357
Almira (Pierce) 259, 315
Amy (Grey) 200, 259
Amy Ross 493
Anna/Anne 94, 117, 118, 143, 186
Anna (Crocker) 153, 201
Anna (Hilton) 153, 200
Anna/Hanna (Rogers) 11, 28-30
Anna (Shields) 260, 317
Annajeanne 395
Asa 244, 303, 357
Bertha 187
Bertha (Jones) 348
Bertha Emily 303
Bessie Violet 303
Bethia 34-35, 116
Bethia (Clark) 187, 243, 244
Betsy 187
Betsy Ann 244
Blanche E. 357
Charles 78, 165
Charles Lee 303
Clark 187, 243, 303
Cynthia 117
David 118
Direxa (Dunn) 303, 357
E. M. 348
Eben 303, 356
Edith Julia 303
Edith Sylvia 356
Edmun/Edmund 34, 117, 118, 153
Eleazer 94
Elemuel 117
Elijah 116
Eliza Jane 244
Elizabeth 12, 35, 78, 117-121
Elizabeth (Britton) 116, 152, 153
Elizabeth (Caswell) 143, 186, 187
Elizabeth (Coffin) 317, 372
Elizabeth (Hurd) 7, 11, 34, 35
Elizabeth (Tart) 16
Elizabeth (Watson) 103
Elizabeth Catherine (McDonald) 372, 430
Emanuel/Emmanuel 98, 143
Esther (Leonard) 118
Ethel Violet 357, 410, 465
Eunice 78, 94, 303
Eunice (Mather) 94
Everett 393
Experience 34, 116, 117, 152
Fannie Belle 315
Fanny K. 303

WILLIAMS cont.
Flora Anice 316, 371
Floyd Cleon 492
Frances (Dighton) 11
Frences Kenney 244
George 244, 303, 357
George C. 201, 260, 317
Gershom 143, 187
Grace 56, 536
Grace (Smith) 56
Grace S. 304, 357, 411
Hannah 56, 117, 118, 187, 244, 304
Hannah (Robinson) 34, 116, 117
Harriet 244
Harriet (Kenney) 244, 303
Hart 58
Helen (Dunn) 304, 357
Howard 260, 317, 372
Huldah 118, 153
Isaac 56
Isabel Kate 303
J. Wesley 317, 372, 430
Jacob 143, 187, 244
James 244
Jane Ross (Ludens) 493
Jason 118
Jemima 117
Joanna (-----) 536
John 12, 34, 94, 116-118, 143, 152, 186, 187, 200, 259
John Merrill 259, 315
Jonathan 78
Joseph 103
Joseph Tilden 244, 304, 357
Joshua 118, 143, 187, 243, 244
Joshua, Jr. 187
Judith 35, 118, 120
Lauranna 250
Lemuel 143, 153, 187, 200, 244
Leonard 94
Lettie B. 357, 410
Lettie B. (Williams) 357, 410
Levi 56, 117
Lillian M. 357
Linn 493
Louisa (Richmond) 303, 357
Louise Ann (Friend) 315
Louise E. 357
Lucy Ann (Brown) 259, 316
Luke B. 259, 316, 371
Luranna 117
Lydia 34, 78, 98, 118
Lydia (Crane) 117, 118, 153
Lydia (King) 34, 117, 118, 120
Lydia (Sterling) 244, 304
Margaret 372, 430
Margaret (-----) 200
Marilla Marks (Spooner) 357
Marion Ethel 303, 357, 411
Martha (Phinney) 58
Mary 78, 112, 116, 118, 187, 243, 303
Mary (-----) 56, 117
Mary (Atherton) 118
Mary (Bailey) 200, 259
Mary (Dunham) 116
Mary (Gilbert) 11
Mary (Robinson) 78
Mary E. (Sipe) 316, 371
Matthew 56
May Louise 315
Miles 200, 259, 315
Molly (Jones) 187, 244
Myra Evelyn 303
Nathan 118
Nathaniel 11, 12, 34, 35, 116-118, 120, 152, 200
Nellie Grant 303

WILLIAMS cont.
Noah 35, 118
Olive 117
Olive E. 357
Paul 116, 118
Phebe 103, 145
Prudence (Morgan) 304, 358
Rachel 78, 153, 200, 259, 260
Rebecca (Woodward) 165
Richard 11
Robinson/Robertson 78
Ronald Lawrence 492
Ruby Gray 303
Samuel 11, 35, 94
Sarah 16, 49, 94, 103, 106, 116, 118, 153, 201, 536
Sarah (Dean/Deane) 34, 187, 244
Sarah (Rogers) 534
Sarah Marion (Davis) 393
Sarah Paddleford (Cushman) 201
Seth 118
Sibil 117
Silas 34, 116, 118
Simeon 34, 117, 153, 187, 201, 243, 244, 303, 356
Simeon, Jr. 244, 357
Simeon Rensslaer 244, 304, 358
Solomon 78
Stephen 118
Susan 304, 358, 412
Susan (Walker) 200
Susanna/Susannah 116, 118, 200, 259, 316
Susanna (Pratt) 116
Susanna (Williams) 118
Susannah (Walker) 152
Sylvester 187, 244, 304
Sylvia Aurelia Wood (Morris) 356
Tabitha 117
Thomas 16, 153, 201, 244, 260, 536
Timna 56
Timothy 34, 116, 117, 152, 153, 200, 259
Waitstill 117
Waitstill (Hodges) 117
Warham 94, 143
Washington 200, 259, 316
Wendy Jilleen (Adamson) 492
William 153, 200, 259, 303, 357, 410

William L. 357
Zipporah 117
Zipporah (Crane) 117, 153
WILLIAMSON
Jane Huston 452, 504
Jean Eloise (Sloan) 451, 504
Margaret Ann 451
Nancy Jean 452, 504
Richard B. 451, 504
WILLIS
Judith Anne 484
Patience (Bonum) 14
Richard 14
Ruhamah 14, 25, 39, 40
Willard Price, Jr. 484
WILSON
Andrew 384
Blythe Richard 452
Charles E. 398
Charles Marion 398, 452
David 183
Deborah (Bradford) 183
Diana Marie 452, 505
Doris 431, 485
Edward 431
Eleanor (Whitmore) 431
Ethel Harris (Case) 398, 452

WILSON cont.
Helen Linley 452, 505
Janice Laurette 452
Jean Mary (Schulz) 452, 505
Joan Richelle 452
Julie Gay 452
Maria 264, 321
Mary 242
Mary J. (Macomber) 201
Mary Lucile 398, 452, 504, 505
Richard Case 398, 452, 505
Velma B. (Hinshaw) 398
William 201
WING
Abigail (Higgins) 238, 297
Amy 138, 181
Ananias 48
Caroline H. 238, 297, 351
Elizabeth Abigail (Moody) 293, 347
Elnathan 138
Hannah (-----) 48
Hannah (Allen) 138
Joseph 293, 347
Mary 48
Mertie 372
Susan Louise 293, 347
Sylvanus 293
William 238, 297
WINN
Albert Henry 325
Genevra Linnell (Wormwood) 325
WINSLOW
Abigail 102, 144, 188
Andrew 103
Anna Bisco 294
Barnabas 102, 103, 144
Benjamin 101
Billie-Jo 508
Charles Edwin 294
David Frank 278, 294, 335
David Lilly 178, 235, 278, 293, 294
Deborah/Dabrah 135, 177, 232
Elisha 136
Dolly Powers (Harwood) 278, 294
Edith Maria (Lord) 335
Elizabeth 103, 177, 232, 290
Elizabeth (Goodspeed) 135, 176, 177
Elizabeth (Tisdale) 102
Elkanah 102
George 102
Gloria (Porter) 508
Hannah (-----) 235
Hannah (Warner) 235
Henry 103
Henry Warren 294
Jediah 135, 176, 177
Jennie Lord 278, 335
Job 103
John 136, 178, 235, 293
Jonathan 101
Joshua 126, 136, 161, 178
Keziah (Cummings) 176, 232
Lizette 294
Louis Dennis 294
Lucy Ann 294
Luther 135, 176, 232
Lydia 102
Lydia (Terry) 101
Mary (Hoar) 101
Mercy Dexter 294
Mercy Hinckley (Dexter) 293
Priscilla 126, 161, 210
Rebecca 136
Rhoda 136
Rhoda (Phinney) 136, 161, 178
Sarah 136
Sarah (Higgins) 126, 161
Sarah (Kerby) 101
WINSLOW cont.
Sarah (Terry) 144
Sarah Jane 294
Simon-Peter 103
Susanna 102
Sylvia (Lilly) 178, 235, 293
Thomas 101, 126, 161
William 508
WINSTON
Lucy Robb 451, 503
WISE
Katherine Jane 330, 386
WISEMAN
Erma 381, 438
Mary Janora 381
WISWALL
Ichabod 81
Priscilla 81
Priscilla (Pabodie) 81
WITHAM
Jesse 189
Rhoda (Richmond) 189
WITHEE
Amanda 259
Amos Adams 259
Anne (Hardy) 483
Anne (Morris) 483
Anne Alice 371
Aseneth (Cook) 372
Barbara Jean 482
Beverly 484
Blanche Essie (Curry) 316
Blanche Ruth (Fish) 482
Burnett 316, 372
Carlostin Jewett 259, 316, 372
Charles Frederick 483
Clara Mae 316, 371
Clarence P. 316, 372, 429
Columbus 259
David 482
David Frederick 429, 484
David Frederick, Jr. 484
David Patterson 200
Diane Janine 484
Dellia J. (Conary) 372
Donald Frederick 429, 482
Donna Ruth 482
Dora 316, 372
Elihu Williams 200, 259, 316
Elihu Williams, Jr. 259, 316, 371, 372
Ella 316
Elmer 372
Emma F. 260
Emma Virginia (Faunce) 316, 371, 372
Esther May 371, 428, 482
Eugene 316, 372
Fred Tappan 316, 371, 428, 429
Frederick Charles 483
George Carlostin 371, 429, 482, 483
George Carlostin, Jr. 429, 483
Gladys E. (MacDonald( 429, 482, 483
Gladys Louise 429, 483, 521
Grace (Cookson) 316
Harmon Tappan 429, 484
Harriet (-----) 259
Hattie 316, 372
Helen Francis 200
Hugh Thompson 200, 259, 260
Inez 372, 429
Jane (Laughlin) 482
Jean (Markel) 482
John 200
John Robert 482
Joseph Chamberlain 200, 260
Joseph White 371, 429, 484
Josephine (Wolfe) 429, 484
Judith Anne (Willis) 484

WITHEE cont.
Julia 200
Karen Marie 484
Linda (Furkowski) 483
Luke 200
Lydia (A----) 260
Lydia (Tripp) 372, 429
Marie Anne 483
Marie Lucille 371
Mark Columbus 483
Mary (Murch) 200
Mary Elvidge (White) 371, 428, 429
Melissa Anne 484
Mertie (Wing) 372
Naomi (Adams) 259, 316
Pamela (Bracket) 484
Parker M. 200
Rachel 259
Rachel (Williams) 200, 259, 260
Robert Elvidge 429, 482
Robert Heywood 482
Ruth Amanda 371
Ruth Anne 429, 483
Ruth Steward (Adams) 316, 371
Sarah (-----) 259
Simeon Williams 200
Stephen Price 484
Stewart Adams 429, 483
Stewart Adams, Jr. 483
Tammy Jocelyn 484
Thompson 259
Waldo 316
WITHEREL/WITHERILL/WITHERELL
Jemima 45
John 45, 89
Lydia 89
Lydia (Makepeace) 89
Mercy (-----) 45
Sarah (Sampson) 89
Simeon 89
Susanna (Newland) 89
WITHERHEAD
Submit 145
WITMAN
Lena 411
WITTLINGER
Dianne 483
WIXON
Elizabeth 18
WOLF
Charlie 440
Hazel Charlene 440
Jewel Elizabeth (Johnson) 440
WOLFE
----- (Harmon) 429
J. Munroe 429
Josephine 429, 484
WOLFF
Marjorie Gladding (Young) 331
Paul A. 331
WOOD
Abigail 107, 109, 147
Chris (Coddington) 515
Dell 467
Donna 525
Elizabeth Adeline (Campbell) 467, 515
Elizabeth Brooks 467, 515
Ethel (Brooks) 467
Helen 319
John, Jr. 538
Kenneth Henry 467, 515
Muriel 334, 390
Richard Campbell 467, 515
Ruth 538, 539
Sandra Elizabeth 515
Sarah 181
Thelma 319
WOODBURNS
Sena 197
WOODCOCK
Laura J. 311
WOODFORD
Beatrice Joyce 381, 437, 489-490
Doris Prescott 381, 438, 490
Elsie Jean 381, 438
Homer Lafayette 380, 437, 438
Homer Lafayette, Jr. 381
Naomi Pearl 381
Nina Beatrice (Prescott) 380, 437, 438
WOODMAN
Alice (White) 436
Arlene Burnett (Sawyer) 435, 488, 489
Arlene Emely 489
Arlene Marie (Cundy) 462
Arthur 379, 436
Arthur Clifford 379, 435, 436
Audrey Jane (Chandler) 408, 462
Beatrice 379, 436
Bessy Elizabeth 436
Carl 436
Chandler Sewall 408, 462
Cindy (Havener) 436
Corleen (Booth) 489
Deborah 408, 462
Deborah (Higgins) 125
Dorothy 379, 436
Douglas Earl 489
Earl Clifford 379, 435, 488, 489
Freda Earlene 436
George, Jr. 408, 462
George, III 408
Gladys Iva 379,.435
Grace (Colson) 436
Jonathan 408
Julitta Fairbanks (Brown) 379, 435, 436
Keziah (Higgins) 124
Linda (Studley) 436
Lura Josephine 436, 488
Maria Ann 488
Nancy Ann 489
Norma May (Rawley) 488
Osmond Greeley 436, 488
Rebecca Loring 462
Robin Elizabeth 462
Russell Wilson 379, 436
Sharon Ann (Harris) 408
Shirley Ann (Gillette) 489
Timothy 436
Timothy Alden 408
Wendy Cundy 462
William 125
William Arthur 436, 489
WOODRUFF
Elizabeth 199, 258
Joseph 194
Lucy Caldwell 184, 240
Susanna (Edson) 194
WOODS
Clara Ella 423
Deidamia (Cook) 336
Elly Peck 336, 393
Elly Peck, Jr. 393
Hannah 162, 210
Junius 278, 336
Lucy Evelyn (Merk) 393
Reuhama Adeline (Hannan) 393
Roseann Marie 528
Samuel Thomas 279, 336, 393
Temperance Lucy (Peck) 336, 393
WOODWARD
Abigail 144, 187-188, 245
Abigail (Williams) 143, 144, 187, 188
Cyrus 144
David 194

WOODWARD cont.
Ebenezer 143
Eleanor 144
Eliza 170
John 144
Judith (Richmond) 194
Lucinda (Richmond) 194
Martha 144
Martha (Horton) 144
Mindwell (Stone) 143
Miranda 144, 188
Rebecca 165, 215
Sally 170
Samuel 143, 144, 187, 188
Sarah 144
Sylvester 144
Warham 144
WOODWORTH
Anna (Clap) 95
Elisha 95
Ellice 231
WORCESTER/WORSTER
Alden 320
Alice Emily (Clark) 376, 432
Diadama (Smith) 264, 320
Elizabeth Wesley 432
Frank Clark 376, 432, 486
Georgia Etta (Kincaid) 320, 376
Georgianna 432, 486
Melissa A. 321
Moses Alden 264
Patricia 432, 486
Queenie (Cowperthwaite) 432, 486
Sally (Bramhall) 189
Thaddeus Willey 320, 376, 432
Theodore Frelinghuysen 264, 320, 376
Wesley 432
William 189
WORKS
Betty Washington Lewis 451, 503
David A. 397
David Albert 451, 503
David Winston 451
Drake 397
Edith 397
Eli 397
Elizabeth 397
Harriette (Phinney) 397, 451
John Booth, III 397
Lucy Robb (Winston) 451, 503
Margaret 397
Nancy 397
Nelson 397, 451
Nelson, Jr. 397
WORMWOOD
Almon Lorenzo 325
Genevra Linnell 325
Susan Ann (Linnell) 325
WRIGHT
Abigail 248
Abijah (Rogers) 40
Chandler 248
Charlotte E. 293, 347
Dennison 348, 402
Edith 385
Elizabeth 40
Esther (Richmond) 248
Ezra 248
Hannah 40
Jennie Virginia (Ferris) 348, 402
Priscilla 40
Sally (Richmond) 145
Samuel 145
Sarah 40
Thomas 40
Virgie Elizabeth 348, 402, 457
William 40
WYMAN
Henry Gregory 487
Mary 181, 236, 237
Sarah 300
Sona Elizabeth (Averill) 487
Susan Elizabeth 487
YARAS
Nancy (Walker) 497
YATES
Abigail (Rogers) 24, 51, 71, 72
Deborah 24, 72
Experience 24, 71
Hannah 24, 72
Hannah (-----) 123, 158
John 24, 51, 71, 72
Mary 24, 51, 72
Mercy 24
Reliance 24, 51, 72
Sarah (Crosby) 72
Thankful (King) 72
YORK
Abigail (Linnell) 208, 268
Anna 159, 208
Jane 208, 268, 326
YOUNG
Abigail (Rogers) 24
Abner 139, 181, 237
Albert 238
Alden 181
Allene 351
Ann (Doane) 50
Antoinett 238
Arlotta 238
Arthur 234
Asaph 75
Bangs 137, 179, 234
Barnabas 139
Bathsheba 74
Benjamin 44
Bertha (Boyes) 351
Bruce Douglas 435
Callie I. 347
Calvin 179, 234
Caroline 234
Charles S. 347
Christopher 77
Constance Doane 331
Daniel 44
David 50
David Kirk 385
Deborah 74, 234, 293, 347, 348
Delvina 223
Dinah 130, 165
Douglas 435, 488
Eben 181
Edna 297
Edwin 181, 238
Elisha 36
Elizabeth 22, 25, 36, 44, 75, 76, 122
Elizabeth (Merrick) 36
Elkanah 74, 139, 181
Ellen Spooner (Gladding) 331
Elvin 181
Eunice 124
Fanny 181, 238
Fletcher 351
Frances 181
Frances L. (Fletcher) 296, 297, 351
George 351
Hanna (Googins) 139
Hannah 25, 44, 76
Hannah (Buck) 234
Hannah (Hodgkins) 139
Hannah J. (McCleary) 402
Helen Moseley (Mackintosh) 331
Henry 17, 22
Hetty (Salisbury) 139

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06503 884 4